

UNCLASSIFIED

AD NUMBER	
AD080282	
CLASSIFICATION CHANGES	
TO:	unclassified
FROM:	confidential
LIMITATION CHANGES	
TO:	Approved for public release, distribution unlimited
FROM:	Distribution authorized to U.S. Gov't. agencies and their contractors; Administrative/Operational Use; NOV 1955. Other requests shall be referred to Air Force Flight Test Center, Edwards AFB, CA.
AUTHORITY	
15 Sep 1959, per doc markings; AFFTC ltr, 2 Oct 1974	

THIS PAGE IS UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

80282

med Services Technical Information Agency

ARLINGTON HALL STATION
ARLINGTON 12 VIRGINIA

CLASSIFICATION CHANGED FROM

CONFIDENTIAL

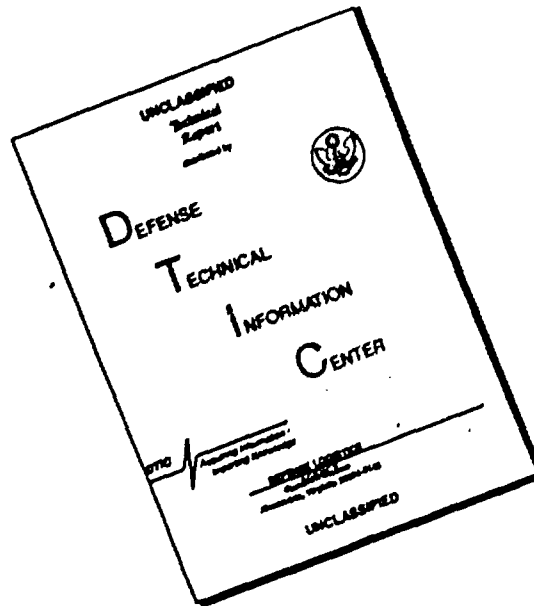
TO Unclassified PER AUTHORITY LISTED IN

STIA TAB NO. U59-18 DATE 15, Sept. 59

ICATION OR OTHERWISE AS IN ANY MANNER LICENSING THE HOLDER OR ANY OTHER
ON OR CORPORATION, OR CONVEYING ANY RIGHTS OR PERMISSION TO MANUFACTURE,
OR SELL ANY PATENTED INVENTION THAT MAY IN ANY WAY BE RELATED THERETO.

UNCLASSIFIED

DISCLAIMER NOTICE



THIS DOCUMENT IS BEST QUALITY AVAILABLE. THE COPY FURNISHED TO DTIC CONTAINED A SIGNIFICANT NUMBER OF PAGES WHICH DO NOT REPRODUCE LEGIBLY.

ALL NO. 80282

ASTIA FILE COPY

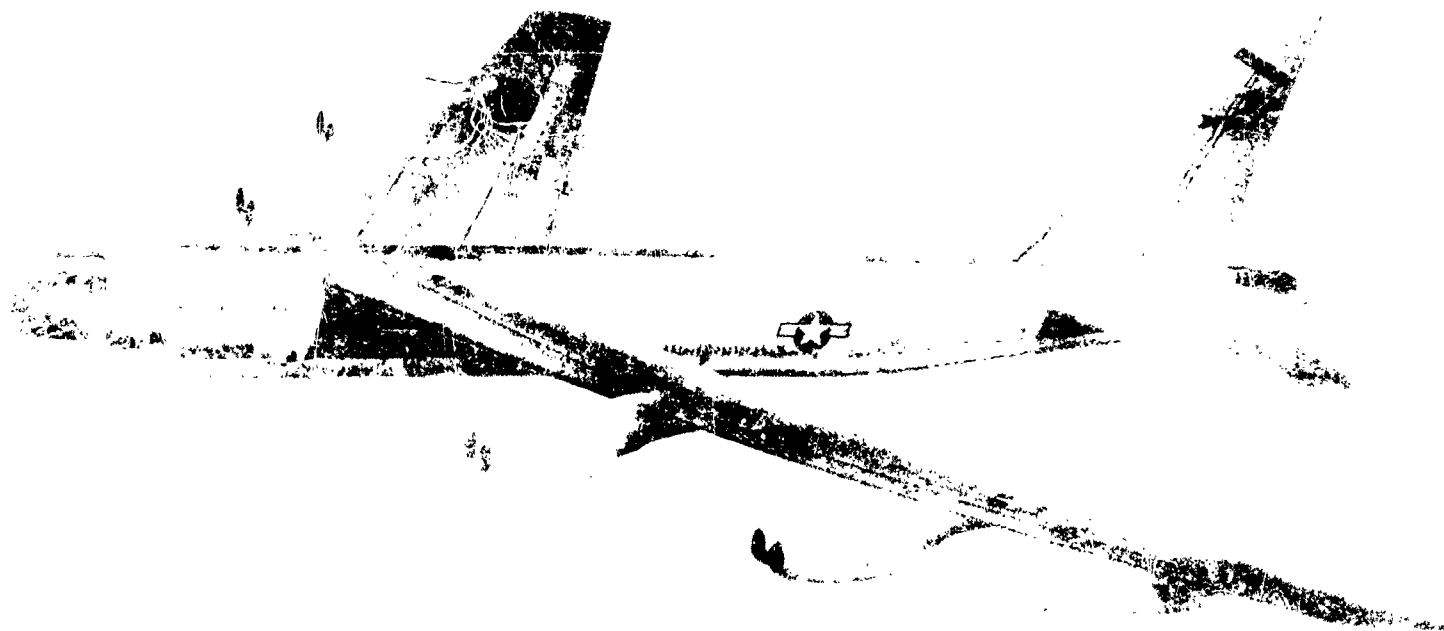
CONFIDENTIAL

FC

AFFTC-TR-55-27
NOVEMBER 1955

PROJECT ENGINEER | ALFRED D. PHILLIPS

PROJECT PILOT | G. M. TOWNSEND, LT. COL., USAF



AIR FORCE FLIGHT TEST CENTER
EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE, CALIFORNIA
AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

JAN 12 1956

CONFIDENTIAL 56A

55-7-2015

199

**NOTICE: THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS INFORMATION AFFECTING THE
NATIONAL DEFENSE OF THE UNITED STATES WITHIN THE MEANING
OF THE ESPIONAGE LAWS, TITLE 18, U.S.C., SECTIONS 793 and 794.
THE TRANSMISSION OR THE REVELATION OF ITS CONTENTS IN
ANY MANNER TO AN UNAUTHORIZED PERSON IS PROHIBITED BY LAW.**

November 1955

PHASE IV FLIGHT TEST OF THE BOEING B-52A AIRPLANE USAF NO. 52-003

GUY M. TOWNSEND, Lt. Col., USAF

Project Pilot

ALFRED D. PHILLIPS

Project Engineer

**UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND
AIR FORCE FLIGHT TEST CENTER
EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE, CALIFORNIA**

JAN 12 1956

56AA

199

ABSTRACT

At its present stage of development, the B-52 is considered to be an excellent long range, high altitude, heavy bomber. It is significant to note that all of the deficiencies that were present during Phase II of the Flight Test program have been corrected with the exception of "Pitch Up" that is caused by spoiler application and the lack of stall warning in the approach configuration without external tanks. These deficiencies are not considered to be critical.

The data obtained during this test program form the basis for the latest Pilots' Operating Instructions for the B-52B. The performance is substantially the same as previously estimated except for a degradation of eight percent in range. Also, a braking deficiency at heavy weight causes the refusal speed to be decreased by eight percent and the critical field length to be increased three percent.

AFFTC-TR-55-27

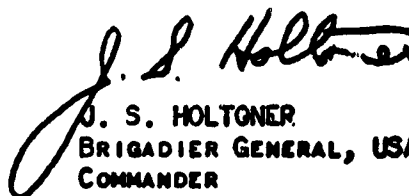
NOVEMBER 1955

PUBLICATION REVIEW

THIS REPORT HAS BEEN REVIEWED AND APPROVED



**H. A. HANES
COLONEL, USAF
DIRECTOR, FLIGHT TEST**



**J. S. HOLTNER
BRIGADIER GENERAL, USAF
COMMANDER**

APPENDIX I

	PAGE
A. DISCUSSION OF TEST RESULTS - PERFORMANCE	
1. References and Symbol Notation	1
2. Cockpit Evaluation	4
3. Takeoffs	8
4. Climb Schedule Determination	11
5. Climbs	12
6. Level Flight	19
7. Range Missions	37
8. Airspeed and Altimeter Calibration	37
9. Descents	38
10. Landings	41
11. Engine Thrust Calibration	43
B. DISCUSSION OF TEST RESULTS - STABILITY & CONTROL	
1. Test Configurations	45
2. Mechanical Characteristics of the Control Systems	45
3. Control Friction	46
4. Elevator Control Effectiveness during Takeoffs	47
5. Elevator Control Effectiveness during Landing	47
6. Stalls	48
7. Maneuvering Flight Characteristics	53
8. Static Longitudinal Stability	55
9. Longitudinal Trim Changes	57
10. Dynamic Longitudinal Stability	60
11. Static Directional Stability	62
12. Rudder Control Effectiveness	63
13. Lateral and Directional Trim	64
14. Dynamic Lateral - Directional Stability	65
15. Lateral Control	66
16. Instrumentation and Data Reduction	70

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
A. INTRODUCTION	
1. Project Objective	1
2. Project Authority	1
3. Project History	1
4. Description of Aircraft	1
B. TEST RESULTS	
1. Crew Compartment Description	3
2. Taxiing and Ground Handling	4
3. Takeoff and Initial Climb	4
4. Climb	6
5. Air to Air Refueling	6
6. Longitudinal Stability	7
7. Directional Stability	8
8. Lateral Control	9
9. Cruise	9
10. Let-Downs and Emergency Descents	9
11. Approach and Landing	10
12. General Aircraft and System Functioning	12
C. CONCLUSIONS	13
D. RECOMMENDATIONS	13
<u>APPENDIX I</u>	
A. DISCUSSION OF TEST RESULTS - PERFORMANCE	1
B. DISCUSSION OF TEST RESULTS - STABILITY & CONTROL	45
<u>APPENDIX IA</u>	
TEST DATA	
AIRPLANE PERFORMANCE	1
STABILITY & CONTROL	251
<u>APPENDIX II</u>	
GENERAL INFORMATION	
Dimensions and Design Data	1
Operational Limitations	4
Power Plant	6
Fuel System	7

A. INTRODUCTION

1. Project Objective

Phase IV Flight Tests of the B-52A AF52-003 airplane were conducted to obtain performance figures necessary to revise estimated data to flight checked data for the Flight Handbook and Standard Aircraft Characteristics Handbook. A limited quantitative stability and control program was conducted in order to spot check the stability data obtained on the Phase II tests of the XB-52 USAF No. 49-230 and to obtain enough information to confirm compliance with those portions of Air Force Specification Mil-F-8785 (Flying Qualities of Piloted Airplanes) that are considered necessary for confirmation of estimated handling characteristics.

2. Project Authority

These flight tests were authorized by Headquarters Air Research and Development Command Test Directive 5386-F1 dated 8 June 1954.

3. Project History

The Phase IV Test Program for the B-52A airplane was accomplished at the contractor's facilities at Boeing Field, Seattle, Washington, from 25 January 1955 through 10 August 1955. Forty-three flights totaling two hundred-twelve hours and thirty-three minutes were conducted during this seven-month sixteen-day period.

4. Description of the Aircraft

a. The B-52A is a high altitude, high speed, long range heavy bomber. The aircraft is characterized by swept wings and eppennage with two fixed struts per wing, each supporting two engines. Other external features include a bicycle landing gear, two wing tip protection gears, a tail turret employing four 50 caliber machine guns, and a side-by-side cockpit as compared to the tandem seating arrangement of the prototype B-52 airplanes. The normal crew comprises a pilot, copilot, two navigator-bombardiers, an ECM operator and a tail gunner. The primary flight controls are tab operated. The horizontal stabilizer is hydraulically movable as a unit to provide longitudinal trim. Lateral trim is accomplished by electrically operated tabs. Directional trim is achieved by manual trimming of the rudder control tab. Aileron control is supplemented by seven hydraulically actuated spoilers on each upper wing surface. The spoilers on both wings can also be operated simultaneously as speed brakes. Four electrically controlled wing flap segments, two on each wing, are provided for additional lift devices on takeoff and landing. A ribbon-type drag chute is provided for additional drag to slow the airplane during landing roll.

b. The aircraft is powered by eight Pratt and Whitney turbojet engines which provide a total thrust of approximately 75,000 pounds. The engines are of the split-compressor type and feature hydromechanical fuel controls. Water is injected into the engines for additional engine

thrust for a period of 157 seconds during takeoff. No after-burning is provided.

c. All power to drive accessories in the airplane is derived from high pressure, high temperature air bled from four ports on each engine through stainless steel ducts to turbine units remotely located in the wings and fuselage. The system services the surface anti-icing, nacelle anti-icing, water pumps and air conditioning and provides all accessory power. All hydraulic pressure in the aircraft is obtained from ten remotely located individual supply systems which provide the hydraulic requirements for the respective areas of the airplane. The source of electrical power is from four alternators driven by pneumatic air and located in the forward wheel well. This system supplies the primary power requirements for 200-volt, 400 cycle, 3 phase alternating current.

D. The airplane was tested in the clean and external tank configuration. There were no external changes made on the aircraft during the program. The aircraft was weighed with all test instrumentation installed, with the ECM equipment and bombing-navigation ("K") system removed, and with all fuel tanks empty. The basic weight was found to be 168,340 pounds. However, the basic weight of the first airplane delivered to the Strategic Air Command was 169,214 pounds. All fuel tanks were calibrated by means of a calibrated nozzle and by weighing the servicing truck before and after fuel delivery. Control of center of gravity during flight was accomplished by the transfer and use of fuel. Tests were conducted at gross weights ranging from 180,000 to 408,000 pounds. Detailed weight and balance data, photographs of the test aircraft, and photographs of the instrumentation used appear in Appendix II.

B. TEST RESULTS

1. Crew Compartment Description

Access to the flight deck is gained by steps in the navigator's downward ejection hatch which is hinged at the aft end and supported by cables in front. The navigator and the bombardier are seated side by side in downward ejection seats on the lower flight deck. A small ladder is provided to allow access to the upper flight deck. The two pilots are seated in upward ejection seats side by side. This is considered an excellent arrangement as far as crew coordination is concerned, although visibility has been sacrificed. Visibility during straight and level flight is satisfactory but is very poor in turns and during air-to-air refueling. This is caused by the overhead cabin structure. The primary controls are located between the pilots, and secondary controls are divided between the pilot and the copilot on side panels. The pilot's side panel contains the hydraulic, water injection, liaison radio, and IFF controls, while the copilot's side panel contains the cabin pressurization, electrical, engine starter, pneumatic interconnect and refueling controls. All in all, this pilot's station arrangement is superior, with the following two major exceptions. Less important items are included in Appendix I, page 4 through 8.

a. The pilot's and copilot's seats incorporate a unilateral seat adjustment that allows motion in the up and forward, or down and back directions only. This is unsatisfactory especially during air-to-air refueling where the visibility is already marginal. The lack of adequate seat adjustment aggravates this marginal condition. The seat pan is too narrow (17 inches). This dimension should be increased to 23 inches to allow the pilots to shift their weight to avoid fatigue. The restricted position, which is caused by the equipment, makes long flights fatiguing. There are 17 individual items that have to be hooked up or plugged in when the seat is entered. The mere fact that there is so much physical exertion involved in getting in and out of the seat discourages either leaving the seat to stretch or "swapping off" with relief crew members even if they are available. The solution to this problem is the installation of an integrated seat where the parachute and the survival kit are attached together and remain in the seat. The parachute harness is integrated into the survival suit and the crew member has to connect only four attachments instead of the present three parachute, two survival seat, two shoulder harness, lap belt and parachute deployment lanyard.

b. The forward entrance hatch is difficult to close and requires considerable pounding on the part of the ground crew to provide a positive hatch closed indication. This indication is a red light located on the forward instrument panel in front of the pilot. There are six hatches that could cause this warning device to actuate, but there is no method of determining which one is causing the light to burn. This deficiency has plagued the entire B-52 program. In view of the fact that generally the warning system itself has been found at fault, the tendency is to disregard it. However, one hatch has been lost in flight. This could be quite serious, especially if it occurred in the vicinity of two crew members who were changing positions. There is a very definite requirement for a reliable positive warning system that will indicate when any of the hatches

are not in the fully latched position. Further, this device should incorporate some positive means of determining which one of the hatches is causing the warning system to be actuated.

2. Taxiing and Ground Handling

Since the B-52 is equipped with a quadricycle bicycle type landing gear, nose wheel steering is the only means of directional control on the ground. Steering is actuated by the rudder pedals and provides a two-position ratio of either 12 or 55 degrees in either direction at full rudder travel. The desired ratio is selected by a two-position control located on the pilot's forward aisle stand. The tip protection gears, located near the wing tips, have a span of 148 feet. These wheels touch the ground during high gross weight, cross-wind, and turning conditions. With the exception of monitoring the position of these wheels, taxiing is quite pleasant and is very straightforward. The short turning radius is considered an excellent feature. It is impossible for the pilots to adequately clear their own wing tips in congested areas in an aircraft of this size. This situation is aggravated in the B-52 by the small angle between the pilot's line of vision and the leading edge of the wing. The solution to this problem is to clearly mark taxi lanes and keep obstacles well clear of these lanes.

3. Takeoff and Initial Climb

All takeoffs were made with full throttle before brake release. In the case of wet (water injection) takeoffs, the water pump switches were turned on prior to advancing the throttles. The P_{t_1}/P_{t_2} (Engine pressure ratio, E.P.R.) instruments proved invaluable for determining that the engines were developing normal thrust and that each engine was getting water. Prototype engine pressure ratio instruments were used and their reliability was very poor. Since these instruments are essential for proper operation of the J-57 type engine, reliable instruments must be developed. It is essential that adequate takeoff planning be performed when runway length is equal to "Critical Field Length". In this condition, the ground roll is about 90% of the total runway. The planning and takeoff were done in the following manner rather than the method recommended in the Pilot's Handbook. The runway was marked in thousands of feet with signs that were clearly visible from the cockpit. Refusal speed was calculated, then from a speed-distance curve a "go or no-go" speed was calculated for the last thousand foot marker before refusal distance. For example: For a 405,000-pound aircraft on a no-wind, sea level standard day, the refusal speed for a 10,000-foot runway would be 123 knots at 5,600 feet. The speed at the 5,000-foot sign should be 117 knots. Pertinent takeoff data were then calculated and recorded on a card that was placed in a slot in the medallion on the pilot's and copilot's control column as shown in Figure 1. This is a modification of the standard medallion and proved quite valuable. It is recommended that this change be incorporated in production.

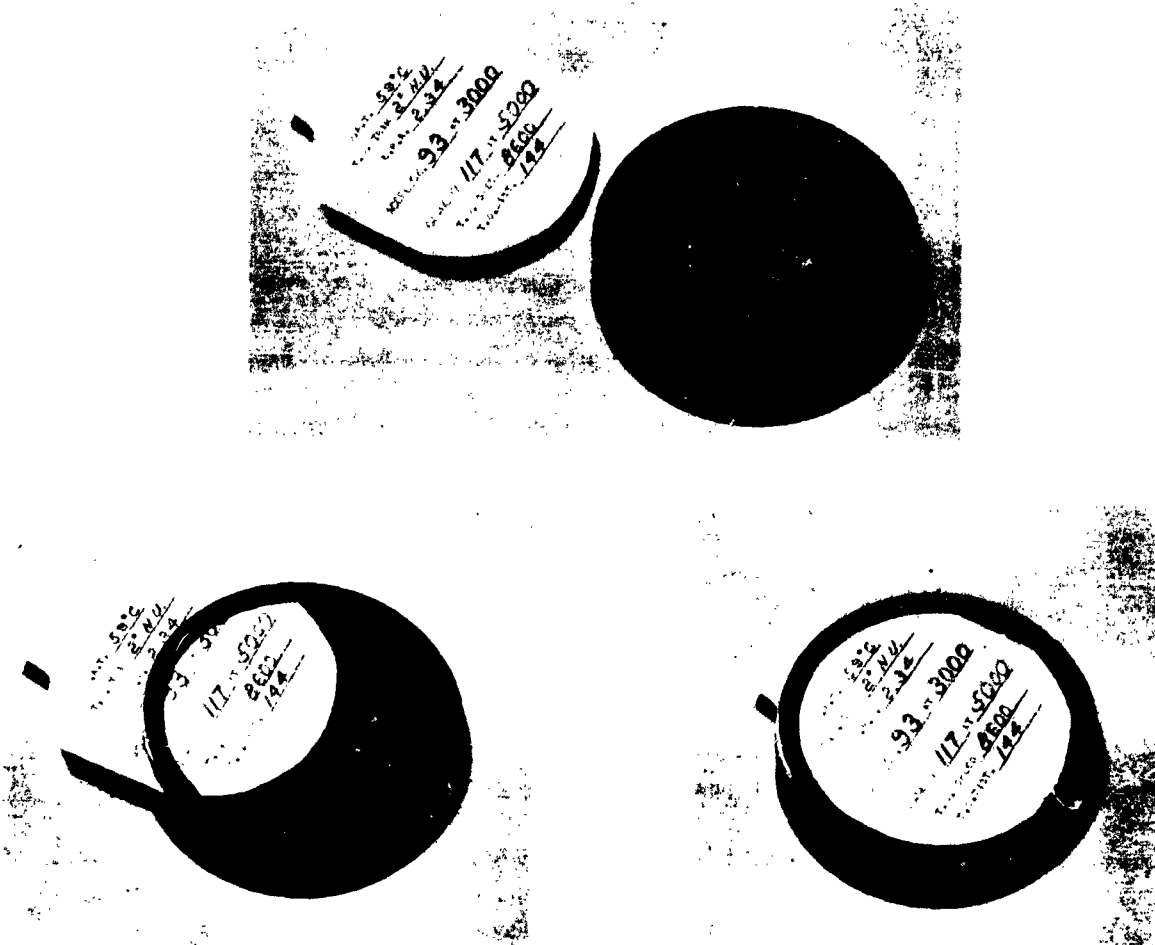


Figure 1

It is very desirable that the takeoff roll be started as soon as possible after power is applied to take advantage of the thrust overshoot characteristics of the J-57 engine. This overshoot amounts to about 2,000 pounds thrust, or 250 pounds per engine, both wet and dry. An expeditious procedure was to perform all other checks prior to advancing power and then with brakes set and the aircraft lined up for takeoff, full power was applied. The pilot checked the left wing and engines and reported "Left wing O.K.", the copilot checked the right wing and engines and reported, "Right wing O.K.". An engine check was then made with emphasis on the engine pressure ratio instruments. Brakes were released and the takeoff roll was started. Prior to reaching the 3,000-foot marker, the copilot reported, "Coming up on three" and raised his hand over the aisle stand in the pilot's field of vision and lowered it rapidly as the 3,000-foot marker was passed. This allowed the pilot to check the exact speed at 3,000 feet. If the speed was too low at this point, the takeoff was refused. This procedure was repeated at 5,000 feet. If the speed was not at least 117 knots at this point, the pilot called for a refused takeoff and immediately retarded the throttles to idle, raised the speed brakes and applied the brakes while the copilot deployed the

brake parachute. If the aircraft was on speed at 5,000 feet (117K), the takeoff was continued but after this point the aircraft was committed to takeoff. Just prior to reaching takeoff speed (149 knots) the pilot applied back pressure and the aircraft rotated and flew off. The landing gear was then retracted and the aircraft was allowed to accelerate to the wing flap placard speed (170 knots). As the flaps are retracted, there is a marked increase in drag which was quite noticeable. Therefore, during critical heavyweight operation the aircraft should be climbed to 1,000 feet altitude prior to flap retraction. All performance takeoffs were made by holding the control wheel full back as soon as the takeoff was committed (go or no-go speed). Under these conditions, the front gear came off the ground approximately two seconds before the aircraft rotated rather sharply and became air-borne. When the aircraft was air-borne the back pressure was relaxed and the initial climb to 50 feet altitude was made at approximately 8 knots over takeoff speed. It was found that it was essential that the temperature and wind be measured on the runway since large differences were found between the tower reported conditions and those recorded on the runway. Lightweight seven-engine takeoffs were accomplished without difficulty. No-flap takeoffs at light and medium weights were proved to be quite practical. These procedures can be used to ferry the aircraft out of bases where maintenance is not available. A refused takeoff was conducted at 405,000 pounds. The test stopping distance was found to be 65% greater than the predicted distance. This required a revision in the critical field length and refusal speed data. Quantitative results of this test will be presented in the addendum to this report. The prepositioning type cross-wind landing gear installed on the B-52 has completely solved the cross-wind takeoff problem. Several takeoffs were accomplished with 90 degree cross-wind components of 20 knots during which no lateral control was used. The use of this device was very straightforward and it is considered an excellent feature.

4. Climb

The aircraft climbed satisfactorily although there is a tendency to overcontrol laterally at high altitude. This condition is aggravated if the aircraft is slightly out of trim laterally. However, this condition is quickly overcome and poses no problem. Visibility in turns during climb is poor because of the overhead structure of the pilot's compartment.

5. Air-to-Air Refueling

A number of aerial refueling contacts were made with KC-97G type tankers. Refueling can be described as somewhat more difficult than with the B-47 but still quite feasible. The difficulty of becoming proficient in refueling can be compared with learning to land an aircraft. Even though one becomes thoroughly proficient, it requires regular practice to stay proficient. Visibility during refueling is marginal. The unilateral seat adjustment (up and forward or down and back) necessitates moving the seat back in order to get it down to permit vision of the tanker. The pilot must lean forward and bend his neck back. This is difficult when the partial pressure suit is worn. Vision through the upper triangular windows is distorted and the fact that the

Nesa Panel does not extend to the top of the forward windows is disconcerting. The pilot director lights on the tanker are located too far aft and should be moved forward and replaced with the new "pinball positioning lights" that indicate the receivers exact position in the refueling envelope.

6. Longitudinal Stability

a. The longitudinal stability of the aircraft is generally satisfactory.

b. The onset of high-speed buffet is largely determined by gross weight and altitude. First buffet occurs at lower Mach numbers as gross weight and/or altitude is increased. For instance, at combat conditions the high-speed characteristics include a slight air frame tremor encountered at 0.84 Mach followed by a pitch-down at 0.86 Mach number. First aileron roughness occurs at 0.88 Mach number and increases as Mach number is increased to 0.91 Mach number. At 0.91 Mach number there is a pitch-up followed by a right wing drop at 0.925 Mach number. At a mid C.G., if the aircraft is trimmed at 0.80 Mach number, full forward stick is reached at 0.925 Mach number if the aircraft is not retrimmed. Maximum level-flight speed is 0.905 Mach number at light weight at 35,000 feet altitude. Since the aircraft was so far up on the drag rise, very steep (for this type aircraft) full power dives were required to obtain Mach numbers above 0.925. The aircraft can be flown at maximum level-flight speed and then dived very steeply without ill effect. The high-speed characteristics are considered excellent for an aircraft of this type.

c. The maneuvering flight characteristics of the B-52 are generally satisfactory. Compared to the B-47 the B-52 has excellent turning characteristics. For example, in the typical bombing configuration 250,000-pound gross weight and 47,500 feet altitude, the brakeway turn after bomb release can be made in edge of buffet at 0.80 Mach at a rate of turn of approximately 2.4 degrees per second. This turn was made holding a constant Mach number and a 45-degree bank angle allowing the altitude to decrease. The average loss of altitude in a 180-degree turn was 1,500 feet.

d. The present stabilizer trim speed (of 0.6 degrees/sec.) is a good compromise between low and high-speed operation. All longitudinal trim changes were reasonable. The most objectionable longitudinal trim changes were during speed brake extension and flap extension. Because of the small elevator both of these operations require that the stabilizer trim actuation be started before the operation is completed to prevent running out of elevator.

e. Clean stalls are generally satisfactory with and without external tanks, power on and power off. In the clean configuration without external tanks there is 10 to 15 knots stall warning in the form of light buffet that increased to heavy buffet just prior to stall. There is a tendency

for the aircraft to roll to the right but this is controllable. In the clean configuration with external tanks installed there is 15 to 20 knots of stall warning with no tendency to roll. This stall warning starts as light buffet, increases to very heavy buffet and a rather violent vertical bounce. Actually it is not practical to do full stalls in this configuration because of the severity of the buffet and the vertical bounce. However, this does not hamper the operation of the aircraft since full stalls are not required. There is certainly sufficient stall warning for inadvertent stall approaches. In the approach and landing configurations there is a marked difference between stalls with and without external tanks. In the power approach and landing configurations with external tanks installed there is 5 to 7 knots stall warning in the form of light buffet that increases to heavy buffet as speed decreased. There is a tendency for the aircraft to roll but this is controllable. In the landing configuration it is possible to hold the stick full back while the nose falls through. The stalling characteristics in the power approach configuration, with external tanks installed are excellent; however, in the power approach aft C.G. configuration without external tanks, what little stall warning exists is masked by flap buffet. There is a marked tendency for the aircraft to roll to the right. This roll can be stopped by full use of lateral control and rudder but the wing cannot be raised again until the nose is lowered. This condition is somewhat better at forward C.G. positions in that elevator response is better. In the landing configuration without external tanks there is 1 to 2 knots stall warning in the form of light buffet and a tendency for the right wing to drop but this condition is not as uncomfortable as in the power approach configuration. The stalling characteristics of the B-52 in the approach and landing configurations without external tanks are quite marginal but not considered dangerous provided the controls are used judiciously. It would be extremely desirable to have the same stalling characteristics without external tanks as are demonstrated with external tanks. Considerable effort has been expended in this direction with the only apparent solution being the installation of a large external fence that extends forward of the wing leading edge. A change of this magnitude and weight is not warranted. The Pilot's Handbook should be modified to describe these undesirable stalling characteristics.

7. Directional Stability

The static directional stability of the B-52 is satisfactory. The aircraft is equipped with a very small rudder that is seldom used in normal flight. Maximum sideslip attainable is 3 degrees. The cross-wind landing gear eliminates the need to sideslip the aircraft. It is possible to maintain complete control with three outboard engines cut off in the takeoff configuration down to 113 knots CAS at 212,000 pounds gross weight, which is more than adequate. This condition was accomplished with full rudder and approximately one-half lateral control. The directional dynamic characteristics were marginal in that if the aircraft were disturbed directionally the oscillations did not dampen out completely in any reasonable length of time. The magnitude

of this oscillation at bombing altitude is quite small and does not adversely affect the bombing problem. However, this condition which is aggravated by rough air makes the tail gunner's task quite difficult. In rough air there is so much directional oscillation that it is impossible for the tail gunner to use many of his controls.

8. Lateral Control

Lateral control is provided by seven spoilers and a small tab-operated aileron on each wing. There is a small amount of buffet that is caused by the spoilers but this is considered undesirable rather than unsatisfactory. The small ailerons contribute very little to the lateral control of the aircraft and could be eliminated. Rate of roll was considered satisfactory for all normal configurations. A detailed description of lateral control in the no-spoiler configuration will be included in the addendum to this report.

9. Cruise

The characteristics of the J-57 engines are such that every change in ambient temperature causes a relatively large change in thrust, and requires a change in throttle setting. The engine pressure ratio instruments proved invaluable in giving an indication of the correct power setting. Prototype E.P.R. gages were used and their reliability was very poor. A prototype Machmeter was utilized throughout the program. This instrument is a servo indicator that operates off the Type C-2 true airspeed computer. It was found that this instrument was actually more sensitive than the airspeed indicator and could be used entirely for cruise control instead of the usual method of computing a different indicated airspeed for each altitude. The readability and repeatability was found to be well within the design specification of $\pm .002$ Mach.

It has long been the practice to cruise an aircraft at 99% of maximum range on the high-speed side of the air miles per pound versus Mach number curve. This appears to have no added value in the case of the B-52 and it is therefore recommended that the aircraft be cruised at 0.775 Mach number instead of the recommended 0.796. In addition to the 60 miles range gained by this procedure, the speed can be varied ± 0.02 Mach and the resulting range loss will be 1%. Whereas, if the 99% method is used, an increase in speed of 0.02 Mach will result in 4% loss in range. It was determined that virtually no increase in range was realized by continuing the climbing flight path after leaving the target. This allows the crew to operate without pressure suits which is a distinct advantage. With the present pressure suit it is believed that the restricted vision, and added fatigue renders operation with a pressure suit more dangerous than without one.

10. Let-Downs and Emergency Descents

The maximum landing gear lowering speed is 305 knots. Since the gear produces about twice the drag of the rest of the aircraft, it can be used as a speed brake for descents. There is

a moderate amount of buffeting that accompanies gear-down flight at high speed. The right rear landing gear door shook considerably more than any of the others during all gear-extended flight. This shaking was caused by the air disturbance set up by the right front gear. Although no major failures have been attributed to this deficiency to date, it is believed that some will occur when individual aircraft have acquired more flying time. The spoiler type ailerons can be extended on both wings at the same time, thereby acting as speed brakes. In this case, use of aileron control retracts the spoilers on the wing to be raised rather than raising the spoilers on the wing to be lowered. Considerable pitch-up is encountered as spoilers are extended as speed brakes at high speeds. This requires that the spoilers be extended in steps and the resulting pitch-up be trimmed out. It was determined that the best descent configuration for normal operation and I.F.R. let-downs was power off, speed brakes fully extended, and landing gear retracted. Because the spoilers start to blow down at speeds above 260 knots and have a tendency to blow down unsymmetrically causing the aircraft to roll and yaw, it was determined that 0.75 Mach number down to 36,000 feet and then 260 knots was the recommended let-down speed. This results in a very controllable-feeling aircraft, not too steep a pitch angle, and a rate of descent of 5,000 feet per minute. A high-frequency spoiler shake was encountered on four separate occasions when the spoilers were fully extended at high altitude. This shake occurred at Mach numbers between 0.82 and 0.76. The magnitude was sufficiently severe that on one occasion one of the spoiler segments was torn from the airplane. In all cases it was possible to stop the shake by decreasing airspeed. This condition is not necessarily repeatable and the cause is undetermined at the present time. During simulated emergency descents from high altitudes (above 50,000 feet), it was found that the best procedure was to reduce power to idle, lower the landing gear and then extend the speed brakes in increments while the resulting pitch change was trimmed out. The resulting pitch change caused by speed brake extension is worse at high altitude because of the decreased damping. This situation is aggravated by the fact that lateral control sensitivity is increased with speed brake extension which results in over-controlling laterally during the initial phase of emergency descents. The let-down and emergency descent characteristics of the B-52 were generally good.

11. Approach and Landing

a. The greatest single improvement in the ease of flying the B-52 as compared to the B-47 is the approach. The B-47 is an extremely narrow margin approach-speed airplane, while the B-52 has a greater margin of approach airspeeds because of the rapid bleed off of airspeed and the rapid acceleration characteristics of the J-57 engine. It is still necessary to make adjustments to the approach speed for gross weight and gusty wind conditions.

b. Visibility out of the top of the airplane is very poor. This affects the turn on to final approach and is especially bad when trying to avoid other traffic in congested areas.

Visibility in rain with the installed windshield wipers is unsatisfactory. The windshield wipers do not improve the visibility in any configuration except taxiing. They are an added complication and weight and should be removed from the aircraft. Rain repellent was used with considerable success. The side windows were opened in flight and used for clear vision panels and found to work quite well. There was virtually no air flow either out or in while operating with these windows open. The type of rain repellent that should be used has not yet been determined. When this is resolved and with the aid of the side windows used as clear vision panels, visibility in rain should be satisfactory.

c. Lateral control in the approach configuration is satisfactory. There is a tendency to overcontrol at first because of the increased sensitivity of lateral control caused by speed brake extension; however, this is rapidly overcome with experience. The extremely small rudder which results in ability to sideslip the aircraft is of no consequence because of the cross-wind landing gear.

d. The prepositioning cross-wind landing gear solves the cross-wind problem of the B-52 type aircraft. The gear is set prior to landing and the aircraft is landed with the "crab" in; this results in complete control throughout the landing. The maximum amount of cross-wind that can be coped with, without the cross-wind gear, is 20 knots-90 degrees to the runway and this taxes a pilot's ability. Landings were accomplished with as much as 10 degrees intentional misalignment with nothing more than a slight jolt as the aircraft skipped off the ground and came back down with the landing gear aligned with the runway. There is an erroneous "school of thought" to the effect that if this is possible the aircraft could be operated in this manner to compensate for cross-wind without the cross-wind landing gear. That is, the aircraft could be simply landed in a "crab" to compensate for cross-wind. This is not valid because there is insufficient directional control to handle the aircraft immediately after touchdown and during the first portion of the landing roll while there is very little weight on the wheels. The B-52 is not an operational aircraft without the cross-wind gear.

e. The very small elevator installed on the B-52 dictates that particular attention be paid to trimming out elevator forces while coming down the final approach to assure that sufficient elevator power be available for flare prior to landing. This is particularly true during forward C.G. landings.

f. Emergency go-arounds were simulated with four engines out on one side down to 10 knots above approach speed. It was found that if power was applied slowly go-arounds could be accomplished with 200 feet loss in altitude at normal landing gross weights.

g. A total of twenty-one maximum performance landings were accomplished. These included landings with and without the parachute, with and without speed brakes extended and with and without wing flaps. The landing gross weight varied between 327,000 and 183,000 pounds. Maximum braking was used from immediately after touchdown until the aircraft stopped. Several flat spots and one blown tire on the right rear wheel were caused prior to the time it was

found that the anti-skid detector was wired incorrectly. No other difficulty was encountered with the anti-skid system. This was a vast improvement over earlier performance of this system. This system is still not completely developed in that it is possible to lose all braking during light-weight heeled-over operation at low speeds with the anti-skid system turned on.

12. General Aircraft and System Functioning

a. J57-P-1W Engines

The operation of the J-57 engines was excellent. The entire program for all practical purposes was accomplished with the same set of engines. The only two engines that were damaged were the result of overtemperature. This condition was caused by engine surge at 0.74 Mach number at 55,000 feet altitude. No surge was encountered during normal operation below 50,000 feet altitude. However, surge was encountered when the aircraft was stalled or the throttle advanced rapidly at high altitude. Above 50,000 feet altitude surge was encountered when the aircraft was banked steeply. This condition became more critical with increase in altitude. At 57,000 feet altitude and 0.76 Mach number a 10 degree bank caused two engines to surge and blow out. One of these engines was restarted at 54,000 feet utilizing the rapid restart method. This method entails turning on the ignition and reducing the throttle setting to idle as soon as the engine blows out. In these conditions it was found that the engine would start at any RPM above 63% regardless of altitude. The reason the other engine would not restart was a cracked igniter that prevented complete ignition. Actually a partial start was obtained from the one good igniter but the flame would not spread at this altitude and the engine would not accelerate.

Normal air starts were successful at and below 40,000 feet altitude.

b. The automatic pilot was generally unsatisfactory. A tremendous amount of "trouble shooting" and maintenance was expended before the faulty components, broken wires, etc., were corrected. After this, the program was plagued by design deficiencies such as "rudder creep" and nuisance disengagements. The automatic pilot controls heading through the rudder only and the rudder is so ineffective that the rudder creeps in until rudder limit is reached and the automatic pilot disengages.

c. The failure of one 10-ampere fuse caused the loss of pilot's flight indicator, copilot's flight indicator, copilot's directional gyro, all pressure ratio thrust meters, and all oil cooler flap motors. A Safety of Flight supplement was issued that replaced all of these fuses that could cause this multiple failure with fuses of higher capacity. However, both flight indicators were lost simultaneously on a subsequent occasion. These instruments should be on completely different power sources since basic instrument flight (needle ball) in the B-52 is quite difficult and could easily cause the loss of an aircraft under adverse conditions.

d. A temperature sensing element failure in the pilot's forward windshield was experienced. Since both the pilot's and copilot's forward windshields have a common controller; both windshields become heavily coated with ice during let-down. It was necessary to circle at low altitude for thirty minutes in order to obtain the minimum visibility for landing. The windshields should have completely different circuits to prevent this occurring.

e. ARC 27 (UHF) and ARC 21 (Liaison radio) operation was sub-standard throughout the program. A spare UHF set was installed as an emergency measure.

C. CONCLUSIONS

1. The general handling characteristics of the B-52 are excellent with the exception of the pitch-up that occurs with spoiler application and the lack of stall warning in the approach configuration without external tanks.

2. The performance met or exceeded the contractors estimates with the exception of a range degradation of 8% and a braking deficiency at heavy weight that causes the refusal speed to be decreased by 8% and the critical field length to be increased by 3%.

D. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. It is recommended that:

a. Pressure suits not be worn in the B-52 type aircraft since the restricted vision and added fatigue are more likely to cause an accident than explosive decompression at the present B-52 operational altitudes.

b. The hatch warning system be improved to give positive warning when all hatches are not fully latched and this system should include a means of detecting which hatch is causing the warning system to be activated.

c. Pilots' seats incorporate both forward and aft and up and down adjustment. These seats should be 23 inches wide and incorporate an integrated harness.

d. Automatic pilot operation be improved to provide satisfactory operation.

e. Electrical system be revised to provide completely separate sources of power for pilot's and copilot's flight instruments.

f. Satisfactory windshield anti-icing system operation be provided and the system be rewired to assure that the failure of the pilot's forward windshield will not cause the failure of the copilot's forward windshield or visa versa.

- g. Satisfactory ARC-27 (U.H.F.) and ARC-21 (Liaison) operation be provided.
- h. The B-52 be cruised at 0.775 Mach number instead of 0.795.
- i. The automatic oil cooler flaps be deleted and a fixed gap be substituted.
- j. The windshield wipers be removed and a satisfactory rain repellent be used.
- k. The Pilot's Handbook be revised to reflect the stalling characteristics in the approach configuration without external tanks.
 - l. Reliable engine pressure ratio instruments be installed.
 - m. The electric servo Machmeter be incorporated in all B-52 type aircraft.
 - n. A satisfactory means be determined to eliminate speed brake shake.
 - o. The flap control be spring loaded to the neutral position and a warning horn be installed.
 - p. A device be installed to actuate knobs, switches and circuit breakers which are difficult to reach.
 - q. The speed brake control detents be made more positive and a lock be installed to prevent inadvertent operation.
 - r. A master hydraulic warning light be installed.
 - s. The order of the hydraulic standby pump switches be changed to group switches with their associated hydraulic packages.
 - t. The cabin altimeter be moved to the forward instrument panel.
 - u. The direction of movement of the emergency battery switch be reversed.
 - v. The medallions on the pilot's and copilot's wheels be modified to hold a takeoff data card.
 - w. The flip-up type check list at the pilot's and copilot's stations be modified as shown in Figure 4.
 - x. The ARC-21 (Liaison radio) frequency knob be rotated 90 degrees counterclockwise.
 - y. The tank-to-engine fuel knobs be painted white as well as changed to push-to-turn type knobs.

z. The emergency landing gear switch guards be modified to prevent guards closing when switches are in the extended position.

a-1 The cross-wind landing gear card be moved to the automatic pilot control box.

b-1 Guards be provided to prevent the instructor pilot from inadvertently kicking the ejection seat handles.

c-1 The water injection lights be changed to indicate a malfunction when the light is on and the color be changed from green to amber.

d-1 The "push to release" type throttle friction brake be investigated for installation in B-52 type aircraft.

A. DISCUSSION OF TEST RESULTS - PERFORMANCE

1. References and Symbol Notation

This section presents in detail the items discussed in the body of the report. Test methods, tables of test results and methods of data reduction used in analyzing the test data are presented in the following discussions:

a. The following publications were used and are referred to in the succeeding discussion:

No. 1 "Flight Test Engineering Manual," USAF Technical Report No. 6273.

No. 2 "A Method of Determining Delta Rate of Climb for Turbo Jet Powered Aircraft." AMC Memorandum Report No. MCRFT 2157.

No. 3 "Specification No. 1638-B, Model J57-P-1 Engine, Pratt and Whitney Aircraft."

No. 4 "Standardization of Takeoff Performance Measurement for Airplanes", AFFTC Technical Note R-12.

b. The following notations are used throughout the succeeding methods of data analysis:

<u>Symbol</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Units</u>
AR	Aspect Ratio	Dimensionless
b	Wing Span	Feet
C_L	Lift Coefficient	Dimensionless
C_D	Drag Coefficient	Dimensionless
dh/dt	Apparent Rate of Climb	Ft/Min
e	Airplane Efficiency Factor	Dimensionless
E_t	$(V_{50}^2 - V_{TO}^2) / 2g$	Feet
F_{gt}	Test Gross Thrust	Lbs.
F_{gs}	Standard Gross Thrust	Lbs.
F_n	Net Thrust	Lbs.
F_g	Gross Thrust	Lbs.

<u>Symbol</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Units</u>
ΔF	Net Thrust on a Standard Day at Standard RPM Minus Net Thrust on a Test Day	
g	Acceleration due to Gravity	Ft/Sec ²
Δh	Altimeter Position Error	Feet
K	Temperature Recovery Factor	Dimensionless
$K_t A_j$	Equivalent Nozzle Area	Feet ²
L	Lift	Lbs.
M	Mach Number	Dimensionless
P_a	Ambient Air Pressure	"Hg
P_{t2}	Compressor Inlet Total Pressure	"Hg
P_{t7}	Total Exhaust Gas Pressure	"Hg
q_c	Impact Air Pressure	"Hg
R/C_s	Standard Day Rate of Climb	Ft/Min
N_{2s}	Standard Day High Pressure Compressor RPM	RPM
N_{2t}	Test Day High Pressure Compressor RPM	RPM
R_t	$W_t V_{TO}^2 / 2gS_{gt}$	Lbs.
R_{at}	$W_t (E_t + 50) / S_{at}$	Lbs.
S	Wing Area	Ft ²
S_{gs}	Standard Day Sea Level Ground Dist.	Ft
S_{gt}	Test Day Ground Distance	Ft
S_{as}	Standard Day Sea Level Air Distance to 50 Feet	Ft
S_{at}	Test Day Air Distance to 50 Feet	Ft
S_{ts}	Standard Day, Sea Level Total Distance from Start to 50 Feet or from 50 Feet to Stop	Ft
T_{as}	Standard Day Ambient Air Temperature	°K

<u>Symbol</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Units</u>
T_{at}	Test Day Ambient Air Temperature	$^{\circ}\text{K}$
T_{ic}	Indicated Free Air Temperature	$^{\circ}\text{K}$
t	Time from 50 Feet to Touchdown or from T.O. to 50 Feet	Sec
dE/dt	Rate of Change of Excess Energy	Ft.Lbs/Sec
V_{TO}	Velocity at Takeoff	Ft/Sec
V_{50}	Velocity at 50 Feet	Ft/Sec
V_{td}	Velocity at Touchdown	Ft/Sec
V_w	Velocity of Wind Down Runway	Ft/Sec
V_c	Calibrated Airspeed	Knots
V_e	Equivalent Airspeed	Knots
V_t	True Airspeed	Knots
ΔV	Airspeed Position Error	Knots
W_s	Standard Gross Weight	Lbs.
W_t	Test Gross Weight	Lbs.
ΔW	Standard Minus Test Gross Weight	Lbs.
W_a	Air Flow through Jet Engine	Lbs/Sec
δ	Pressure Ratio ($P_a/29.92$)	Dimensionless
R	Ram or Duct Efficiency	Dimensionless
σ	Density Ratio ρ/ρ_0	Dimensionless
θ	Temperature Ratio ($T_a/288$)	Dimensionless

2. Cockpit Evaluation

The cockpit of the B-52 is characterized by simplicity, and the arrangement of the instruments and controls is considered good with the exception of the pilot's and copilot's seat arrangement and the airplane hatch closed indications system which is discussed in detail in the body of the report on Pages 3 and 4. Minor discrepancies in the cockpit that are unsatisfactory and should be corrected are as follows:

a. The wing flap control is located on the right side of the aisle stand aft of the throttles. Because of the crowded space, this control moves in a manner such that its position is not readily apparent by feel. This lever is inclined 7 degrees to the rear for flaps up, approximately 24 degrees to the rear for neutral, and 35 degrees to the rear for flaps down. Also, the small air foil on the top of the control handle tends to catch in the copilot's seat belt when personnel are changing crew positions in flight. It appears that the best solution to this unsatisfactory situation is to spring load the flap control to the neutral position and leave the present up, down and neutral detents. This will enable a crew member to determine the position of the control during movement by feel. A flap lever modified in this manner was tested and found to be satisfactory. Either deletion of that portion of the air foil type knob that protrudes toward the copilot's seat or a redesigned knob would solve the interference problem with the copilot's seat best. There is no flap warning horn presently installed to warn a pilot of an impending no-flap takeoff. This device has proved quite valuable on other aircraft and the addition of this device is considered warranted.

b. The ten hydraulic package controls are located on the rear of the pilot's side panel. The ten individual hydraulic pack low pressure warning lights are completely out of the pilot's normal field of vision. The pilot must make a specific effort to monitor these lights. Multiple failure of certain packages without the pilot's immediate knowledge could be quite serious. If these ten lights were ganged together to a central light placed adjacent to the hatch open light on the forward instrument panel, it would solve this deficiency. The hydraulic standby pump switches are located so that the outboard switch controls Hydraulic Packages 5, 6, 7 and 8 (spoiler actuation), the middle switch controls Hydraulic Packages 1, 2, 3 and 4 (main landing gear), and the inboard switch controls Hydraulic Packages 9 and 10 (stabilizer actuation). The outboard switch should control Hydraulic Packages 1, 2, 3 and 4 (main landing gear), the center switch should control Hydraulic Packages 9 and 10 (stabilizer actuation), and the inboard switch should control Hydraulic Packages 5, 6, 7 and 8 (spoiler actuation). This would group the standby pumps with their associated hydraulic packages.

c. The cabin altimeter is located on the air conditioning panel at the extreme rear of the copilot's side panel. This instrument should be relocated in the blank space on the main instrument panel below the pilot's direction indicator.

d. The throttle friction lock has nonlinear effectiveness such that when the lock is on sufficiently to prevent the throttles from creeping, it is virtually impossible to move the throttles. This results in the pilot having to unlock the throttles each time a power adjustment is to be made and re-engaging the lock each time he wishes to remove his hand from the throttles. The throttle lock was modified during the program so that it was of the improved configuration and considerable improvement was realized. However, when eight throttles are involved it is quite difficult to obtain sufficient friction on each throttle to prevent creeping and still retain easy movement of all eight throttles together. Something similar to the new type lock that is only unlocked when the knob is moved should be investigated.

e. The water injection lights indicate that the four water pumps are operating. They normally operate during takeoff and go out when the water supply is exhausted. It is essential that the system be drained after use to prevent freezing of the excess water in the lines. The lights should be changed from green to amber and should be illuminated when pressure is low instead of when pressure is normal. This would comply with the requirement that warning lights be out during normal operation and will also serve the purpose of warning the pilot that the system should be drained. The lights should go out when the system is drained after takeoff.

f. The emergency battery switch located on the copilot's forward instrument panel is in the down position normally and in the up position for emergency. This switch should be reversed to comply with the philosophy that all switches should be up for normal operation.

g. It is possible to close the guards on the emergency landing gear switches with the switches in the retracted position. These guards should be modified so that the guards can only be closed when the switches are in the neutral position.

h. The four tank-to-engine fuel knobs are identical to and interspersed with the other knobs on the fuel panel. These knobs were painted white to distinguish them from the other knobs. Later airplanes incorporated a push-to-turn knob to distinguish them, but it is believed that they should be painted white to further distinguish them.

i. The location of the ARC-21 (Liaison radio) on the pilot's side panel was such that the channel numbers were on the forward side of the selector knob and could not be seen. This applied even after the positions of the emergency keyer and the ARC-21 were exchanged. The channel selector knob should be rotated 90 degrees counterclockwise. This will place the channel number on the outboard side of the knob where it can be seen.

j. The cross-wind crab prealignment card is stored in a holder on the side of the aisle stand and is easily misplaced. This card should be affixed to the blank space on the front of the automatic pilot turn and pitch control box. In this position it can be read from either seat. This card should include a notation that control tower winds should be divided by two.

k. The presently installed flip-up type check lists shown in Figure 2 are of very little value. These check lists were modified as shown in Figure 3 and found to be quite useful. It is recommended that the modified check lists shown in Figure 4 be substituted for the ones that are presently installed.

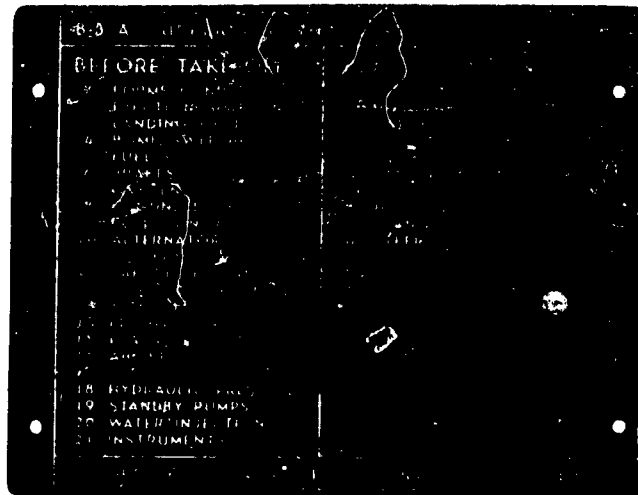


FIGURE 2

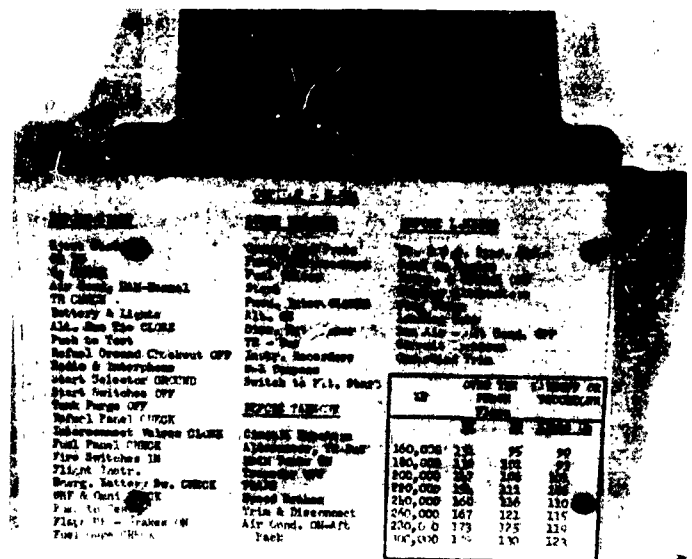


FIGURE 3

PILOT - B-52

BEFORE START		Steering-Taxi	
Eject Seats Pins-CHECKED		Down Locks & By Pass Keys-REMOVED	
Circuit Breakers-IN		Bomb Bay-CLOSE	
Hydraulic Packs-OFF		NESA-ON	
Standby Pumps-ON		BEFORE TAKEOFF	
Park Brake Press-CHECKED		Circuit Breakers-IN	
Water Injection-OFF		Hydraulic Packs-CHECKED	
Emerg Flaps-CHECK		Hyd Standby Pumps-ON	
Emerg Alarm-CHECK		Anti-Skid-ON	
Interphone, Nor & Alt-CKD		Flaps-DOWN	
Oxy Supply & Press		Flt & Trim Controls-CKD	
Auto-Pilot Servos-IN		Speed Brakes-DOWN	
NESA-OFF		Steering-TO & LD	
Fire Warning-TEST		Crosswind Trim-SET	
Anti-Ice-OFF		Control Flight-CHECKED	
Gear Handle-DOWN		Water-ON	
Emerg Gear Sw-OFF		AFTER TAKEOFF	
Anti-Skid-ON		Standby Pumps-OFF	
Steering Ratio-TO & LD		Water System Drained	
Stab & Ail Trim Cutout-OFF (GUARDS DOWN)		BEFORE LANDING	
Throttles-OFF		Wt & C. G.-CHECKED	
Control & Trim-CHECKED		Hyd Packs-CHECKED	
Auto-Pilot-CHECK		Standby Pumps-ON	
Crosswind Trim-CHECKED		Steering Ratio-TO & LD	
Brakes-ON		Gear-CHECKED, Anti-Skid-ON	
AFTER START		Crosswind Trim-SET	
Hydraulic Packs-ON		Flaps-DOWN	
Stabilizer-CHECKED		Speed Brakes	
Spoilers-CHECKED			
GROSS WEIGHT	FLAPS DWN #2SP-BKS	FLAPS DOWN	FLAPS UP
180,000	109	101	139
200,000	114	106	147
220,000	120	111	154
240,000	125	116	160
260,000	130	121	167
280,000	135	125	173
300,000	140	130	180
			TOUCHDOWN FLAPS DWN
			96
			101
			106
			110
			115
			119
			123

COPILLOT - B-52

BEFORE START		Pneu. Inter-CLOSED	
Eject Seat Pins-CHECKED		Alternators-ON	
Circuit Breakers-IN		Ext Power-DISCONNECTED	
Oxygen-CHECKED		Start Selector Flight	
Air Conditioning-RAM		BEFORE TAKEOFF	
Battery & Lights-CHECKED		Circuit Breakers-IN	
Alt. Bus Tie-CLOSE		Alternator, TR-Bus-CKD	
External Power-ON		Main Tanks - ON	
TR Busses-CHECKED		Transfer-OFF	
Radios-CHECKED		Wing Flaps-DOWN	
Start Selector-GROUND		Speed Brakes-DOWN	
Start Switches-OFF		Trim & Disconnect-CKD	
Tank Purge-OFF		Air Conditioning-ON	
Refuel-OFF		BEFORE LANDING	
Interconnect Valves-OPEN		Wt. & C. G. Appro. IAS-CKD	
Fuel Panel-CHECKED		Tank to Engine-SET	
Flight Instr. -CKD & ON		Trans & Refuel-OFF	
Flaps-UP		Monitor Alternators-CKD	
Brakes-ON		Wing Flaps-DOWN	
START ENGINES		Landing Gear-DOWN	
Ground Air Press-ON		Circuit Breakers-IN	
Start-5, 6, 7, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1		Crosswind Trim-SET	
GROSS WEIGHT	FLAPS DWN #2SP-BKS	FLAPS DOWN	FLAPS UP
180,000	109	101	139
200,000	114	106	147
220,000	120	111	154
240,000	125	116	160
260,000	130	121	167
280,000	135	125	173
300,000	140	130	180
			TOUCHDOWN FLAPS DWN
			96
			101
			106
			110
			115
			119
			123

Figure 4

1. It is possible for the instructor pilot to kick the arming levers of the pilot's and copilot's seats if he stretches his legs out. A guard should be installed on the floor of the aircraft to prevent this happening.

m. The speed brake control is a lever that is located to the left of the throttles. The three detents in this control actuation are not sufficiently positive to be easily recognized. This results in the control lever having to be checked visually each time it is used. Inadvertent operation of this control causes rather violent "pitch-up". A flip-over type latch similar to the one installed on the parachute control or a positive neutral position detent should be incorporated.

n. There are so many controls in the cockpit of the B-52 that short crew members find it virtually impossible to reach the remotely located fuel knobs and circuit breakers. A "Fuel Stick" was installed in the B-52 which proved to be quite valuable. This stick was stowed in clips on the top edge of the copilot's side glare shield. One end is "U" shaped to actuate fuel knobs and the other has a rubber tip to push circuit breakers and switches. The "Fuel Stick" was also found to be valuable for paralleling alternators. This is a two-handed operation which requires that the copilot unlatch his seat belt each time the operation is performed. By using the "Fuel Stick" to reach the switches the copilot may remain strapped in his seat while performing these duties. Automatic paralleling alternators will be available for the B-52 aircraft but not until a considerable time in the future. In the meantime, the "Fuel Stick" is a practical solution. The B-52 type aircraft should be delivered with a "Fuel Stick" installed.

3. Takeoffs

a. Performance takeoffs, to determine the minimum total distance required to take off and climb to 50 feet were made in the clean configuration at gross weights varying from 220,000 pounds to 380,000 pounds, and in the external tank configuration at gross weights varying from 260,000 to 405,000 pounds. Tests were conducted both with and without water injection. Takeoffs were also accomplished utilizing what the pilot considered a normal technique in order to determine ground roll distance required to clear a 50-foot obstacle. All normal takeoffs were made with the stabilizer set at the contractor's recommended normal trim settings, the flaps full down, and the power at 100%. Minimum distance takeoffs were accomplished using full throttle, full-down wing flaps, and full nose-up elevator. One and one-half degrees nose-up trim was added to the contractor's normal stabilizer trim curves on all minimum distance takeoffs. The landing gear was raised as soon as practicable after takeoff but the wing flaps remained full down during climbout. Minimum distance takeoff tests were conducted at the forward C. G. limit at 380,000 pounds and at the aft C. G. limit at 360,000 pounds, as well as at a mid C. G. at both weights. The aft C. G. takeoff performance was found to be comparable in distance to the other takeoffs

made at 360,000 pounds in the mid C.G. condition. The forward C.G. takeoff, however, was 18% longer and the takeoff speed 7 knots IAS faster than the minimum distance required for other 380,000-pound takeoffs. Because of the long ground roll encountered during this forward C.G. takeoff, the pilot had full nose-up stabilizer trim and full nose-up elevator prior to lift-off and the distance was still overly long. One minimum distance takeoff was made with the flaps up at 320,000 pounds gross weight using full nose-up trim. The test data were corrected to the maximum thrust that would be obtained on a no-wind standard day at sea level. The standard day thrust values that were used were 9,500 pounds per engine dry thrust and 10,600 pounds per engine with water injection (8,600 pounds per hour water flow rate) at brake release. These values indicate the thrust that would be obtained with the engine trimmed to the tailpipe exhaust gas pressure (P_{t_e}) that would give an uninstalled static thrust dry of 10,000 pounds and a wet thrust of 11,400 pounds. (See Paragraph C for a more detailed discussion of the trimming procedures used.) The actual thrust values were determined from thrust calibrations of the tailpipe pressure probes made on the AFFTC Universal Thrust Stand at Edwards Air Force Base. The thrust values listed above are for unstabilized engine operation (40 to 60 seconds after full throttle is reached) and are approximately 3% higher than when stabilized for 5 minutes. Because of this, it is recommended that the takeoff roll be commenced as soon as practicable after 100% power is reached to make the most of the additional thrust. Distances will be slightly greater than those listed on the following page if the pilot holds either full power or near full power for any appreciable time over one minute due to the thrust overshoot characteristics of the engine. It was found during the program that the winds and temperatures obtained from the tower would vary as much as 5 to 7 knots and 8 degrees to 9 degrees Centigrade from the actual values measured at the mid point on the runway. The largest variations in temperature occurred on clear warm sunny days. The temperature agreed within 1 to 2 degrees on cool or overcast days. On critical takeoffs it is recommended that the winds and temperature be measured at the runway just prior to takeoff in order to better compute the takeoff conditions. For further details of wind effect on takeoff roll and indicated airspeed, see Paragraph 9.b. of this appendix.

b. The following table is a summary of the average maximum performance takeoff test results corrected to standard day conditions. Curves of these data are also presented in Figures 1 through 4 and include normal takeoff distances for various weights.

MAXIMUM TAKEOFF PERFORMANCE

No Water Injection
No External Tanks

Gross Weight (Lbs.)	Config.	% MAC	Ground Run (Feet)	Total Dist. to 50 Feet (Feet)	IAS @ T.O. (Knots)	IAS @ 50 Ft. (Knots)	V _t (S.L.)	
							@ T.O. (Knots)	@ 50 Ft. (Knots)
220,000	Flaps Dn.	22.1	2,550	3,650	116	131	123	135
260,000	Flaps Dn.	23.5-27	3,200	4,000	118	133.5	125	132
320,000	Flaps Dn.	23.5-27	5,000	6,250	137	143	137	145
320,000	Flaps Up	27	7,400	8,400	165	176	162	164
360,000	Flaps Dn.	23.5-32.4	6,300	7,950	138	151	142	151
380,000	Flaps Dn.	23.5-27	6,700	8,500	146	149	141.5	151
380,000	Flaps Dn.	22	8,100	9,400	153	155	156	157

MAXIMUM TAKEOFF PERFORMANCE

8,600 Pounds Per Hour Water Injection

260,000	Flaps Dn.	23.5-27	2,850	3,600	118	130	126.5	134
280,000	Flaps Dn.	22-33	3,300	4,150	122	134	129.5	138
*320,000	Flaps Dn.	23.5-27	4,500	5,600	138	142	138.5	141.5
380,000	Flaps Dn.	23.5-27	6,200	7,250	149	158	147	153.5
*405,000	Flaps Dn.	23.5-27	7,000	8,450	151	160	152	162

* 2 - 1,000-Gallon External Tanks Installed

c. Prior to the takeoff test, all engines were adjusted to produce 9,250 pounds of thrust dry at the end of five minutes of 100% power operation. The value of 9,250 pounds thrust was arrived at by subtracting the installation losses from the engine manufacturer's uninstalled static rating (10,000 pounds). The installation losses were taken as 7½% thrust and were based on Boeing Airplane Company tests and predictions of a 5% duct loss. The actual trim values of P_t, were based on the tailpipe pressure probe calibration made at Edwards Air Force Base. Since the J57-P-1 engine specification does not guarantee water injection, the contractor recommended trim procedures and P_t values (Boeing Document D-10770, Figure 5, Page 72.012.27 and Pratt & Whitney Curve No. 78970 Rev. 6-10-55) were used throughout the wet trim runs. These curves give an installed static thrust of 10,270 pounds per engine with one water pump operating for each two engines.

d. The corrections used to reduce the takeoff data to standard day, sea level conditions were accomplished by use of the following relationships derived in Reference No. 4.

$$S_{gs} = S_{gt} \left[\frac{V_{TO} + V_W}{V_{TO}} \right]^{1.85} \frac{\sigma_t / \sigma_s}{\frac{W_t}{W_s} \left[\frac{0.94 F_{gt}}{R_t} \left(\frac{W_t}{W_s} \frac{F_{gs}}{F_{gt}} - 1 \right) + 1 \right]}$$

and

$$S_{a_s} = S_{a_t} \frac{\left(\frac{W_s}{W_t} \quad \frac{\sigma_t}{\sigma_s} E_t + 50 \right)}{(E_t + 50) \left[\frac{.94 Fgt}{R_{a_t}} \left(\frac{W_t}{W_s} \quad \frac{Fgs}{Fgt} \quad -1 \right) + 1 \right]} + V_{w_s}$$

4. Climb Schedule Determination

a. Level accelerations were conducted to determine the optimum climb schedule to be used on the test aircraft. These tests were flown at 250,000 and 350,000 pounds gross weight in the clean configuration and at 400,000 pounds gross weight with external tanks installed. Military rated thrust and normal rated thrust were used with 8 and 7 engines operating at 10,000, 20,000, 30,000, 40,000 and 45,000 feet altitude. Level accelerations were also conducted with 8, 7 and 6 engines operating at 280,000 pounds gross weight at 5,000 feet with full flaps, flaps and gear, and gear only and at 15,000 feet with full flaps only. The flaps and gear-down accelerations were flown in order to determine the best climbout airspeed in the event the flaps and/or gear would not retract. Whenever possible, at least two level accelerations were run at each condition. Each acceleration was conducted by slowing the aircraft to 20 to 30 knots IAS above stall and accelerating to within approximately 5 knots IAS of maximum speed. The climb speed schedules as determined from the accelerations are slightly faster than the Boeing recommended schedules at low altitudes (under 30,000 feet). Above 30,000 feet, .78 rather than the BAC recommended speed of .8 Mach number was used on all climbs except military rated power at 260,000 pounds. This climb was flown using the BAC recommended schedule of .8 Mach. Under all conditions the speed for maximum rate of climb could be varied considerably and not change the rate of climb more than 1% because of the extremely flat characteristics of the rate of climb or rate of change of energy curves. The climb schedule selected was taken as approximately the speed at which 1% less than the maximum rate of climb would be obtained on the high-speed side of the curve. In order to achieve a climb speed schedule that would be relatively easy to fly (constant V_C or constant Mach number where possible), the value of 1% was varied as much as $\pm 1\frac{1}{2}\%$.

b. All acceleration data have been corrected to standard day atmospheric conditions and are presented in the form of rate of change of energy (foot pounds per second) versus true airspeed. The rates of climb as determined from the accelerations have been plotted on the appropriate climb performance curves to indicate the validity of the acceleration method of climb schedule determinations. Curves of all accelerations are presented in Figures 34 through 39. The data were reduced by means of the following relations:

$$de/dt = W_t \left[19362 \theta_a (M_2^2 - M_1^2) + (H_{p2} - H_{p1}) \right] + 101.2 V_t \Delta F_n \quad T_{a_s}/T_{a_t}$$

Thrust data for these corrections were obtained from Reference No. 3. The derivation of this method is outlined in Reference No. 1. Since the fuel control unit of the J57-P-1 engine maintains a predetermined schedule of engine RPM (N_s) with respect to compressor inlet temperature, it was necessary to determine this schedule. Data from full throttle climbs were used to determine this RPM temperature schedule. These data appear in the form of a speed bias curve in Figures 203 through 207, N_s being plotted versus compressor inlet temperature. The accelerations were corrected to this standard day RPM by means of the thrust corrections listed above. Weight corrections were applied by the use of the following equations which are presented in Reference No. 1.

$$\Delta de/dt_t = de/dt_s \times \Delta W = \Delta \text{rate of change of energy for } \Delta W \text{ at constant power}$$

$$\Delta de/dt_t = \frac{19010 \Delta W W_t}{V_c \sigma^{3/2} e b^2} = \Delta \text{rate of change of energy for induced drag because of } \Delta W$$

Note: Subscripts "t" and "s" refer to test day and standard day conditions, respectively.

5. Climbs

a. Check climbs were flown on all test flights that required climbing to an altitude of 35,000 feet or higher. As a result it was possible to obtain climb data over a weight range varying from 220,000 to 406,000 pounds engine start weight without any penalty in test time. Climbs were flown at military rated thrust (approximately 1% N_s RPM less than takeoff thrust) and normal rated thrust (approximately 3% N_s RPM less than takeoff thrust) with 8 engines and 7 engines operating. Wherever practicable, at least two climbs were flown under the same weight-power-speed schedule conditions. Climbs were also flown at the same weight-power conditions at both the contractor's recommended speed schedule and the speed schedule as determined from level accelerations. As noted in the discussion of climb schedule determination, little difference in time to climb or fuel used is realized using one speed schedule over another. However, it is apparent from the following tables that a slight advantage can be obtained in fuel used per mile of climb when the climb speed schedule based on the level accelerations is used. For instance, at an engine start weight of 260,000 pounds the average nautical air miles per pound of fuel used from sea level to 50,000 feet on a military rated power climb is .0139 using the contractor's speed schedule and .0142 when flying the Phase IV recommended speed schedule. For an engine start weight of 360,000 pounds on a military rated thrust climb, the contractor's schedule gave .0112 nautical air miles per pound as compared to .0113 for the Phase IV schedule at 40,000 feet. It should be pointed out, however, that some of this fuel would be expended in accelerating to the higher climb speed schedule prior

to the start of the climb when using the Phase IV schedule. It is felt that either schedule could be used with practically the same results. All climb data have been corrected to standard day atmospheric conditions and limit exhaust gas temperature. (In all cases the corrected average exhaust gas temperature was lower than the limit temperature.) The climb data are presented in Figures 7 through 23 and plots of approximate fuel used and time allowance from brake release to best climb speed are shown in Figures 5 and 6. To obtain the fuel used from engine start to engine runup prior to brake release, an eight-engine consumption rate of 150 pounds per minute may be used. A summary of the climb performance data is presented in the following tables:

EIGHT-ENGINE CLIMB PERFORMANCE

Military Rated Thrust

Climb Speed Schedule Determined from Level Accelerations

No External Tanks

(1) Gross Weight at Engine Start, Approximately 220,000 Pounds

Altitude Feet	R/C Ft/Min	T/C Min	N ₂ %RPM	EPR	Fuel Used (Pounds)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Gross Weight (Pounds)	TAS (Knots)
S.L.	5,900	0	99.7	2.10	0	0	217,000	340
10,000	5,120	1.7	99.0	2.33	1,700	11.0	215,300	380
20,000	4,200	3.9	98.2	2.50	3,400	25.0	213,600	440
30,000	3,150	6.6	96.8	2.70	5,050	46.0	212,000	455
40,000	2,400	10.1	96.0	2.80	6,600	73.0	210,400	450
50,000	925	16.3	95.9	2.85	8,400	120.0	208,600	445
*54,500(SC)	100	21.2	95.9	2.90	10,900	194.0	206,100	445

* Extrapolated data

SC Service ceiling

(2) Gross Weight at Engine Start Approximately 260,000 Pounds

Altitude Feet	R/C Ft/Min	T/C Min	N ₂ %RPM	EPR	Fuel Used (Pounds)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Gross Weight (Pounds)	TAS (Knots)
S.L.	4,950	0	99.6	2.15	0	0	253,300	340
10,000	4,400	2.1	99.2	2.35	2,100	13.0	251,200	380
20,000	3,850	4.5	98.2	2.45	4,000	29.0	249,300	435
30,000	3,090	7.3	97.0	2.70	5,700	50.0	247,600	460
40,000	1,800	11.5	96.1	2.75	7,500	83.0	245,800	460
50,000(SC)	100	23.4	95.9	2.80	11,100	172.0	242,200	445

(3) Gross Weight at Engine Start Approximately 360,000 Pounds

Altitude Feet	R/C Ft/Min	T/C Min	N ₁ %RPM	EPR	Fuel Used (Pounds)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Gross Weight (Pounds)	TAS (Knots)
S.L.	3,300	0	99.9	2.10	0	0	352,200	340
10,000	2,800	3.3	99.1	2.30	3,050	20.0	349,200	375
20,000	2,200	7.3	98.1	2.45	6,150	45.0	346,100	415
30,000	1,600	12.7	96.8	2.65	9,250	83.0	342,900	450
40,000	650	20.9	95.8	2.75	12,750	144.0	339,400	440
*43,500(SC)	100	30.0	95.7	2.80	16,500	220.0	335,700	440

* Extrapolated data

SC Service ceiling

(4) Gross Weight at Engine Start Approximately 405,000 Pounds

Two 1,000-Gallon External Tanks Installed

Altitude Feet	R/C Ft/Min	T/C Min	N ₁ %RPM	EPR	Fuel Used (Pounds)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Gross Weight (Pounds)	TAS (Knots)
S.L.	2,950	0	99.8	2.05	0	0	394,000	345
10,000	2,450	3.7	99.1	2.25	3,350	23.0	390,600	385
20,000	1,900	8.3	98.2	2.40	6,800	54.0	387,200	425
30,000	1,250	13.7	96.8	2.60	10,600	102.0	383,400	445
40,000	300	25.6	96.0	2.75	15,700	191.0	378,300	450
41,000(SC)	100	30.0	96.0	2.76	17,500	250.0	376,500	450

SC Service ceiling

EIGHT-ENGINE CLIMB PERFORMANCE

Military Rated Thrust
Contractor Estimated Climb Speed Schedule
No External Tanks

(5) Gross Weight at Engine Start Approximately 220,000 Pounds

Altitude Feet	R/C Ft/Min	T/C Min	N ₁ %RPM	EPR	Fuel Used (Pounds)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Gross Weight (Pounds)	TAS (Knots)
S.L.	5,750	0	99.7	2.20	0	0	217,900	300
10,000	4,950	1.9	98.8	2.40	1,700	10.0	216,200	340
20,000	4,000	4.1	97.4	2.61	3,400	23.0	214,500	375
30,000	3,300	6.9	96.3	2.75	5,000	41.0	212,900	415
40,000	2,400	10.3	96.0	2.84	6,500	67.0	211,400	455
50,000	750	17.4	95.9	2.85	8,600	120.0	209,300	450
54,000(SC)	100	26.0	95.8	2.80	10,900	185.0	207,000	445

SC Service ceiling

(6) Gross Weight at Engine Start Approximately 260,000 Pounds

Altitude Feet	R/C Ft/Min	T/C Min	N ₂ %RPM	EPR	Fuel Used (Pounds)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Gross Weight (Pounds)	TAS (Knots)
S.L.	4,850	0	99.8	2.20	0	0	253,300	300
10,000	4,100	2.2	98.8	2.45	2,050	12.0	251,200	345
20,000	3,300	4.9	98.0	2.60	4,050	28.0	249,200	405
30,000	2,600	8.3	96.8	2.70	6,000	52.0	247,300	460
40,000	1,950	12.6	96.0	2.80	7,850	85.0	245,400	450
*50,000(SC)	100	24.7	96.0	2.82	11,250	178.0	242,000	450

* Extrapolated data

SC Service ceiling

(7) Gross Weight at Engine Start Approximately 360,000 Pounds

Altitude Feet	R/C Ft/Min	T/C Min	N ₂ %RPM	EPR	Fuel Used (Pounds)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Gross Weight (Pounds)	TAS (Knots)
S.L.	3,225	0	99.8	2.20	0	0	352,300	315
10,000	2,750	3.2	99.0	2.40	3,050	18.0	349,300	360
20,000	2,150	7.3	98.0	2.58	6,100	44.0	346,200	420
30,000	1,600	12.8	96.8	2.70	9,400	85.0	342,900	465
*40,000	700	21.1	96.0	2.70	13,350	150.0	339,000	455
*43,500(SC)	100	29.5	96.0	2.70	17,000	230.0	335,300	450

* Extrapolated data

SC Service ceiling

(8) Gross Weight at Engine Start Approximately 390,000 Pounds

Altitude Feet	R/C Ft/Min	T/C Min	N ₂ %RPM	EPR	Fuel Used (Pounds)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Gross Weight (Pounds)	TAS (Knots)
..	2,900	0	99.8	2.16	0	0	382,200	320
10,000	2,400	3.7	98.8	2.35	3,350	21.0	378,400	365
20,000	1,900	8.3	98.0	2.50	6,800	51.0	375,400	420
30,000	1,390	14.6	97.0	2.70	10,500	99.0	371,700	470
*40,000	100	31.5	95.9	2.75	18,000	220.0	364,200	430
*42,000(SC)	100	31.5	95.9	2.75	18,000	220.0	364,200	425

* Extrapolated data

SC Service ceiling

EIGHT-ENGINE CLIMB PERFORMANCE

Normal Rated Thrust
Climb Speed Schedule Determined from Level Accelerations
No External Tanks

(9) Gross Weight at Engine Start Approximately 260,000 Pounds

Altitude Feet	R/C Ft/Min	T/C Min	N ₂ %RPM	EPR	Fuel Used (Pounds)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Gross Weight (Pounds)	TAS (Knots)
S.L.	3,900	0	97.7	2.0	0	0	253,300	310
10,000	3,400	2.7	96.8	2.15	2,300	15.0	250,900	360
20,000	2,850	5.9	95.8	2.28	4,500	36.0	248,800	415
30,000	2,200	9.9	94.6	2.45	5,500	65.0	246,800	445
40,000	1,250	15.3	93.7	2.56	8,450	105.0	244,900	435
*48,300(SC)	100	27.0	93.6	2.57	12,500	210.0	240,800	425

* Extrapolated data

SC Service ceiling

(10) Gross Weight at Engine Start Approximately 360,000 Pounds

Altitude Feet	R/C Ft/Min	T/C Min	N ₂ %RPM	EPR	Fuel Used (Pounds)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Gross Weight (Pounds)	TAS (Knots)
S.L.	2,500	0	97.8	1.95	0	0	352,200	335
10,000	2,100	4.3	96.9	2.10	3,700	26.0	348,500	370
20,000	1,700	9.6	95.8	2.25	7,150	61.0	345,100	410
30,000	1,200	16.4	94.6	2.33	10,700	110.0	341,500	440
40,000	500	27.7	93.5	2.45	14,850	192.0	337,400	430
*42,500(SC)	100	33.5	93.3	2.47	16,500	240.0	335,700	425

* Extrapolated data

SC Service ceiling

(11) Gross Weight at Engine Start Approximately 405,000 Pounds

Two 1,000-Gallon External Tanks Installed

Altitude Feet	R/C Ft/Min	T/C Min	N ₂ %RPM	EPR	Fuel Used (Pounds)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Gross Weight (Pounds)	TAS (Knots)
S.L.	1,850	0	97.8	1.92	0	0	394,000	330
10,000	1,600	5.8	96.7	2.03	4,550	34.0	389,500	410
20,000	1,300	13.0	95.7	2.19	9,000	80.0	385,000	425
30,000	800	23.4	94.4	2.38	14,150	152.0	379,900	430
39,000(SC)	100	42.0	93.5	2.50	22,000	280.0	372,000	430

SC Service ceiling

SEVEN-ENGINE CLIMB PERFORMANCE
Military Rated Thrust
Climb Speed Determined from Level Accelerations
No External Tanks

(12) Gross Weight at Engine Start Approximately 260,000 Pounds

Altitude Feet	R/C Ft/Min	T/C Min	N ₂ %RPM	EPR	Fuel Used (Pounds)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Gross Weight (Pounds)	TAS (Knots)
S.L.	3,700	0	99.6	2.10	0	0	253,300	312
10,000	3,100	2.9	99.0	2.30	2,250	16.0	251,000	360
20,000	2,450	6.5	98.2	2.45	4,600	39.0	248,700	418
30,000	2,200	10.9	97.0	2.60	6,950	72.0	246,400	460
*40,000	1,300	16.5	95.8	2.70	9,250	114.0	244,100	440
*48,900(SC)	100	33.0	95.8	2.80	15,000	238.0	238,100	440

* Extrapolated data

SC Service ceiling

(13) Gross Weight at Engine Start Approximately 360,000 Pounds

Altitude Feet	R/C Ft/Min	T/C Min	N ₂ %RPM	EPR	Fuel Used (Pounds)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Gross Weight (Pounds)	TAS (Knots)
S.L.	2,650	0	99.8	2.10	0	0	352,200	335
10,000	2,200	4.1	99.0	2.25	3,250	24.0	349,000	370
20,000	1,650	9.3	98.0	2.40	6,650	57.0	345,600	405
30,000	1,100	16.9	96.7	2.60	10,600	111.0	341,600	440
*40,000	200	31.9	95.7	2.80	16,000	219.0	336,200	425
*41,500(SC)	100	40.0	95.7	2.81	18,500	280.0	333,700	420

* Extrapolated data

SC Service ceiling

(14) Gross Weight at Engine Start Approximately 260,000 Pounds

Normal Rated Thrust

Altitude Feet	R/C Ft/Min	T/C Min	N ₂ %RPM	EPR	Fuel Used (Pounds)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Gross Weight (Pounds)	TAS (Knots)
S.L.	2,375	0	97.6	1.95	0	0	253,300	300
10,000	2,175	4.3	96.7	2.10	2,600	23.0	250,700	340
20,000	1,900	9.1	95.6	2.28	5,100	52.0	248,200	400
30,000	1,500	14.8	94.2	2.40	7,400	91.0	245,900	395
*40,000	625	25.1	93.0	2.50	10,600	157.0	242,800	385
*45,500(SC)	100	38.0	93.0	2.54	14,500	250.0	238,800	380

* Extrapolated data

SC Service ceiling

b. Climbs were flown with gear and flaps down to determine the climbout performance if the gear or flaps failed to retract. Though climbs were much slower than the clean configuration tests due to the external drag items extended, the performance is considered satisfactory. The results of these tests are presented graphically in Figures 21 through 23 and are tabulated in the tables below:

CLIMB PERFORMANCE WITH FLAPS AND/OR GEAR EXTENDED

Military Rated Power
280,000 Pounds Average Gross Weight

(15) Gear extended, 8 engines

Altitude Feet	R/C Ft/Min	T/C Min	N ₂ %RPM	EPR	Fuel Used (Pounds)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Gross Weight (Pounds)	TAS (Knots)
S.L.	2,600	0	99.5	2.20	0	0	280,000	215
5,000	2,360	2.0	98.7	2.33	2,000	7.6	280,000	235
10,000	2,090	4.2	98.1	2.40	3,900	16.8	280,000	255
15,000	1,750	6.8	97.5	2.52	5,850	28.3	280,000	275
20,000	1,610	10.0	96.8	2.56	8,000	43.4	280,000	295

(16) Gear and Flaps extended, 8 engines

Altitude Feet	R/C Ft/Min	T/C Min	N ₂ %RPM	EPR	Fuel Used (Pounds)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Gross Weight (Pounds)	TAS (Knots)
S.L.	1,750	0	99.4	2.25	0	0	280,000	170
5,000	1,540	3.0	98.7	2.33	2,800	8.6	280,000	185
*10,000	1,275	6.6	98.1	2.40	5,700	19.3	280,000	200
*15,000	960	11.0	97.5	2.52	8,950	33.5	280,000	215
*20,000	640	12.2	96.8	2.60	13,100	55.9	280,000	230

* Extrapolated data

(17) Flaps extended, 8 engines

Altitude Feet	R/C Ft/Min	T/C Min	N ₂ %RPM	EPR	Fuel Used (Pounds)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Gross Weight (Pounds)	TAS (Knots)
S.L.	2,150	0	99.4	2.25	0	0	280,000	170
5,000	2,050	2.4	98.7	2.33	2,200	7.1	280,000	185
10,000	1,800	5.0	98.1	2.38	4,350	15.4	280,000	200
15,000	1,440	8.1	97.5	2.50	6,600	25.7	280,000	215
20,000	1,050	12.1	96.8	2.65	9,350	40.4	280,000	230

(15) Flaps Extended, 6 Engines

Altitude Feet	R/C Ft/Min	T/C Min	N ₂ %RPM	EPR	Fuel Used (Pounds)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Gross Weight (Pounds)	TAS (Knots)
S.L.	1,150	0	99.4	2.25	0	0	280,000	170
5,000	1,090	4.4	98.7	2.33	4,150	13.3	280,000	185
10,000	850	9.7	98.1	2.38	8,450	30.0	280,000	200
*15,000	500	16.8	97.5	2.50	13,600	53.8	280,000	215
*20,000(SC)	100	32.2	96.8	2.65	24,100	110.0	280,000	230

* Extrapolated data

SC Service ceiling

c. All climb data have been corrected to standard day atmospheric conditions. Prior to starting the climb tests the engines were trimmed to a tailpipe pressure that would deliver take off rated thrust at full throttle. The procedures used in determining the tailpipe pressure to be used and the methods used for trimming are discussed in Paragraph 2-c of this appendix. Because of the predetermined RPM - inlet temperature schedule, bias curve, (discussed in Paragraph 3) all test rates of climb were corrected to the RPM that would have been obtained on a standard day at the test day Mach number. Since the average tailpipe temperatures remained well under the published limits it was not necessary to make any tailpipe temperature corrections. The climbs were corrected by the use of the following relations:

$$R/C_{std} = dh/dt \sqrt{T_{a_t}/T_{a_s}} \frac{101.2 V_t \Delta F_n}{W_t} \sqrt{\frac{T_{a_s}}{T_{a_t}}}$$

Thrust data for these corrections were obtained from Reference No. 3. The derivation of this method is outlined in Reference No. 2 Weight corrections were applied by use of the following equations which are presented in Reference No. 1:

$$\Delta R/C_1 = dh/dt \times \Delta W/W_t = \text{Rate of climb change for } \Delta W \text{ at constant power}$$

$$\Delta R/C_2 = \frac{19010 \Delta W}{V_c \sigma^{1/2} e b^2} = \text{Rate of climb change due to change in induced drag because of } \Delta W$$

6. LEVEL FLIGHT

a. Performance data were obtained in level flight at altitudes ranging from 13,000 to 55,000 feet, gross weights varying from 200,000 to 370,000 pounds, with and without 1,000-gallon external tanks and with various engine combinations ranging from three to eight-engine operation. Power required and drag data were obtained at low altitude with the gear down, and flaps down,

gear and speed brakes extended, gear and flaps and speed brakes extended, gear and flaps and speed brakes 1/3 extended, and flaps fully extended. Speed-power and range information were also obtained with the tip gear extended, bomb bay doors open and with the oil cooler flaps full open. All speed power tests were corrected at even altitudes and even weight-over-pressure ratios (W/δ) rather than at weights that would be obtained at each respective altitude on check climbs. The oil coolers were operated at a fixed gap of 0.2 inches during all speed-power tests except the speed-power polar conducted to determine the effect of oil cooler gap. All data have been corrected to NACA standard day conditions at gross weights, and altitudes to give even weight-over pressure ratios (W/δ) and are presented in the following tables. It will be noted that all RPM data are presented in terms of per cent RPM. This was necessary as no two J57-P-1 engines have the same trim RPM. A value of 100% RPM was chosen as that RPM which would trim the engine to a tailpipe pressure (P_{t_1}) that would deliver installed rated thrust after 5 minutes of static operation on a sea level standard day. (See Paragraph 3.c. in this appendix for detailed discussion of trim procedure.) Maximum speed data are presented in Figure 41 for the clean and external tank configurations with 8 engines operating. No measurable difference could be determined at maximum speed with tanks on and tanks off. This is because the aircraft is so far up on the drag rise at maximum speed that the increment of drag caused by external tanks is small enough to be masked within the measuring ability of the test instrumentation. Consequently, one maximum speed plot only is presented. These data are summarized in the following table:

MAXIMUM STANDARD DAY SPEED

Gross Weight pounds	Altitude feet	True Airspeed knots	Mach No.
200,000	25,000	538	.896
200,000	30,000	532	.907
200,000	35,000	523	.911
200,000	40,000	517	.900
200,000	45,000	510	.888
200,000	50,000	496	.863
200,000	55,000	460	.800
240,000	25,000	538	.896
240,000	30,000	531	.906
240,000	35,000	522	.909
240,000	40,000	514	.894
240,000	45,000	502	.873
240,000	50,000	476	.828
320,000	25,000	538	.896
320,000	30,000	529	.904
320,000	35,000	511	.902
320,000	40,000	503	.875
320,000	45,000	474	.825
360,000	25,000	537	.895
360,000	30,000	527	.898
360,000	35,000	511	.889
360,000	40,000	491	.854
360,000	45,000	441	.767

b. (1) Curves of nautical air miles per pound of fuel and range factor (weight x nautical miles per pound) are presented in Figures 43 through 72 for eight-engine operation clean, with tanks, with bomb bay doors open, with both tip gear down, and with oil cooler flaps full open, and in the clean configuration with seven, six, five, four, and three engines operating. Summary plots of aircraft range capabilities and plots of optimum weight-over pressure ratio for eight engines with and without tanks are presented in Figures 73 through 75. Analysis of the data indicates that the maximum range can be obtained by flying at a weight-over pressure ratio (W/δ) of 1,700,000 with 8 engines operating at all times. However, the W/δ may varied from 1,600,000 to 1,800,000 pounds with no preceptible range loss (under .5%). From the summary plot of range capabilities shown in Figure 73 it can be seen that very little penalty is suffered if a mission is flown at the optimum W/δ to 45,000 feet and then held at 45,000 feet for the remainder of the flight. For example, the decrease in optimum range at 200,000 pounds at 45,000 feet is only 1.4% under the optimum W/δ of 1,700,000 pounds at 49,300 feet. Since flying at a constant W/δ requires a cruise

climb procedure where a rate of climb of an average of approximately 17 feet per minute is required, the actual nautical air miles traveled is .75% less than for stabilized level flight at constant altitude. By deducting this cruise climb penalty from the 1.4% loss, it can be seen that .65% range loss is all that is incurred when flying at a constant altitude of 45,000 feet. On a 6,000-mile mission, roughly half would be flown at constant W/δ and half at constant altitude. Therefore, a total loss in range of 20 miles would be realized on the last half of the mission or a 10-mile loss in radius, which is insignificant. Unless a specific range problem demands it, it is recommended that the cruise altitude be held to approximately 45,000 feet. By doing this pressure suits are not required and crew fatigue would be much less as well as the crew being much more comfortable. Because of the rapid decrease in nautical air miles per pound of fuel with increase in speed from the recommended optimum cruise Mach number it is recommended that the B-52 aircraft be cruised at optimum speed rather than at recommended speed. The optimum cruise speed is defined as that speed at which the maximum nautical air miles per pound can be obtained for a given weight-altitude condition. The recommended cruise speed as defined in Air Force Specification MIL-C-5011A as airspeed for long-range operations, is that speed at which 1% less than the maximum range can be obtained on the high-speed side of the range curves. From Figure 42 it can be seen that the aircraft can be cruised approximately ± 0.02 Mach number from optimum cruise speed and suffer no more than a 1% decrease in range. However, if a pilot inadvertently cruised .02 Mach number above recommended cruise speed he will suffer 4% loss in range, and the effect of speed on range becomes proportionally more detrimental as the speed is increased. It was found that the specific fuel consumption of the engines increased with altitude rather than remained constant as originally predicted by the contractor. If the specific fuel consumption of the engines remains constant, the range factor of the aircraft will remain constant for a given W/δ . It can be seen from Figure 75 (range factor versus W/δ for cruise conditions at 40,000, 45,000 and 50,000 feet) that the range factor is 7% less at 50,000 feet than at 40,000 feet. The contractor is aware of this discrepancy and has made an appropriate correction to the handbook figures which agree with the Phase IV data at 40,000 and 45,000 feet and are within 1% of the Phase IV data at 50,000 feet. All data were obtained using an oil cooler gap of 0.2 inches open and JP-4 fuel was used on all tests. All speed-power tests were flown with the 4 pneumatic-driven alternators and 6 hydraulic packs operating. The range data are summarized in tabular form in the following tables:

EIGHT-ENGINE CRUISE PERFORMANCE**No External Tanks**

W/ δ x 10 ⁻⁶ lbs.	Alt. 1,000 ft.	Gross Weight lbs.	Optimum Cruise						Recommended Cruise					
			Mach No.	TAS kts.	EPR	Range Factor		NAM lb.	Mach No.	TAS kts.	EPR	Range Factor		NAM lb.
						Wt x Mi lb.						Wt x Mi lb.		
.4	15	225,700	.525	329	1.43	4,300		.0191	.590	369	1.50	4,270		.0189
.8	30	237,300	.675	398	1.73	6,900		.0290	.745	439	1.80	6,790		.0288
1.2	35	282,300	.735	423	1.94	8,320		.0295	.770	448	1.97	8,280		.0293
1.6	37	341,920	.777	447	2.20	9,150		.0268	.795	457	2.22	9,050		.0265
1.6	40	296,320	.777	447	2.20	8,950		.0301	.795	457	2.22	8,770		.0298
1.6	45	233,000	.777	447	2.20	8,550		.0369	.795	457	2.22	8,410		.0364
1.6	48	202,240	.777	447	2.20	8,330		.0413	.795	457	2.22	8,250		.0410
1.8	40	333,360	.775	446	2.34	9,050		.0272	.800	460	2.38	8,930		.0268
1.8	45	262,700	.775	446	2.34	8,840		.0336	.800	460	2.38	8,720		.0332
1.8	50	206,820	.775	446	2.34	8,490		.0410	.800	460	2.38	8,390		.0405
2.0	45	291,900	.790	454	2.52	8,550		.0292	.803	459	2.52	8,470		.0289
2.2	52	229,680	.775	446	2.76	7,880		.0344	.785	452	2.77	7,830		.0342
2.2	55	199,080	.775	446	2.76	7,650		.0383	.785	452	2.77	7,600		.0380

(2) Tests were flown with two 1,000-gallon tanks installed at altitudes ranging from 37,000 feet to 45,000 feet. The results of these tests indicate that an average range penalty of 2.2% is suffered as compared to the clean configuration. The same W/ δ of 1,700,000 as used in the clean configuration may be used to obtain best range with tanks on. A summary of the tanks on range performance is as follows:

EIGHT-ENGINE CRUISE PERFORMANCE**Two 1,000-Gallon External Wing Tanks**

W/ δ x 10 ⁻⁶ lbs.	Alt. 1,000 ft.	Gross Weight lbs.	Optimum Cruise						Recommended Cruise					
			Mach No.	TAS kts.	EPR	Range Factor		NAM lb.	Mach No.	TAS kts.	EPR	Range Factor		NAM lb.
						Wt x Mi lb.						Wt x Mi lb.		
1.6	37	341,920	.780	449	2.22	8,870		.0260	.800	460	2.25	8,750		.0257
1.6	40	296,320	.780	449	2.22	8,700		.0295	.800	460	2.25	8,590		.0292
1.7	37	363,290	.780	449	2.28	9,140		.0252	.800	460	2.31	9,030		.0249
1.8	38	358,200	.785	452	2.40	8,670		.0243	.805	463	2.42	8,640		.0241
1.8	40	333,360	.785	452	2.40	8,700		.0262	.805	463	2.42	8,580		.0259
2.0	40	370,400	.785	452	2.58	8,490		.0230	.805	463	2.62	8,430		.0225
2.0	45	291,600	.785	452	2.58	8,280		.0284	.805	463	2.62	8,190		.0281

(3) Tests were flown to determine the effect of extended tip gears and open bomb bay doors upon range. It was determined that there is a 10% and 7.9% loss in range for tip gear extended and bomb bay doors, respectively. The same cruise procedures outlined for the clean and tank configuration may be used to obtain maximum range with both tip gear and bomb doors extended. A comparison table is presented below for the range data and in Figures 57 through 60:

EIGHT-ENGINE CRUISE PERFORMANCE

Both Tip Gear Extended

W/ δ x x 10 ⁻⁶ lbs.	Alt. 1,000 ft.	Gross Weight lbs.	Optimum Cruise						Recommended Cruise				
			Mach No.	TAS kts.	EPR	Range Factor		NAM lb.	Mach No.	TAS kts.	EPR	Range Factor	
						Wt x Mi lb.	lb.					Wt x Mi lb.	NAM lb.
1.8	40	333,360	.760	437	2.50	8,140	.0244	.780	449	2.53	8,040	.0241	
*1.8	40	333,360	.775	446	2.34	9,050	.0272	.800	460	2.38	8,930	.0268	

* Clean - 8 Engines

EIGHT-ENGINE CRUISE PERFORMANCE

Bomb Bay Doors Open

W/ δ x x 10 ⁻⁶ lbs.	Alt. 1,000 ft.	Gross Weight lbs.	Optimum Cruise						Recommended Cruise				
			Mach No.	TAS kts.	EPR	Range Factor		NAM lb.	Mach No.	TAS kts.	EPR	Range Factor	
						Wt x Mi lb.	lb.					Wt x Mi lb.	NAM lb.
1.6	40	296,320	.785	452	2.36	8,180	.0277	.801	461	2.38	8,100	.0275	
*1.6	40	296,320	.777	447	2.20	8,950	.0301	.795	457	2.22	8,770	.0298	
1.8	40	333,360	.785	452	2.48	8,260	.0251	.801	461	2.51	8,100	.0248	
*1.8	40	333,360	.775	446	2.34	9,050	.0272	.800	460	2.38	8,930	.0268	

* Clean - 8 Engines

(4) The effect of oil cooler gap upon range was investigated at 50,000 feet by opening the oil coolers to the maximum gap of 2.0 inches. The data show a 5.9% decrease in range with oil coolers full open as compared with a 0.2-inch gap. Based on the results of cooling tests conducted in the Phase II program of the XB-52 Airplane, and from the observation that during the entire Phase IV program the oil cooler gap never exceeded .2 inches while on automatic operation, it is recommended that the automatic cooler be deleted as a weight-reduction item in favor of a fixed gap type cooler. The altitude ranged from 15,000 feet to 57,000 feet with the temperature as high as 10 degrees Centigrade hotter than standard day conditions. A comparison of these conditions is presented in Figures 51 and 52 and in the following table:

EIGHT-ENGINE CRUISE PERFORMANCE

Oil Coolers Full Open (2.0 Inches)

W/δ x 10 ⁻⁶ lbs.	Alt. 1,000 ft.	Gross Weight lbs.	Optimum Cruise					Recommended Cruise				
			Mach No.	TAS kts.	EPR	Range Factor		Mach No.	TAS kts.	EPR	Range Factor	
						Wt x Mi lb.	NAM lb.				Wt x Mi lb.	NAM lb.
*1.8	50	206,820	.775	446	2.45	8,000	.0386	.800	460	2.49	7,880	.0382
**1.8	50	206,820	.775	446	2.35	8,490	.0410	.800	460	2.38	8,390	.0406

* Oil Coolers Full Open (2.0 Inches)

** Oil Coolers 0.2 Inches Open

b. (5) Speed-power tests were flown with 7, 6, 5, 4 and 3 engines operating and with asymmetrical power conditions with 6 engines and 4 engines operating. The results of these data indicate that for 7 engines and 6 engines the average decrease in range is 2.7% and 4.8%, respectively. A direct comparison of the range penalty with 5, 4 and 3 engines operating is not made since these tests were flown at lower weight-over pressure ratios than the 6, 7 and 8 engine tests because of the airplane being power limited with fewer engines operating. From examination of the data it appears that the range loss is approximately 2.5% per engine shutdown. Also the optimum cruise W/δ with reduced engines is not changed for 1 engine off but decreases to 1,600,000 with 2 engines cut off, 1,400,000 pounds with 3 engines cut off and thereafter the best range will be obtained if the aircraft is flown as high as cruise speeds can be maintained. Five investigations were conducted to determine the effects of asymmetric power on range. Two tests were conducted at 40,000 and 45,000 feet with 6 engines operating with the two outboard engines on the same side shut down. No appreciable decrease in range was found over the tests conducted at the same conditions with 6 engines operating symmetrically. Tests were conducted at 20,000, 30,000 and 35,000 feet, respectively, with 4 engines operating symmetrically and with all engines shut down on one side. These tests indicated an additional range penalty of 12.4% at 20,000 feet, 2.5% at 30,000 feet and 1% at 35,000 feet over symmetrical operation. As long as the aircraft can be trimmed for straight-and-level flight without using enough aileron trim to start extending the spoilers, there is little or no range loss as was the case with 6 engines at 40,000 feet and 45,000 feet. However, when more trim is required to fly the aircraft as is necessary with 4 engines out on one side at 20,000, 30,000 and 35,000 feet, the spoilers come up and more drag results causing the range loss. The reduced engine speed power range data are presented in Figures 61 through 72 and are summarized in the following tables:

SEVEN-ENGINE CRUISE PERFORMANCE**No External Tanks**

W/δ × 10 ⁻⁶ lbs.	Alt. 1,000 ft.	Gross Weight lbs.	Optimum Cruise					Recommended Cruise				
			Mach No.	TAS kts.	EPR	Range Factor		Mach No.	TAS kts.	EPR	Range Factor	
						Wt x Mi lb.	NAM lb.				Wt x Mi lb.	NAM lb.
1.6	37	341,920	.750	431	2.42	8,850	.0259	.777	447	2.45	8,770	.0257
1.7	40	314,800	.760	437	2.49	8,870	.0281	.785	452	2.52	8,790	.0279
1.8	45	262,440	.775	446	2.58	8,650	.0329	.810	466	2.64	8,450	.0326
1.9	42	319,770	.770	443	2.68	8,640	.0270	.790	454	2.70	8,530	.0267

SIX-ENGINE CRUISE PERFORMANCE**No External Tanks**

W/δ × 10 ⁻⁶ lbs.	Alt. 1,000 ft.	Gross Weight lbs.	Optimum Cruise					Recommended Cruise				
			Mach No.	TAS kts.	EPR	Range Factor		Mach No.	TAS kts.	EPR	Range Factor	
						Wt x Mi lb.	NAM lb.				Wt x Mi lb.	NAM lb.
1.5	45	219,400	.780	449	2.53	8,510	.0392	.804	461	2.55	8,520	.0388
1.6	37	341,920	.780	449	2.66	8,750	.0256	.817	461	2.69	8,720	.0255
*1.7	40	314,840	.780	449	2.77	8,590	.0273	.798	461	2.80	8,430	.0268
*1.8	45	262,700	.780	449	2.86	8,390	.0319	.795	461	2.91	8,200	.0312

* Symmetrical and Asymmetrical Power Conditions Included

FIVE-ENGINE CRUISE PERFORMANCE**No External Tanks**

W/δ - × 10 ⁻⁶ lbs.	Alt. 1,000 ft.	Gross Weight lbs.	Optimum Cruise					Recommended Cruise				
			Mach No.	TAS kts.	EPR	Range Factor		Mach No.	TAS kts.	EPR	Range Factor	
						Wt x Mi lb.	NAM lb.				Wt x Mi lb.	NAM lb.
.85	30	252,100	.640	377	2.29	7,090	.0280	.690	407	2.35	7,000	.0277
1.05	35	247,000	.670	386	2.44	7,910	.0319	.690	397	2.46	7,810	.0316
1.4	40	259,200	.733	421	2.80	8,280	.0319	.760	437	2.81	8,150	.0315

FOUR-ENGINE CRUISE PERFORMANCE**No External Tanks**

			Optimum Cruise						Recommended Cruise				
W/δ x × 10 ⁻⁶ lbs.	Alt. 1,000 ft.	Gross Weight lbs.	Mach No.	TAS kts.	EPR	Range Factor		Mach No.	TAS kts.	EPR	Range Factor		
						Wt x Mi lb.	NAM lb.				Wt x Mi lb.	NAM lb.	
* .55	20	252,670	.510	313	2.04	6,350	.0251	.545	335	2.11	6,250	.0248	
** .55	20	242,275	.570	350	2.31	5,290	.0220	.605	371	2.37	5,240	.0218	
* .85	30	252,000	.675	398	2.60	7,130	.0283	.705	415	2.66	7,050	.0280	
** .85	30	252,280	.710	413	2.71	6,850	.0278	.730	430	2.67	6,770	.0274	
* 1.05	35	247,000	.665	383	2.73	7,680	.0311	.692	399	2.77	7,610	.0308	
** 1.05	35	247,000	.690	397	2.78	7,610	.0308	.710	409	2.82	7,540	.0305	

* Symmetrical Power

** Asymmetrical Power

THREE-ENGINE CRUISE PERFORMANCE**No External Tanks**

			Optimum Cruise					Recommended Cruise				
W/ δ x x 10 ⁻⁶ lbs.	Alt. 1,000 ft.	Gross Weight lbs.	Mach No.	TAS kts.	EPR	Range Factor		Mach No.	TAS kts.	EPR	Range Factor	
						Wt x Mi lb.	NAM lb.				Wt x Mi lb.	NAM lb.
.4	17	208,080	.470	292	2.21	4,950	.0237	Unable to Attain Speed for Recommended Cruise				
.6	25	222,500	.575	346	2.62	6,100	.0275					

b. (6) A range penalty table is presented below to summarize the per cent range loss for the various configurations discussed in the preceding Paragraphs b (1) through (5).

RANGE PENALTY**Eight Engines, No External Tanks Taken as 100%**

Configuration	Number of Engines Operating	Average Per Cent Decrease in Range
Tanks	8	2.2
Clean	7	2.7
Clean	6	4.8
Oil Coolers 2.0 Inches Open	8	5.9
Both Tip Gear Extended	8	10.0
Bomb Bay Doors Open	8	7.9

c. (1) Power required data were obtained simultaneously with the range data during all the speed-power tests that were conducted. The data are presented in Figures 86 through 138 as plots of $N_z \sqrt{\theta_a}$ versus Mach No., N_{std} versus V_c and exhaust gas pressure ratio versus Mach number. Summary plots of the exhaust gas pressure ratio (E. P. R.) required for any Mach number, altitude and weight combination are presented in Figures 97 and 98 for eight-engine operations with external tanks off and on. Though RPM may be used for cruise control, it is felt that whenever a mission is flown at a constant W/δ , the engine pressure ratio gages will be used, as one reading on all the gages is all that is necessary for a given W/δ and Mach number. Consequently, if this EPR is maintained and the cruise Mach number is held, the aircraft will seek the correct altitude for optimum W/δ and a complete range mission may be flown with one EPR setting. Another disadvantage is using RPM as a basic cruise control instrument is that no two J57-P-1 engines require the same RPM to deliver the same thrust. It will be noted that all RPM data are presented in terms of per cent RPM. This was because of the difference in RPM for the same power mentioned above. A value of 100% RPM for each engine was chosen as that RPM which would trim the engines to the installed static thrust rating without water injection at the end of a 5-minute run on a sea level standard day. All power required data are summarized in tabular form and are presented in the following tables.

8 ENGINES - NO EXTERNAL TANKS

W/δ × 10 ⁴ Lbs.	Alt. 1000 Feet	Gross Weight Lbs.	Max. RPM %N ₂	Max. EPR	Mach Number						
					Max. EPR	EPR 1.65	EPR 1.6	EPR 1.5	EPR 1.4	EPR 1.35	
* .4	15	225,700	—	—	—	.703	.666	.587	.484	.380	
					Mach Number						
					Max. EPR	EPR 2.6	EPR 2.4	EPR 2.2	EPR 2.0	EPR 1.8	EPR 1.7
.8	30	237,300	98.4	2.56	.892	.894	.885	.871	.844	.743	.644
					Mach Number						
					Max. EPR	EPR 2.8	EPR 2.7	EPR 2.6	EPR 2.4	EPR 2.2	EPR 2.0
1.2	35	282,300	97.6	3.00	.903	.898	.894	.888	.871	.844	.787
1.6	37	341,920	97.4	2.79	.882	.883	.874	.865	.840	.775	—
1.6	40	296,320	97.4	2.83	.884	.883	.874	.865	.840	.775	—
1.6	45	233,000	97.4	2.69	.874	.883	.874	.865	.840	.775	—
1.6	48	202,240	97.4	2.71	.876	.883	.874	.865	.840	.775	—
1.8	40	333,360	97.3	2.76	.865	.870	.858	.845	.805	—	—
1.8	45	262,700	97.4	2.84	.873	.870	.858	.845	.805	—	—
1.8	50	206,820	97.3	2.85	.874	.870	.858	.845	.805	—	—
					Mach Number						
					Max. EPR	EPR 2.85	EPR 2.80	EPR 2.75	EPR 2.70	EPR 2.65	EPR 2.60
2.0	45	291,900	97.2	2.75	.843	.856	.849	.841	.832	.815	.800
					Mach Number						
					Max. EPR	EPR 2.88	EPR 2.84	EPR 2.80	EPR 2.76		
2.2	52	229,680	96.95	2.85	.808	.811	.802	.795	.775		
2.2	55	199,080	96.8	2.81	.800	.811	.802	.795	.775		

* Maximum Speed is over the maximum V_e allowable

8 Engines - 2 - 1000-Gallon External Tanks

W/δ × 10 ⁻⁶ Lbs.	Alt. 1000 Feet	Gross Weight Lbs.	Max. RPM % N ₂	Max. EPR	Mach Number						
					Max. EPR	EPR 2.8	EPR 2.7	EPR 2.6	EPR 2.5	EPR 2.4	EPR 2.3
1.6	37	341,920	97.4	2.85	.887	—	.875	.860	.852	.840	.819
1.6	40	296,320	97.5	2.90	.892	—	.875	.860	.852	.840	.819
1.7	37	363,290	97.4	2.77	.875	.878	.867	.855	.840	.823	.795
1.8	38.5	358,200	97.3	2.77	.862	.865	.856	.844	.829	.789	—
1.8	40	333,360	97.3	2.78	.863	.865	.856	.844	.829	.789	—
					Mach Number						
					Max. EPR	EPR 2.90	EPR 2.80	EPR 2.75	EPR 2.70	EPR 2.65	EPR 2.60
2.0	40	370,400	97.2	2.78	.844	.870	.850	.837	.825	.814	.797
2.0	45	291,600	97.2	2.82	.853	.870	.850	.837	.825	.814	.797

8 Engines - 2 Tip Gear Extended

					Mach Number						
					Max. EPR	EPR 2.9	EPR 2.8	EPR 2.7	EPR 2.6	EPR 2.5	EPR 2.4
1.8	40	333,360	97.3	2.76	.845	.867	.851	.832	.805	.761	—
*1.8	40	333,360	97.3	2.76	.865	.879	.870	.858	.845	.829	.805

* Clean - 8 Engines

8 Engines - Bomb Bay Doors Open

					Mach Number						
					Max. EPR	EPR 2.9	EPR 2.8	EPR 2.7	EPR 2.6	EPR 2.5	EPR 2.4
1.6	40	296,000	97.4	2.76	.870	.883	.875	.863	.852	.836	.814
*1.6	40	296,000	97.4	2.83	.884	—	.883	.874	.865	.854	.840
1.8	40	333,360	97.3	2.77	.850	.863	.853	.840	.824	.797	—
*1.8	40	333,360	97.3	2.76	.865	.878	.870	.858	.845	.829	.805

* Clean - 8 Engines

8 Engines - Oil Coolers Open, No Tanks

W/δ × 10 ⁻⁴ Lbs.	Alt. 1000 Feet	Gross Weight Lbs.	Max. RPM %N,	Max. EPR	Mach Number						
					Max. EPR	EPR 2.70	EPR 2.60	EPR 2.50	EPR 2.45	EPR 2.40	EPR 2.35
*1.8	50	206,820	97.3	2.90	.866	.854	.836	.803	.771	-	-
**1.8	50	206,820	97.3	2.85	.874	.858	.845	.829	.818	.805	.781

* Oil Coolers Full Open (2.0 inches)

** Oil Coolers 0.2 inches open

7 Engines - No External Tanks

					Mach Number						
					Max. EPR	EPR 2.80	EPR 2.70	EPR 2.60	EPR 2.55	EPR 2.50	EPR 2.45
1.6	37	341,920	97.3	3.00	.862	-	.846	.830	.818	.802	.775
1.7	40	314,800	97.2	2.76	.846	.850	.838	.815	.797	.770	-

					Mach Number						
					Max. EPR	EPR 2.85	EPR 2.80	EPR 2.75	EPR 2.70	EPR 2.65	EPR 2.60
1.8	45	262,440	97.2	2.85	.846	.846	.843	.837	.827	.812	.789
1.9	42	319,770	97.0	2.76	.810	.825	.817	.807	.790	-	-

6 Engines - No External Tanks

					Mach Number						
					Max. EPR	EPR 2.80	EPR 2.75	EPR 2.70	EPR 2.66	EPR 2.60	EPR 2.55
1.5	45	219,400	97.15	2.74	.850	-	-	.845	.837	.823	.799
1.6	37	341,920	97.1	2.83	.843	.837	.823	.806	.775	-	-

					Mach Number						
					Max. EPR	EPR 3.00	EPR 2.95	EPR 2.90	EPR 2.85	EPR 2.80	EPR 2.75
1.7	40	314,840	97.15	2.80	.800	-	-	.833	.820	.800	.755
1.8	45	262,700	96.95	2.84	.770	.823	.814	.800	.775	-	-

5 Engines - No External Tanks

W/ δ $\times 10^{-6}$ Lbs.	Alt. 1000 Feet	Gross Weight Lbs.	Max. RPM % N ₂	Max. EPR	Mach Number						
					Max. EPR	EPR 2.8	EPR 2.7	EPR 2.6	EPR 2.5	EPR 2.4	EPR 2.3
.85	30	252,100	98.1	2.57	.805	.864	.843	.815	.776	.723	.647
1.05	35	247,000	97.15	2.76	.816	.830	.797	.760	.717	-	-
					Mach Number						
					Max. EPR	EPR 2.92	EPR 2.89	EPR 2.86	EPR 2.83	EPR 2.80	EPR
1.4	40	259,200	96.9	2.84	.780	.808	.800	.787	.772	.744	-

4 Engines - No External Tanks

					Mach Number						
					Max. EPR	EPR 2.5	EPR 2.4	EPR 2.3	EPR 2.2	EPR 2.1	EPR 2.0
* .55	20	252,670	98.85	2.6	.730	.692	.658	.622	.583	.546	.482
** .55	20	242,275	98.9	2.6	.710	.668	.619	.564	.500	-	-
					Mach Number						
					Max. EPR	EPR 2.80	EPR 2.70	EPR 2.68	EPR 2.66	EPR 2.65	EPR 2.35
* .85	30	252,000	97.6	2.74	.735	.748	.716	.709	.707	.702	.633
** .85	30	252,280	97.4	2.73	.715	-	.700	.689	.672	.657	-
					Mach Number						
					Max. EPR	EPR 2.88	EPR 2.84	EPR 2.82	EPR 2.80	EPR 2.78	EPR 2.75
*1.05	35	247,000	96.6	2.81	.715	.728	.719	.714	.707	.698	.682
**1.05	35	247,000	96.4	2.79	.695	-	.715	.709	.700	.684	-

* Symmetrical Power

** Asymmetrical Power

3 Engines - No External Tanks

					Mach Number						
					Max. EPR	EPR 2.40	EPR 2.35	EPR 2.30	EPR 2.25	EPR 2.20	EPR 2.10
.4	17	208,080	98.8	2.59	.595	.548	.525	.510	.487	.463	.412
					Mach Number						
					Max. EPR	EPR 2.62	EPR 2.58	EPR 2.54	EPR 2.50		
.6	25	222,500	97.7	2.65	.593	.575	.545	.510	.465		

c. (2) Power required tests were conducted at low altitude in the gear and flaps extended, gear and speed brakes extended, flaps only extended, flaps 37% extended, gear and flaps and speed brakes 1/3 extended, and gear and flaps and speed brakes fully extended configurations. These data are presented in Figures 113 through 118 as plots of N_2/Θ_a versus true airspeed and in Figures 133 through 138 as plots of N_{2std} versus CAS. A table of the power required for operation in the configurations listed is presented below:

**POWER REQUIRED
APPROACH CONFIGURATIONS**

Eight Engines, No External Tanks

Configuration	W/ δx 10 ⁻⁶ lbs.	Altitude Ft.	Gross Weight Lbs.	Calibrated Airspeed					
				90.8% RPM	90.4% RPM	90.0% RPM	89.6% RPM	89.2% RPM	88.8% RPM
Flaps Full Down	.4	15,000	225,680	190	183	176	168	159	148
	.6	15,000	338,000	190	187	184	178	162	
Flaps and Gear Down	.4	15,000	225,680	185	177	169	157	143	129
Flaps and Gear Down, Speed Brakes Full Up	.4	17,000	208,080	163	155	145	129		
Flaps and Gear Down, Speed Brakes Position 2	.4	13,000	244,480	183	173	163	150	135	
Flaps 37%	.4	15,000	225,700	235	214	191	165	148	
Gear and Full Speed Brakes	.4	10,000	275,000	221	210	199	185	167	

d. (1) Drag data were obtained on all level-flight speed power points. Thrust measurements were made by means of standard production tailpipe pressure probes located in the tailpipe (a diagram of this installation is presented on Page 21, Appendix II). The tailpipe probe calibration determined from the Universal Thrust Stand Tests conducted at Edwards Air Force Base agreed within approximately 2% of the published calibration made by Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Company. Since the contractor had conducted tests in an altitude chamber on the engines and found that the nozzle coefficients changed with altitude and the thrust stand calibration had closely agreed with the published values, it was decided to extrapolate the test tailpipe probe calibration based on the contractor's nozzle coefficients. All drag data are presented in Figures 139 through 183 and are summarized in the following table:

AIRCRAFT DRAG SUMMARY

<u>Configuration</u>	<u>Engines Operating</u>	<u>Efficiency Factor (e)</u>	<u>C_{d_p} ($C_L = 0$)</u>	<u>Equivalent Flat Plate Area (f) (F_t^2)</u>	<u>C_L Range</u>	<u>M Range</u>
Clean	8	.800	.01175	47.00	.45-.80	.6-.70
Tanks	8	.797	.01188	47.60	.45-.75	.6-.70
Both Tip Gear Dn.	8	.774	.01460	58.40	.50-.70	.65-.75
Bomb Doors Open	8	.754	.01340	53.60	.60-.75	.60-.77
Oil Coolers Full Open	8	.756	.01320	52.80	.40-.60	.65-.75
Clean	7	.793	.01200	48.10	.50-.75	.60-.70
Clean	6	.792	.01226	49.04	.4-.7	.60-.70
Clean	5	.790	.02158	50.03	.25-.65	.47-.80
Symmetrical Power	4	.787	.01273	51.00	.25-.70	.38-.65
*Assym. Power	4	.786	.01278	51.10	.20-.50	.55-.68
Clean	3	.785	.01300	52.20	.20-.65	.35-.55

*Data reflects average of three speed powers.

d. (2) Drag data were also obtained at low altitude in the gear, flaps and speed brakes extended, gear and flaps extended, gear and speed brakes extended, flaps only extended, flaps 37% extended, and the gear down, flaps down and speed brakes one-third extended configurations. The drag polars and thrust required are presented on Figures 161 through 166 and Figures 178 through 183, and are summarized on the following page:

AIRCRAFT DRAG SUMMARY

Approach Configurations
8 Engines Operating

Configuration	Efficiency Factor (e)	C_{d_p} ($C_L = 0$)	Equivalent Flat Plate Area (f) (Ft ²)	C_L Range
Flaps full down	.682	.041	164.0	.4-1.2
Flaps down 37%	.668	.053	212.0	.3-1.0
Flaps & Gear Down	.698	.062	248.0	.6-1.1
Flaps down, Gear down Speed Brakes Pos. No. 2 (1/3 up)	.748	.0740	296.0	.5-1.1
Flaps down, Gear down Speed brakes full up	.595	.108	432.0	.7-1.2
Gear down, Speed brakes full up	.714	.071	282.0	.5-.8

e. (1) All level-flight data were obtained by flying each successive speed-power point at an altitude selected to give a constant ratio of gross weight to atmospheric pressure (W/δ) in order to provide a minimum weight correction for the basic data. All weight-pressure ratios were preselected to cover the altitude-weight range over which the aircraft might ever possibly be flown. The methods of reduction are outlined in Reference No. 1 and the equations used are as follows:

$$N_{2_s} = N_{2_t} \sqrt{T_{a_s}/T_{a_t}} + \Delta N_2$$

Where

ΔN_2 = Weight correction obtained from the following relation:

$$\Delta N_2 = \left(\frac{\Delta C_L^2}{\Delta C_D} \right) \left(\frac{M^2 S \delta_a}{.000675} \right) \left(\frac{1}{\delta_{t_1}} \right) \left(\frac{\Delta N_1 \sqrt{T_a}}{\Delta F_n / \delta_{t_1}} \right) \sqrt{T_a}$$

ΔC_L^2 = Computed difference between test C_L^2 and Standard C_L^2

ΔC_L^2 = Obtained from manufacturers' predicted data and put into the form of curves of $\Delta C_L^2 / \Delta C_D$ versus Mach number.

$$\frac{\Delta N_2 / \sqrt{T_2}}{\Delta F_n / \delta t_2} = \frac{\text{Thrust correction obtained from engine manufacturer's engine specification and put into the form of curves of } (\Delta F_n / \delta t_2) / (\Delta N_2 / \sqrt{T_2}) \text{ versus Mach number.}}{}$$

Fuel flow corrections for nonstandard weight conditions were obtained from the slopes of curves of test fuel flow data in the form of $N_2 / \sqrt{q_2}$ vs. $W_f / \delta t_2 \sqrt{q_2}$ presented in Figure 194 which were replotted to give curves of $\Delta W_f / \delta t_2 \sqrt{q_2} / \Delta N_2 / \sqrt{q_2}$ versus $N_2 / \sqrt{q_2}$.

From these curves the fuel flow correction was made as follows:

$$(\Delta N_2 / \sqrt{q_2}) (\Delta W_f / \delta t_2 \sqrt{q_2} / \Delta N_2 / \sqrt{q_2}) = \Delta W_f / \delta t_2 \sqrt{q_2}$$

To determine maximum rated RPM in level flight for standard day condition, it was necessary to estimate from the plots of the corrected test data the maximum attainable Mach numbers under the desired conditions and then determine the standard day compressor inlet temperature which, in turn, determined the standard day maximum RPM by use of the RPM bias curve discussed under Paragraph 4-b and presented in Figure 207.

e. (2) Thrust required and drag data obtained during the tests were reduced through use of exhaust gas rake pressure probe calibrations obtained from static thrust runs conducted on the Edwards Air Force Base Universal Thrust Stand. The calibration data have been extrapolated to include all conditions of flight by use of the thrust coefficients for the exhaust nozzle presented by the engine manufacturer in the Pratt & Whitney gas turbine installations handbook, Curve No. INST 17146. No air flow data were obtained. The Pratt & Whitney recommended method for determination of air flow was utilized. The curve used for this determination is presented in Figure 202. To obtain net thrust of the engine installation the ram drag was subtracted from gross thrust as follows:

$$F_n = F_g - F_e$$

$$F_e = 0.524 W_a V_t$$

e. (3) Lift and drag coefficients for incompressible flow were calculated from the following equations:

$$C_L = 295 W_t / V_e^2 S$$

$$C_D = 295 F_{n_t} / V_e^2 S$$

7. Range Missions

Three range missions were flown during the Phase IV flight tests. One, to simulate an actual bombing mission, was flown at a takeoff weight of 373,140 pounds in accordance with National Military Establishment rules as outlined in Mil-C-5011A at a constant weight-over pressure ratio of 1,700,000 pounds. The total air distance traveled on this mission was 5,150 miles and 22,816 pounds of fuel was on board at landing. The second mission was flown at a constant W/δ of 1,700,000 to 45,000 feet and then an altitude of 45,000 feet was held for the remainder of the mission. No bomb run, simulated bomb drop, or evasive action was made on this mission. The purpose was strictly to determine the maximum range of the aircraft at an engine start gross weight of 390,410 pounds and to verify Phase IV test data. The distance traveled on this mission was 6,060 miles and 14,178 pounds of fuel remained on board at landing. The third range flight flown was a simulated one-way lightweight high-altitude bombing mission where sufficient fuel was carried to climbout and cruise for 900 nautical miles, drop a bomb, and then fly for 200 miles prior to being out of fuel. Ten thousand pounds of fuel was carried to simulate the bomb load. All three missions were flown without external tanks installed. The range mission data verifies the Phase IV speed-power polar data and are presented as time histories on Figures 76 through 85. Also range mission data are spotted on the aircraft range capabilities plot on Figure 75 and on the optimum W/δ for maximum range plot on Figure 73.

8. Airspeed and Altimeter System

a. The standard production pilots' airspeed and altimeter system was used throughout all tests. The system consisted of a Kollsman round head pitot pickup located on the side of the fuselage 119.6 inches aft of the nose with static ports located 114.2 inches aft of the total pickup and also on the side of the body. A schematic diagram of the complete aircraft pitot-static system is presented on Page 22 of Appendix II. The system was calibrated in the clean, gear, gear and flaps, full flaps, 37° flaps, gear and speed brakes and flap and speed brakes configurations. Under all conditions, the airspeed and altimeter system errors were small and considered not to be excessive. At cruise Mach number and W/δ , the position error correction is, for all practical purposes, zero. The calibrations in the clean configuration were obtained at 335,000, 400,000, 800,000, 1,200,000, 1,700,000, 1,800,000 and 1,880,000 pounds W/δ at altitudes ranging from 15,000 feet to 45,000 feet. All approach configuration calibrations were made at altitudes ranging from 8,000 to 15,000 feet and at approximately 230,000 pounds. All clean configuration calibrations were made using AFFTC-F-86E pacer Airplane No. 50-582. The results of the above-mentioned calibrations are presented as position error corrections to be added in Figures 189 through 191.

b. The airspeed system was calibrated in ground effect with wing flaps full down with the main gear in contact with the runway. These calibrations were obtained by comparing the actual true speed, corrected for wind and atmospheric conditions, as obtained from the Boeing Airplane Company's phototheodolite to the indicated speed on the airplane photorecorder for various speeds as the aircraft rolled down the runway. It was found that a reasonable calibration could be obtained when wind conditions were less than 5 knots. At winds greater than 5 knots the error in indicated airspeed varied from 0 to +15 knots. This is believed to be due to wind gust effects on the airspeed system and the differences in wind velocity from the point where the wind data is obtained from an anemometer and where the aircraft is located on the runway. A plot of IAS versus time from brake release for three takeoffs is presented in Figure 193 to show the effects of wind during ground roll. From this plot it can be seen that at times during the roll the indicated airspeed actually decreases 2 knots or more. This could be a very unsatisfactory condition if the pilot depended on the wind for takeoff since on all heavyweight takeoffs the pilots will, of necessity, have to use line speed checks as the takeoff progresses. A false reading of 3 or 4 knots may cause a pilot to abort a takeoff when it is not necessary or to continue when he should abort. For example, at Refusal speed on a standard day for a 405,000-pound takeoff, a 4-knot IAS error could cause approximately 900 feet increase in ground roll.

c. The altimeter corrections for position error were computed from the airspeed calibrations data by use of the following expression derived from Reference No. 1.

$$\frac{dh}{dv} = V_c \left[\frac{1 + V_c}{\frac{2,183,944}{11,282}} \right]^{2.5}$$

d. The variation of indicated free air temperature with airspeed was obtained from the airspeed calibration data. Test data indicate that 96% of full adiabatic temperature rise was obtained with the two Test C-10 type bulbs located on the under side of the fuselage 121.6 inches aft of the nose of the aircraft. The ship's standard temperature indicating system reflects approximately 85% full adiabatic temperature rise between .75 and .85 Mach number. The test data scatter range between 80% and 90% adiabatic rise.

9. Descents

a. Descent performance data were obtained at 225,000 and 320,000 pounds gross weight at speeds for normal and maximum performance both with the gear extended and retracted. One maximum performance descent was made at 225,000 pounds with 4 engines cut off. Though the descent performance of the test aircraft is considered excellent, the maximum rate of descent

was approximately 23% less than predicted, being 14,500 feet per minute at 225,000 pounds with speed brakes extended, gear extended, 4 engines idle and 4 engines shut down while predicted descent performance for the same conditions is 19,000 feet per minute. Descents at speeds above 305 knots are not considered practicable due to very uncomfortable rolling and yawing oscillations which are caused by unsymmetrical blow-down of the spoilers at high "q". Unless there is a definite emergency where a rapid letdown is imperative, it is felt that the best descent procedure is to hold .75 Mach number until 260 to 280 knots IAS is reached and then hold constant IAS to as low an altitude as is desired.

DESCENT PERFORMANCE

**8 Engines Idle
Gear and Air Brakes Extended
225,000 Pounds Average Gross Weight**

Altitude feet	R/D 1,000 Ft/Min	T/D (Min.)	Mach No.	V _c (Knots)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Fuel Used (Pounds)
S.L.	8.7	0	.445	300	0	0
10,000	10.6	1.1	.545	300	6	100
20,000	12.4	1.9	.660	300	10	180
30,000	12.8	2.7	.784	300	13	250
40,000	10.8	3.4	.800	247	16	330
50,000	4.5	5.1	.800	192	23	440

**8 Engines Idle
Gear and Air Brakes Extended
225,000 Pounds Average Gross Weight
Normal Time Descent**

S.L.	5.8	0	.392	268	0	0
10,000	7.7	1.5	.485	268	7	160
20,000	9.3	2.65	.591	269	12	260
30,000	10.2	3.68	.724	270	17	340
40,000	8.6	4.74	.756	227	20	440
50,000	2.7	6.70	.770	179	28	590

Four Engines Idle, Four Engines Cut Off

Gear & Air Brakes Extended
225,000 Pounds Average Gross Weight
Minimum Time Descent

Altitude feet	R/D Ft/Min	T/D (Min.)	Mach No.	V _c (Knots)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Fuel Used (Pounds)
S.L.	10,000	0	.455	300	0	0
10,000	11,600	1.08	.542	300	5	80
20,000	13,000	1.85	.650	300	9	127
30,000	14,200	2.50	.765	288	12	158
40,000	12,900	3.12	.770	234	16	179
50,000	6,900	4.23	.770	183	20	200

Eight Engines Idle

Gear Retracted Air Brakes Extended
225,000 Pounds Average Gross Weight

Altitude feet	R/D Ft/Min	T/D (Min.)	Mach No.	V _c (Knots)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Fuel Used (Pounds)
S.L.	5,000	0	.526	350	0	0
10,000	8,100	1.5	.630	350	8	160
20,000	11,000	2.61	.766	350	15	220
30,000	11,400	3.41	.800	308	20	290
40,000	7,800	4.40	.800	248	25	370
50,000	4,200	6.25	.800	196	32	500

Eight Engines Idle

Gear & Air Brakes Extended
320,000 Pounds Average Gross Weight

Altitude feet	R/D Ft/Min	T/D (Min.)	Mach No.	V _c (Knots)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Fuel Used (Pounds)
S.L.	4,700	0	.452	300	0	0
10,000	6,500	1.81	.548	300	9	180
20,000	8,200	3.05	.646	300	16	290
30,000	9,900	4.12	.740	283	20	370
40,000	6,100	5.45	.800	225	25	460

Eight Engines Idle
Gear Retracted Air Brakes Extended
320,000 Pounds Average Gross Weight

Altitude feet	R/D 1000 Ft/Min	T/D (Min.)	Mach No.	V _c (Knots)	Naut. Miles Traveled	Fuel Used (Pounds)
S.L.	2.6	0	.529	353	0	0
10,000	4.4	3.0	.638	351	18	280
20,000	6.4	4.8	.760	350	27	430
30,000	8.5	6.11	.800	306	35	550
40,000	6.5	7.4	.800	243	41	660
45,000	5.0	8.35	.800	214	44	710

b. The engines were at idle during all descents and no thrust corrections were made to the data. This is because the effects of non-standard day temperature on thrust are very small relative to the high rates of descents encountered, and can be neglected. All descents were corrected to NACA standard atmospheric conditions to either 225,000 or 320,000 pounds gross weight by use of the following relationships derived in Reference No. 1:

$$R/D = dh/dt = \sqrt{T_a/T_{a_s}}$$

Weight corrections were applied to the data by the following equations also derived in Reference No. 1.

$$\Delta R/D_1 = R/D \times \Delta W/W_t$$

$$\Delta R/D_2 = 50.65 \frac{T_{a_s} \Delta W}{P_a M b^3 c}$$

$$\text{Where } \Delta W = W_s - W_t$$

10. Landings

a. Normal and performance landings to determine the minimum runway distance required to land over a 50-foot obstacle were conducted at gross weights varying from 182,700 to 327,250 pounds. Approaches were made using various combinations of speed brakes from Position 0 (full down) to Position 6 (full up). The pilot determined that the best combination on approach for speed bleed off, best approach angle, and satisfactory lateral control occurs when the spoilers are set at Position 2 (33.3% up on all spoilers on both wings) and the airspeed is held approximately 10 knots higher than on a no-spoilers approach. Full-up spoilers on both wings were used shortly after touchdown (see Pages 10, 30 and 31, Appendix 11 for diagrams and photographs

of the spoiler system). Landings were made with wheel brakes only, wheel brakes and air brakes, wheel brakes and drag chute and air brakes, and air brakes and drag chute only. One flaps-up landing was made with wheel brakes, air brakes and drag chute. The results of the landing tests indicate considerable scatter in the data. The landings show that the contractor's estimated distance from 50 feet to touchdown of 800 feet with the spoilers on Position 2 is optimistic by a factor of approximately 100%. By taking an average of the 12 shortest distances obtained from 50 feet to touchdown at various weights ranging from 183,000 to 327,000 pounds, the test landings indicate that 1,575 feet are required with spoilers at Position 2 on approach. It should be noted, however, that the predicted value of 800 feet is based on all engines operating at idle from 50 feet to touchdown. This is considered somewhat impractical in B-52 type aircraft as it is necessary to use some power at times to hit the end of the runway as would be done on an actual maximum performance short field landing. On the maximum performance landings with chute, speed brakes and wheel brakes, the distances varied from within 150 feet of agreement with predicted values in one case to 50% longer than the predicted value with the average being 25% greater than predicted for a weight range of 184,000 to 327,000 pounds. This scatter is attributable to the IAS at touchdown being an average of 4.5 knots faster than the speed for which the predicted distances were based. The aircraft can be landed at the estimated minimum speeds for touchdown with the spoilers at Position 2, but a nose-high attitude is incurred in which extremely hard landings result. A more practical airspeed of 5 knots IAS over the minimum speed for touchdown was used for the aim touchdown speed. However, in all the other landing configurations the estimated ground roll distances were bettered in three cases and never exceeded by more than 12%. At all conditions tested it is felt that the landing performance, at weights up to 327,000 pounds, is satisfactory. All landings were corrected to sea level, standard day, no wind conditions and the results are presented at test weight in the following table.

MAXIMUM PERFORMANCE LANDINGS

Wheel Brakes, Air Brakes & Drag Chute

Gross Weight (Pounds)	Runway Cond.	Spoilers on Approach	IAS 50 Ft. (Knots)	IAS T.D. (Knots)	Dist. from 50 Ft. to T.D. (Feet)	Ground Roll (Feet)	Total Dist. 50 Ft. to Stop (Feet)
265,000	Wet	2	132.0	123.5	1,640	3,960	5,000
223,500	Dry	2	127.0	114.5	2,670	3,190	5,860
(1) 184,000	Dry	2	115.5	99.0	1,560	2,690	4,250
214,000	Wet	0	120.5	111.5	1,560	2,690	4,250
201,000	Dry	2	107.5	103.5	1,480	2,550	4,030
(2) 284,500	Dry	2	134.5	121.5	1,750	5,760	7,510
320,000	Dry	2	149.0	137.5	2,680	5,200	7,880
327,000	Dry	2	145.0	134.0	1,575	5,075	6,650
(3) 221,500*	Dry	2	161.0	157.5	1,710	5,100	6,010

* Wind greater than 10 knots

(1) Spoilers left on Position 2 (1/3 up) during landing roll

(2) 6 degrees cross-wind trim on all gear

(3) Flaps retracted

Wheel Brakes & Air Brakes

Gross Weight (Pounds)	Runway Cond.	Spoilers on Approach	IAS 50 Ft. (Knots)	IAS T.D. (Knots)	Dist. from 50 Ft. to T.D. (Feet)	Ground Roll (Feet)	Total Dist. 50 Ft. to Stop (Feet)
210,000	Wet	2	120.0	103.0	1,300	2,220	3,520
303,500*	Dry	2	115.0	105.0	1,920	2,570	4,490
(1) 249,500	Wet	2	121.0	109.5	1,490	3,410	4,900
201,000	Wet	6	---	---	1,040	3,110	4,150

Wheel Brakes Only

183,000	Dry	0	107.0	97.0	1,420	4,130	5,550
196,000	Dry	0	108.0	101.5	1,520	3,810	5,330

Air Brakes & Drag Chute (No Wheel Brakes)

6 Engines Shut Off At Touch-Down

192,000	Dry	2	118.0	107.0	1,960	8,420	10,380
---------	-----	---	-------	-------	-------	-------	--------

* Wind greater than 10 knots

(1) Spoilers left on Position 2 (1/3 up) during landing roll

b. The relationships used to correct the landing data to standard day no-wind conditions are derived in Reference 1 and are as follows:

$$S_{ts} = S_{as} + S_{gs}$$

$$S_{as} = S_{at} + V_w \times t$$

$$S_{gs} = S_{gt} \frac{(V_{td} + V_w)}{(V_{td})} 1.85 \times \sigma$$

11. Engine Thrust Calibration

a. The eight engines used during the test program were operated on the AFFTC Universal Thrust Stand in order to calibrate the exhaust gas pressure probes and to determine the installed static performance of the J57-P-1 engine under both normal conditions and 8,600 pounds per hour water injection. The specific fuel consumption of the engines as determined from the thrust runs checks very closely with that predicted by Pratt & Whitney for normal and maximum power operation without water injection.

The predicted values are .775 and .795 pounds of fuel per pound of thrust per hour for normal and maximum power, respectively. The test values are .780 and .790 pounds of fuel per pound of thrust per hour which agree within .6% of the predicted values listed above. When water injection was used a specific fuel consumption of .850 was obtained at takeoff rated power which agrees with the predicted values. The data are presented in Figures 194 through 201 and are summarized in the following table:

STATIC ENGINE PERFORMANCE

No Water Injection

<u>N₂</u> <u>RPM</u>	<u>N₁</u> <u>RPM</u>	<u>Gross</u> <u>Thrust</u> <u>Lbs.</u>	<u>Exhaust</u> <u>Gas Temp.</u> <u>°C.</u>	<u>Specific Fuel</u> <u>Consumption</u> <u>Lbs/Hr-Lb</u>	<u>Surge Bleed</u> <u>Valve</u> <u>Position</u>
*9435	6030	9,250	572	.790	Closed
9200	5740	7,860	506	.780	Closed
8900	5365	6,135	444	.780	Closed
8600	4905	4,225	393	.878	One valve open
8200	4255	2,695	324	.938	Open
7900	3830	2,030	286	.981	Open
7600	3465	1,585	261	1.045	Open
7200	3070	1,190	230	1.158	Open
6800	2760	905	215	1.303	Open

* Rated Installed Thrust after Five Minutes Operation

STATIC ENGINE PERFORMANCE

8,600 Pounds Per Hour Water Injection

<u>N₂</u> <u>RPM</u>	<u>N₁</u> <u>RPM</u>	<u>Gross</u> <u>Thrust</u> <u>Lbs.</u>	<u>Exhaust</u> <u>Gas Temp.</u> <u>°C.</u>	<u>Specific Fuel</u> <u>Consumption</u> <u>Lbs/Hr-Lb</u>	<u>Surge Bleed</u> <u>Valve</u> <u>Position</u>
*9335	6315	10,270	544	.850	Closed
9250	6200	9,785	521	.840	Closed
9200	6140	9,550	505	.835	Closed
9150	6075	9,295	498	.830	Closed
9100	6025	9,040	486	.830	Closed

* Rated Installed Thrust after Five Minutes Operation

b. It will be noted from the above tables that 100% thrust dry is only 9,250 pounds as compared to the engine rating 10,000 pounds. This difference is attributable to the duct loss incurred under static conditions when the engine is installed. A 5% duct loss was used to compute the 100% installed rating. The value of 5% was determined from duct survey tests conducted by the Boeing Airplane Company on a complete engine installation under both ground operation

and in-flight conditions on the XB-52 USAF No. 49-230. The results of this test are contained in Boeing Report No. D12491-634, Page 15. The 5% duct loss for static operation has been recently revised to 3.4% loss based on recent test cell duct surveys.

B. DISCUSSION OF TEST RESULTS - STABILITY AND CONTROL

1. Test Configurations

a. The configurations listed in the following table were used throughout the test program.

Configuration	N_1 RPM	Trim Airspeed	Landing Gear	Wing Flaps
Takeoff	Maximum	--	Down	100%
Power	Maximum	Level Flight	Up	Up
Cruise	Level Flight	Max. Range	Up	Up
Glide	Idle	$1.2 V_{S_0}$	Up	Up
Power Approach	Level Flight	$1.2 V_{S_1}$	Down	100%
Landing	Idle	$1.4 V_{S_1}$	Down	100%

b. Center of gravity limits, as published in the Flight Handbook, were adhered to for all tests and were controlled by use and transfer of fuel.

2. Mechanical Characteristics of the Control Systems

a. All primary surface controls with the exception of the spoilers are tab-operated and free floating during most of their travel. In addition to the relatively small and ineffective ailerons, lateral control is augmented by seven hydraulically operated, fully modulated spoilers on each wing. A detailed description and diagrammatical presentation of these systems is presented on Pages 8 through 13 of Appendix II.

b. Lateral trim is accomplished by an electrically operated tab on each aileron which receives its signal from left or right movement of a thumb-actuated button on the outboard horn of each wheel.

c. The horizontal stabilizer is hydraulically operated and is the means of longitudinal trim. This mechanism receives its signal from a forward and aft motion of the same button as the aileron trim actuators. Manual operation is also possible by means of a hand crank. A diagram of this system is presented on Page 12 of Appendix II.

d. For directional trim, the rudder control tab is moved by a manual knob which is linked directly to the rudder control tab system. Directional damping is accomplished by means of a magnetic bob weight yaw damper which is connected to a stability tab on the rudder.

e. To prevent excessive control deflection and resultant overcontrolling of the airplane at high impact pressures, a "Q" bellows is incorporated in the elevator and rudder control systems. This "Q" device senses total pressure and increases the control forces proportional to an increase in indicated airspeed.

3. Control Friction

a. Control friction tests were accomplished under zero airspeed conditions by moving the cockpit controls in a step type motion, recording the force required to initiate control tab movement. Under these conditions, the break-out forces were considered satisfactory. To simulate control forces under in-flight conditions, the Q-spring was pressurized with a hand-regulated air bottle. However, considerable difficulty was encountered in maintaining a constant pressure when the controls were operated. These data are presented in Figures 209 through 215 in Appendix IA and summarized in the following tables:

CONTROL FRICTION

Ground Test Data 28° C. Air Temperature

<u>Control</u>	<u>Force Initially Required to Displace Control Tab-Pounds</u>	<u>Allowable Limit Mil-F-8785</u>
Elevator	6.5	7
Rudder	0	14
Aileron	5	6

b. In-flight control friction tests were conducted at various airspeeds by slowly moving the cockpit controls until a deflection of the control surface was obtained. The force required to initiate control surface movement was then measured. In all cases the rudder and elevator breakout forces in flight were lower than specified in MIL-F-8785, however, the aileron breakout forces were an average of 4 pounds greater than specified. These data appear as test points on the plots of ground control friction as presented in Figures 209 through 215 of Appendix IA. They are summarized in the following table:

CONTROL FRICTION

In-Flight Data

<u>Control</u>	<u>Force Initially Required to Displace Control Surface-Pounds</u>	<u>Allowable Limit Mil-F-8785</u>
Elevator	5	7
Rudder	15	14
Aileron	10	6

4. Elevator Control Effectiveness during Takeoffs

a. Takeoff tests with wing flaps full down were conducted to determine if at the recommended trim setting, the elevator was effective in placing the airplane in a takeoff attitude. The center of gravity was varied from the most forward allowable critical loading, to the most aft. The data, presented in Figures 216 through 220 of Appendix IA and summarized in the following table show that elevator control was satisfactory for all weights and center of gravity positions. The pull force at the point of front gear lift-off was always less than 50 pounds. During the acceleration to $1.3 V_{S_{TO}}$ excessive trim changes necessitated nose-down trim immediately after airplane lift-off. Since the airplane employs a thumb-actuated electrical button for longitudinal trim, this technique was not considered objectionable by the pilot. The maximum push forces were encountered at $1.1 V_{S_L}$ and were always less than 20 pounds.

ELEVATOR EFFECTIVENESS FOR TAKEOFF

<u>Gross Weight (Pounds)</u>	<u>Center of Gravity (% MAC)</u>	<u>IAS for Takeoff Attitude (Knots)</u>	<u>Wheel Force at Takeoff Attitude (Pounds)</u>	<u>Stabilizer Trim Settings (Degrees)</u>	<u>N.U. Elevator Deflection at Takeoff Attitude (Degrees)</u>	<u>Push Wheel Force at $1.1 V_{t_0}$ (Pounds)</u>
<u>Wing Flaps Full Down</u>						
378,000	22.15	149.5	45	3.3 N.U.	18.8	17
378,000	25.68	146.5	45	2.2 N.U.	18.8	15
363,000	32.28	143	35	0.2 N.U.	18.8	13
<u>Ext. Tanks Inst. Wing Flaps Full Down</u>						
404,000	26.69	149.5	42	1.5 N.U.	20.1	17

5. Elevator Control Effectiveness during Landing

a. Landing tests were conducted from a minimum gross weight of 183,000 pounds to a maximum gross weight of 327,500 pounds and the center of gravity was varied throughout the allowable range. The data from these tests presented in Figures 221 through 226 in Appendix IA show that for a trim speed of approximately $1.2 V_{S_L}$ the elevator force required to reach airplane touchdown speed, was in all cases, lower than 50 pounds. One flaps-up landing was accomplished and required a pull force of 45 pounds at touchdown. The pilot considered the No. 2 position on the air brakes to give the most desirable approach attitude. The results of these tests are summarized as follows:

ELEVATOR EFFECTIVENESS FOR LANDING

Center of Gravity (% MAC)	Gross Weight (Pounds)	Trim Stabilizer Position (Degrees)	Trim Spoiler Position	IAS at Touchdown (Knots)	N.U. Elevator Deflection at Touchdown (Degrees)	Pull Wheel Force at Touchdown (Pounds)
21.7	214,500	4.0 N.U.	0	111.5	-0.3	5
26.1	212,600	0.9 N.D.	#2	111	15.5	30
26.6	203,300	0.2 N.D.	#2	105.5	8.0	10
28.4	224,500	0.0	#2	115	-2.5	0
*29.4	327,500	0.2 N.D.	#2	134.5	17.5	45
@23.3	221,000	3.3 N.U.	0	158	-3.0	0

* External Tanks Installed

@ Flaps Up

6. Stalls

a. Forward and aft center of gravity stall tests were conducted at altitudes varying from 10,000 feet to 20,000 feet and gross weights varying from 220,000 pounds to 280,000 pounds. Four power-on and one power-off stalls were conducted at 48,000 feet at 240,000 pounds. To minimize dynamic lift effects, the rate of airspeed bleed off during the approach and stall was in the order of 1 knot per second.

b. The stall characteristics at low altitudes in straight flight with gear and flaps up and no external tanks installed were considered to be satisfactory. Airplane stall warning in the form of light buffet occurred at approximately $1.08 V_{S_{Cr}}$. In all cases there was a tendency for the right wing to drop. This was controllable by use of from one-half to full left aileron and left rudder. Stall recovery was initiated at the onset of the right wing heavy tendency and exhibited no uncontrollable or undesirable tendencies. Stall characteristics in straight flight with external tanks installed were considered excellent. Initial buffet would occur from 15 knots to 20 knots before the airplane reached heavy buffet. Generally, there were no wing-drop tendencies. Stall recovery in all cases with external tanks installed was initiated before a full stall because of very heavy airplane buffeting and vertical bounce in the magnitude of $\pm 0.5g$ to $1g$. Stall recovery was normal and did not result in an excessive pitch attitude or excessive airspeed. Stalls in the cruise configuration were not adversely affected by aft center-of-gravity positions except that more forward stick was required in the recovery. The data for these tests are presented in the form of time histories in Figure 236 and Figures 246 through 251 in Appendix IA and are summarized in the following tables:

STALL CHARACTERISTICS

External Tanks	Config.	Flap Posi- tion	Gear Posi- tion	G. W. (Pounds)	C. G. (% MAC)	Alti- tude (Feet)	Indicated Airspeeds (Knots)		Normal Accel.
Off	Cruise	Up	Up	232,000	19.1	19,500	Initial Buffet	-130	1.0
							Moderate Buffet	-128.5	
							Heavy Buffet		
Installed	Cruise	Up	Up	267,300	20.9	20,400	Initial Buffet	-149	1.0
							Moderate Buffet	-139	
							Heavy Buffet	-136	
							Minimum IAS	-126	
Installed	Cruise	Up	Up	282,000	31.1	19,800	Initial Buffet	-145	1.0
							Moderate Buffet	-144	
							Heavy Buffet	-142	
							Very Heavy Buff.	-133	
							Minimum IAS	-131.5	
Installed	Cruise	Up	Up	282,000	31.1	19,800	Initial Buffet	-144	1.0
							Moderate Buffet	-138.5	
							Heavy Buffet	-135.5	
							Minimum IAS	-111	
Installed	Cruise	Up	Up	279,000	31.6	20,300	Initial Buffet	-147.5	1.0
							Moderate Buffet	-143.5	
							Heavy Buffet	-138.5	
							Very Heavy Buff.	-129	
							Minimum IAS	-128.5	

C. Stalls in straight flight at 48,000 feet with gear and flaps up and no external tanks installed were accomplished with full, normal rated, and idle power settings. Stall warning occurred at approximately 14 knots before heavy buffeting of the airplane. With power on, violent engine surge and resulting flame-out of at least two engines during each test severely restricted a full airplane stall at this altitude. The data for these tests are presented in the form of time histories in Figures 252, 255 and 256 in Appendix IA and are summarized in the following tables:

STALL CHARACTERISTICS

<u>External Tanks</u>	<u>Config.</u>	<u>Flap Position</u>	<u>Gear Position</u>	<u>G. W. (Pounds)</u>	<u>C. G. (% MAC)</u>	<u>Altitude (Feet)</u>	<u>Indicated Airspeed (Knots)</u>		<u>Normal Accel.</u>
Off	Cruise	Up	Up	252,500	19.1	47,700	Initial Buffet	-163.5	1.0
							Moderate Buffet	-149.5	
Off	Power	Up	Up	238,500	34.2	46,300	Initial Buffet	-153	1.0
							Moderate Buffet	-139	
Off	Glide	Up	Up	224,500	33.7	49,500	Initial Buffet	-145	1.0
							Moderate Buffet	-132	
							Heavy Buffet	-130	
							Minimum IAS	-129	

d. Stalls in straight flight with gear and flaps extended and no external tanks installed were unsatisfactory. There was virtually no stall warning. The normal acceleration time histories during these stalls with power on, as can be seen in Figures 227 through 235 in Appendix IA, indicate that there was approximately 1 to 2 knots initial buffet warning. However, this was so masked by buffeting of the wing flaps due to engine blast that airplane stall warning was not discernible by the pilot. In the landing configuration with the power off, stall warning occurred at from 1 to 2 knots before the airplane stalled. A right wing drop occurred simultaneously with initial buffet and could be stopped by full application of left aileron and left rudder, but the wing could not be raised until the stall was broken. There was a pitch-up tendency which occurred at the same time as the right wing drop and was aggravated by aft center-of-gravity position. This pitch-up could be controlled approximately three-quarters to full forward wheel movement. Recovery from the stall did not result in excessive airspeed buildup or excessive nose-down attitude. These data are summarized as follows:

STALL CHARACTERISTICS

External Tanks	Config.	Flap Posi- tion	Gear Posi- tion	G. W. (Pounds)	C. G. (% MAC)	Alt. (Feet)	Indicated Airspeeds (Knots)		Normal Accel.
Off	Pr. Appr.	100%	Down	234,500	19.5	12,700	Initial Buffet	-106	1.0
							Right Roll	-103.5	
							Moderate Buffet	-100	
							Minimum IAS	-96.5	
Off	Pr. Appr.	100%	Down	238,300	19.4	13,800	Initial Buffet	-106	1.0
							Right Roll	-105	
							Moderate Buffet	-105	
							Minimum IAS	-105	
Off	Pr. Appr.	100%	Down	220,000	31.2	13,900	Initial Buffet	-96	1.0
							Right Roll	-94	
							Minimum IAS	-90	
Off	Pr. Appr.	100%	Down	220,000	31.2	13,900	Initial Buffet	-97	1.0
							Right Roll	-96	
							Minimum IAS	-93	
Off	Pr. Appr.	100%	Down	220,000	31.2	13,900	Initial Buffet	-96.5	1.0
							Right Roll	-95	
							Minimum IAS	-89	
Off	Landing	100%	Down	236,800	19.4	14,900	Initial Buffet	-104.5	1.0
							Right Roll	-99.5	
							Moderate Buffet	-99.5	
							Minimum IAS	-92	
Off	Landing	100%	Down	236,800	19.4	14,900	Initial Buffet	-107.5	1.0
							Right Roll	-105.5	
							Moderate Buffet	-105.5	
							Heavy Buffet	-100.5	
							Minimum IAS	-96.5	
Off	Landing	100%	Down	218,000	30.6	13,300	Initial Buffet	-98	1.0
							Right Roll	-97	
							Minimum IAS	-94.5	
Off	Landing	100%	Down	218,000	30.6	13,300	Initial Buffet	-96.5	1.0
							Right Roll	-96.5	
							Left Roll	-95	
							Minimum IAS	-95	

e. Stalls in straight flight with gear and flaps extended and external tanks installed were considered satisfactory. There was an average of 10 knots stall warning and the rolling tendency at full stall was greatly reduced. A pitch-up tendency at full stall was aggravated by the aft center-of-gravity positions, but could easily be controlled. These data are presented in Figures 237 through 245 in Appendix IA and are summarized as follows:

STALL CHARACTERISTICS

External Tanks	Config.	Flap Position	Gear Position	G. W. (Pounds)	C. G. (% MAC)	Altitude (Feet)	Indicated Airspeeds (Knots)		Normal Accel.
Installed	Pr. Appr.	100%	Down	241,800	19.6	20,000	Initial Buffet	-107.5	1.0
							Moderate Buffet	-106.5	
							Heavy Buffet	-104	
							Minimum IAS	-94	
Installed	Pr. Appr.	100%	Down	239,500	34.5	18,800	Initial Buffet	-108.5	1.0
							Left Roll	-103	
							Moderate Buffet	-103	
							Heavy Buffet	-100	
							Minimum IAS	-90	
Installed	Pr. Appr.	100%	Down	239,500	34.5	18,800	Initial Buffet	-105.5	1.0
							Moderate Buffet	-103	
							Heavy Buffet	-94.5	
							Minimum IAS	-85.5	
Installed	Pr. Appr.	100%	Down	239,500	34.5	18,800	Initial Buffet	-105.5	1.0
							Moderate Buffet	-103	
							Heavy Buffet	-90.5	
							Minimum IAS	-78.5	
Installed	Pr. Appr.	100%	Down	239,500	34.5	18,800	Initial Buffet	-106	1.0
							Moderate Buffet	-103	
							Heavy Buffet	-102	
							Left Roll	-97.5	
							Minimum IAS	-84	
Installed	Pr. Appr.	100%	Down	240,000	20.1	14,000	Initial Buffet	-137	1.0
							Moderate Buffet	-135	
							Heavy Buffet	-132	
							Very Heavy Buff.	-115	
							Minimum IAS	-110.5	
Installed	Landing	100%	Down	241,000	19.8	17,000	Initial Buffet	-113	1.0
							Moderate Buffet	-111	
							Heavy Buffet	-108.5	
							Right Roll	-98	
							Minimum IAS	-89	
Installed	Landing	100%	Down	243,500	34.6	19,500	Initial Buffet	-111	1.0
							Moderate Buffet	-109.5	
							Heavy Buffet	-104.5	
							Minimum IAS	-89.5	

STALL CHARACTERISTICS

External Tanks	Config.	Flap Position	Gear Position	G. W. (Pounds)	C. G. (% MAC)	Altitude (Feet)	Indicated Airspeeds (Knots)		Normal Accel.
Installed	Landing	100%	Down	243,500	34.6	19,500	Initial Buffet	-111	1.0
							Moderate Buffet	-108	
							Heavy Buffet	-100.5	
							Minimum IAS	-73	

f. Accelerated stalls with gear and wing flaps up and no external tanks installed were accomplished at an altitude of 48,000 feet and at a gross weight of 239,000 pounds and 252,500 pounds. Airplane stall warning was good and the handling characteristics were satisfactory throughout the stall and recovery. The biggest limiting factor in stalls at this altitude is the certainty of engine surge and flame-out. Accelerated stalls at approximately 25,000 feet and 263,000 pounds were attempted. The airplane could not be fully stalled at 1.5 "g" normal acceleration because a dangerous nose-high, wing-down attitude was reached. A full stall under these conditions was considered unsafe by the pilot. The data from these tests are presented in the form of time histories in Figures 247, 250, 253, and 254 in Appendix IA and summarized in the following tables:

STALL CHARACTERISTICS

External Tanks	Config.	Flap Position	Gear Position	G. W. (Pounds)	C. G. (% MAC)	Altitude (Feet)	Indicated Airspeeds (Knots)		Normal Accel.
Installed	Cruise	Up	Up	262,800	19.6	25,000	Initial Buffet	-185	1.40
				Stall was not completed because of dangerous attitude of aircraft.					
Installed	Cruise	Up	Up	282,000	31.1	19,800	Initial Buffet	-187	1.25
							Moderate Buffet	-168.5	
							Minimum IAS	-159.5	
Off	Cruise	Up	Up	252,500	19.1	47,700	Initial Buffet	-201.5	1.40
							Moderate Buffet	-196	
Off	Cruise	Up	Up	239,000	34.1	47,200	Initial Buffet	-187	1.55
							Moderate Buffet	-186.5	
							Heavy Buffet	-185.5	
							Minimum IAS	-176	

7. Maneuvering Flight Characteristics

a. The maneuvering characteristics of the airplane with wing flaps and gear down were satisfactory. The force required for stabilized flight increased linearly with an increase in normal acceleration and fell within the limits outlined in MIL-F-8785. The stick-free maneuvering points were considerably greater than the aft center-of-gravity limits.

b. Maneuvering flight tests at 30,000 feet and 245,000 pounds with gear and wing flaps up were marginally satisfactory. Stick force variation with an increase in normal acceleration started with a gradient of 120 pounds per "g" at 1.1g's and gradually lightened with an increase in normal acceleration, as can be seen in Figures 263 and 264 of Appendix IA. All force gradients in the forward center-of-gravity configuration were an average of 14% higher than specified in MIL-F-8785. The same nonlinear variation of stick force with increased normal acceleration was exhibited at the aft center-of-gravity location; however, the forces fell within the specification.

c. All maneuvering flight tests at 48,000 feet with gear and wing flaps up, with and without external tanks, exhibited linear force variation and fell within the limits of MIL-F-8785 for all centers of gravity tested; however, by reference to Figure 267 in Appendix IA it can be seen that elevator control break-out forces are in the same magnitude as the force required for 1.15g. This is an undesirable situation since there is an overshoot tendency which makes it difficult to stabilize in a range of normal accelerations from 1.05g to 1.15g. All maneuvering data were obtained in steady turns at stabilized conditions of normal accelerations, wheel force, and airspeed. Altitude was varied to maintain airspeed. The data for all maneuvering flight tests are presented in Figures 257 through 272 in Appendix IA and are summarized as follows:

MANEUVERING FLIGHT CHARACTERISTICS

Configuration Altitude Weight Trim CAS	Max. Force Gradient		Min. Force Gradient		Normal Accel. for Force Gradient "g"	MIL-F-8785	MIL-F-8785	Stick- Free Maneuver Point % MAC	Design C.G. Limits % MAC
	C.G.	Lbs.	C.G.	Lbs.		Max. Force Gradient Pounds	Min. Force Gradient Pounds		
	% MAC	"g"	% MAC	"g"		"g"	"g"		
Power App. 10,000 Ft. 235,000 Lbs. 130 Knots	18	97	35	61	1.0-1.6	120	45	63.6	18-35
Cruise	18	120	35	42	1.1	77	29	44	18-35
30,000 Ft.	18	94	35	41	1.2			47	
245,000 Lbs.	18	90	35	40	1.4			75	
326 Knots	18	85	35	38	1.8			--	
	18	85	35	34	2.2			--	
* Power	18	67.5	35	36.5	1.0-1.5	79	29	47.5	18-35
48,000 Ft. 260,000 Lbs. 201 Knots									
Power	18	76	35	28	1.1	79	29	43	18-35
Ext. Tanks	18	67	35	28	1.2			53.5	
Inst.	18	67	35	47	1.4			69.5	
48,000 Ft. 260,000 Lbs. 202 Knots									

d. All data under stabilized conditions of airspeed and normal acceleration during which the airplane was in first buffet were combined with initial buffet high-speed data to provide a plot of maximum lift coefficient at first buffet versus Mach number. A criterion of $\pm 0.02g$ to $\pm 0.05g$ was used to determine initial buffet. This plot as presented in Figure 273 of Appendix IA and summarized below indicates a considerable band of lift coefficients in which airplane buffet could be obtained.

**MAXIMUM LIFT COEFFICIENT
FOR FIRST BUFFET**

<u>Mach No.</u>	<u>Lift Coefficient</u>
0.9	0.250
0.8	0.680
0.7	0.850
0.6	0.915
0.5	0.940
0.4	0.950
0.3	0.955

e. Full power turns at stabilized conditions of airspeed and altitude were conducted at 30,000 feet, 40,000 feet, 48,000 feet and 50,000 feet to determine the maximum lift coefficient and maximum normal acceleration obtainable at constant altitude and full power. The results of these tests as presented in Figure 274 of Appendix IA and summarized in the following tables indicate that the optimum turning speed is from .76 to .78 Mach number:

**MAXIMUM LIFT COEFFICIENT AND NORMAL
ACCELERATION AT FULL POWER AND CONST. ALTITUDE**

<u>Gross Weight Pounds</u>	<u>Altitude Feet</u>	<u>Mach Number</u>	<u>Peak Normal Acceleration "g"</u>	<u>Lift Coefficient</u>
300,000	39,500	0.760	1.337	0.620
235,000	47,750	0.761	1.165	0.624
235,000	50,200	0.779	1.064	0.610

8. Static Longitudinal Stability

a. Variation of wheel force and elevator position with airspeed was obtained by trimming the aircraft at the desired airspeed and altitude and then varying the airspeed by elevator alone. The same tests were repeated by trimming the stabilizer to vary the airspeed. In the power-approach configuration, the stick-fixed and stick-free neutral points were aft of the most aft critical airplane loading. By reference to Figures 281 through 292 in Appendix IA, it can be seen that in the cruise configuration at 30,000 feet, the stick-fixed and stick-free neutral points were forward of the aft center-of-gravity limit at a $C_L = 0.215$ and a Mach number .847. In the power configuration at 48,000 feet, this same condition existed at $C_L = 0.485$ and a Mach number = 0.826

These conditions are considered satisfactory by reference to MIL-F-8785 since they occur in an area approaching the transonic region. However, bombing speeds will be in the range of 0.845 Mach number and care should be taken to keep the center of gravity well forward when anticipating operation in this range of airspeeds. The stabilizer neutral points were forward of the most aft center-of-gravity position in the same range of airspeeds as the stick-fixed neutral points. All static longitudinal data are presented in Figures 275 through 296 in Appendix IA and are summarized in the following tables:

STICK-FIXED STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY

Configuration Altitude Gross Weight Trim CAS	Aft Center of Gravity Limit % MAC	Most Forward Stick-Fixed Neutral Point Locations		
		MIL-F-8785 CAS Range Knots	MIL-F-8785 % MAC	Test % MAC
Power Approach 10,000 Feet 230,000 Pounds 129 Knots	35	105 - 190	35	40.2
Power Approach 10,000 Feet 230,000 Pounds 129 Knots	35	105 - 190	35	41.2
Cruise 30,000 Feet 270,000 Pounds 300 Knots	35	196 - 341.5	35	28.2*
Cruise 30,000 Feet 260,000 Pounds 300 Knots	35	192 - 342	35	22.5*
Power 48,000 Feet 250,000 Pounds 210 Knots	35	158 - 213	35	18.0*
Power 48,000 Feet 250,000 Pounds 208 Knots	35	158 - 213	35	18.0*
Power and Tanks 48,000 Feet 250,000 Pounds 211 Knots	35	158 - 213	35	18.5*

* In speed range having compressibility effects

9. Longitudinal Trim Changes

a. The effect of changes in power, lifting devices, and external drag items on longitudinal trim were generally satisfactory; however in the aft center-of-gravity position full forward wheel would not hold trim airspeed when the wing flaps were lowered to 100% or speed brakes raised full up. This condition was somewhat alleviated with forward centers of gravity but a push force greater than 20 pounds as specified in MIL-F-8785 was required. In all cases at a trim speed of 350 knots, a push force greater than 20 pounds was required when speed brakes were raised to the No. 2 position. These data are presented in Figures 297 through 304 in Appendix IA and summarized in the following tables:

LONGITUDINAL TRIM CHANGES

Trimmed or Untrimmed	TRIM CONDITIONS				TRIM CHANGES				
	C.G. %MAC	IAS Knots	Spoiler Position	Landing Gear Position	Wing Flap Position	Variable Action	Elev. Force Pounds	Elev. Deflec. Degrees	Stab. Pos. Degrees
Avg. Gross Wt. - 231,000 Pounds Avg. Altitude - 11,000 Feet									
T	19.7	179.5	0	Up	Up	Initial Trim	0	1.5 N.D.	3.1 N.U.
U	19.7	179	0	Down	Up	Gear Down	0	1.5 N.D.	3.1 N.D.
T	19.7	180	0	Down	Up	Gear Down	0	1.5 N.D.	3.3 N.U.
U	19.7	174	0	Down	Down	Flaps Down	35 (Push)	16.5 N.D.	3.4 N.U.
T	19.7	179.5	0	Down	Down	Flaps Down	0	3.0 N.D.	0.8 N.D.
Avg. Gross Wt. - 228,500 Pounds Avg. Altitude - 11,000 Feet									
T	19.8	145	0	Down	Down	Initial Trim	0	2.5 N.D.	0.8 N.U.
U	19.8	141	0	Down	Down	Power Off	11 (Pull)	0	0.9 N.U.
T	19.8	149	0	Down	Down	Power Off	0	2 N.D.	1.6 N.U.
U	19.8	145	0	Down	Down	Power On	6 (Push)	5 N.D.	1.6 N.U.
T	19.8	144	0	Down	Down	Power On	0	3 N.D.	0.1 N.U.
U	19.8	143	0	Up	Down	Gear Up	10 (Push)	6 N.D.	0.1 N.U.
T	19.8	146.5	0	Up	Down	Gear Up	0	1 N.D.	0.9 N.D.
U	19.8	146.5	0	Up	Up	Flaps Up	24 (Pull)	16.5 N.U.	1.0 N.D.
T	19.8	146.5	0	Up	Up	Flaps Up	1	1 N.U.	4.2 N.U.

LONGITUDINAL TRIM CHANGES

TRIM CONDITIONS							TRIM CHANGES			
Trimmed or Untrimmed	C.G. %MAC	IAS Knots	Spoiler Position	Landing Gear Position	Wing Flap Position	Variable Action	Elev. Force Pounds	Elev. Deflec. Degrees	Stab. Pos. Degrees	
Avg. Gross Wt. - 223,500 Pounds Avg. Altitude - 11,000 Feet										
T	19.9	124	0	Down	Up	Initial Trim	0	5 N.D.	3.7 N.U.	
U	19.9	125.5	#6	Down	Up	Speed Brakes Up	42 (Push)	16 N.D.	3.7 N.U.	
T	19.9	125	#6	Down	Up	Speed Brakes Up	0	3 N.D.	0.3 N.D.	
U	19.9	125	0	Down	Up	Speed Brakes Down	17 (Pull)	9 N.U.	0.3 N.D.	
T	19.9	126.5	0	Down	Up	Speed Brakes Down	0	3 N.D.	3.1 N.U.	
U	19.9	124	0	Down	Up	Power 100%	3 (Push)	4 N.D.	3.0 N.U.	
T	19.9	123.5	0	Down	Up	Power 100%	0	2.5 N.D.	3.1 N.	
Avg. Gross Wt. - 219,500 Pounds Avg. Altitude - 11,000 Feet										
T	18.8	351.5	0	Up	Up	Initial Trim	0	0.5 N.D.	2.1 N.D.	
U	18.8	347.5	0	Up	Up	Power Off	60 (Pull)	3.5 N.U.	2.1 N.D.	
T	18.8	347.5	0	Up	Up	Power Off	0	1 N.D.	1.4 N.D.	
T	18.8	351.5	0	Up	Up	Power On	0	1 N.D.	1.8 N.D.	
U	18.8	351.5	#2	Up	Up	Speed Brakes #2	50 (Push)	5 N.D.	1.8 N.D.	
T	18.8	348.5	#6	Up	Up	Speed Brakes #6	0	0.5 N.D.	3.2 N.D.	
T	18.8	360.5	0	Up	Up	Final Trim Clean	0	1 N.D.	1.6 N.D.	
Avg. Gross Wt. - 247,000 Pounds Avg. Altitude - 10,000 Feet										
T	35.3	180.5	0	Up	Up	Initial Trim	0	2.5 N.D.	0.3 N.D.	
U	35.3	178	0	Down	Up	Gear Down	7 (Pull)	2 N.D.	0.3 N.D.	
T	35.3	182	0	Down	Up	Gear Down	0	2.5 N.D.	0	
U	35.3	164	0	Down	Down	Flaps Down	28 (Push)	17 N.D.	0	
T	35.3	180	0	Down	Down	Flaps Down	0	3 N.D.	3.7 N.D.	
Avg. Gross Wt. - 244,500 Pounds Avg. Altitude - 10,000 Feet										
T	35.2	143	0	Down	Down	Initial Trim	0	2.5 N.D.	4.2 N.D.	
U	35.2	142	0	Down	Down	Power Off	8 (Pull)	0.5 N.D.	4.2 N.D.	
T	35.2	145	0	Down	Down	Power Off	0	4 N.D.	2.7 N.D.	
U	35.2	143	0	Down	Down	Power On	13 (Push)	8 N.D.	2.7 N.D.	
T	35.2	146	0	Down	Down	Power On	0	2 N.D.	3.7 N.D.	
U	35.2	146	0	Down	Up	Flaps Up	5 (Pull)	10 N.U.	3.7 N.D.	
T	35.2	144	0	Down	Up	Flaps Up	0	1 N.D.	0.5 N.D.	

APPENDIX I

LONGITUDINAL TRIM CHANGES

Trimmed or Untrimmed	<u>TRIM CONDITIONS</u>				<u>TRIM CHANGES</u>				
	C.G. %MAC	IAS Knots	Spoiler Position	Landing Gear Position	Wing Flap Position	Variable Action	Elev. Force Pounds	Elev. Deflec. Degrees	Stab. Pos. Degrees
Avg. Gross Wt. - 239,000 Pounds Avg. Altitude - 10,000 Feet									
T	36.1	123.5	0	Down	Up	Initial Trim	0	3.5 N.D.	3.0 N.D.
U	36.1	119	#6	Down	Up	Speed	55	15 N.D.	3.3 N.D.
						Brakes Up	(Push)		
U	36.1	120.5	#6	Down	Up	Speed	35	15 N.D.	4.0 N.D.
						Brakes Up	(Push)		
T	36.1	126.5	#6	Down	Up	Speed	0	3 N.D.	7.2 N.D.
						Brakes Up			
U	36.1	125	0	Down	Up	Speed	11	7.5 N.U.	7.2 N.D.
						Brakes Down	(Pull)		
T	36.1	122.5	0	Down	Up	Speed	0	2 N.D.	3.5 N.D.
						Brakes Down			
U	36.1	123	0	Down	Up	Power 100%	3	5 N.D.	3.5 N.D.
							(Push)		
T	36.1	123	0	Down	Up	Power 100%	0	1.5 N.D.	4.8 N.D.
Avg. Gross Wt. - 235,000 Pounds Avg. Altitude - 10,000 Feet									
T	34.4	350	0	Up	Up	Initial Trim	0	2 N.D.	2.4 N.D.
U	34.4	346	0	Up	Up	Power Off	2	2 N.D.	2.4 N.D.
							(Pull)		
T	34.4	347.5	0	Up	Up	Power Off	0	2.5 N.D.	2.2 N.D.
T	34.4	353	0	Up	Up	Power On	0	2 N.D.	2.5 N.D.
U	34.4	355	#6	Up	Up	Speed	70	8.5 N.D.	2.4 N.D.
						Brakes Up	(Push)		
T	34.4	346	#6	Up	Up	Speed	0	2 N.D.	5.9 N.D.
						Brakes Up			

b. Below is a resumé of several items that exceeded the allowable force of 20 pounds push or pull:

UNSATISFACTORY TRIM CONDITIONS

<u>C. G. % MAC</u>	<u>TRIM IAS KNOTS</u>	<u>VARIABLE ACTION</u>	<u>WHEEL FORCE CHANGE POUNDS</u>
19.7	180	Flaps Down	35 Push
19.8	145	Flaps Up	24 Pull
19.9	125	Speed-Brakes Full Up	42 Push
18.8	350	Power Off	60 Pull
18.8	350	Speed-Brakes To #2	50 Push
35.3	180	Flaps Down	35 Push
36.1	125	Speed-Brakes Full Up	55 Push
34.4	350	Speed-Brakes To #2	70 Push

10. Dynamic Longitudinal Stability

a. Dynamic longitudinal tests were conducted at 10,000 feet, 30,000 feet, and 48,000 feet at forward and aft center of gravity positions. All data were obtained by abruptly displacing the controls and bringing them back to the approximate trim position. All configurations tested except the power approach configuration at a forward C. G. failed to meet the requirement of MIL-F-8785 that the oscillations of normal acceleration damp to 1/2 amplitude in one cycle. This could be attributed to body bending since the fuselage is relatively long and is of flexible structure. It is significant to note that the elevator oscillations damped to zero in 1/2 to 3/4 cycles in all cases. In the forward C. G. power approach configuration at 10,000 feet the oscillations of normal accelerations damped to 1/2 amplitude in 0.25 cycles for a positive disturbance and in 0.5 cycles for a negative disturbance. All data are presented in the form of time histories in Figures 305 thru 346 in Appendix IA and summarized in the following tables:

DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY

<u>Configuration</u>	<u>Control Column Action</u>	<u>Center of Gravity (% MAC)</u>	<u>Trim C.A.S. (Knots)</u>	<u>Altitude (Feet)</u>	<u>Cycles to Damp to 1/2 Amplitude</u>	<u>Amplitude of Residual Oscillations</u>
<u>Controls Fixed</u>						
Power Approach	Pull	18.9	130	10,000	.25	0
Power Approach	Push	18.9	130	10,000	.5	±.06g
Power Approach	Pull	34.8	131.5	9,500	2.5	±.08g
Power Approach	Push	34.8	131.5	9,500	2.0	±.08g
Cruise	Pull	18.9	223.5	29,700	1.5	±.04g
Cruise	Push	18.9	223.5	29,700	1.5	±.07g
Cruise	Pull	35.5	222.5	29,700	1.25	±.10g
Cruise	Push	35.5	222.5	29,700	.75	±.04g
Cruise	Pull	19.4	303	29,700	2.0	±.09g
Cruise	Push	19.4	303	29,700	2.0	±.06g
Cruise	Pull	35.7	304	29,900	2.5	±.08g
Cruise	Push	35.7	304	29,900	2.5	±.08g
Cruise **	Pull	19.0	299	30,600	3.0	±.10g
Cruise **	Push	19.0	299	30,600	2.25	±.08g
Cruise **	Pull	32.2	299.5	30,200	2.0	±.10g
Cruise **	Push	32.2	299.5	30,200	2.25	±.10g
Power	Pull	19.2	340.5	30,000	1.5	±.20g
Power	Push	19.2	340.5	30,000	2.5	±.09g
Power	Pull	35.6	341.5	29,900	1.5	±.15g
Power	Push	35.6	341.5	29,900	2.0	±.15g
Cruise	Pull	17.0	180.5	46,800	2.0	±.08g
Cruise	Push	17.0	180.5	46,800	1.0	±.07g
Cruise	Pull	34.0	173	47,700	1.5	±.15g
Cruise	Push	34.0	173	47,700	2.5	±.10g
Cruise	Pull	18.3	207.5	46,800	2.0	±.10g
Cruise	Push	18.3	207.5	46,800	1.5	±.10g
Cruise	Pull	33.9	200.5	48,000	1.5	±.15g
Cruise	Push	33.9	200.5	48,000	1.5	±.10g
Power	Pull	19.1	220.5	46,700	1.5	±.10g
Power	Push	19.1	220.5	46,700	1.0	±.07g
Power	Pull	33.7	217.5	48,000	2.0	±.20g
Power	Push	33.7	217.5	48,000	2.0	±.06g
Cruise **	Pull	18.4	203	47,800	2.0	±.10g
Cruise **	Push	18.4	203	47,900	1.5	±.08g
Cruise **	Pull	33.5	201.5	48,100	1.5	±.10g
Cruise **	Push	33.5	201.5	48,100	1.5	±.11g
Cruise *	Pull	34.0	173.5	47,700	2.5	±.12g
Cruise *	Push	34.0	173.5	47,700	2.0	±.09g
Cruise *	Pull	34.3	198.5	47,700	2.25	±.20g
Cruise *	Push	34.3	198.5	47,700	2.0	±.15g
Power *	Pull	34.5	215.5	47,700	1.5	±.17g
Power *	Push	34.5	215.5	47,700	1.5	±.15g

** External Tanks Installed

* Bomb Bay Doors Open

11. Static Directional Stability

a. Static directional tests were conducted at 10,000 feet, 30,000 feet, and 47,000 feet. Data were obtained by producing varying degrees of sideslip with rudder application and applying opposite aileron and spoiler to maintain a constant heading. Under all conditions tested, the sideslip characteristics were considered satisfactory. All requirements of MIL-F-8785 were met with the exception that aileron forces tended to lighter near the maximum sideslip angle of 3.5 degrees. It is significant to note that in MIL-F-8785 there is no requirement for sideslip capabilities in an aircraft equipped with a cross-wind landing gear. The results of these tests are presented in Figures 347 thru 349 in Appendix IA and are summarized in the following table:

STATIC DIRECTIONAL STABILITY

Configuration CAS	Elevator Force at S.S. Angle Produced by 50 Lbs. Rudder Force		Maximum Sideslip Angle		Maximum Rudder Deflec.		Rudder Force At Max. Deflec.		Total Aileron Deflec. At Max. Rudder	
	Rudder		Sideslip		Rudder		Rudder		Rudder	
	Left	Right	Left	Right	Left	Right	Left	Right	Left	Right
11,100 FEET										
Average Weight - 227,000 Lbs.										
Power Approach 130 Knots	1/2 Pull	2 Push	2.8	3.1	14.8	11.0	117	118	7.5 Rt.	6.5 Lft.
30,500 FEET										
Average Weight - 243,500 Lbs.										
Cruise 300 Knots	3 Push	3 Push	1.6	.7	8.1	3.9	155	225	3.8 Rt.	6.3 Lft.
46,900 FEET										
Average Weight - 260,000 Lbs.										
Power 215 Knots	4-1/2 Pull	3 Pull	1.4	1.4	7.8	7.0	240	235	10.6 Rt.	6.4 Lft.

12. Rudder Control Effectiveness

a. Rudder control effectiveness tests were conducted to determine the ability of the rudder to counteract yaw caused by loss of power of one or more outboard engines. The airplane was trimmed at 10,000 feet with gear and flaps down at 170 knots and various numbers of outboard engines were shut down. The results of this data as shown in Figures 350 and 351 of Appendix IA indicate that with two outboard engines shut down a constant heading sideslip can be maintained with 4 degrees of bank angle at 112 knots and a gross weight of 215,000 pounds. This airspeed is 14 knots slower than specified in MIL-F-8785. It is concluded that the low speed asymmetric power capabilities of this airplane are a result of spoiler action rather than rudder action. The results of these tests are summarized in the following table:

RUDDER CONTROL EFFECTIVENESS

<u>CONFIGURATION</u>	<u>ENGINES OFF</u>	<u>CAS</u>	<u>SIDE-SLIP</u>	<u>BANK ANGLE</u>	<u>AVERAGE SPOILER POS. ON WING WITH ALL ENGINES OPERATING</u>
GROSS WEIGHT 238,000 LBS., ALTITUDE 9,000 FEET					
TAKEOFF	0	168	0	0	0
	#1	168	.4 RT.	1.0 RT.	5.8
		155	.4 RT.	1.5 RT.	7.3
		147	.4 RT.	1.8 RT.	6.3
		131	.4 RT.	2.0 RT.	10.0
		120	1.0 RT.	1.8 RT.	13.5
		115	1.4 RT.	2.0 RT.	14.5
GROSS WEIGHT 235,000 LBS., ALTITUDE 9,590 FEET					
TAKEOFF	0	168	0	0	0
	#1,2	169	1.0 RT.	2.0 RT.	12.5
		159	1.5 RT.	3.3 RT.	13.5
		144	2.5 RT.	3.5 RT.	16.8
		132	3.1 RT.	3.5 RT.	19.8
		121	3.7 RT.	3.7 RT.	25.0
		113	4.2 RT.	3.7 RT.	27.8

13. Lateral and Directional Trim

a. Lateral and directional trim tests were performed at 10,000 feet and 215,000 pounds gross weight. The airplane was trimmed for straight and level flight with gear and wing flaps down at 170 knots. One, two and three outboard engines were shut down on one side and control forces were reduced to zero by using trim. The lateral and directional trim capabilities were found to be satisfactory. With Engines No. 1, 2, and 3 shut down the airplane was flown in a constant heading sideslip with less than 4 degrees of bank angle at an indicated airspeed of 113 knots. All data for these tests are presented in Figures 253 through 354 in Appendix IA and are summarized in the following tables:

LATERAL AND DIRECTIONAL TRIM

<u>Config.</u>	<u>Engines Off</u>	<u>CAS</u>	<u>Side-Slip</u>	<u>Bank Angle</u>	<u>Aileron Position</u>	<u>Rudder Position</u>	<u>Spoiler Position on Wing with All Engines Operating</u>
Gross Weight 223,500 Lbs., Altitude 10,900 Feet							
Takeoff	0	171	0	0	0	0	0
	#1	168	0	.1 Rt.	2.5 Rt.	4 Rt.	0
		156	.1 Rt.	1.2 Rt.	8.0 Rt.	7 Rt.	0.8
		145	.2 Rt.	1.9 Rt.	8.0 Rt.	8 Rt.	2.8
		133	.4 Rt.	1.9 Rt.	9.1 Rt.	10 Rt.	2.3
		125	.5 Rt.	1.9 Rt.	10.2 Rt.	11 Rt.	2.3
		115	.6 Rt.	1.9 Rt.	12.3 Rt.	11 Rt.	7.0
		106	.7 Rt.	1.8 Rt.	15.0 Rt.	11.5 Rt.	12.8
		95	.9 Rt.	1.8 Rt.	19.3 Rt.	11.5 Rt.	25.0
Gross Weight 214,000 Lbs., Altitude 9,000 Feet							
Takeoff	0	164	0	0	0	0	0
	#1,2	165	1.5 Rt.	3 Rt.	18. Rt.	10 Rt.	11.3
		153	2.1 Rt.	4 Rt.	23.5 Rt.	10 Rt.	13.0
		141	2.6 Rt.	4 Rt.	28.0 Rt.	10 Rt.	16.5
		136	2.9 Rt.	4.1 Rt.	29.5 Rt.	10 Rt.	16.5
		117	3.5 Rt.	4.6 Rt.	31.5 Rt.	10 Rt.	22.3
		122	3.7 Rt.	4.7 Rt.	31.5 Rt.	10 Rt.	21.0
		113	4.3 Rt.	5.0 Rt.	31.5 Rt.	10 Rt.	24.3

LATERAL AND DIRECTIONAL TRIM

<u>Config.</u>	<u>Engines Off</u>	<u>CAS</u>	<u>Side-Slip</u>	<u>Bank Angle</u>	<u>Aileron Position</u>	<u>Rudder Position</u>	<u>Spoiler Position on Wing with All Engines Operating</u>
Gross Weight 209,000 Lbs., Altitude 9,900 Feet							
Takeoff	0	170	0	0	0	0	0
	#1,2,3	163	2.2 Rt.	4.5 Rt.	19.0 Rt.	10 Rt.	14.5
		143	3.6 Rt.	6.3 Rt.	31.0 Rt.	10 Rt.	17.5
		132	4.4 Rt.	6.8 Rt.	32.0 Rt.	10 Rt.	24.5
		120	5.2 Rt.	6.8 Rt.	32.0 Rt.	10 Rt.	29.0
		112	6.5 Rt.	5.8 Rt.	32.0 Rt.	10 Rt.	35.0

b. The configuration of the internal rudder balance panel was changed before lateral-directional damping tests were performed, hence there is no comparative data between the two configurations. This modification consisted of removal of the balance panel regulator plugs in the area of 15 degrees of travel on either side of center. Since the maximum in-flight rudder deflection is 10 degrees, the regulator plugs have no effect on aerodynamic balancing of the rudder. This should not be construed to mean that the rudder balance panel is no longer effective but rather to indicate that the amount of air passing through the balance panel is not regulated throughout the in-flight range of rudder deflections.

14. Dynamic Lateral - Directional Stability

a. Dynamic lateral-directional tests were performed at 10,000 feet, 30,000 feet, and 48,000 feet. The tests were accomplished by placing the airplane in a sideslip and abruptly returning the controls to the neutral position. With gear and flaps extended at 10,000 feet, the lateral-directional damping characteristics were satisfactory. In the cruise configuration at 10,000 feet and 30,000 feet the damping characteristics were satisfactory; however, at 48,000 feet, in both the cruise and power configuration, the number of cycles required for sideslip and bank angle to damp to one-half amplitude exceeded the limits of MIL-F-8785 by an average factor of 1.2. These data are presented in the form of time histories in Figures 357 through 376 in Appendix IA and are summarized in the following tables. At 48,000 feet in the cruise and power configurations with the bomb bay doors open, the number of cycles required to damp to one-half amplitude exceeded the specification by an average factor of 3.3. The magnitude of the residual undamped oscillations also exceeded ± 5 mils as outlined in MIL-F-8785. This is considered highly unsatisfactory in the bombing configuration. It may also be pointed out that the bomb bay doors will not be open until 2-4 seconds prior to bomb release; however, the damping characteristics with bomb bay doors closed still exceed the specification by an average factor of 1.2. The addition of external tanks does not appreciably affect the lateral-directional damping characteristics at any altitude. The data for all dynamic lateral-directional tests are presented in Figures 355 through 382 in Appendix IA and summarized in the following tables:

DYNAMIC LATERAL-DIRECTIONAL STABILITY

<u>Configuration</u>	<u>Trim CAS Knots</u>	<u>Trim Alt. Feet</u>	<u>Cycles to Damp Sideslip Oscillation to ½ Amplitude</u>	<u>MIL-F-8785 Allowable cycles to damp to ½ Amplitude</u>
<u>Controls Fixed</u>				
Power Approach	128	10,600	1.5	0.9
Power Approach	128	10,600	1	1.4
Cruise	324	10,000	1	1.4
Cruise	324	10,000	0.5	1.4
Cruise	223.5	29,700	1	1.4
Cruise	223.5	29,700	1.5	1.4
Cruise	303	29,700	0.75	1.4
Cruise	303	29,700	0.75	1.4
Cruise *	300	30,700	1.25	1.4
Cruise *	300	30,700	0.75	1.4
Cruise *	299.5	30,200	1.5	1.4
Cruise *	299.5	30,200	1.25	1.4
Cruise	180.5	46,800	1.5	1.3
Cruise	180.5	46,800	1.5	0.9
Cruise	207.5	46,800	2	1.4
Cruise	207.5	46,800	1.25	0.6
Power	220.5	46,700	1.5	1.4
Power	220.5	46,700	1	0.7
Cruise *	202.5	47,900	1.25	1.4
Cruise *	202.5	47,900	1.5	1.3
Cruise *	201.5	48,100	3.5	0.5
Cruise *	201.5	48,100	2	1.4
Cruise **	173.5	47,700	2	0.6
Cruise **	173.5	47,700	2	0.6
Cruise **	198.5	47,700	3	0.6
Cruise **	198.5	47,700	1.5	0.6
Power **	215.5	47,700	2	0.6
Power **	215.5	47,700	1.5	0.6

* External Tanks Installed

** Bomb Bay Doors Open

15. Lateral Control

a. Aileron and spoiler characteristics were investigated at 15,000 feet, 20,000 feet, and 48,000 feet. In the cruise configuration at 48,000 feet, the roll rates at cruise airspeed were satisfactory. At 20,000 Feet in the cruise configuration the roll rates with rudder used were satisfactory throughout the speed range; however, with rudder pedals fixed the roll rates at 160 knots were 17% lower and at 350 knots were 10% lower than specified in MIL-F-8785. The effect of external tanks on rolling characteristics was negligible. These data are presented in Figures 383 through 411 in Appendix IA and are summarized in the following tables.

SUMMARY OF ROLL RATES

Configuration, and Altitude	CAS Knots	Test Roll Rate Deg/Sec		MIL-F-8785 Roll Rate Deg/Sec	Notes
		Left	Right		
Cruise					
20,000 Feet	160	13.5	12.5	15.8	Spoilers Used Rudder Pedals Fixed
	250	25.8	24.2	23.8	
	350	20.0	17.5	21.7	
	350*	19.2	21.1	21.7	
Cruise					
20,000 Feet	160	16.0	16.0	15.8	Spoilers Used Rudder Used
	250	26.0	22.0	23.8	
	350	21.0	20.5	21.7	
	350*	20.7	22.5	21.7	
Cruise					
20,000 Feet	160	2.7	2.7	15.8	Spoilers Inoperative Rudder Pedals Fixed
	250	6.3	5.5	23.8	
	310	10.0	7.0	23.2	
	350*	8.0	9.0	21.7	
Cruise					
20,000 Feet	160	10.5	5.0	15.8	Spoilers Inoperative Rudder Used
	250	11.2	8.5	23.8	
	350*	9.6	9.6	21.7	
Cruise					
48,000 Feet	200	25.1	25.7	19.4	Spoilers Used Rudder Pedals Fixed Spoilers Used Rudder Used Spoilers Used Rudder Used Spoilers Inoperative Rudder Pedal Fixed Spoilers Inoperative Rudder Used
	200	27.0	27.8	19.4	
	203*	26.0	24.2	19.4	
	200	10.9	11.8	19.4	
	200	12.0	13.0	19.4	
Power Approach					
15,000 Feet	130*	----	0.6	11.9	Rudder Pedals Fixed
All Spoilers	130*	----	1.4	11.9	**Full Rudder Trim Used
Inoperative	130*	----	1.5	11.9	Full Rudder & Rudder Trim Used
On Right	160*	----	1.8	14.7	Rudder Pedals Fixed
Wing	160*	----	4.0	14.7	Full Rudder Trim Used
	160*	----	5.0	14.7	Full Rudder & Rudder Trim Used

* External Tanks Installed

** Left Wing Spoilers No. 1 Position at Trim

b. In the approach configuration a limited amount of quantitative data was obtained. It can be seen from Figure 391 in Appendix IA and from the above summary that, in this configuration with spoilers inoperative, the roll rates are in the magnitude of 1 to 1½ degrees per second. Under these conditions it is highly improbable that a safe approach and landing could be accomplished. With wing flaps and gear up the roll rate at 160 knots was in the order of 4 to 5 degrees per second. These data are presented in the form of time histories in Figures 412 through 419 in Appendix IA. A complete quantitative analysis throughout the speed range in the approach configuration will be presented in Addendum I to this report.

c. In the event of spoilers becoming inoperative on one side only, an effort was made to determine if the lateral control in both directions could be balanced out. The airplane was trimmed with the left-hand spoilers at the No. 1 position. However, as can be seen in Figure 391 of Appendix IA the roll rate to the right was hardly appreciable. Although no rolls to the left are shown, a qualitative analysis revealed that the roll rates to the left and right were considerably different.

d. The time delay between control initiation and the point at which peak roll rate is reached falls within the specification limit of 2.35 seconds for all configurations with spoilers operative. With the spoilers inoperative at 48,000 feet, this time delay is an average of 6% greater than the specification. These data are presented in Figures 392 through 411 of Appendix IA and summarized in the following tables.

TIME LAPSE BETWEEN CONTROL INITIATION AND PEAK ROLL RATE

Configu- ration	External Tanks Installed	Rudder Pedals	Altitude	C. A. S	Gross Weight	Test Time to Reach Peak Roll Rate	MIL-F-8785 Time to Reach Peak Roll Rate
Cruise	No	Fixed	19,700	160.5	243,000	1.40	2.35
Cruise	No	Used	19,700	160.5	243,000	1.20	2.35
Cruise*	No	Fixed	19,700	160.5	243,000	.90	2.35
Cruise*	No	Used	19,700	160.5	243,000	2.30	2.35
Cruise*	No	Used	19,700	160.5	243,000	2.20	2.35
Cruise	No	Fixed	20,500	250.5	244,500	1.20	2.35
Cruise	No	Used	20,500	250.5	244,500	1.30	2.35
Cruise*	No	Fixed	20,500	250.5	244,500	2.20	2.35
Cruise*	No	Used	20,500	250.5	244,500	2.10	2.35
Cruise*	No	Used	20,500	250.5	244,500	2.00	2.35
Cruise	No	Fixed	19,900	349	254,000	1.1	2.35
Cruise	No	Used	19,900	349	254,000	1.0	2.35
Cruise*	No	Fixed	19,900	349	254,000	1.0	2.35
Cruise*	No	Used	19,900	349	254,000	.5	2.35
Cruise	Yes	Fixed	20,100	346	276,500	1.40	2.35
Cruise	Yes	Used	20,100	346	276,500	1.80	2.35
Cruise*	Yes	Fixed	20,100	346	276,500	1.80	2.35
Cruise*	Yes	Used	20,100	346	276,500	2.10	2.35
Cruise	No	Fixed	47,500	203	258,000	1.30	2.35
Cruise	No	Used	47,500	203	258,000	1.50	2.35
Cruise	No	Used	47,500	203	258,000	1.50	2.35
Cruise*	No	Fixed	47,500	203	258,000	2.30	2.35
Cruise*	No	Used	47,500	203	258,000	2.50	2.35
Cruise*	No	Used	47,500	203	258,000	2.50	2.35
Cruise*	No	Used	47,500	203	258,000	2.40	2.35

* Spoilers Inoperative

16. Instrumentation and Data Reduction

1. Stability and control data were obtained to evaluate the handling characteristics of the aircraft and to determine conformance with USAF Specification MIL-F-8785. These data are presented graphically in Figures 209 through 419 in Appendix IA. Certain limitations of instrumentation and simplifying methods of data analysis were tolerated and are noted as follows:

- a. Instrumentation was not dynamically calibrated.
- b. Lift coefficients were sometimes obtained in climbs or dives and are presented uncorrected for this angle.
- c. For static longitudinal tests at high Mach numbers, calibrated airspeed was corrected to a standard altitude. This was necessary because an excessive loss of altitude was required to obtain the higher airspeeds.

A P P E N D I X I A

TEST DATA

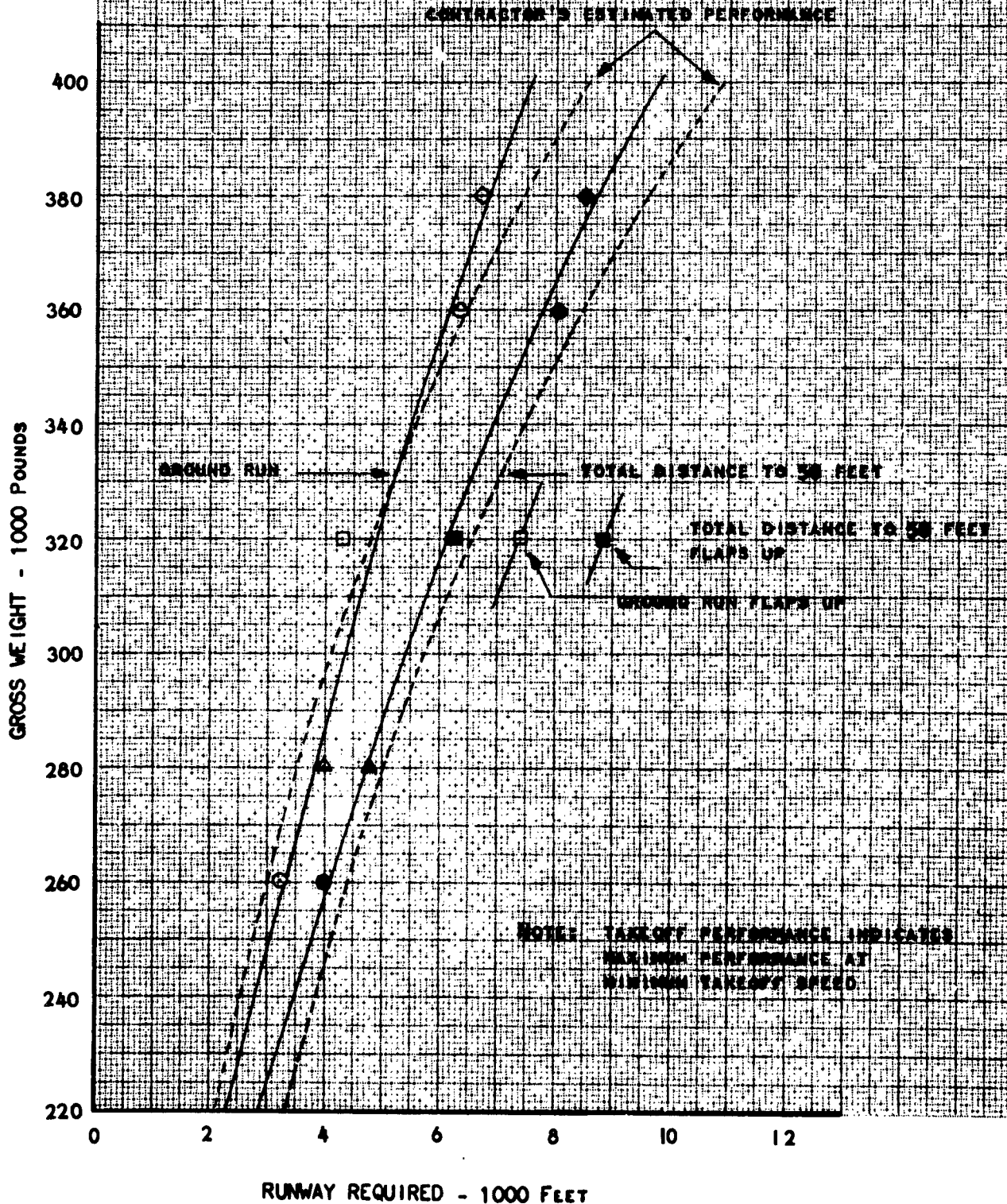
AIRPLANE PERFORMANCE	PAGE
TAKEOFF PERFORMANCE	1
CLIMB PERFORMANCE	7
CHECK CLIMBS	10
LEVEL ACCELERATIONS	44
RANGE DATA	61
RANGE MISSIONS	97
POWER REQUIRED	115
DRAG POLARS	169
DESCENTS	215
AIRSPEED CALIBRATION	227
POWER PLANT	233
 STABILITY & CONTROL	
CONTROL FRICTION	251
TAKEOFFS	259
LANDINGS	265
STALLS	273
MANEUVERING FLIGHT CHARACTERISTICS	305
MAXIMUM LIFT COEFFICIENT AT FIRST BUFFET	322
MAXIMUM LIFT COEFFICIENT & NORMAL ACCELERATION	
AT FULL POWER & CONSTANT ALTITUDE	323
STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY	325

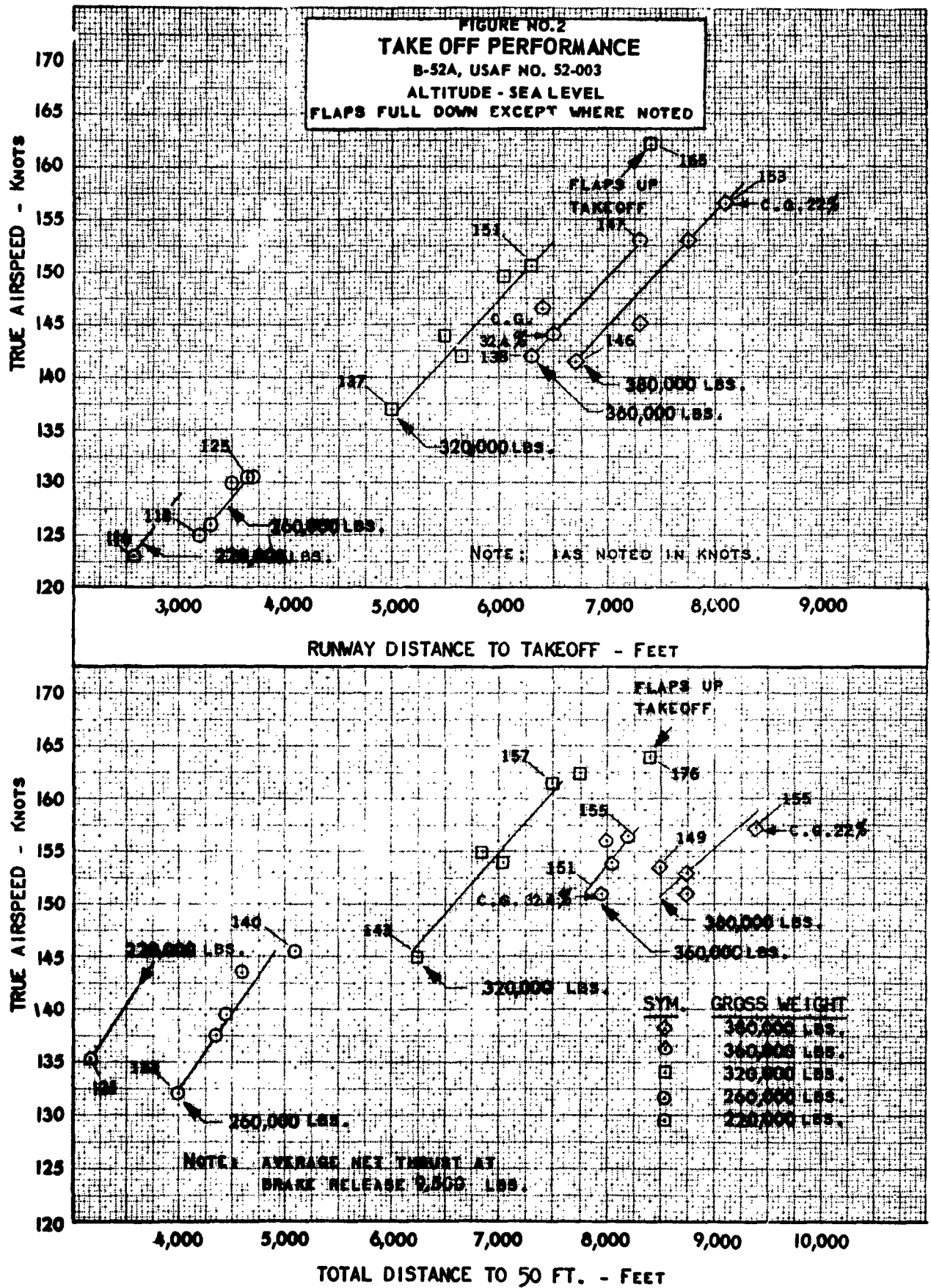
A P P E N D I X I A (CONTINUED)

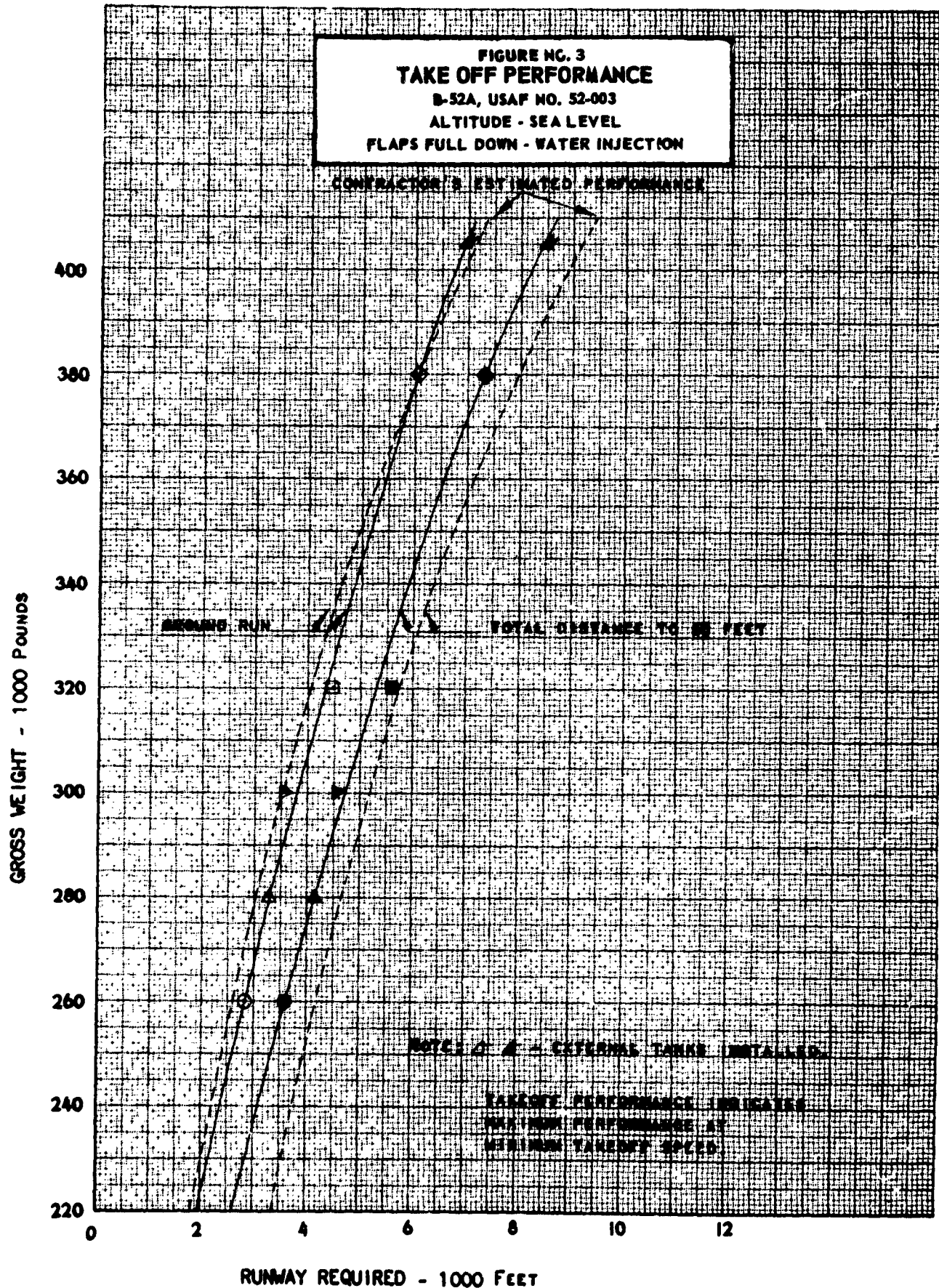
	PAGE
LONGITUDINAL TRIM CHANGES	349
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY	367
STATIC DIRECTIONAL STABILITY	411
RUDDER CONTROL EFFECTIVENESS	411
LATERAL & DIRECTIONAL TRIM	411
DYNAMIC LATERAL • DIRECTIONAL STABILITY	421
AILERON CHARACTERISTICS	451
TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS	461

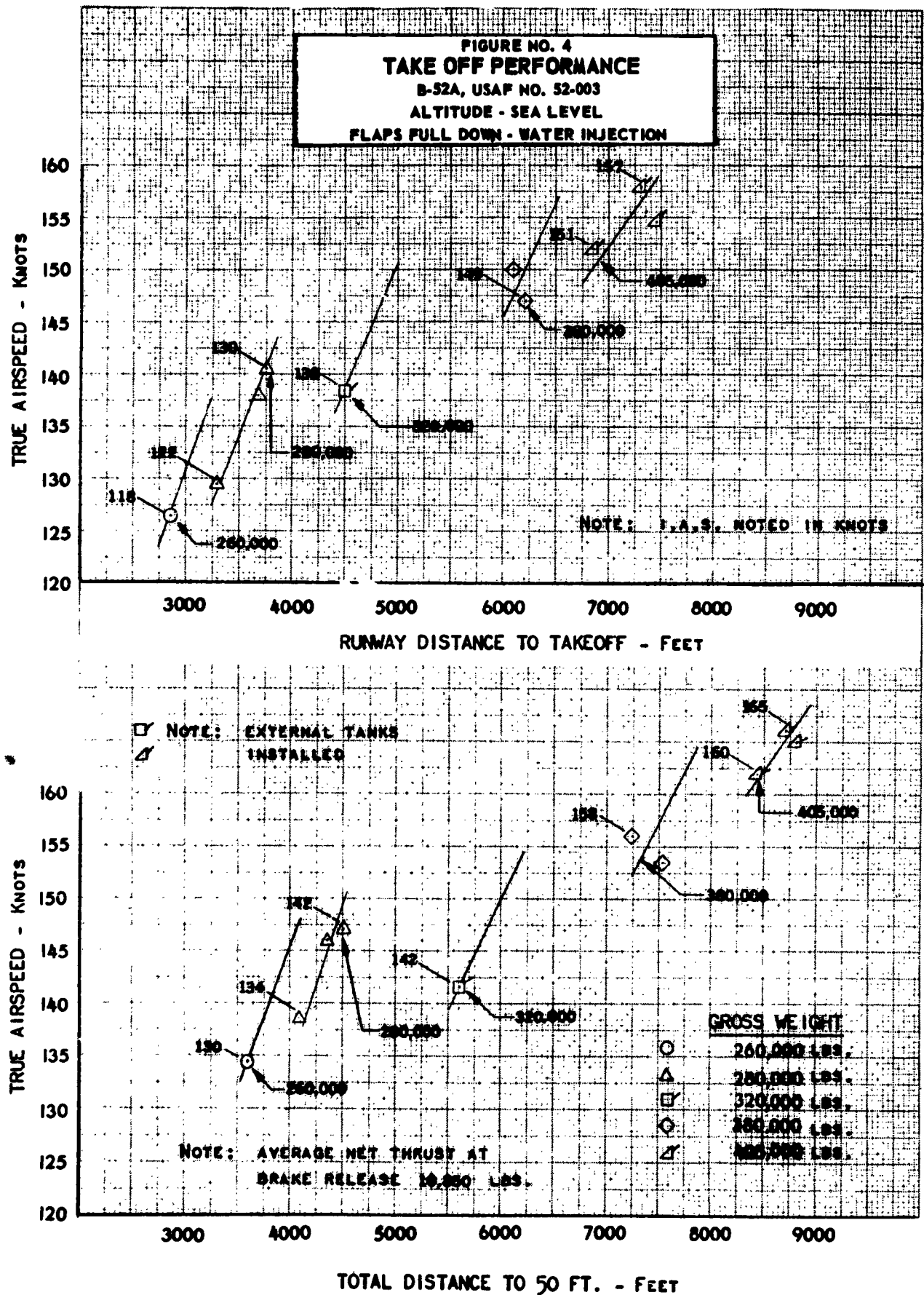
TAKEOFF PERFORMANCE

FIGURE NO. 1
TAKE OFF PERFORMANCE
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 ALTITUDE - SEA LEVEL
 FLAPS FULL DOWN









**THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK
FOR CONVENIENCE OF
PRESENTING PLOTS**

CLIMB PERFORMANCE

FIGURE NO. 5
**FUEL USED FROM BRAKE RELEASE TO
BEST CLIMB SPEED**

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
NO WATER INJECTION

- NOTE: 1. ALLOW 520 POUNDS OF FUEL FOR A 30-SECOND ENGINE RUN
UP PRIOR TO BRAKE RELEASE
2. ALLOW 150 POUNDS OF FUEL FOR EVERY MINUTE OF ENGINE
GROUND OPERATION PRIOR TO ENGINE RUNUP

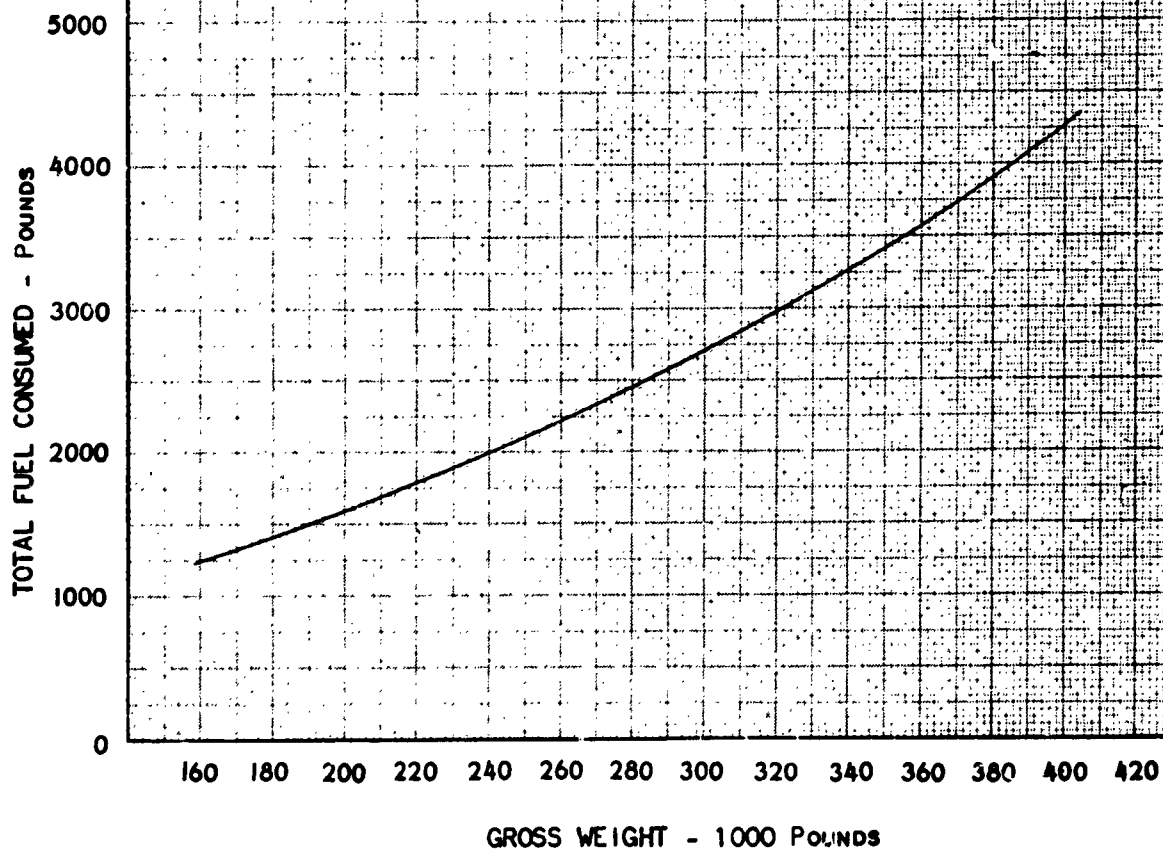
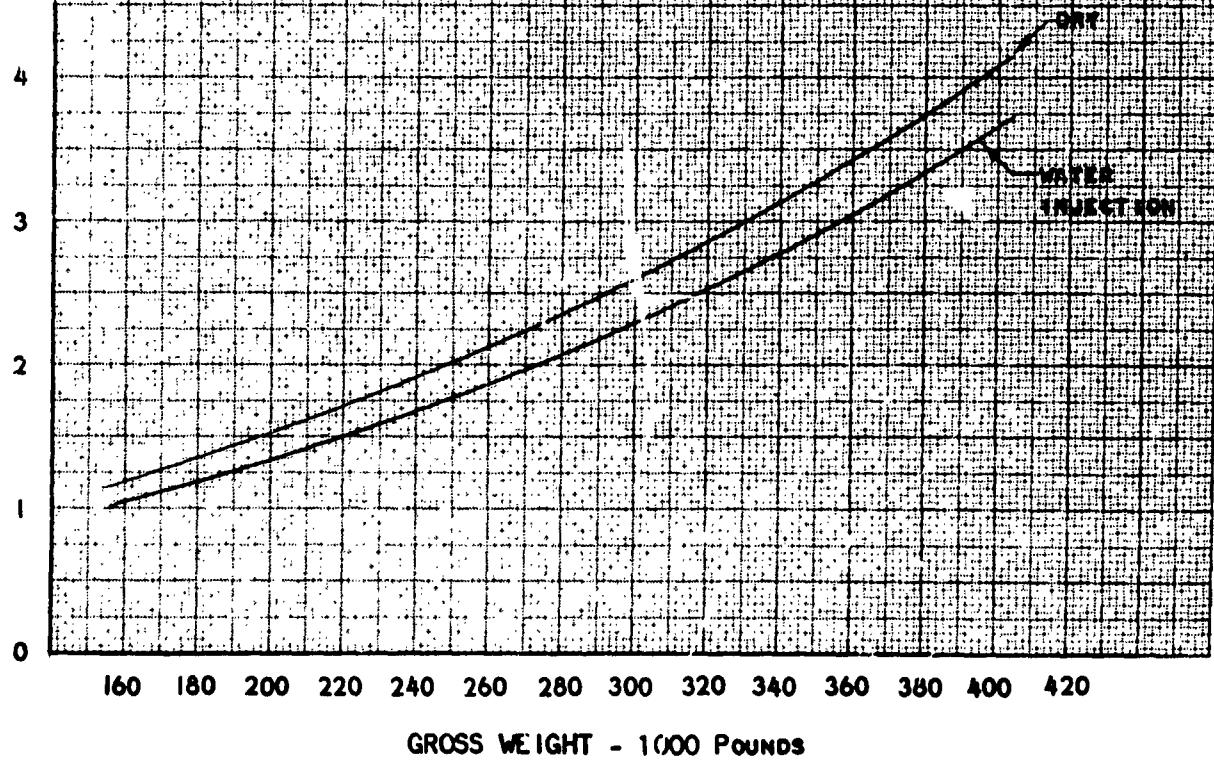


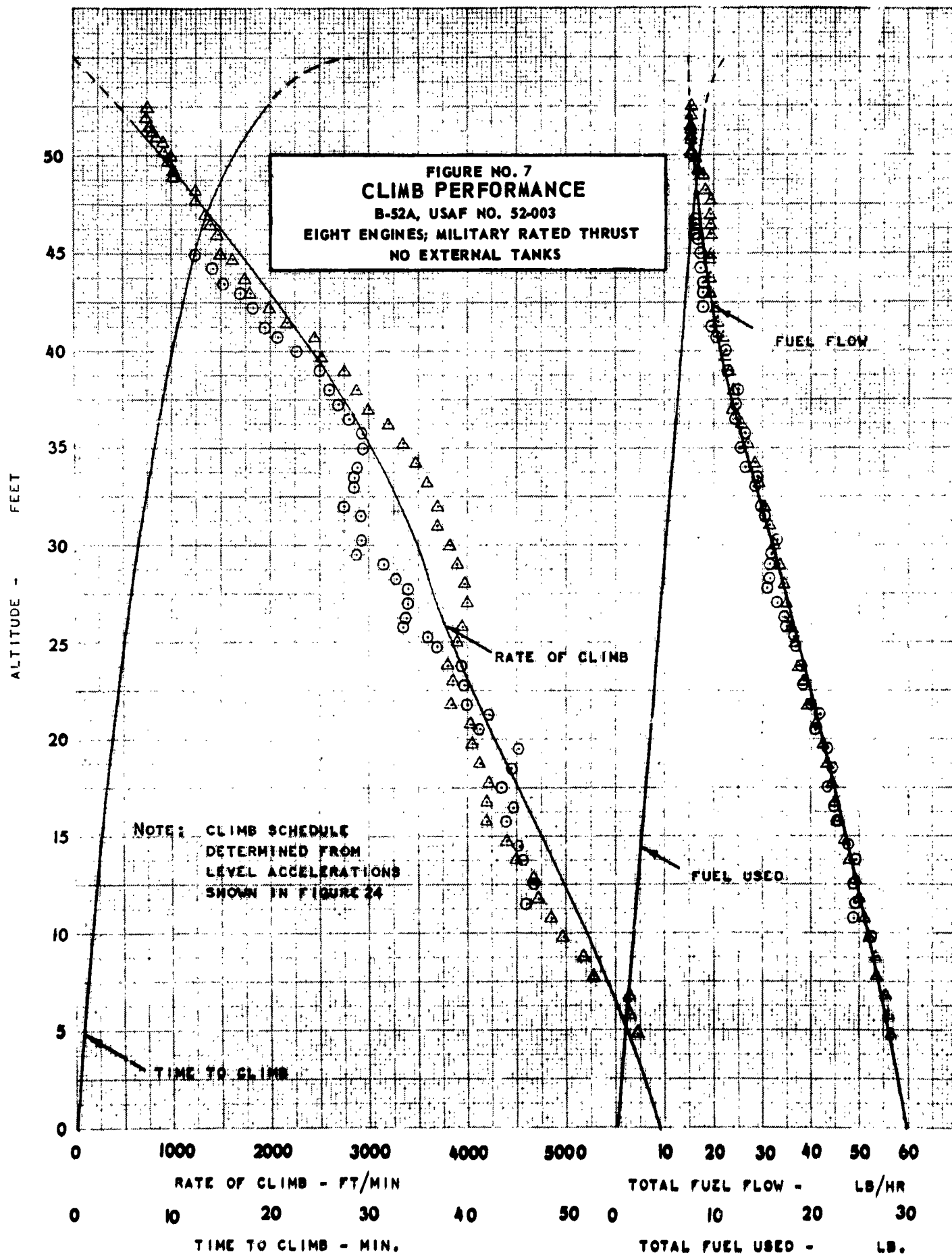
FIGURE NO. 6
ELAPSED TIME FROM BRAKE RELEASE
TO BEST CLIMB SPEED

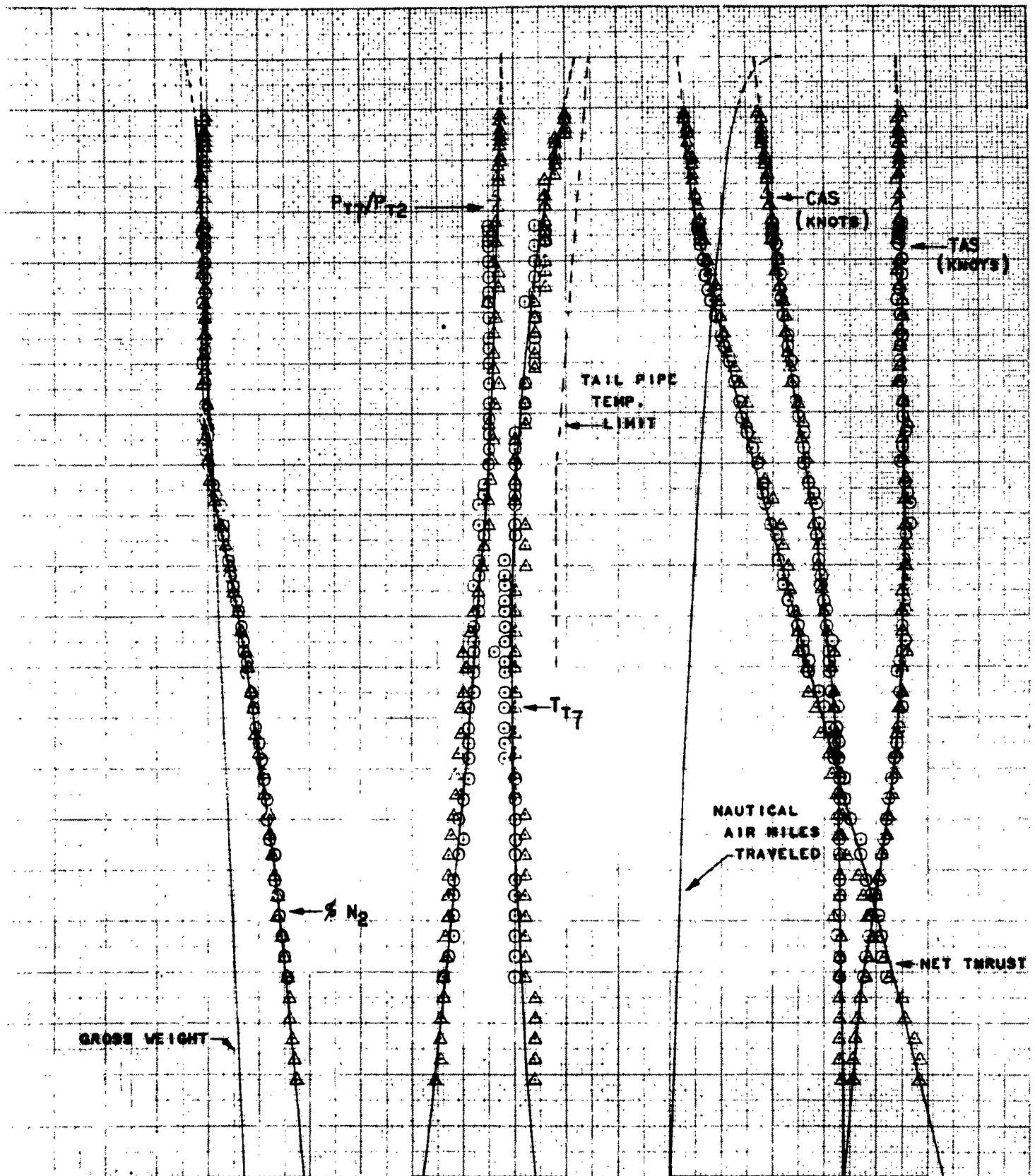
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
NO WATER INJECTION

NOTE: CURVES TO BE USED FOR 2-ENGINE OPERATION AT
TAKEOFF RATED POWER.
CURVES ARE REPRESENTATIVE WHEN ALTITUDE IS
KEPT TO APPROXIMATELY 1,000 FEET OR LOWER AND
FOR SEA LEVEL STANDARD DAY CONDITIONS.

ELAPSED TIME FROM BRAKE RELEASE - MINUTES







190 200 210 220 230
GROSS WEIGHT - 1000 LB.

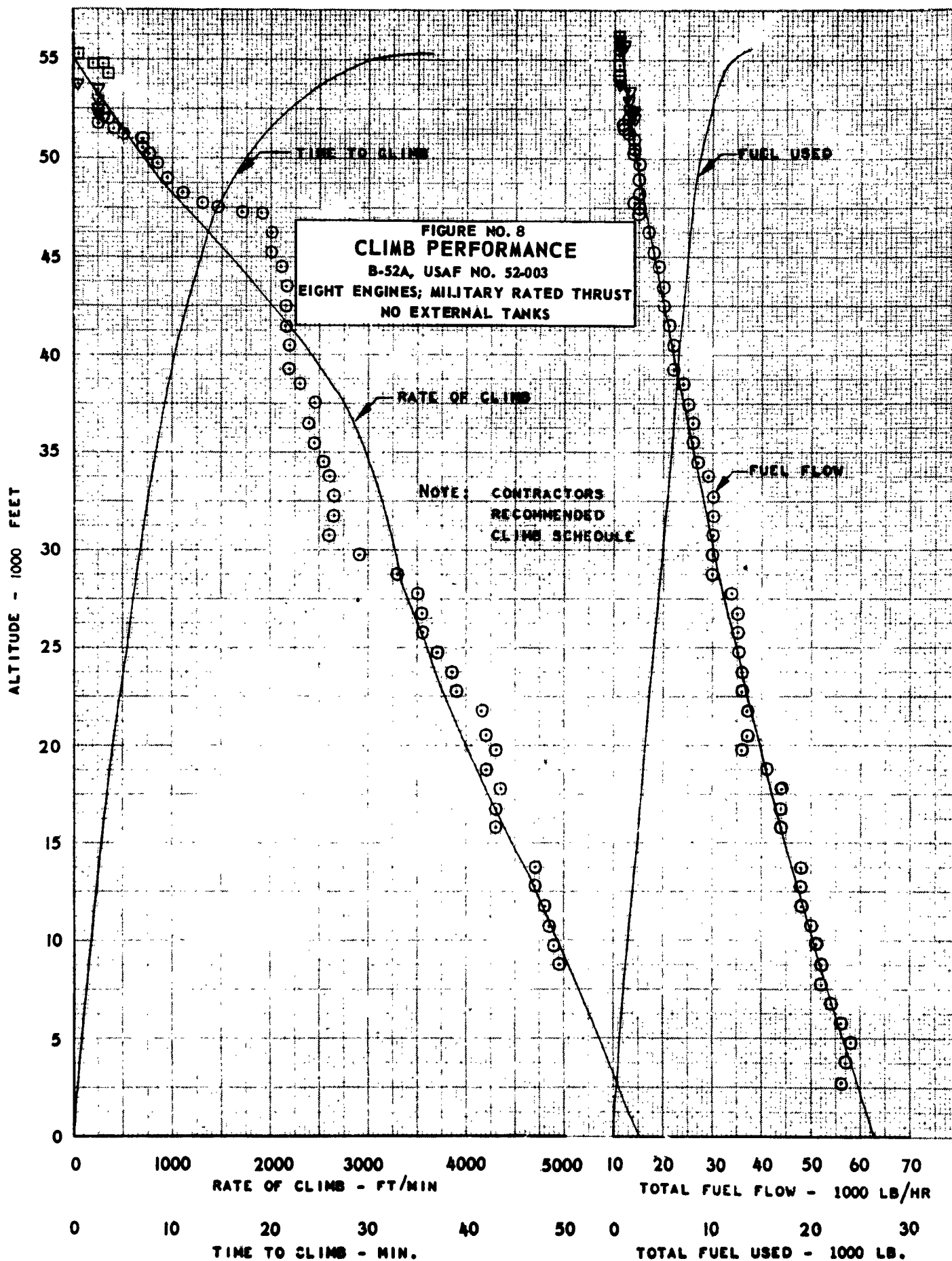
94 96 98 100
PERCENT N_2 - RPM

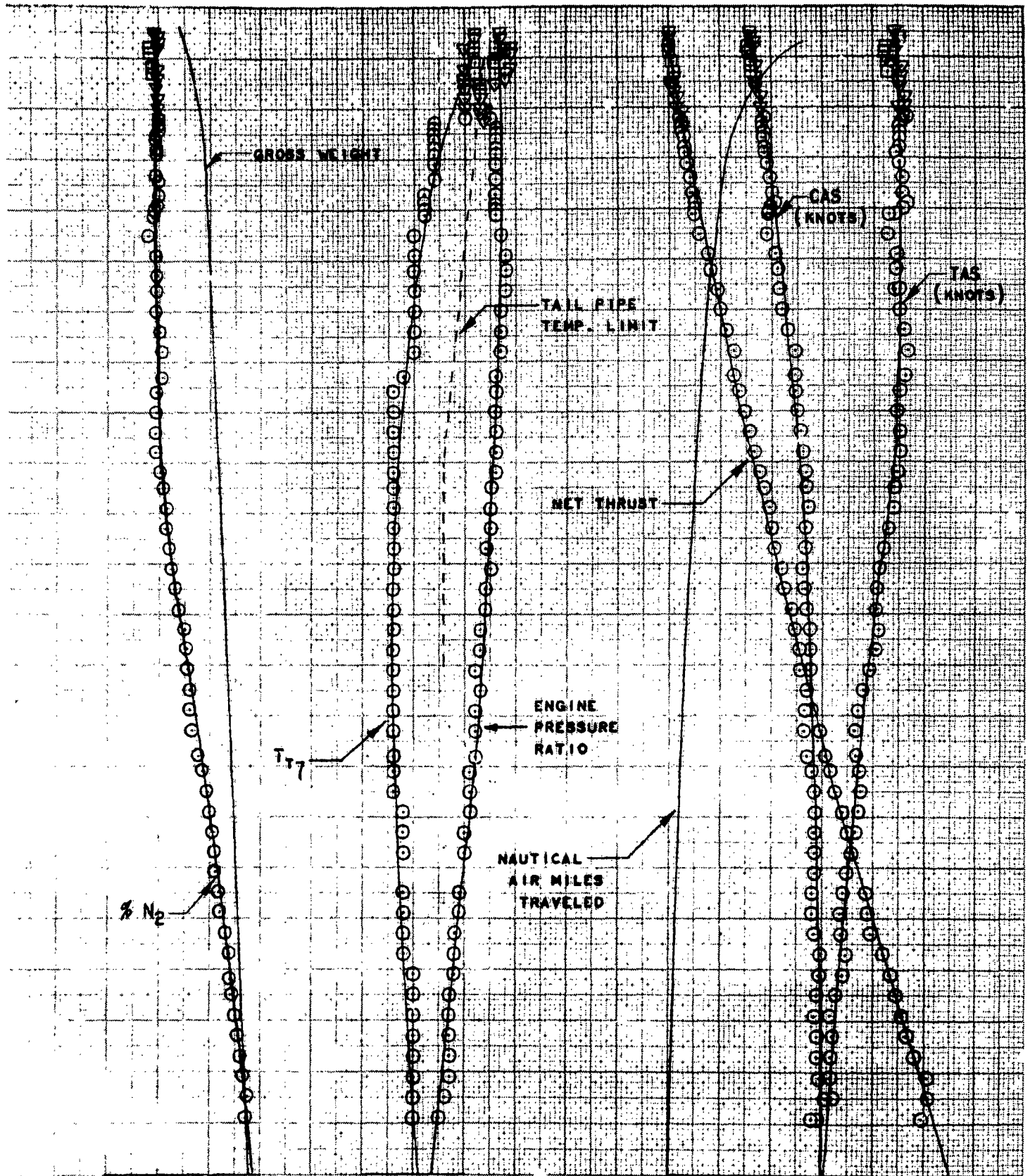
450 500 550 600
EGT - $^{\circ}C$

2.0 2.5 3.0
ENGINE PRESSURE
RATIO

0 100 200 300 400 500
AIRSPEED AND AIR MILES TRAVELED

10 20 30 40 50 60 70
NET THRUST - 1000 LB.





190 200 210 220
GROSS WEIGHT - 1000 LB.

500 550 600
EGT - °C

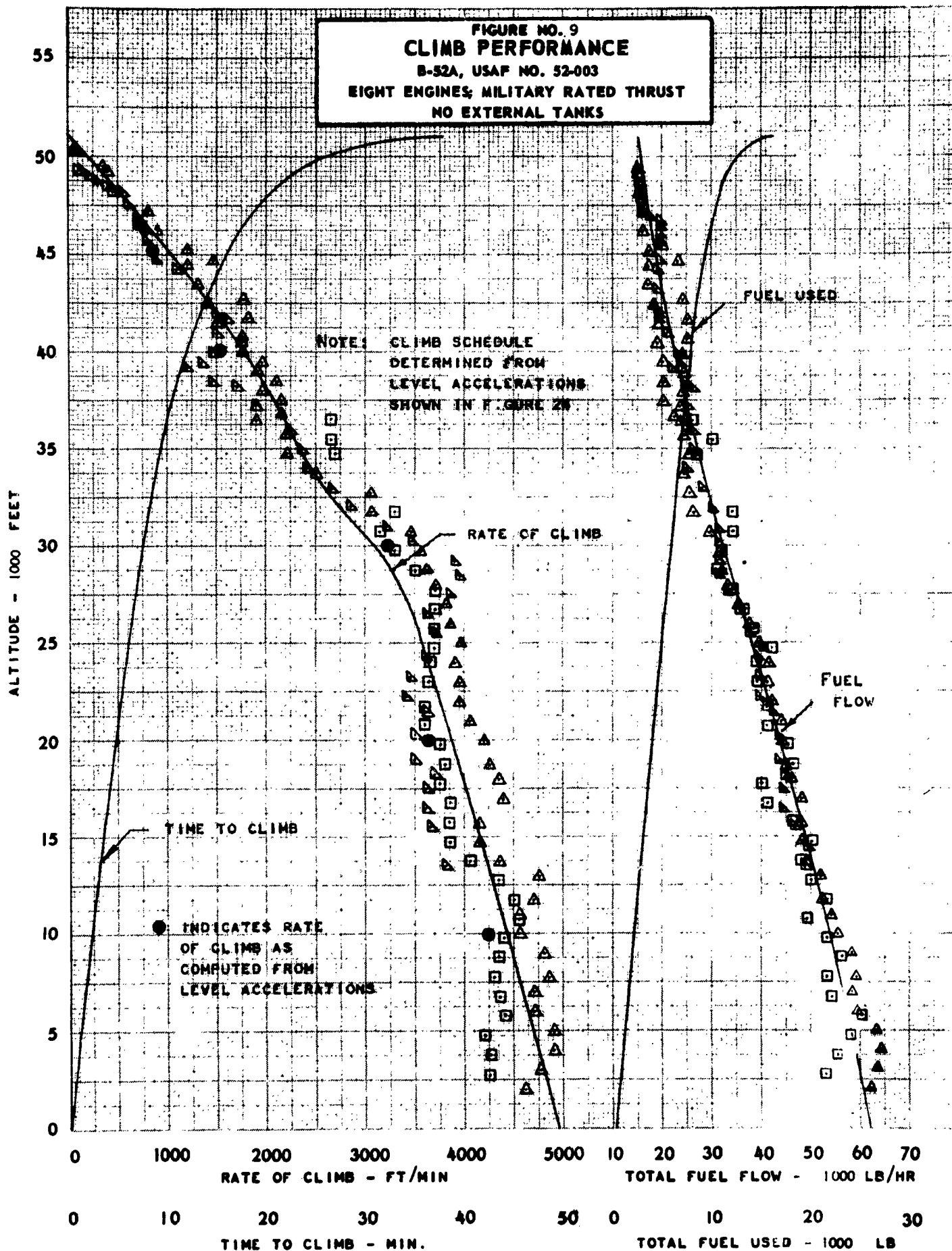
0 100 200 300 400
AIRSPEED AND AIR MILES TRAVELED

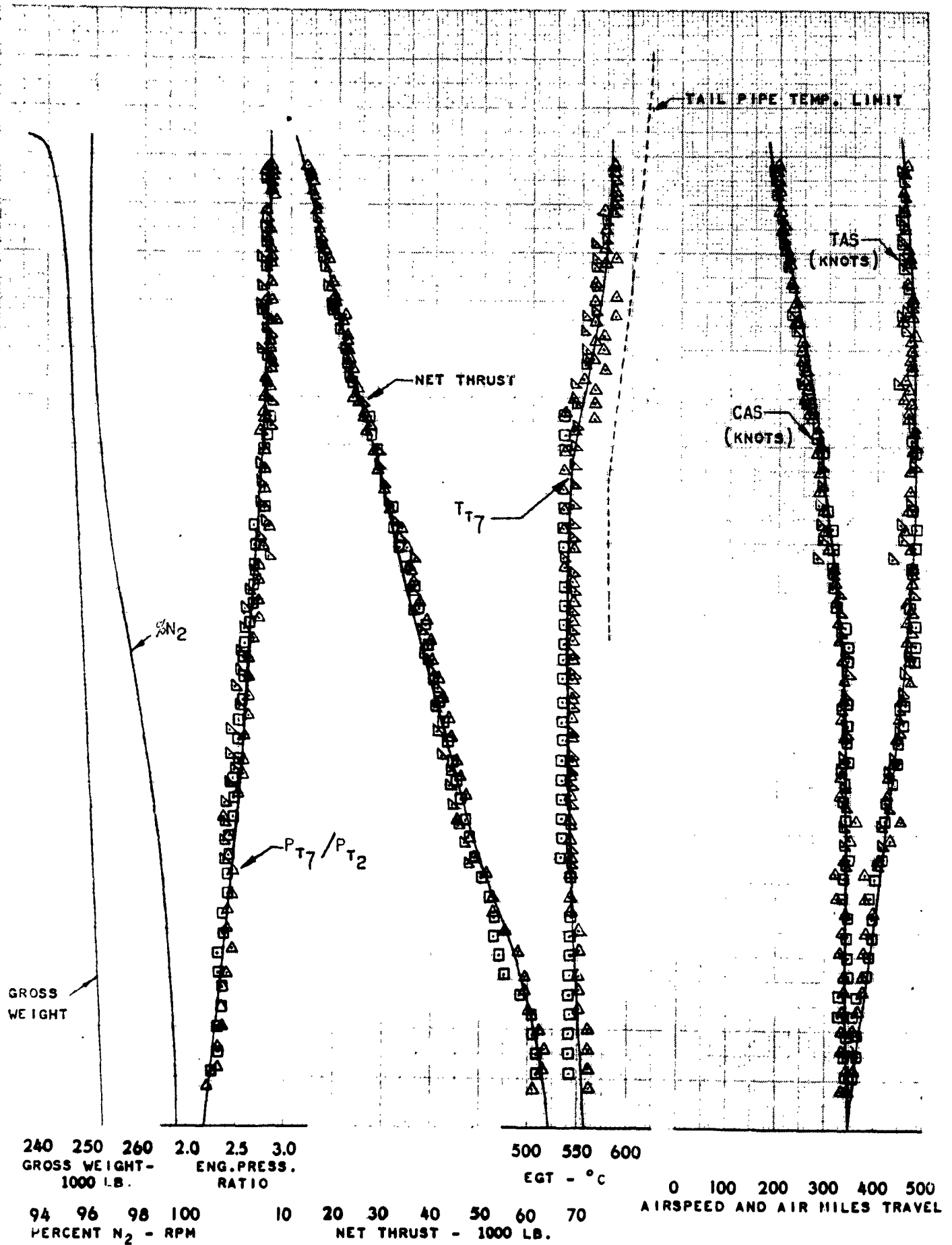
94 96 98 100
PERCENT N₂ - RPM

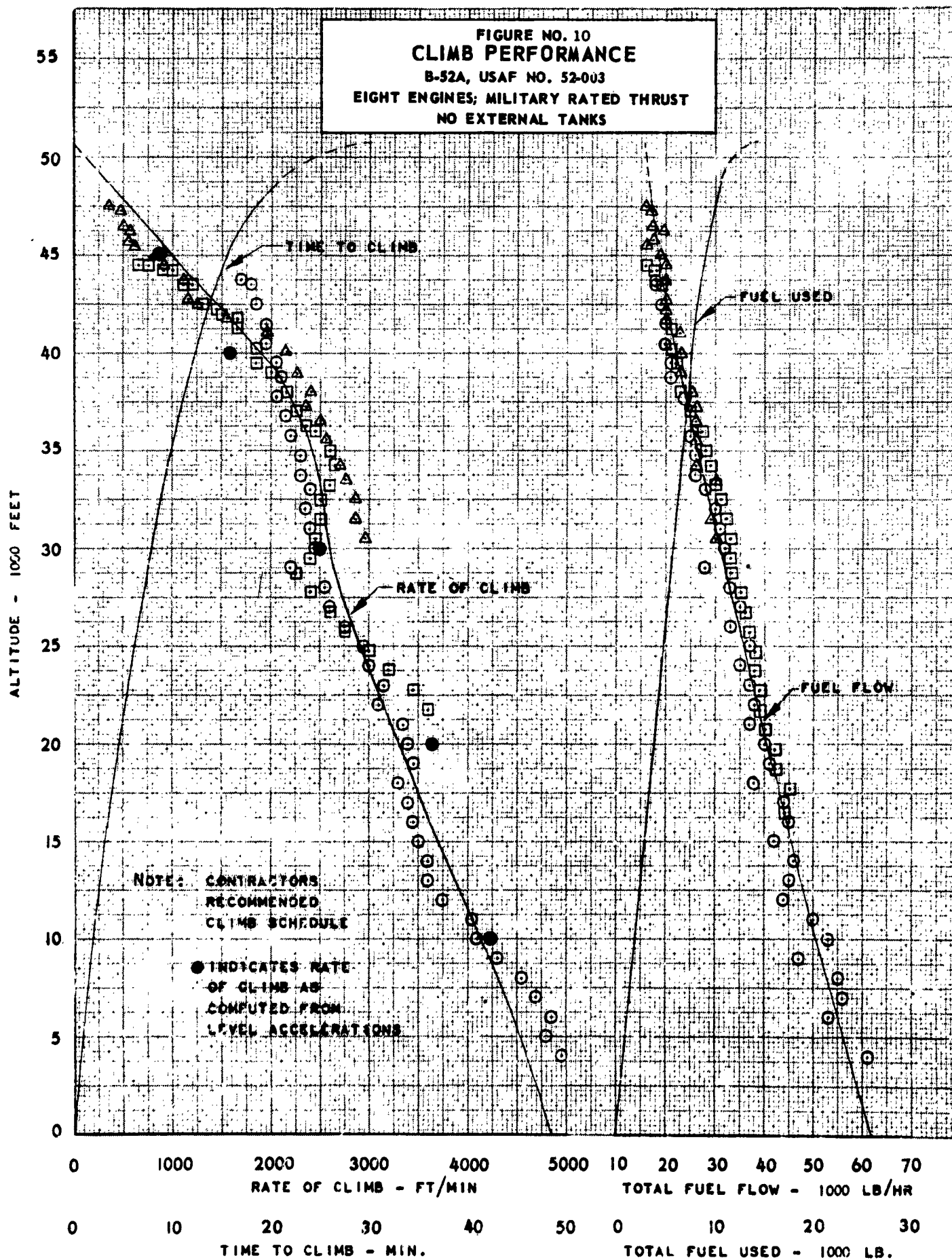
2.0 2.5 3.0
ENGINE PRESSURE
RATIO

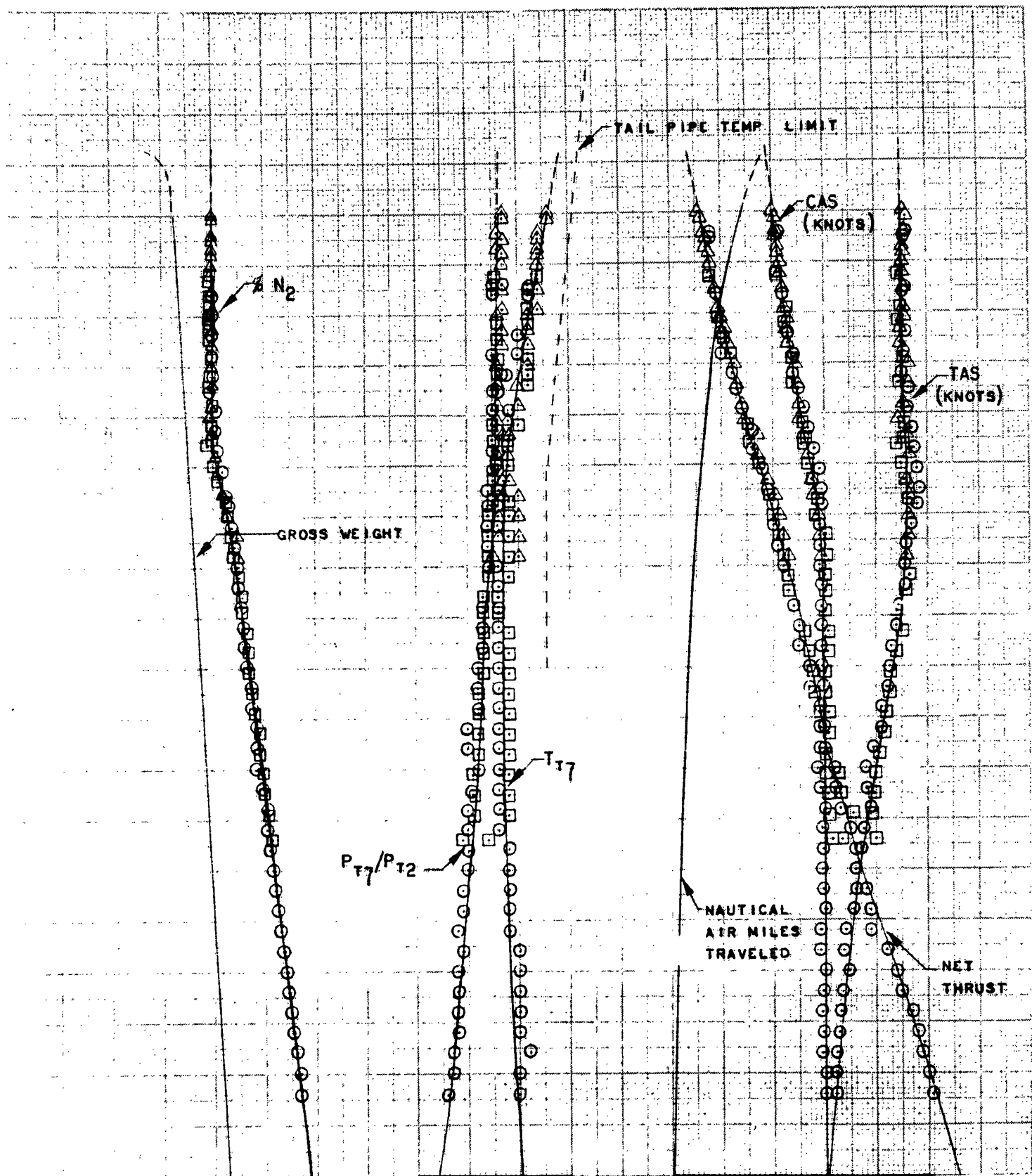
10 20 30 40 50 60 70
NET THRUST - 1000 LB.

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; MILITARY RATED THRUST
NO EXTERNAL TANKS









230 240 250 260 270
GROSS WEIGHT - 1000 LB.

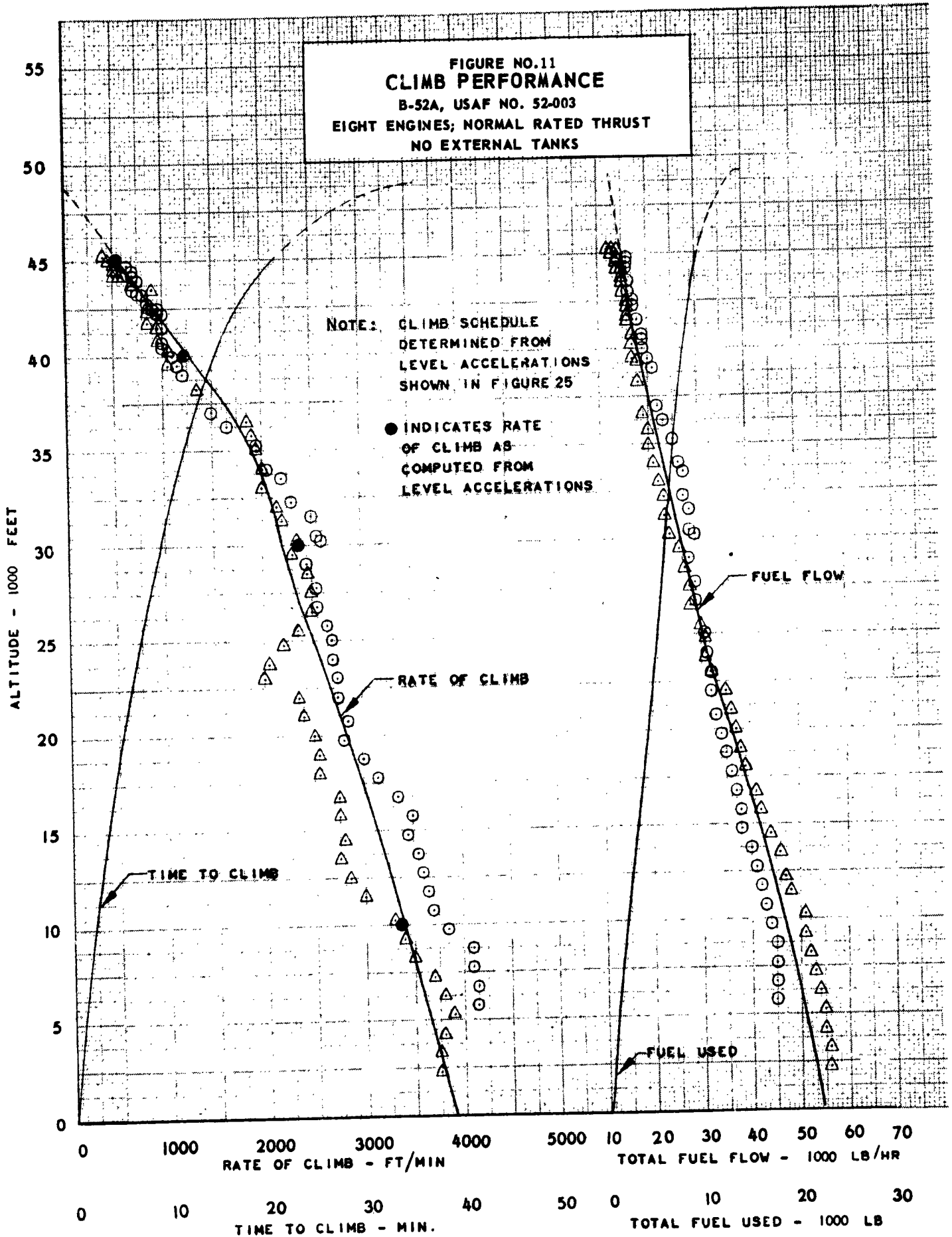
450 500 550 600
EGT - °C

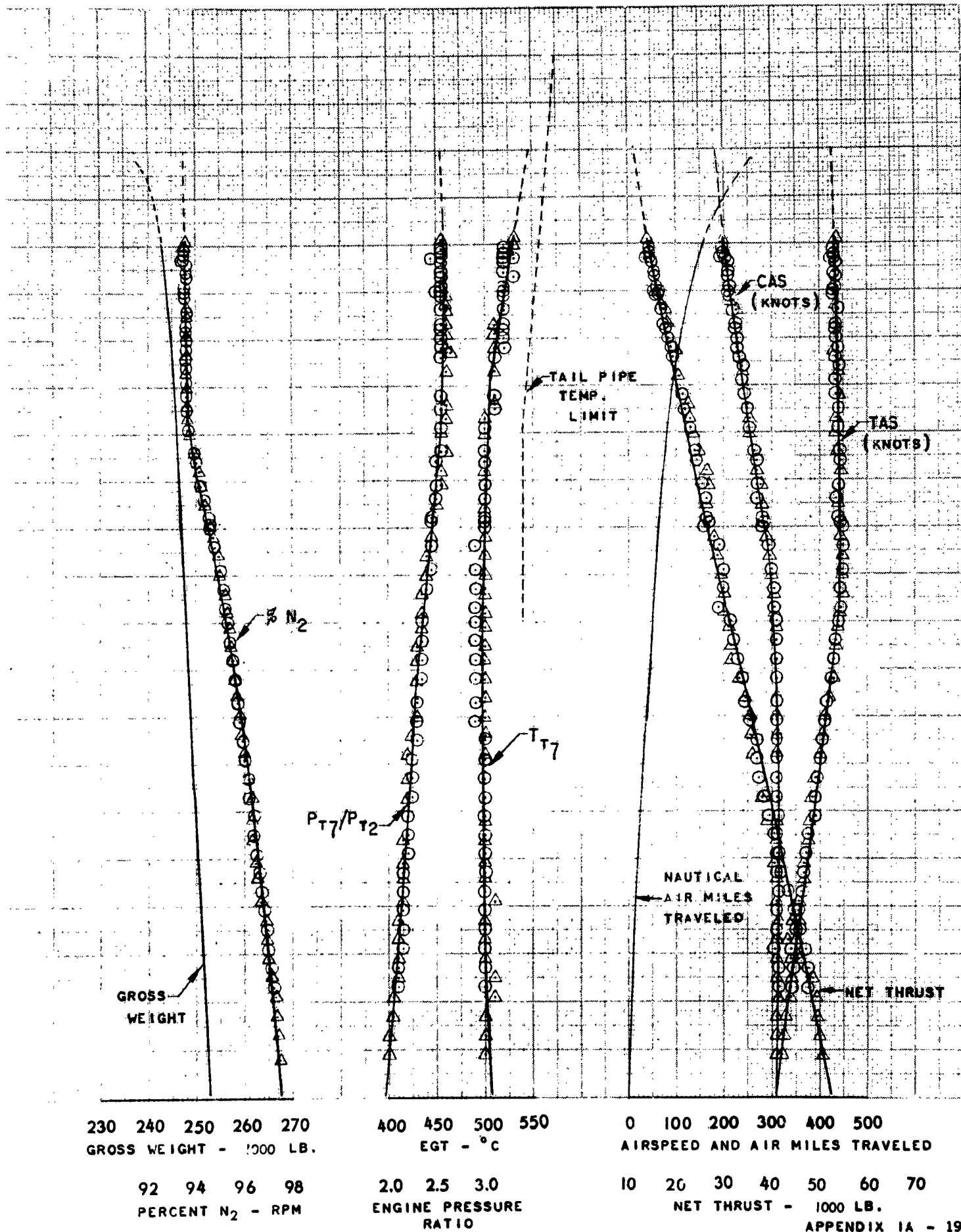
0 100 200 300 400 500
AIRSPEED AND AIR MILES TRAVELED

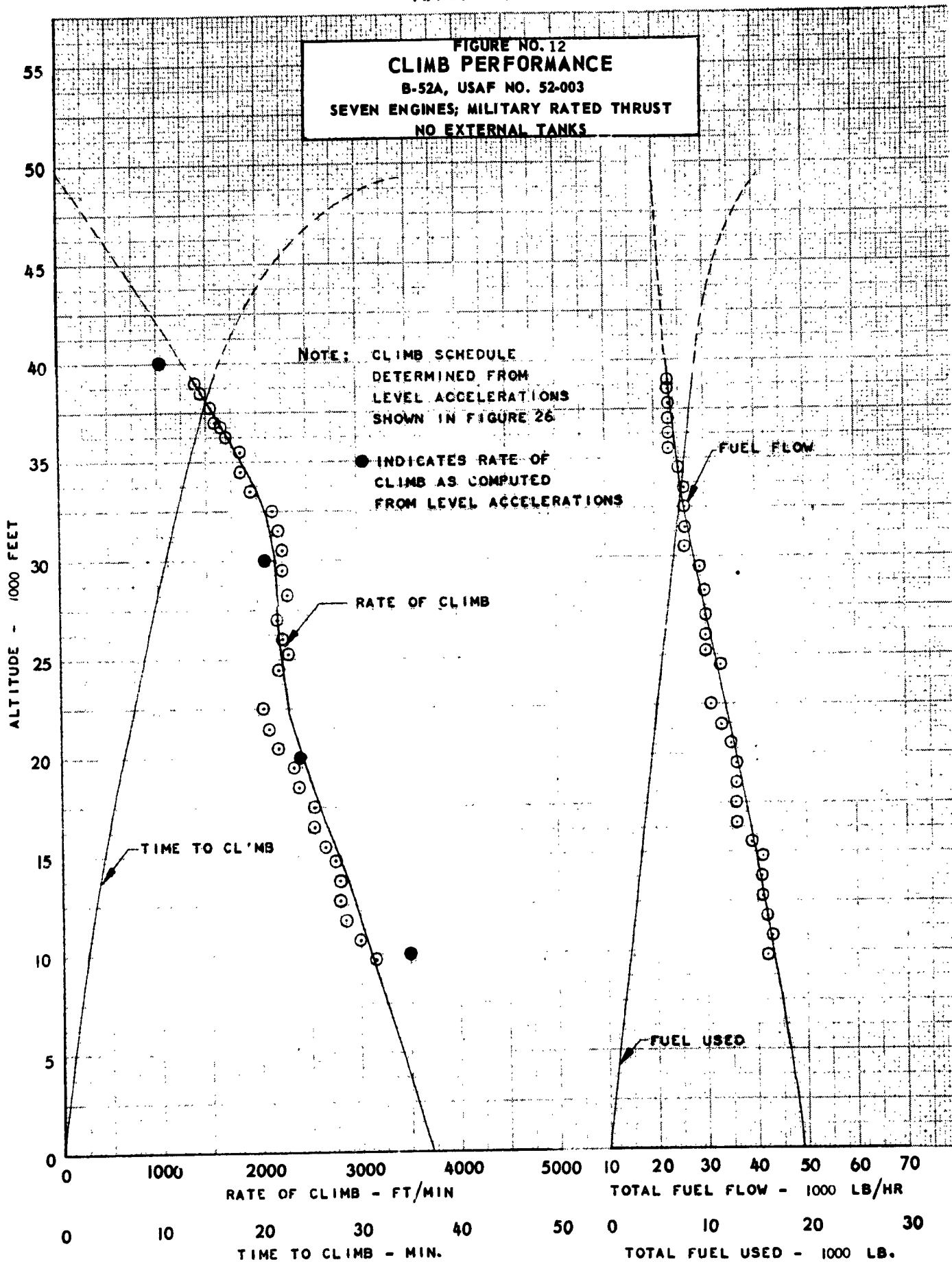
94 96 98 100
PERCENT N₂ - RPM

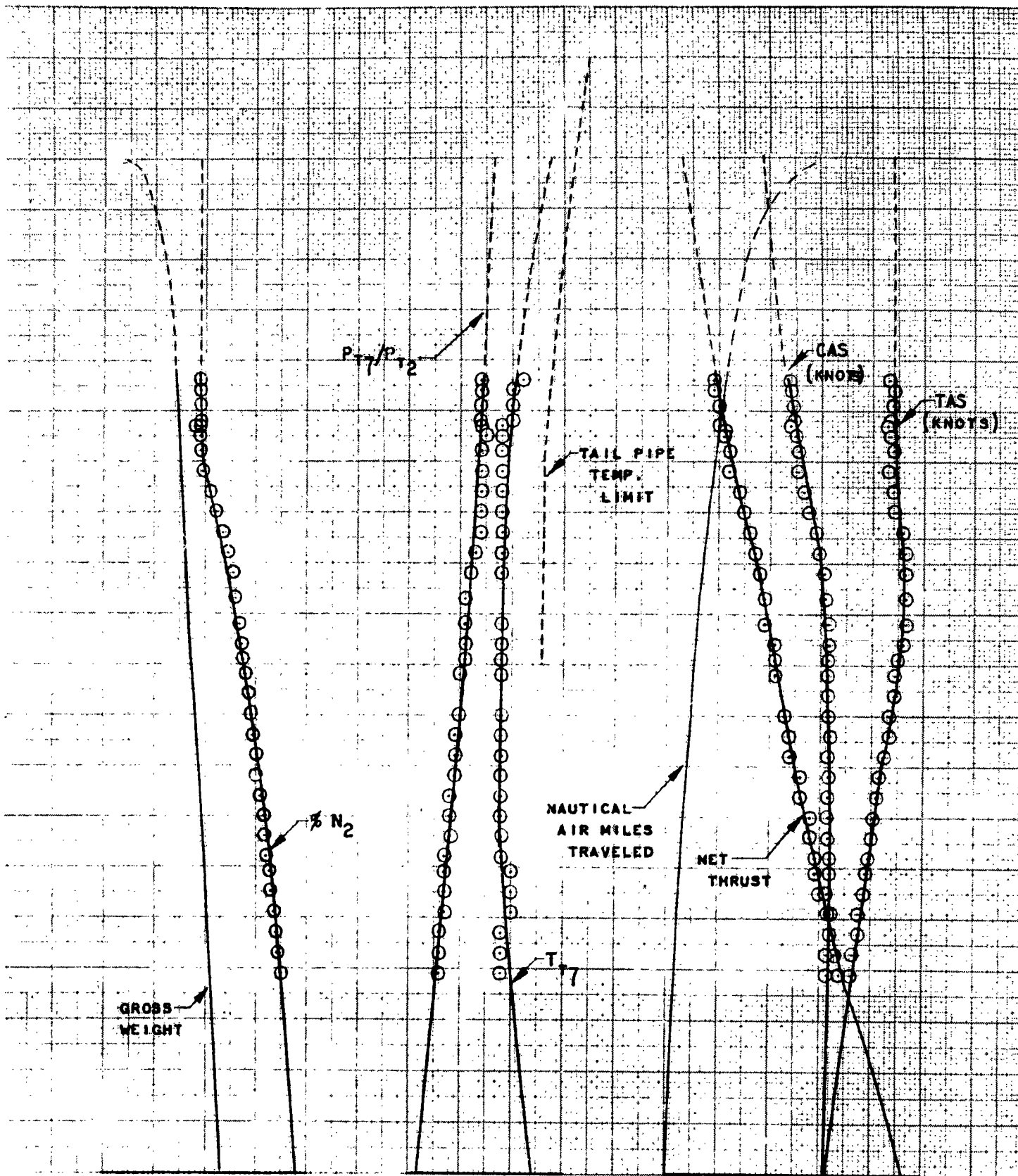
2.0 2.5 3.0
ENGINE PRESSURE
RATIO

10 20 30 40 50 60 70
NET THRUST - 1000 LB.









230 240 250 260 270
GROSS WEIGHT - 1000 LB.

450 500 550 600
EGT - $^{\circ}C$

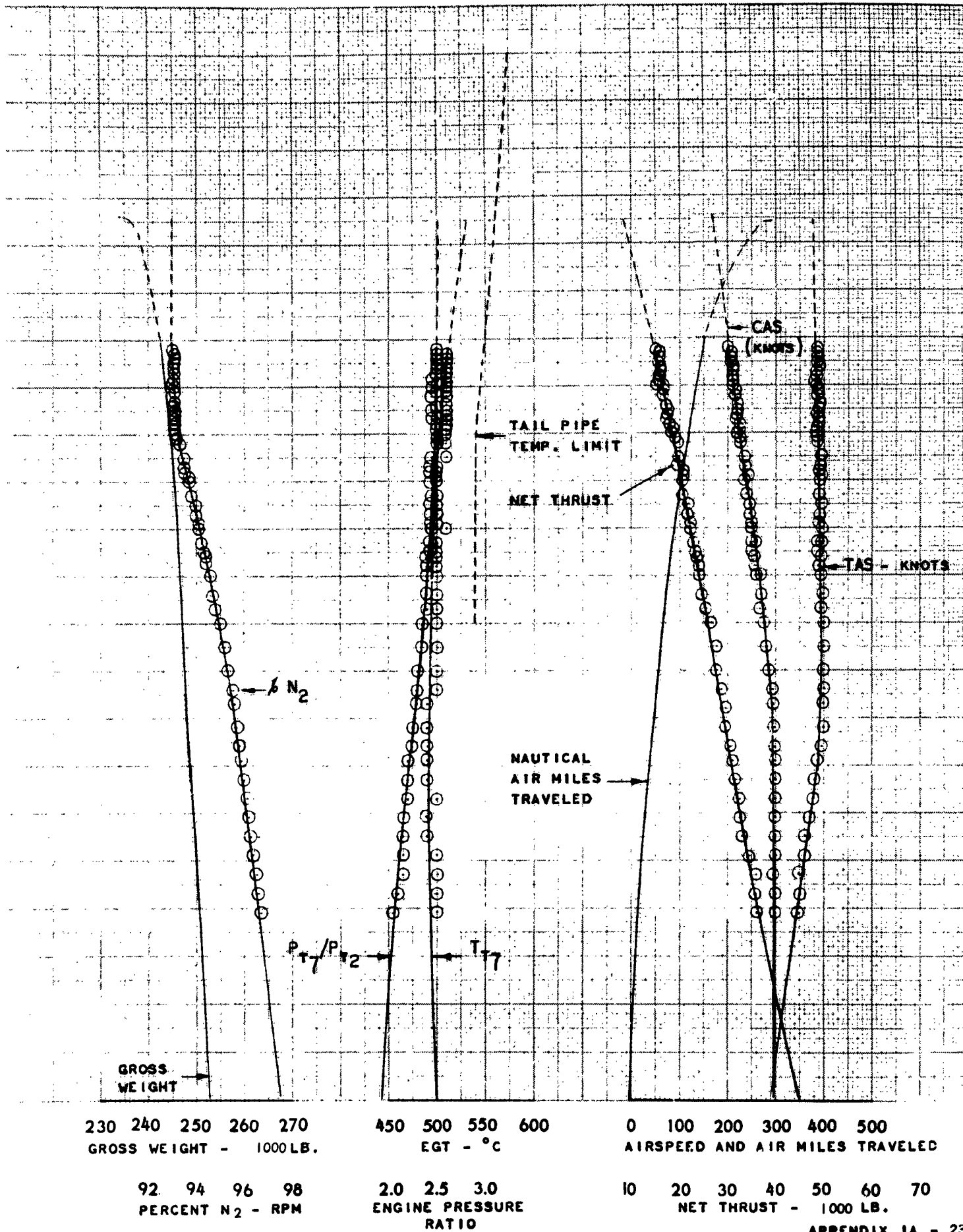
0 100 200 300 400 500
AIRSPEED AND AIR MILES TRAVELED

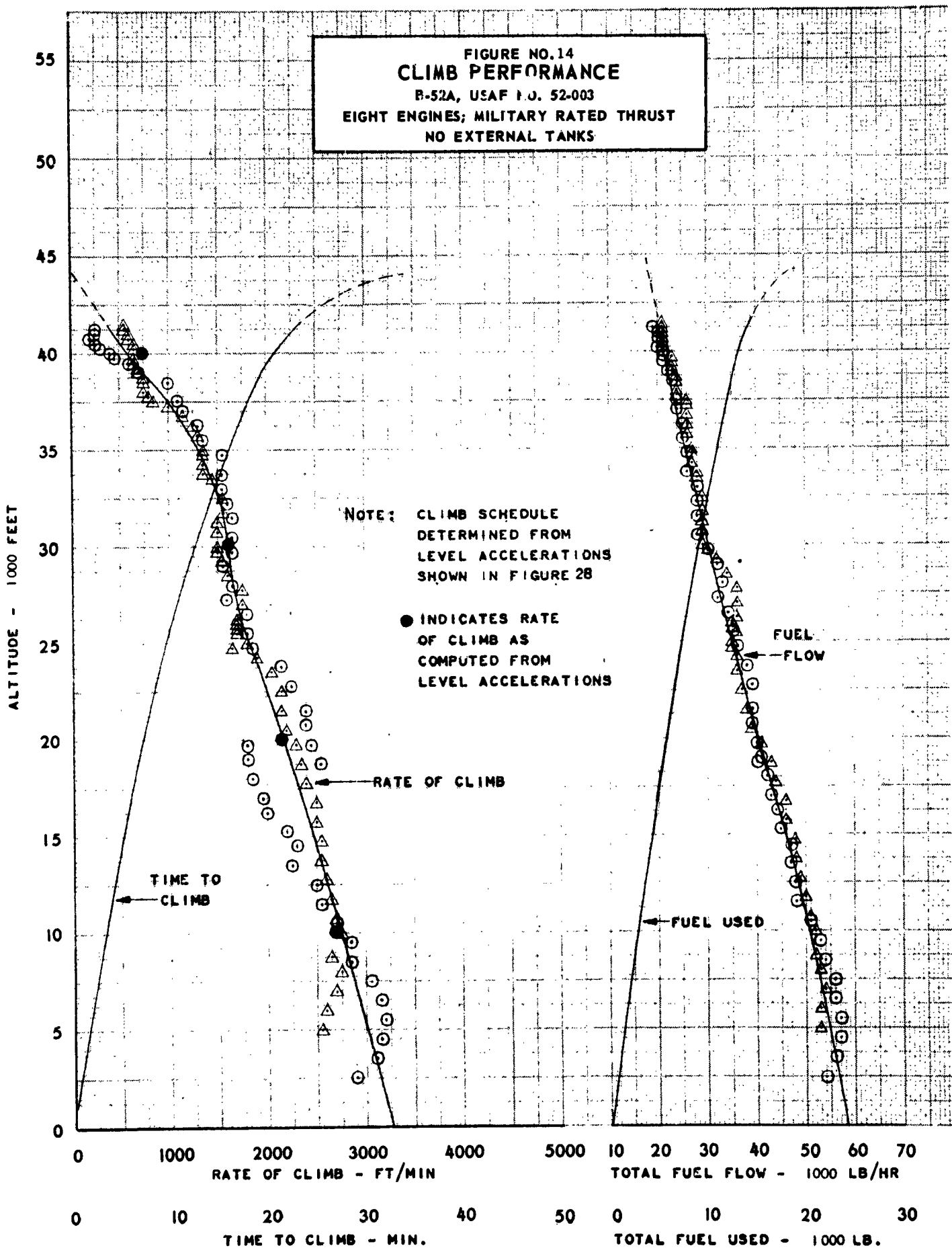
94 96 9 100
PERCENT N_2 - RPM

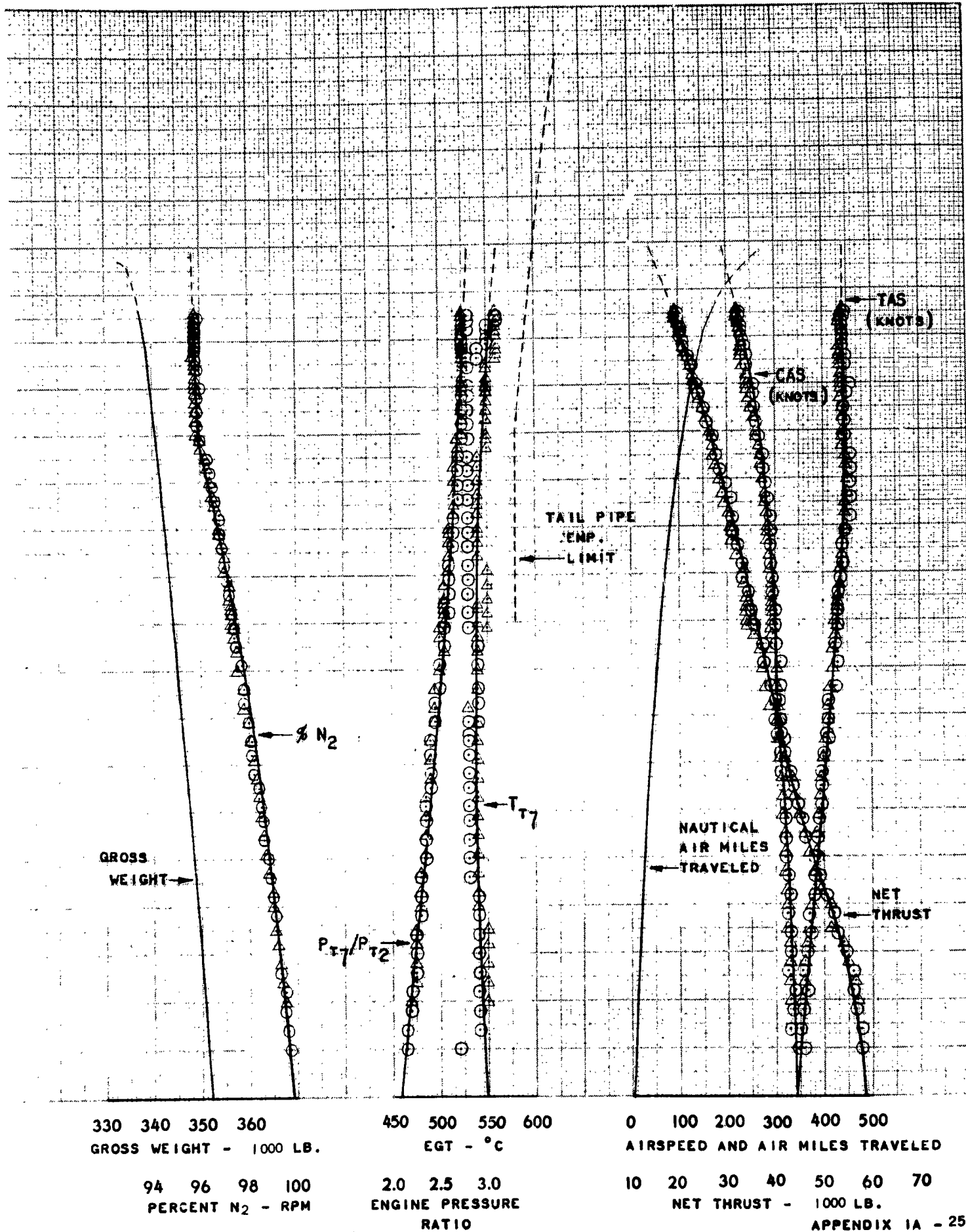
2.0 2.5 3.0
ENGINE PRESSURE
RATIO

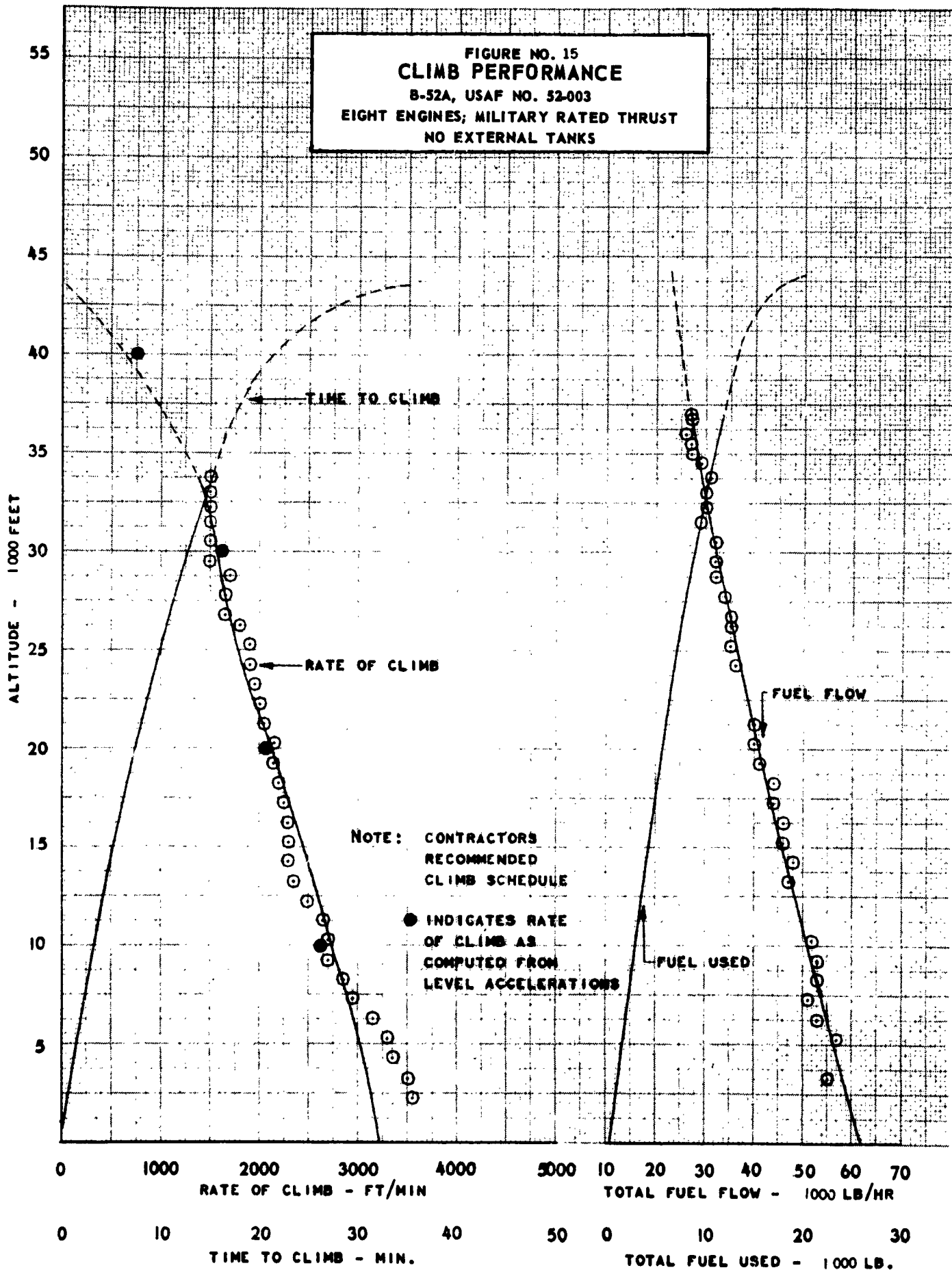
10 20 30 40 50 60 70
NET THRUST - 1000 LB.

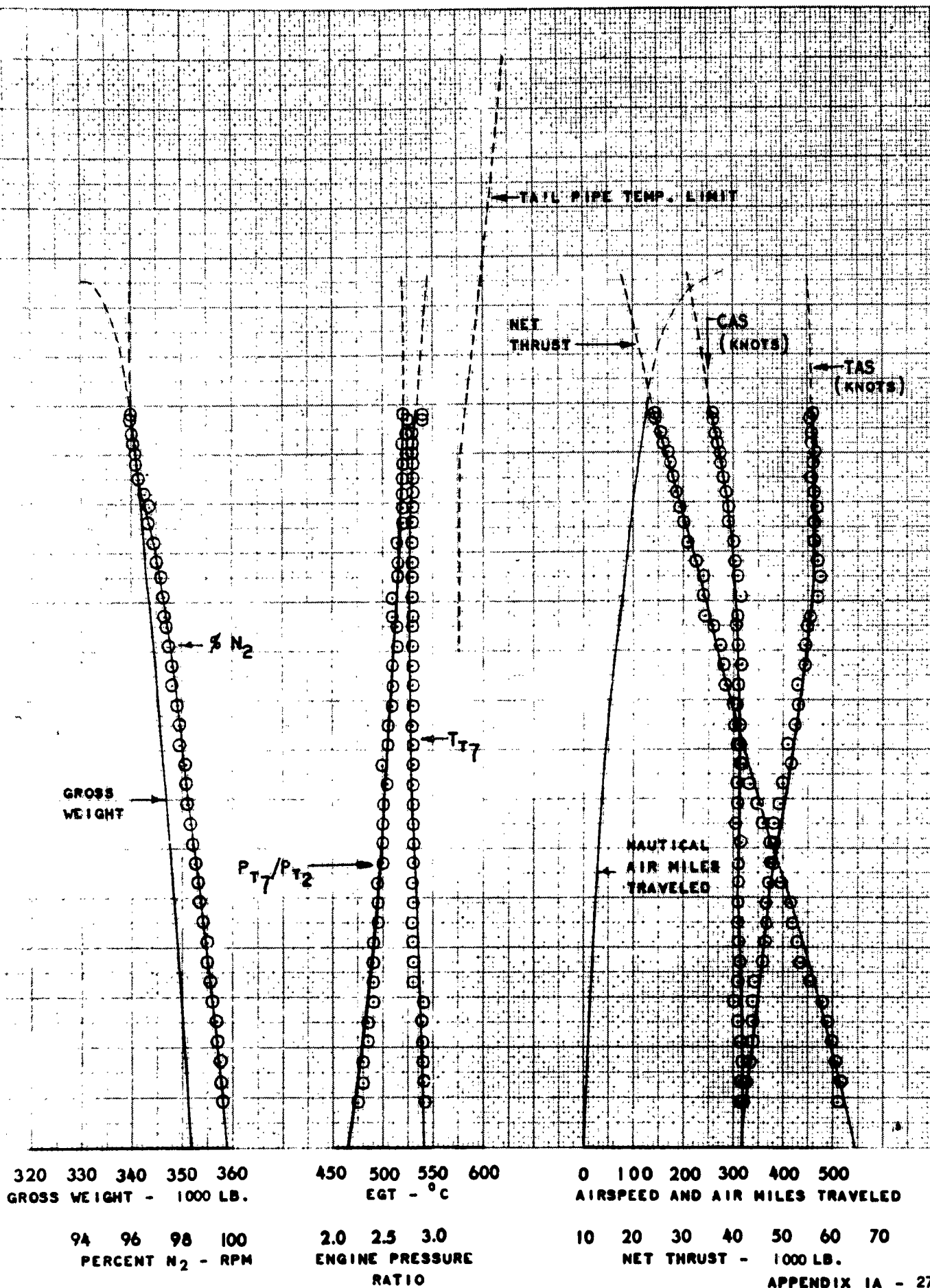


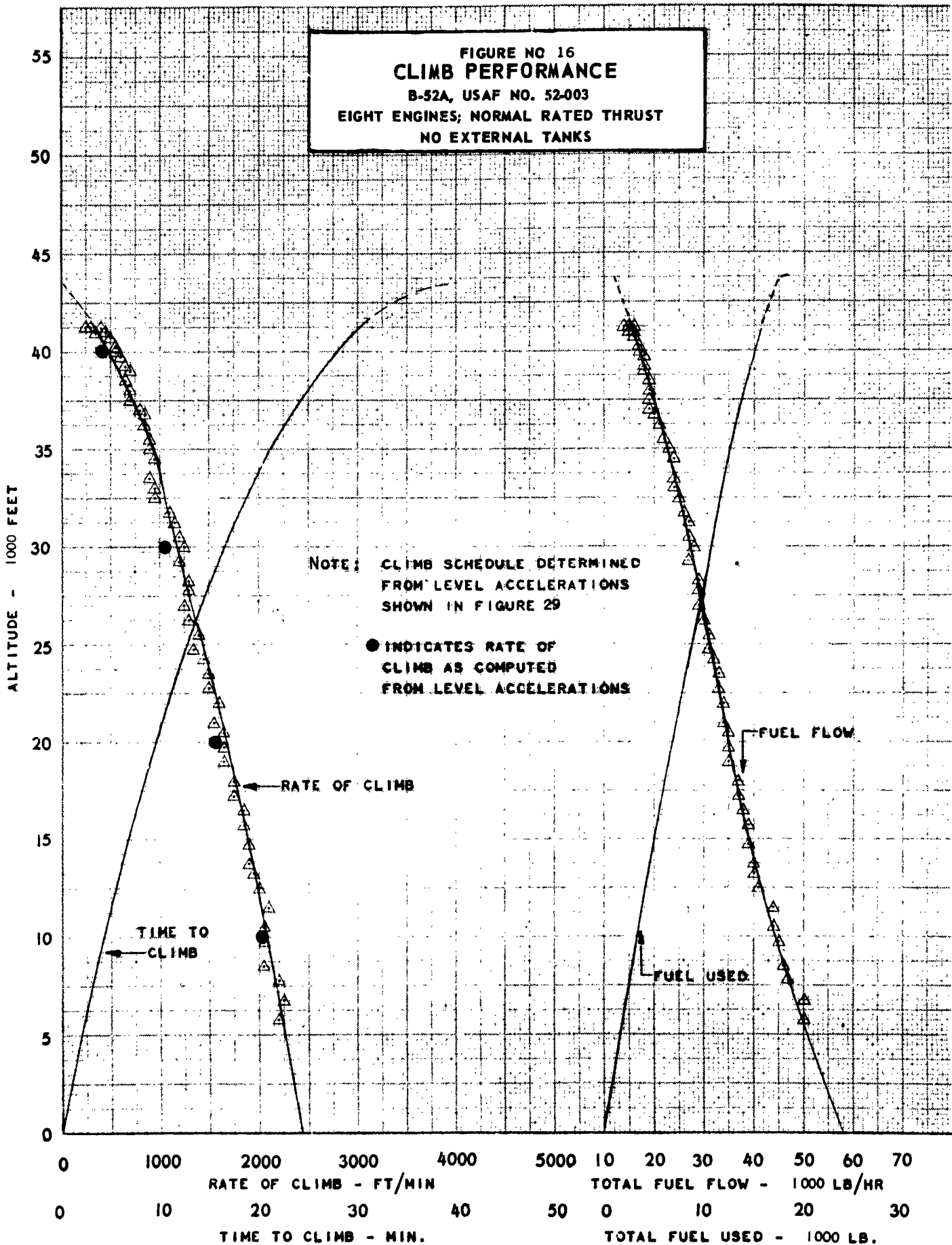


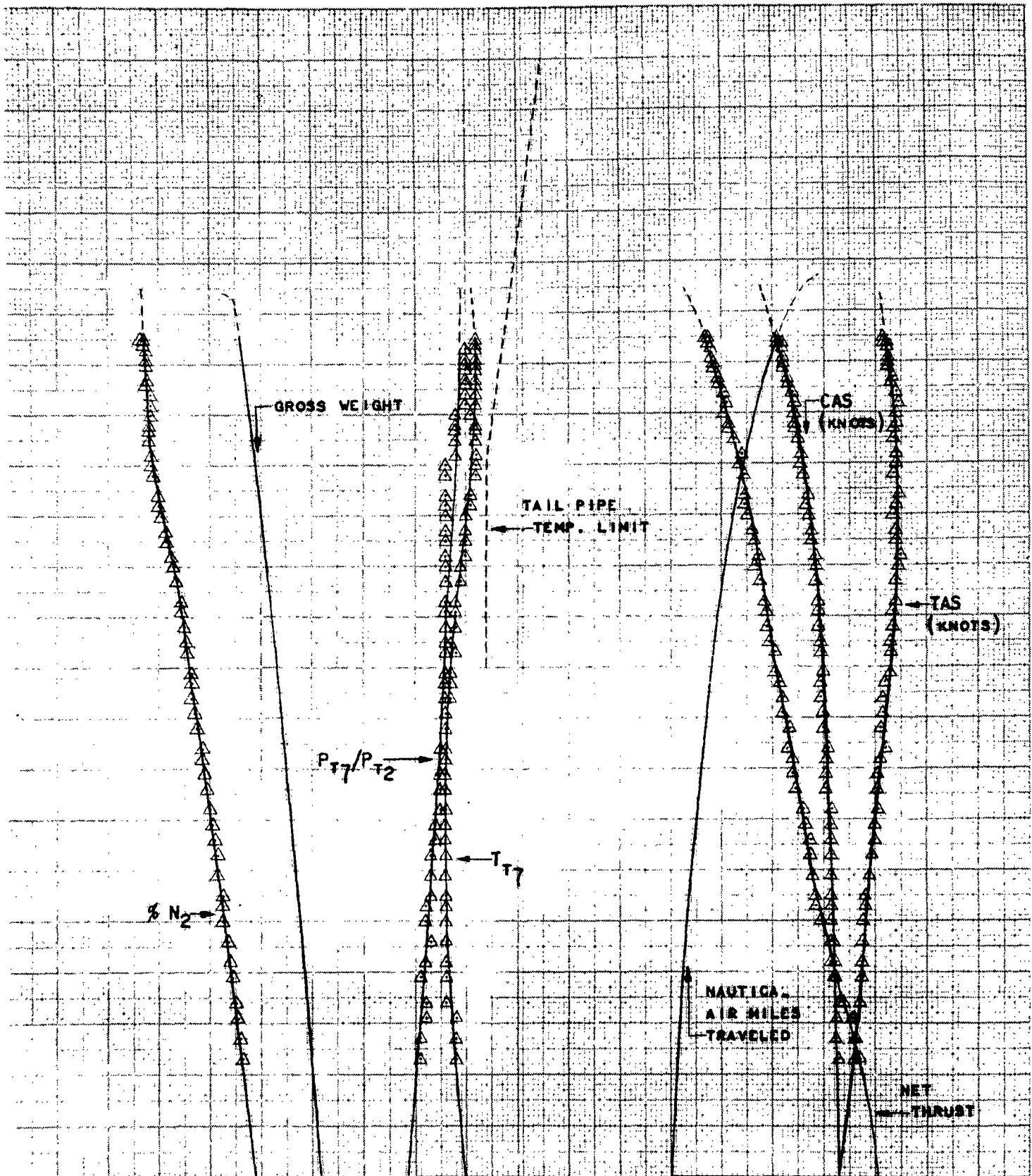












320 330 340 350
GROSS WEIGHT - 1000 LB.

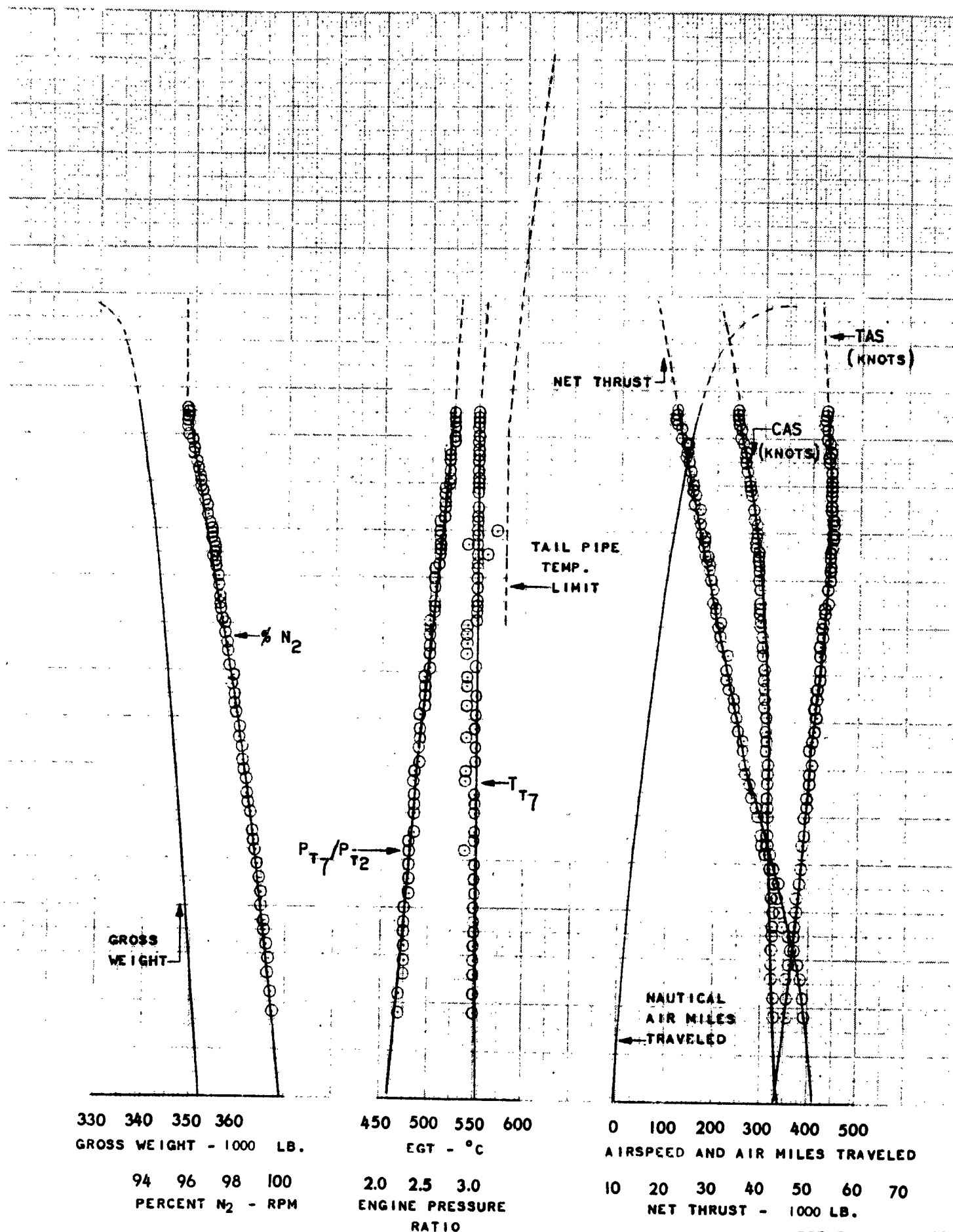
450 500 550 600
EGT - °C

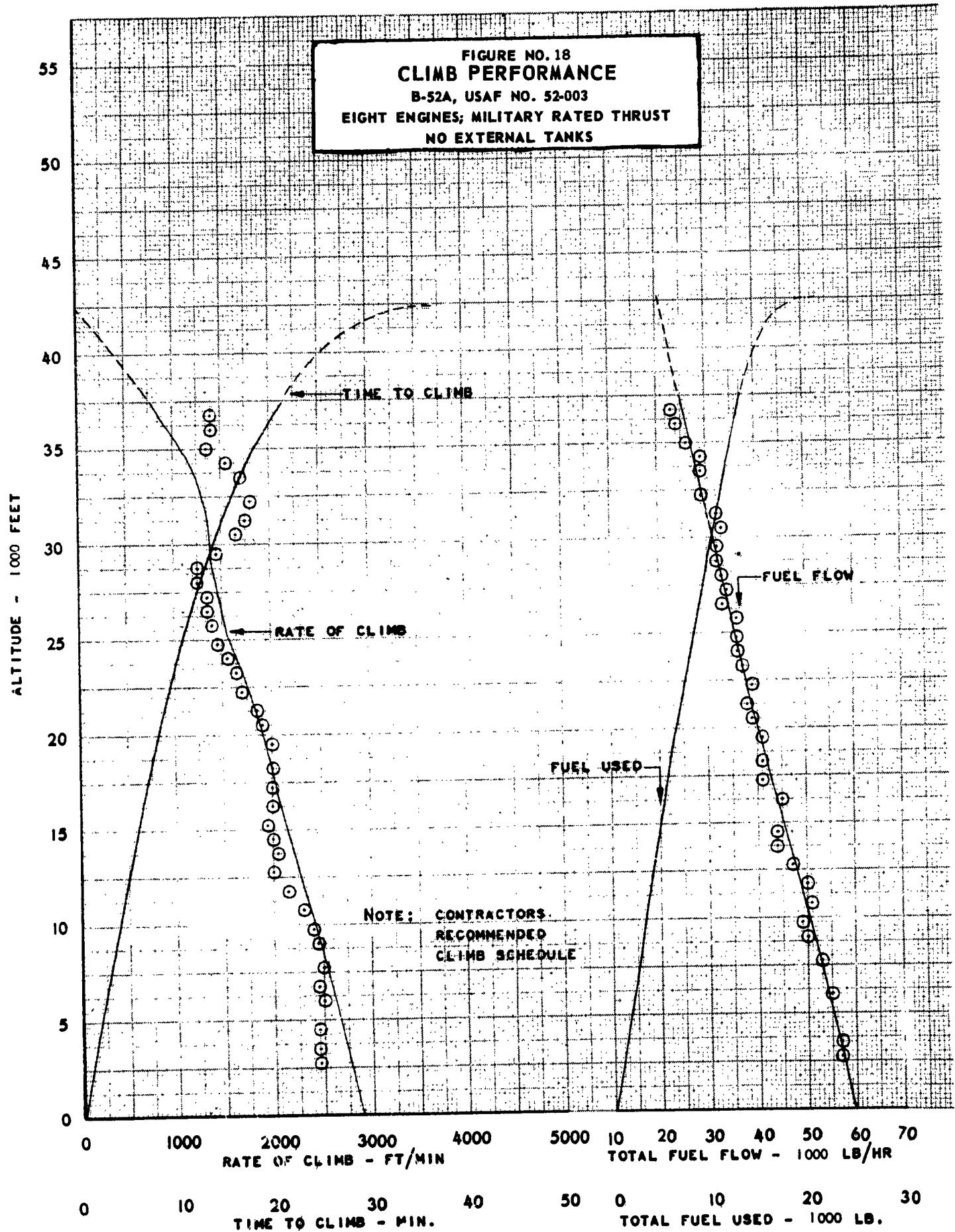
0 100 200 300 400 500
AIRSPEED AND AIR MILES TRAVELED

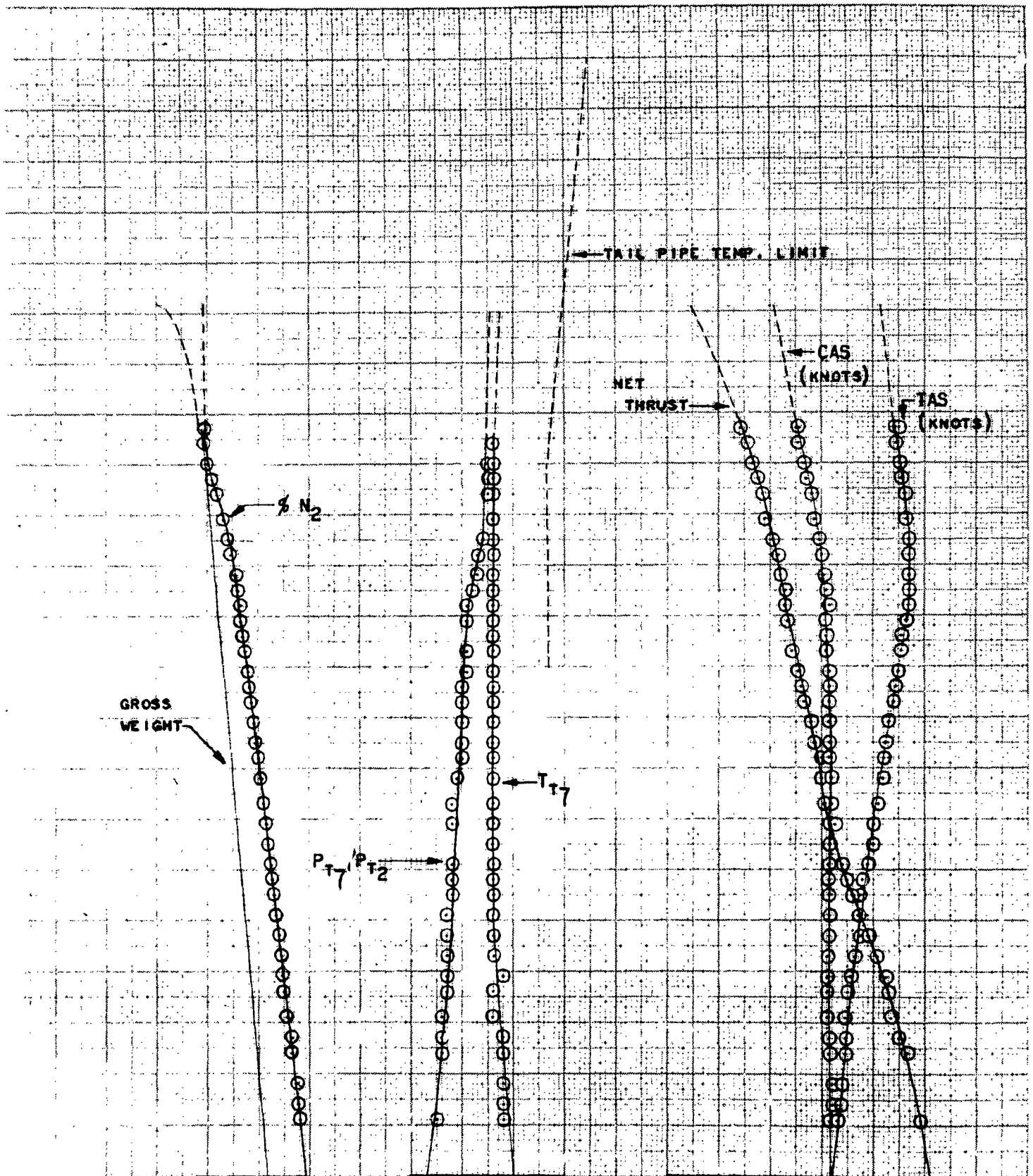
94 96 98 100
PERCENT N₂ - RPM

2.0 2.5 3.0
ENGINE PRESSURE
RATIO

10 20 30 40 50 60 70
NET THRUST - 1000 LB.







350 360 370 380 390
GROSS WEIGHT - 1000 LB.

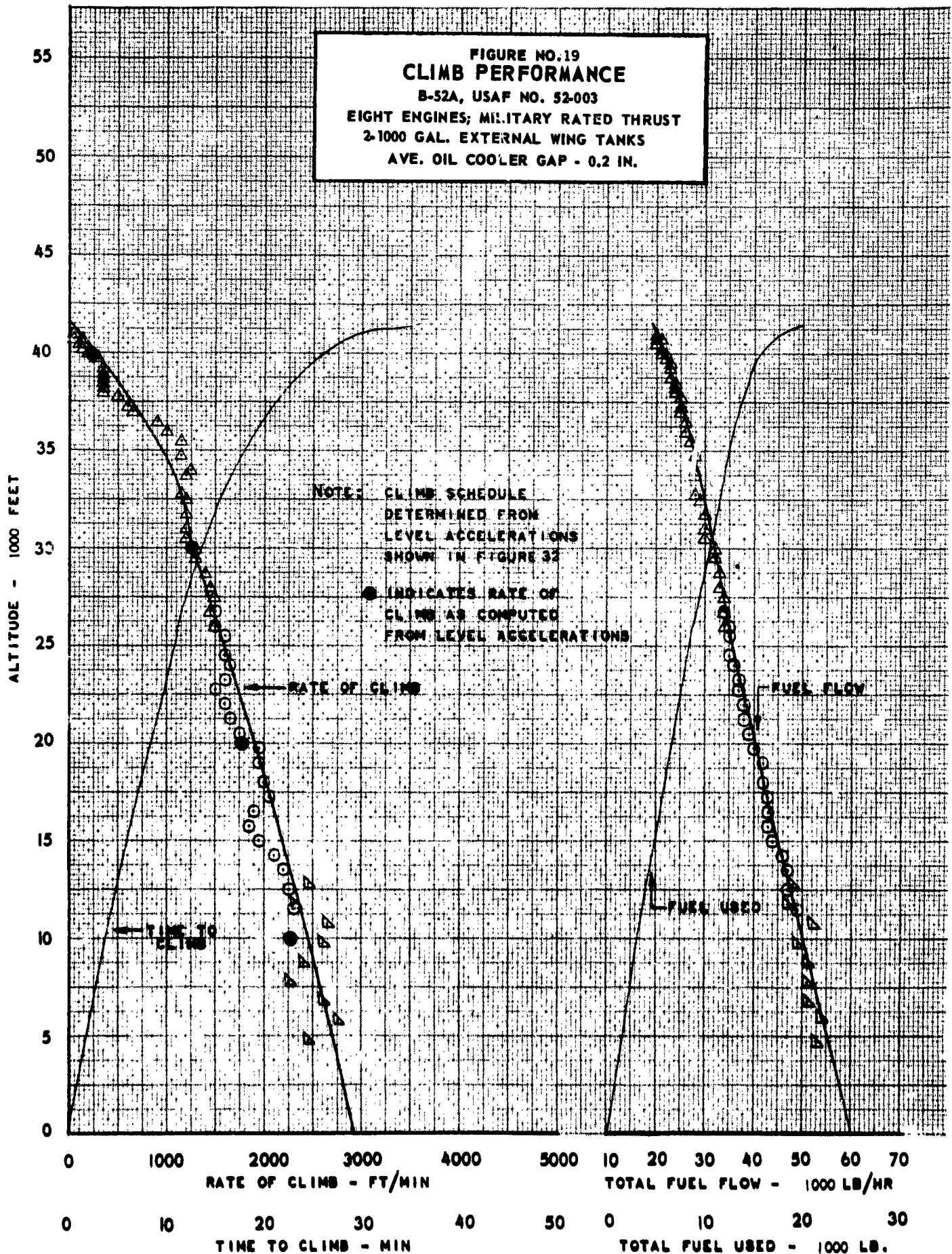
94 96 98 100
PERCENT N_2 - RPM

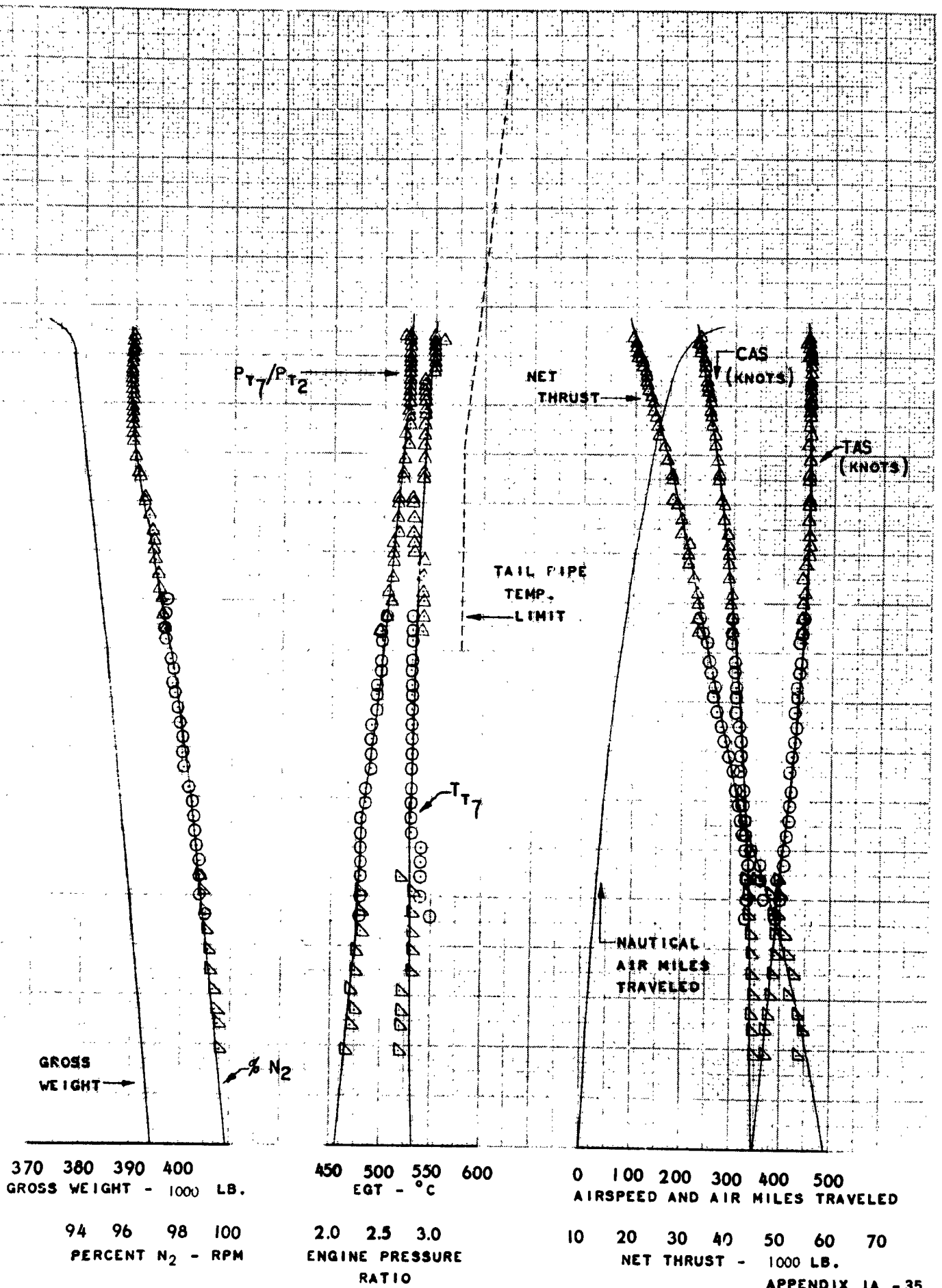
450 500 550 600
EGT - °C

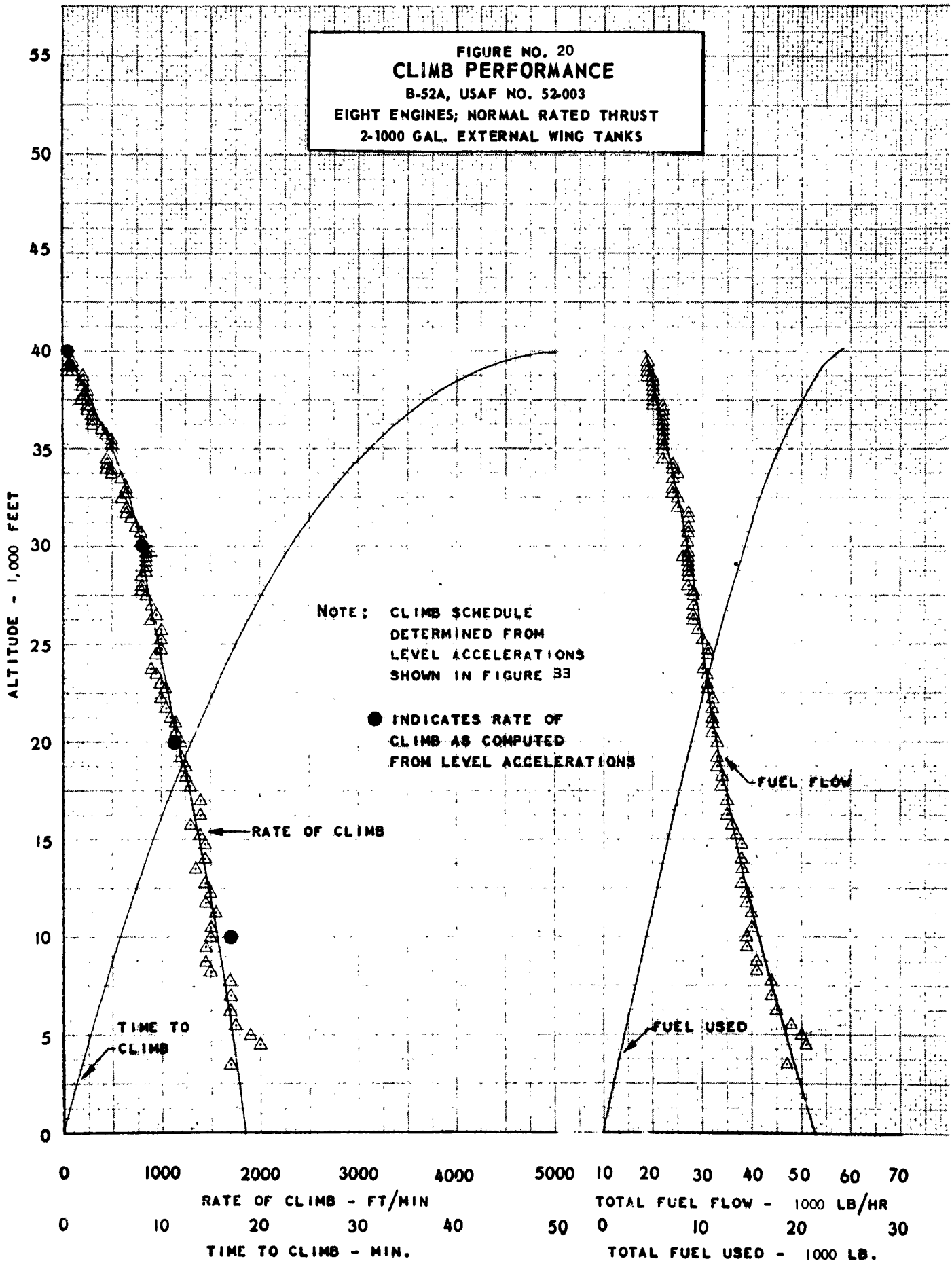
2.0 2.5 3.0
ENGINE PRESSURE
RATIO

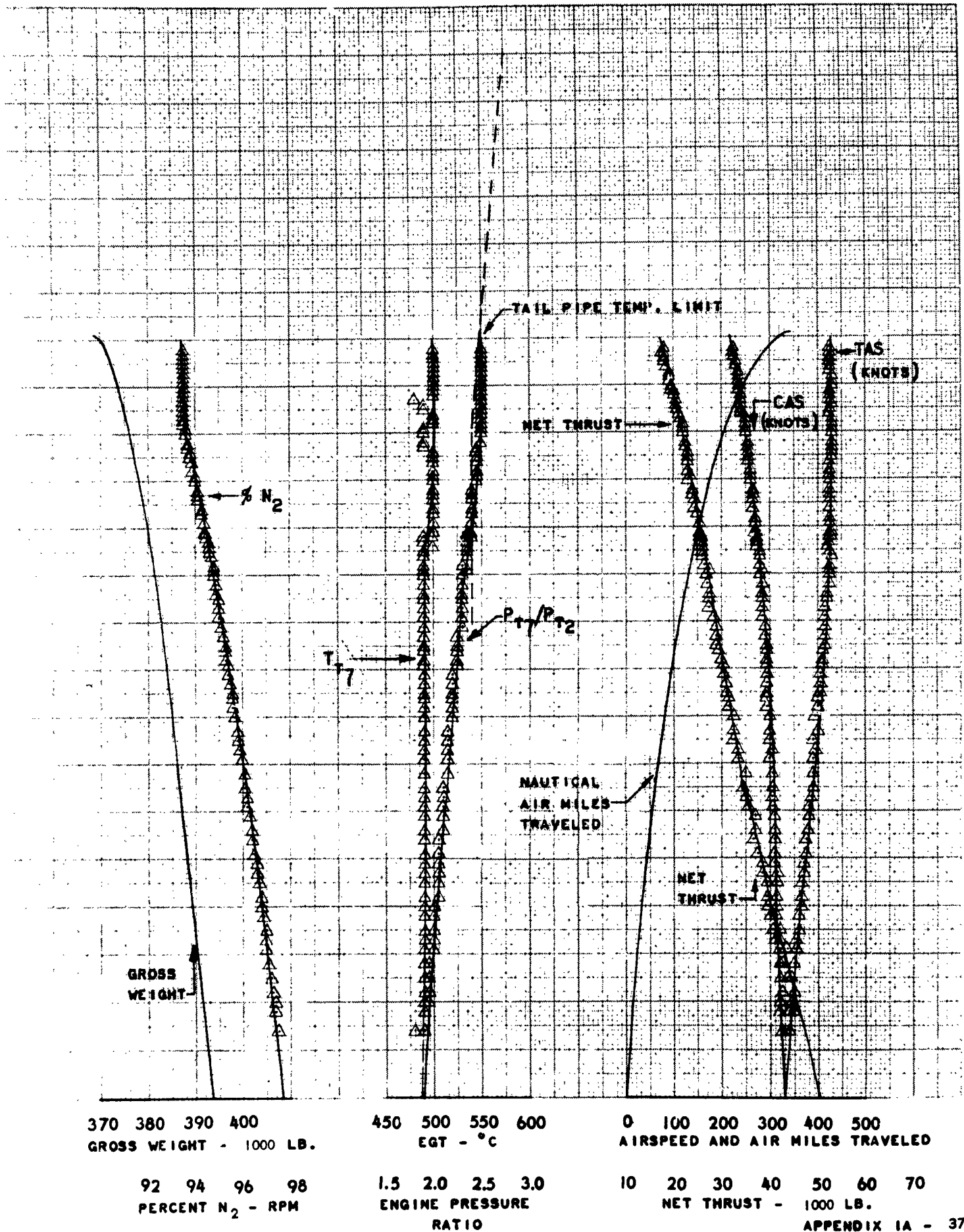
0 100 200 300 400 500
AIRSPEED AND AIR MILES TRAVELED

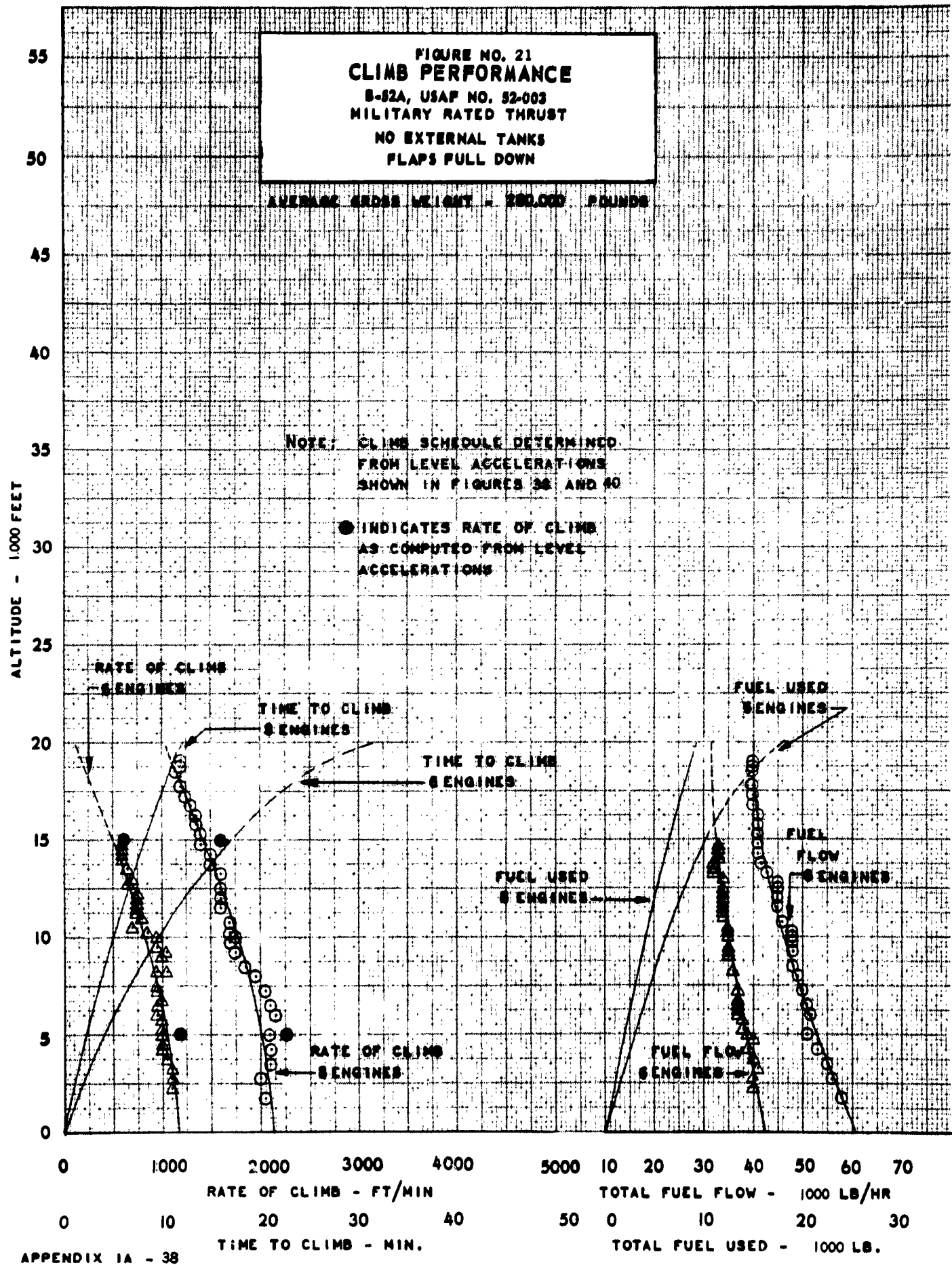
10 20 30 40 50 60 70
NET THRUST - 1000 LB.

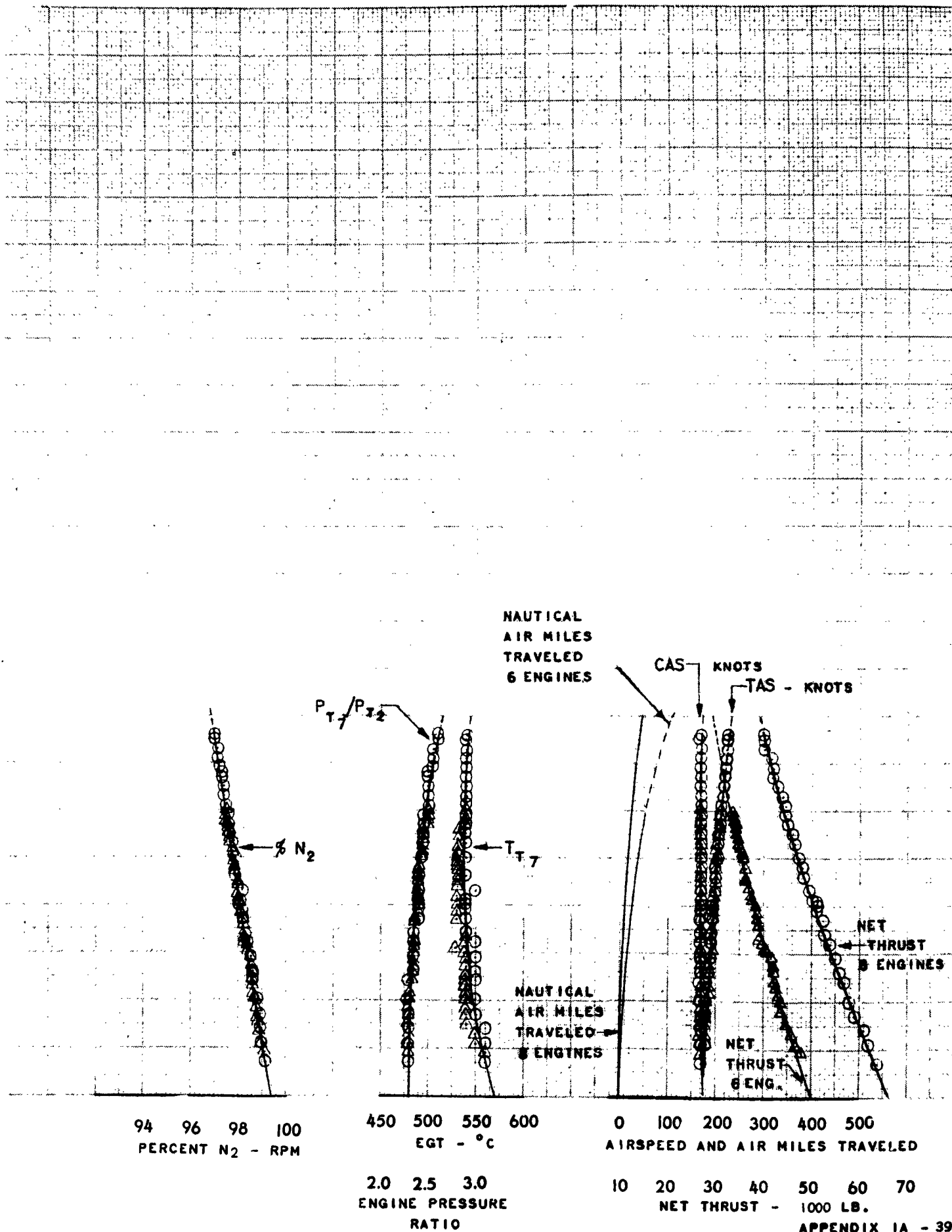


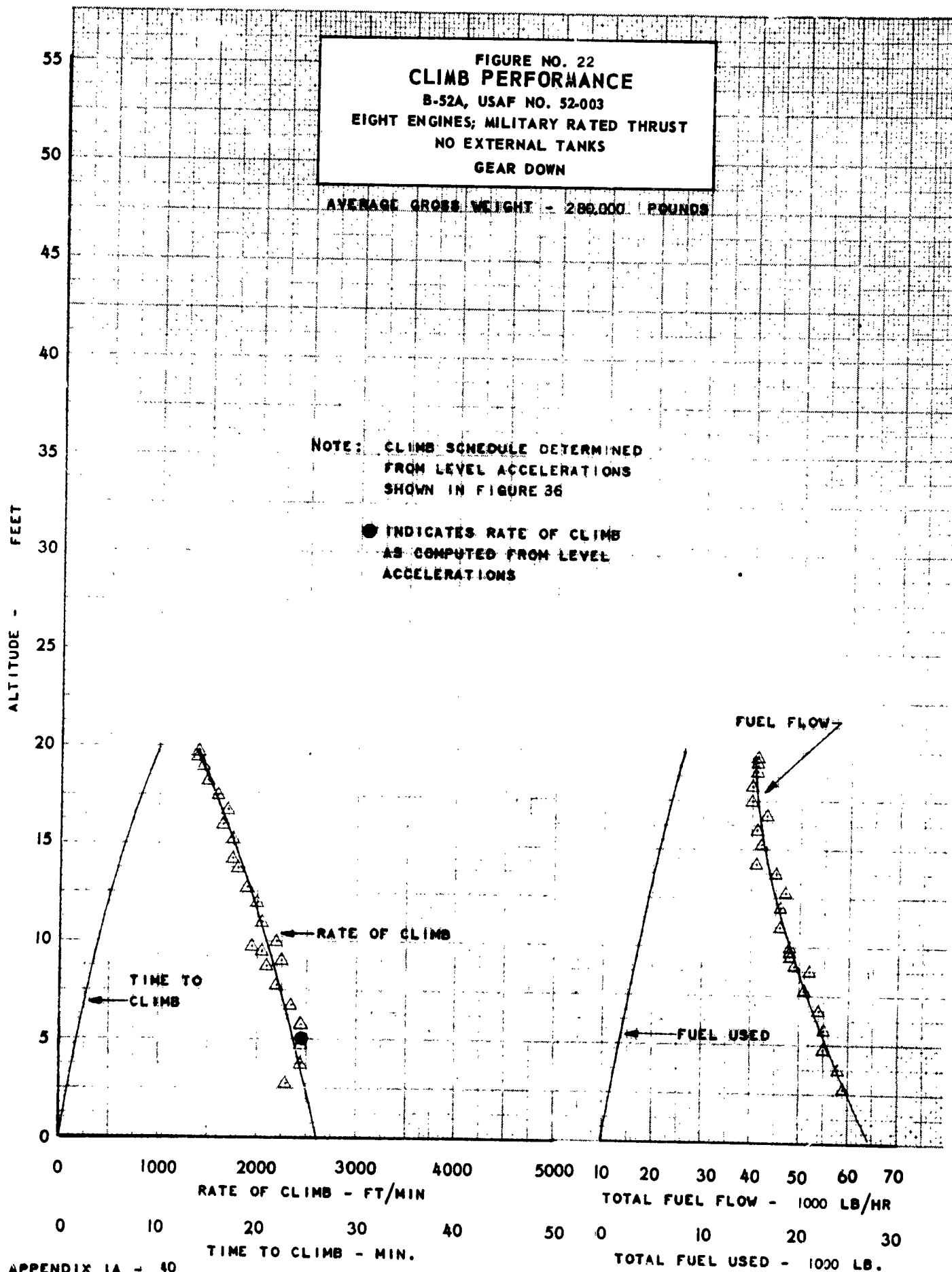


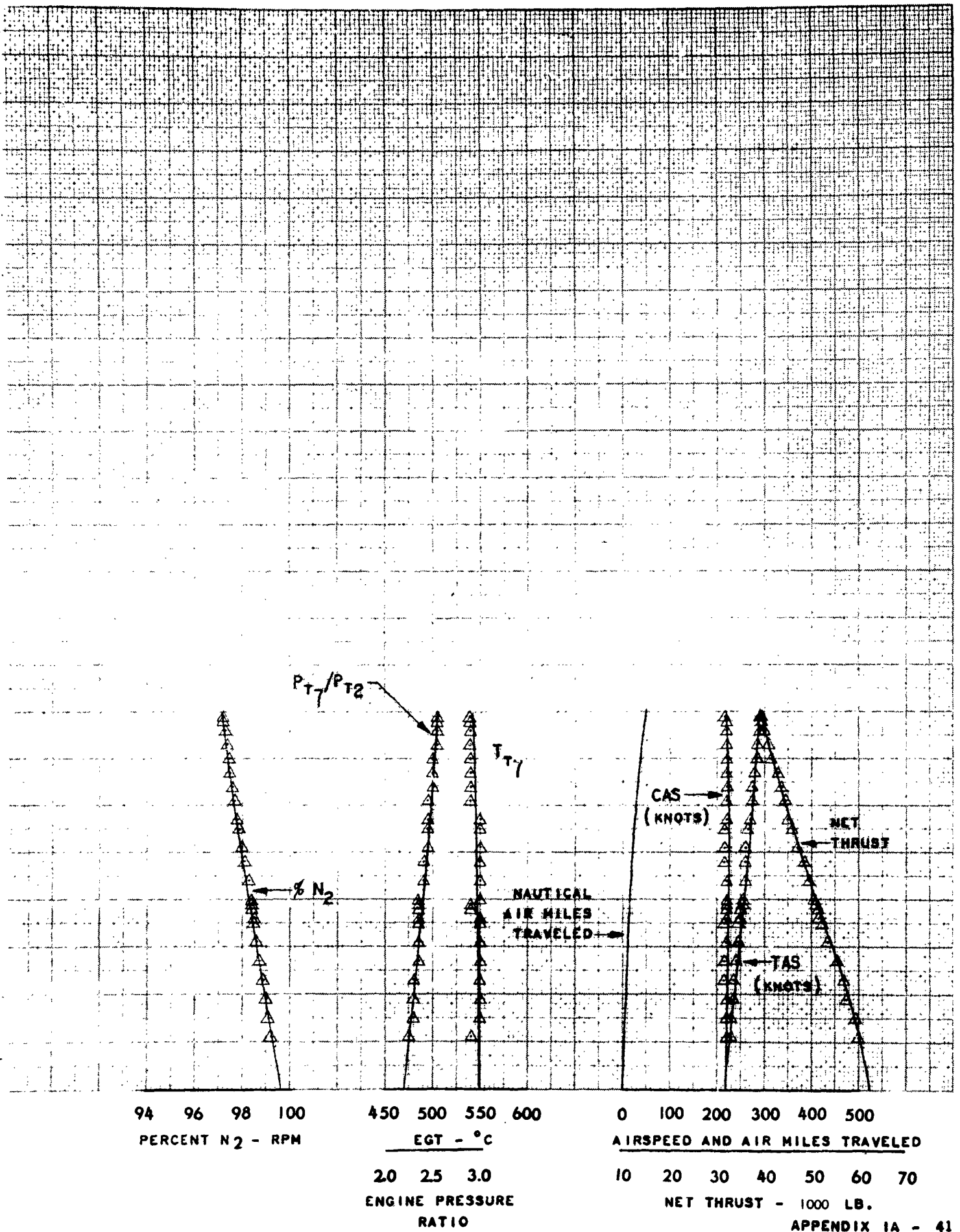


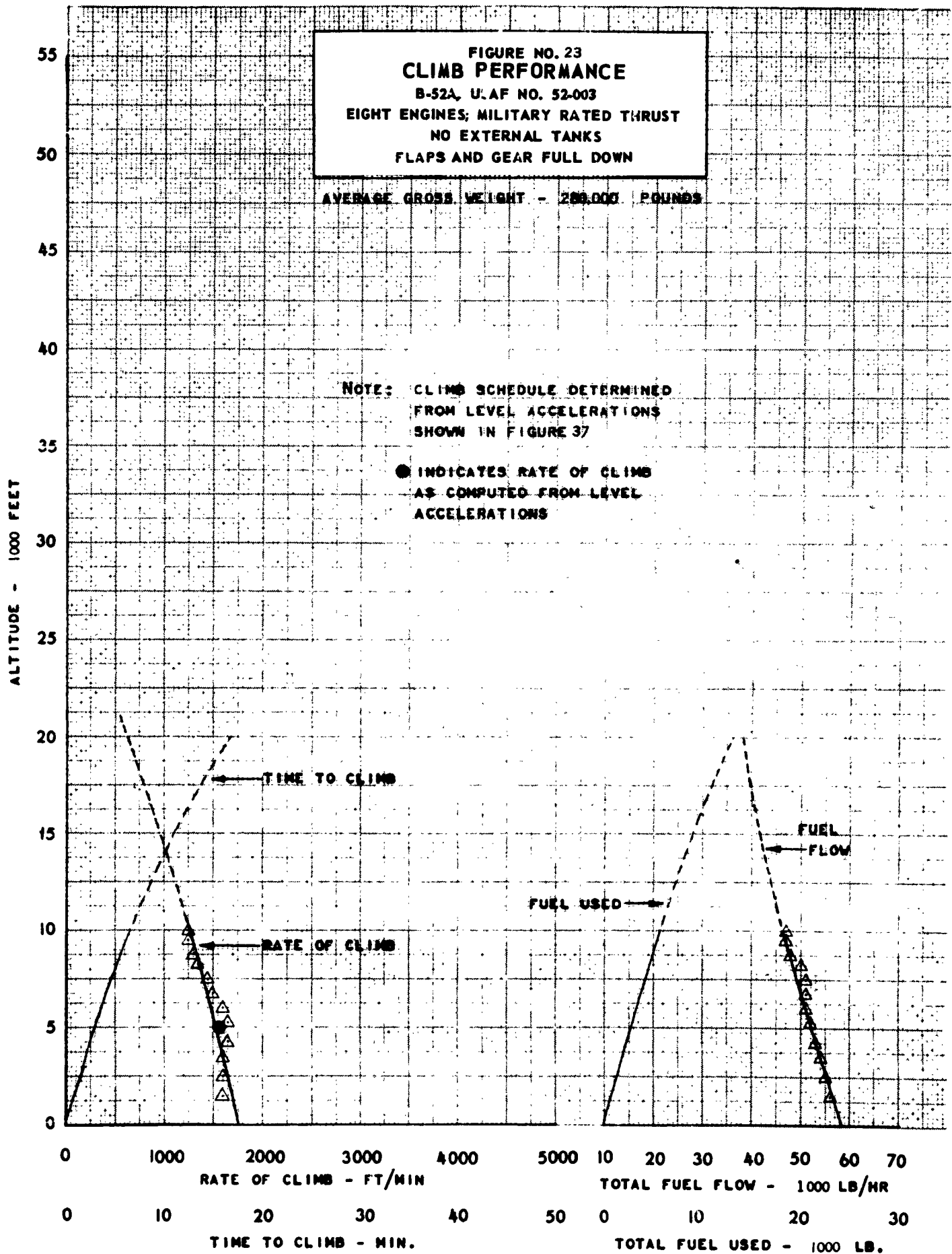












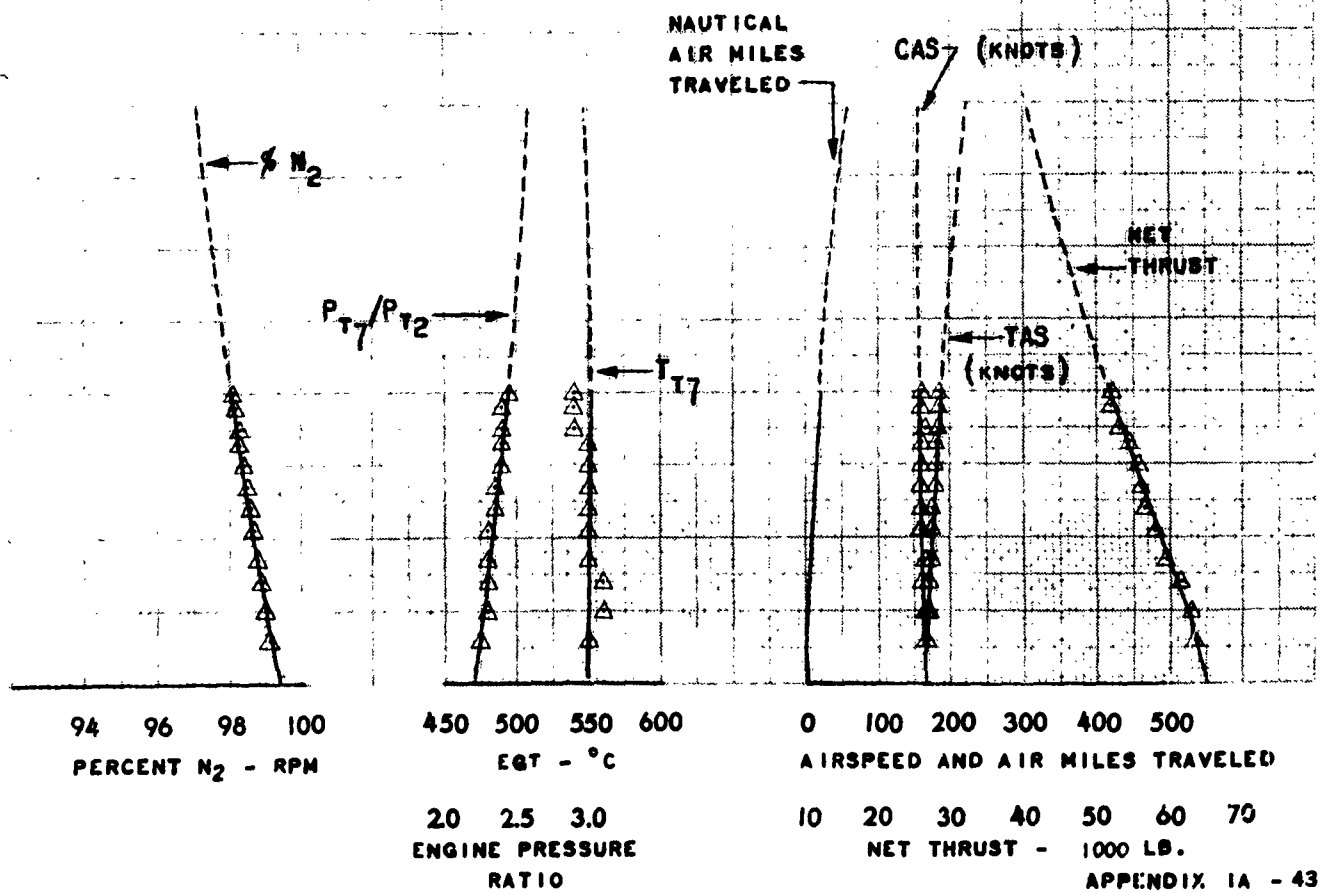


FIGURE NO. 24
CLIMB SCHEDULE DETERMINATION BY LEVEL ACCELERATIONS

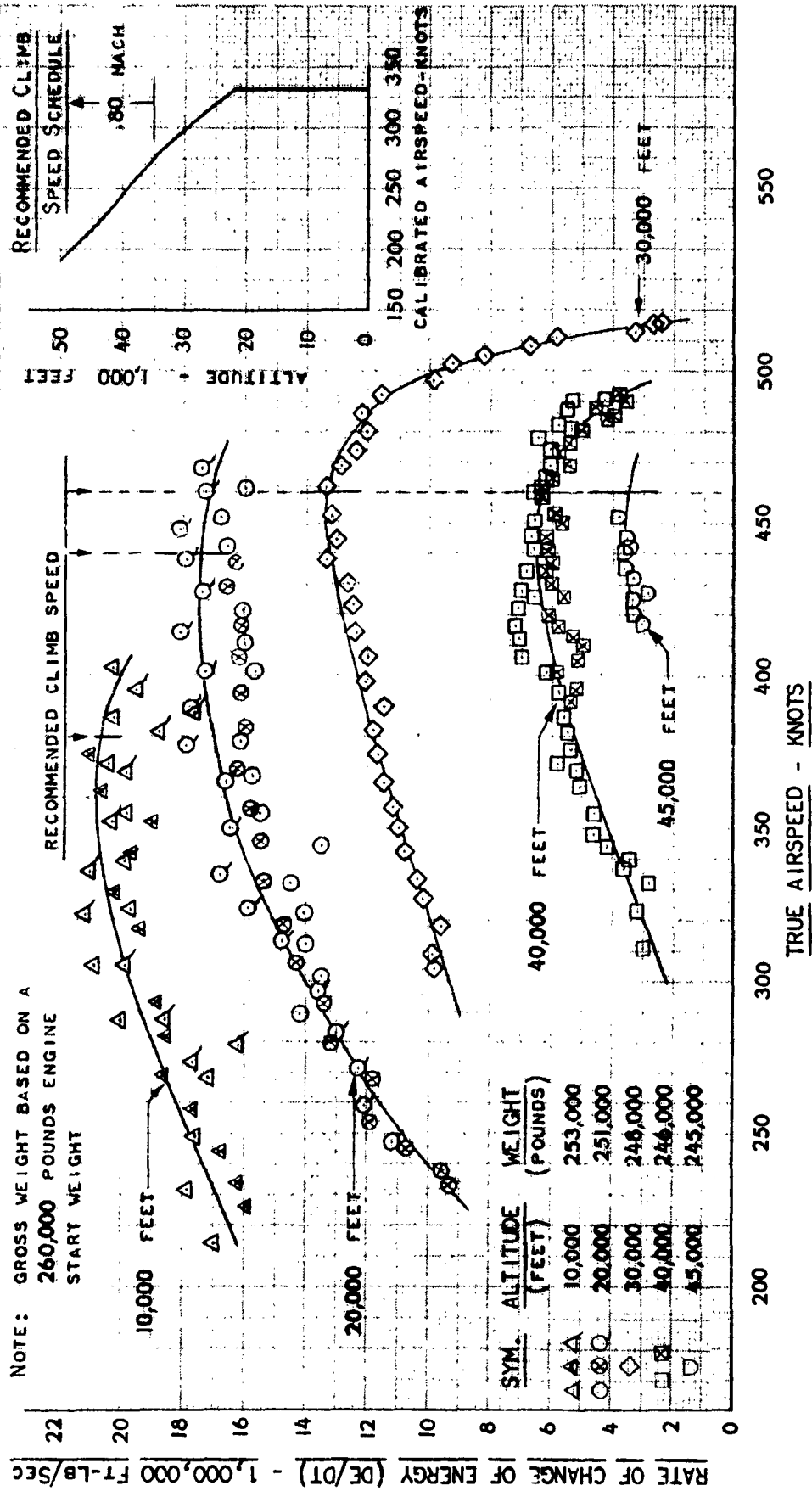
FIGURE NO. 24

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

EIGHT ENGINES; MILITARY RATED THRUST

NO EXTERNAL TANKS

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.



CLIMB SCHEDULE DETERMINATION BY LEVEL ACCELERATIONS

FIGURE NO. 25

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

EIGHT ENGINES; NORMAL RATED THRUST

NO EXTERNAL TANKS

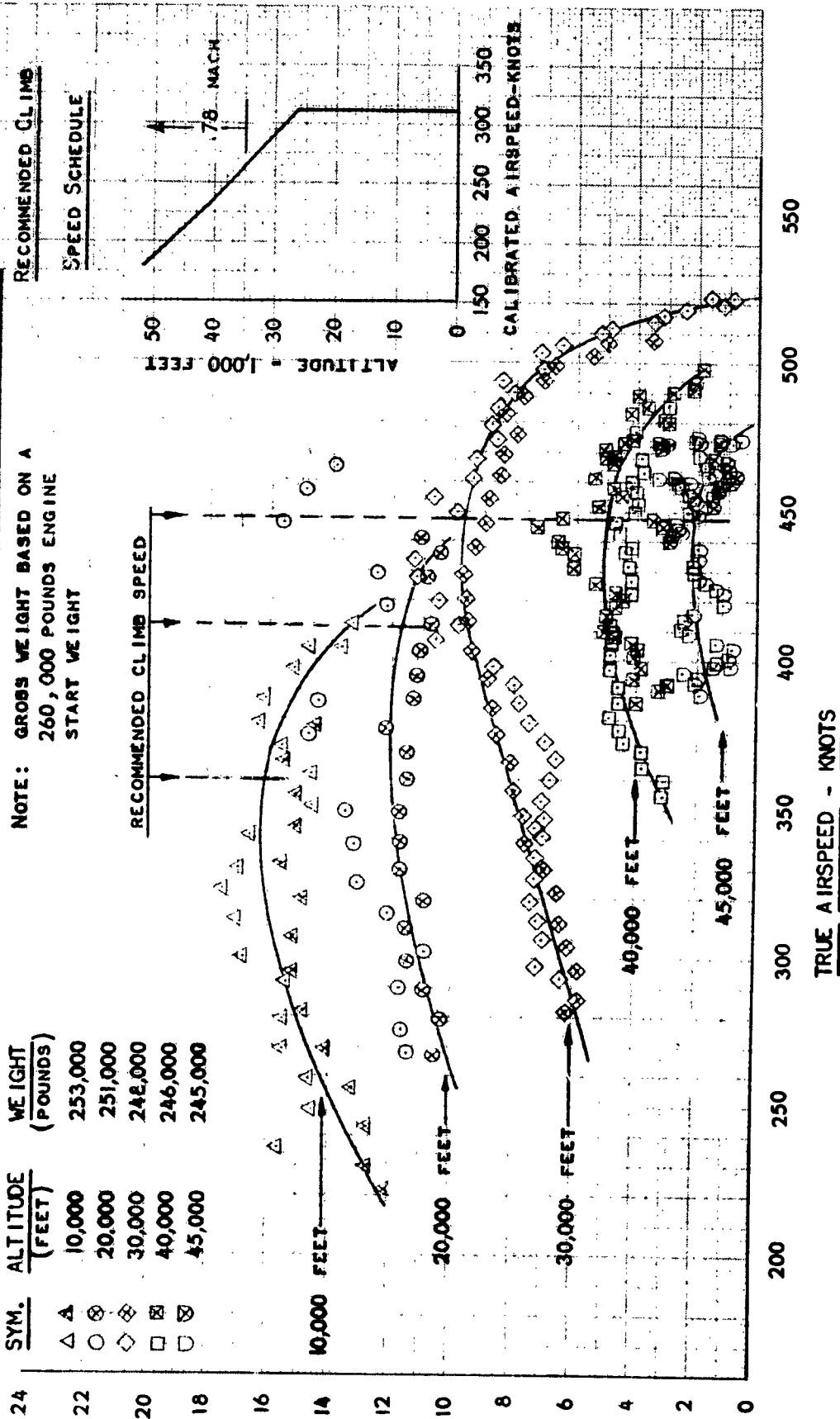
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

SYM.	ALTITUDE (FEET)	WEIGHT (POUNDS)
△	10,000	253,000
○	20,000	251,000
◇	30,000	248,000
□	40,000	246,000
⊠	45,000	245,000

NOTE: GROSS WEIGHT BASED ON A
260,000 POUNDS ENGINE
START WEIGHT

RECOMMENDED CLIMB
SPEED SCHEDULE

RATE OF CHANGE OF ENERGY (DE/CT) - 1,000,000 FT-LB/SEC



CLIMB SCHEDULE DETERMINATION BY LEVEL ACCELERATIONS

FIGURE NO. 26

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
SEVEN ENGINES; MILITARY RATED THRUST
NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

SYM.	ALTITUDE (FEET)	WEIGHT (POUNDS)
△	10,000	253,000
○	20,000	251,000
◇	30,000	248,000
□	40,000	246,000

NOTE: GROSS WEIGHT BASED ON A
260,000 POUNDS ENGINE
START WEIGHT

RECOMMENDED CLIMB

SPEED SCHEDULE

RATE OF CHANGE OF ENERGY (DE/DT) = 1,000,000 FT-LB/SEC

RECOMMENDED CLIMB SPEED

ALTITUDE - 1,000 FEET

A

78 MACH

CALIBRATED AIRSPEED-KNOTS

200 250 300 350 400 450 500

TRUE AIRSPEED - KNOTS

CLIMB SCHEDULE DETERMINATION BY LEVEL ACCELERATIONS

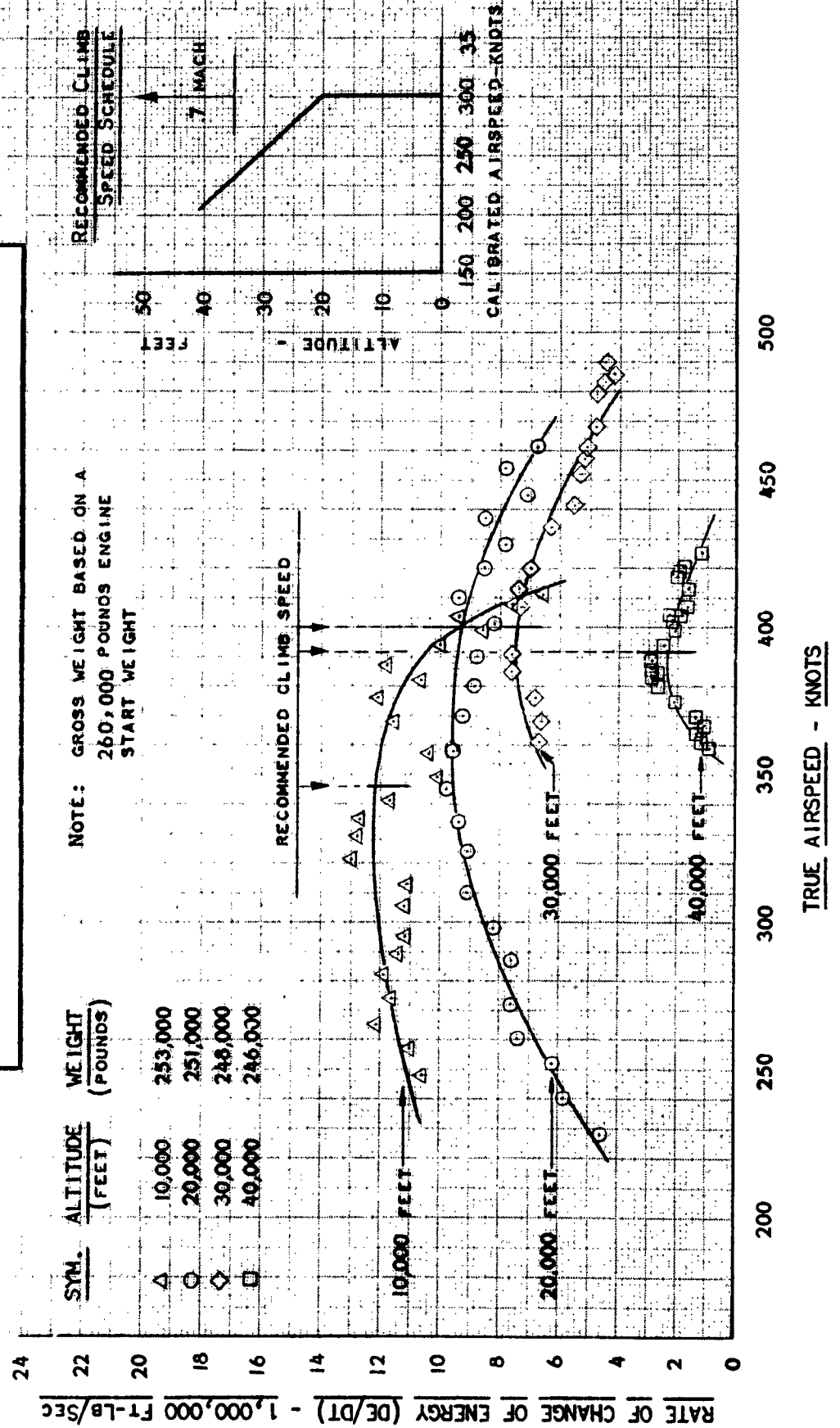
FIGURE NO. 27

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

SEVEN ENGINES; NORMAL RATED THRUST

NO EXTERNAL TANKS

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.



CLIMB SCHEDULE DETERMINATION BY LEVEL ACCELERATIONS

FIGURE NO. 28

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

EIGHT ENGINES; MIL... / RATED THRUST

Nº EXTERNAL TANKS

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

SYM.	ALTITUDE (FEET)	WEIGHT (POUNDS)
△	10,000	350,000
□	20,000	346,800
◇	30,000	343,000
○	40,000	337,500

ALTITUDE
(FEET)

WEIGHT
(POUNDS)

RECOMMENDED CLIMB SPEED

RECOMMENDED CLIMB

SPEED SCHEDULE

ALTITUDE - 1,000 FEET

76 MACH

CALIBRATED AIRSPEED-KNOTS

10,000 FEET

20,000 FEET

30,000 FEET

40,000 FEET

NOTE: GROSS WEIGHT BASED ON A
360,000 POUNDS ENGINE
START WEIGHT

RATE OF CHANGE OF ENERGY (DE/DT) - 1,000,000 FT-LB/Sec

200 250 300 350 400 450 500

TRUE AIRSPEED - KNOTS

CLIMB SCHEDULE DETERMINATION BY LEVEL ACCELERATIONS

FIGURE NO. 29

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

EIGHT ENGINES; NORMAL RATED THRUST

NO EXTERNAL TANKS

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

SYM.	ALTITUDE (FEET)	WEIGHT (POUNDS)
△	10,000	350,000
○	20,000	346,800
◇	30,000	343,000
□	40,000	337,500

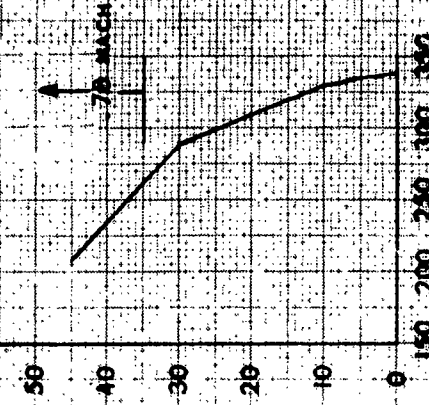
NOTE: GROSS WEIGHT BASED ON A
360,000 POUNDS ENGINE
START WEIGHT

RECOMMENDED CLIMB

SPEED SCHEDULE

RECOMMENDED CLIMB SPEED

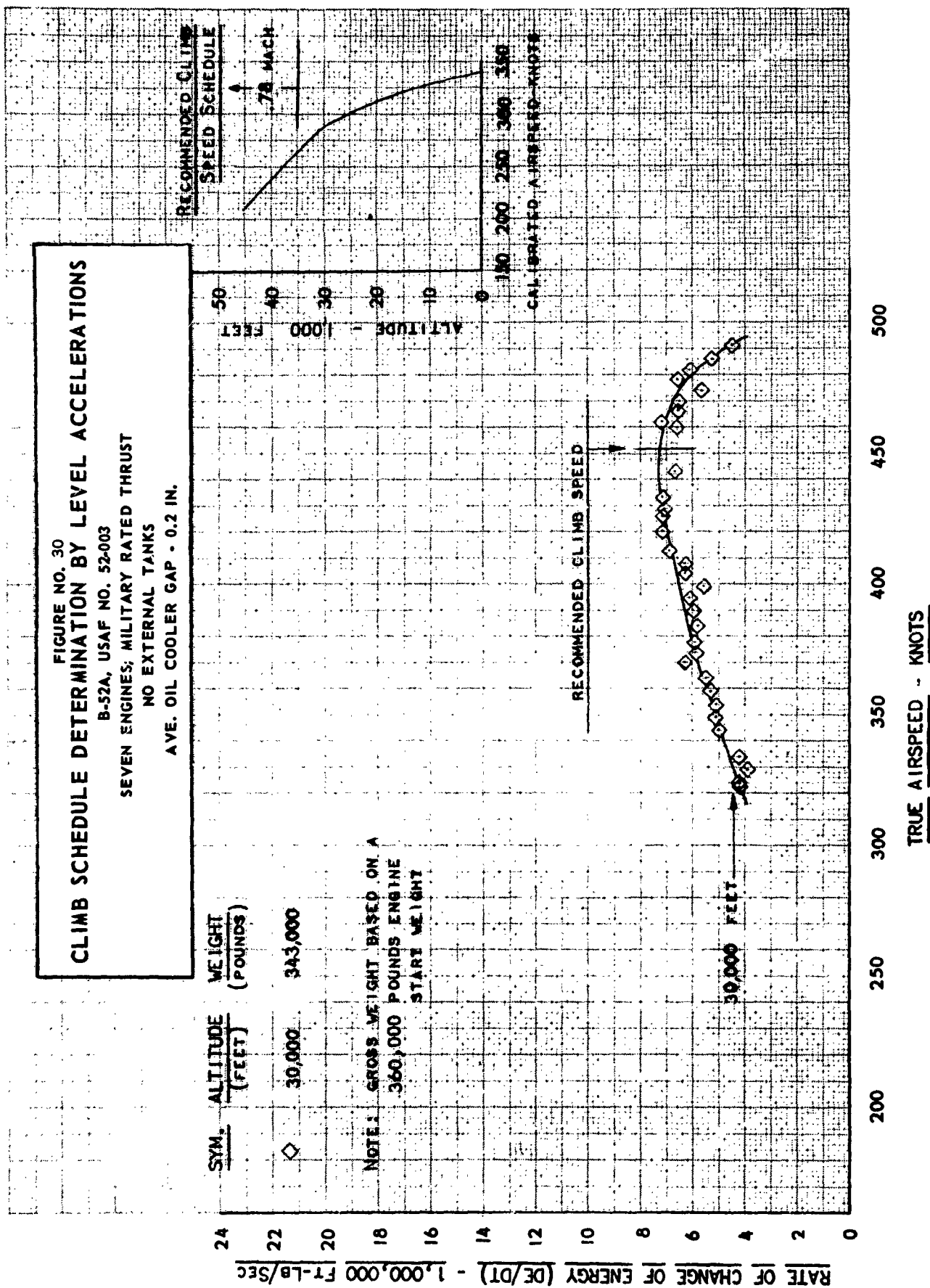
ALTITUDE - 1,000 FEET



CALIBRATED AIRSPEED - KNOTS

RATE OF CHANGE OF ENERGY (DE/Dt) - 1,000,000 Ft-Lb/Sec

TRUE AIRSPEED - KNOTS



CLIMB SCHEDULE DETERMINATION BY LEVEL ACCELERATIONS

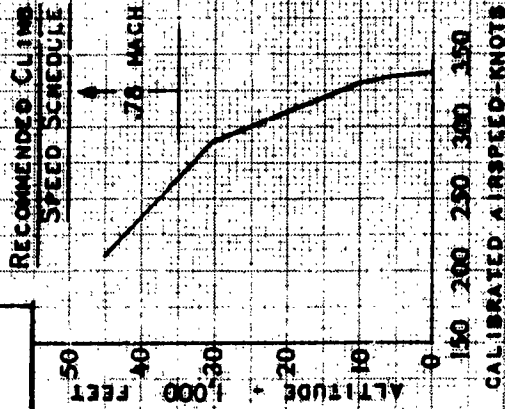
FIGURE NO. 31
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
SEVEN ENGINES; NORMAL RATED THRUST
NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

SYM. ALTITUDE (FEET) WEIGHT (POUNDS)
◇ 30,000 343,000

NOTE: (1) GROSS WEIGHT BASED ON A 340,000 POUNDS ENGINE START WEIGHT

(2) BECAUSE OF THE LOW RATES OF CLIMB (APPROX. 600 FT/MIN AT 30,000 FEET), AND LOW SERVICE CEILING (APPROX. 37,000 FEET) RESULTING FROM A 7 ENGINE NORMAL RATED POWER CLIMB, IT IS RECOMMENDED THAT MILITARY RATED POWER BE USED WHEN A 7 ENGINE CLIMB IS MADE

RATE OF CHANGE OF ENERGY (DE/DT) - 1,000,000 FT-LB/SEC



RECOMMENDED CLIMB SPEED

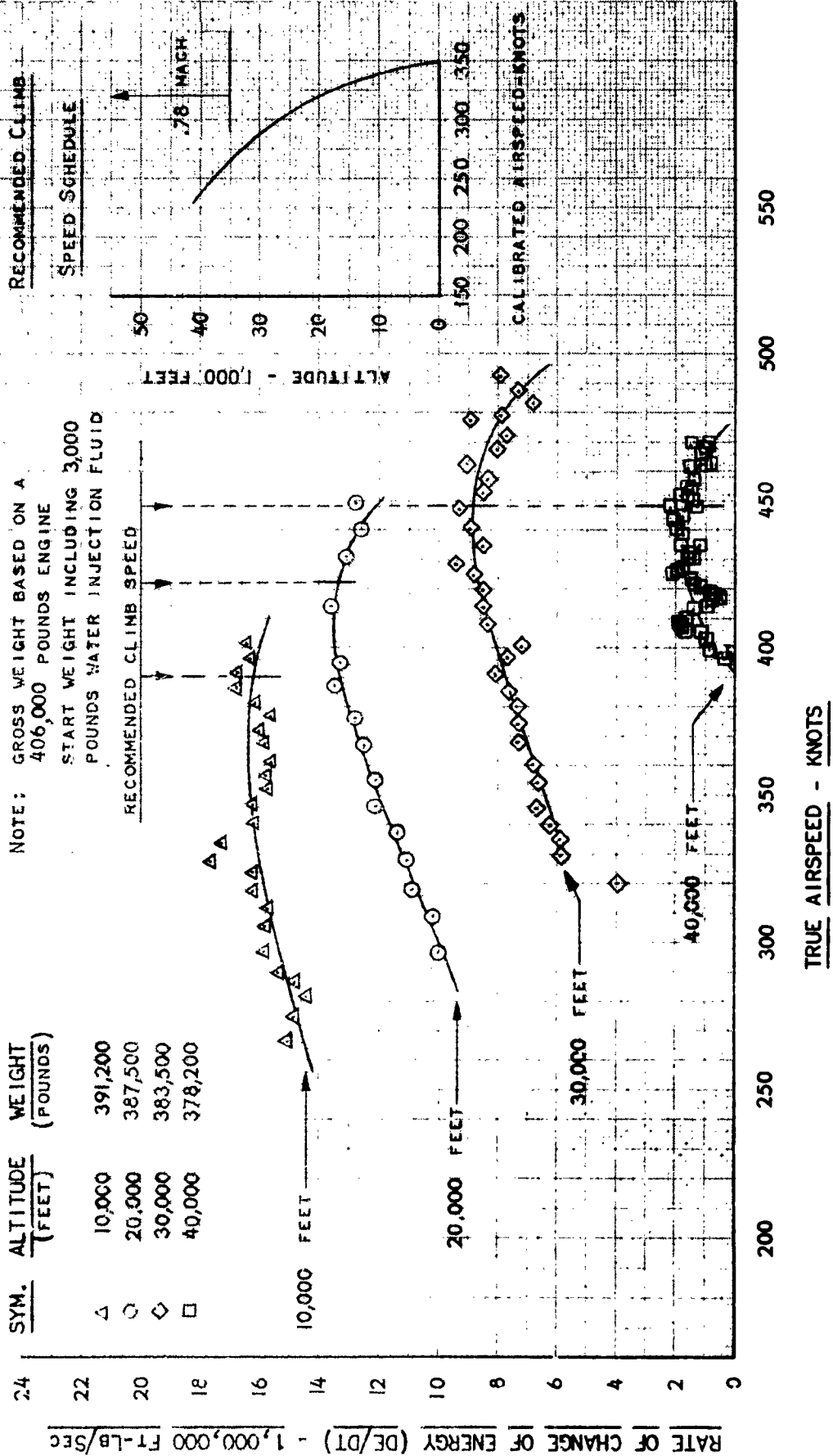
30,000 FEET

TRUE AIRSPEED - KNOTS

CLIMB SCHEDULE DETERMINATION BY LEVEL ACCELERATIONS

FIGURE NO. 32

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; MILITARY RATED THRUST
2-1000 GAL. EXTERNAL WING TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.



CLIMB SCHEDULE DETERMINATION BY LEVEL ACCELERATIONS

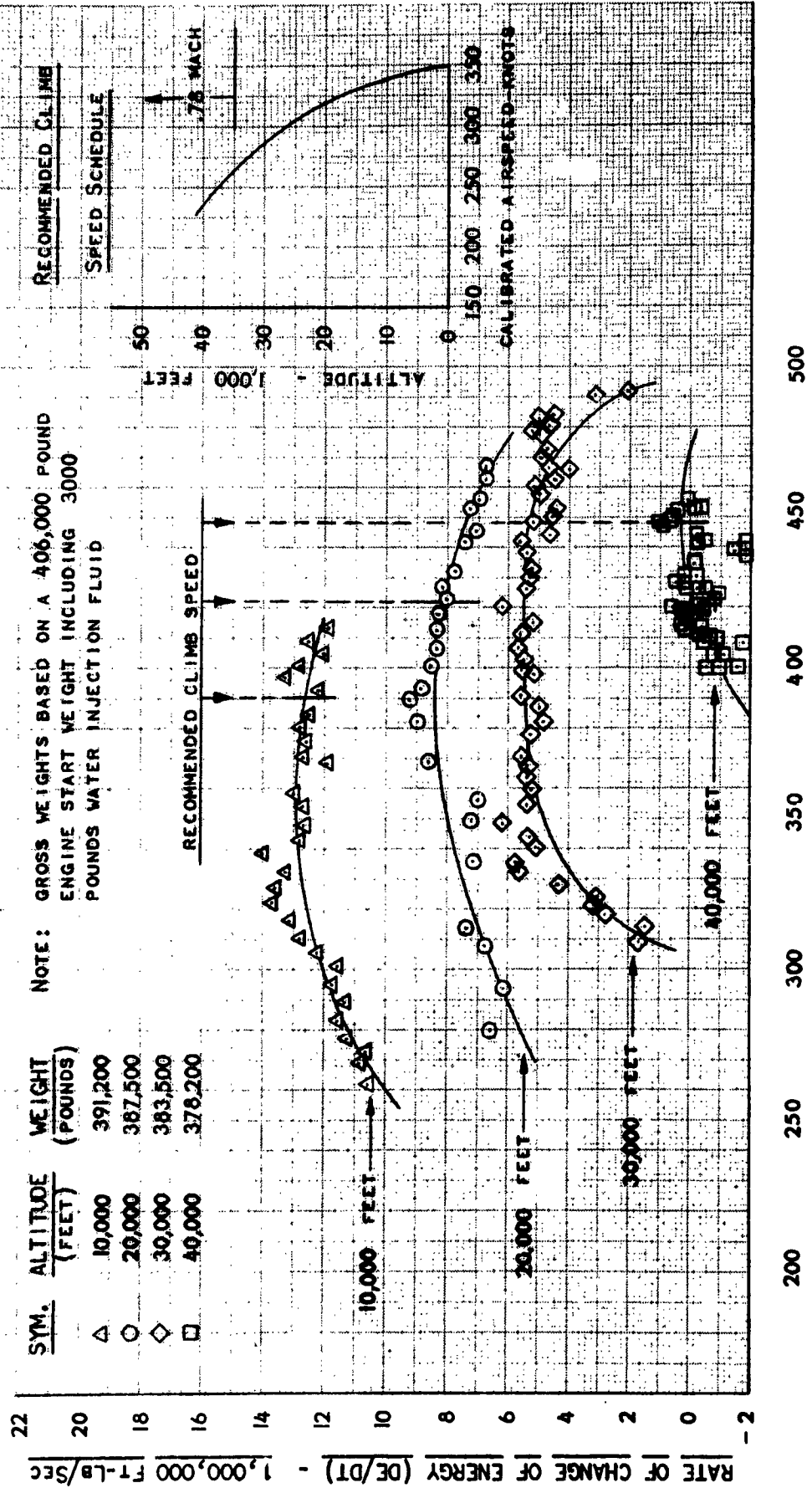
FIGURE NO. 33

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

EIGHT ENGINES; NORMAL RATED THRUST

2-1000 GAL. EXTERNAL WING TANKS

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.



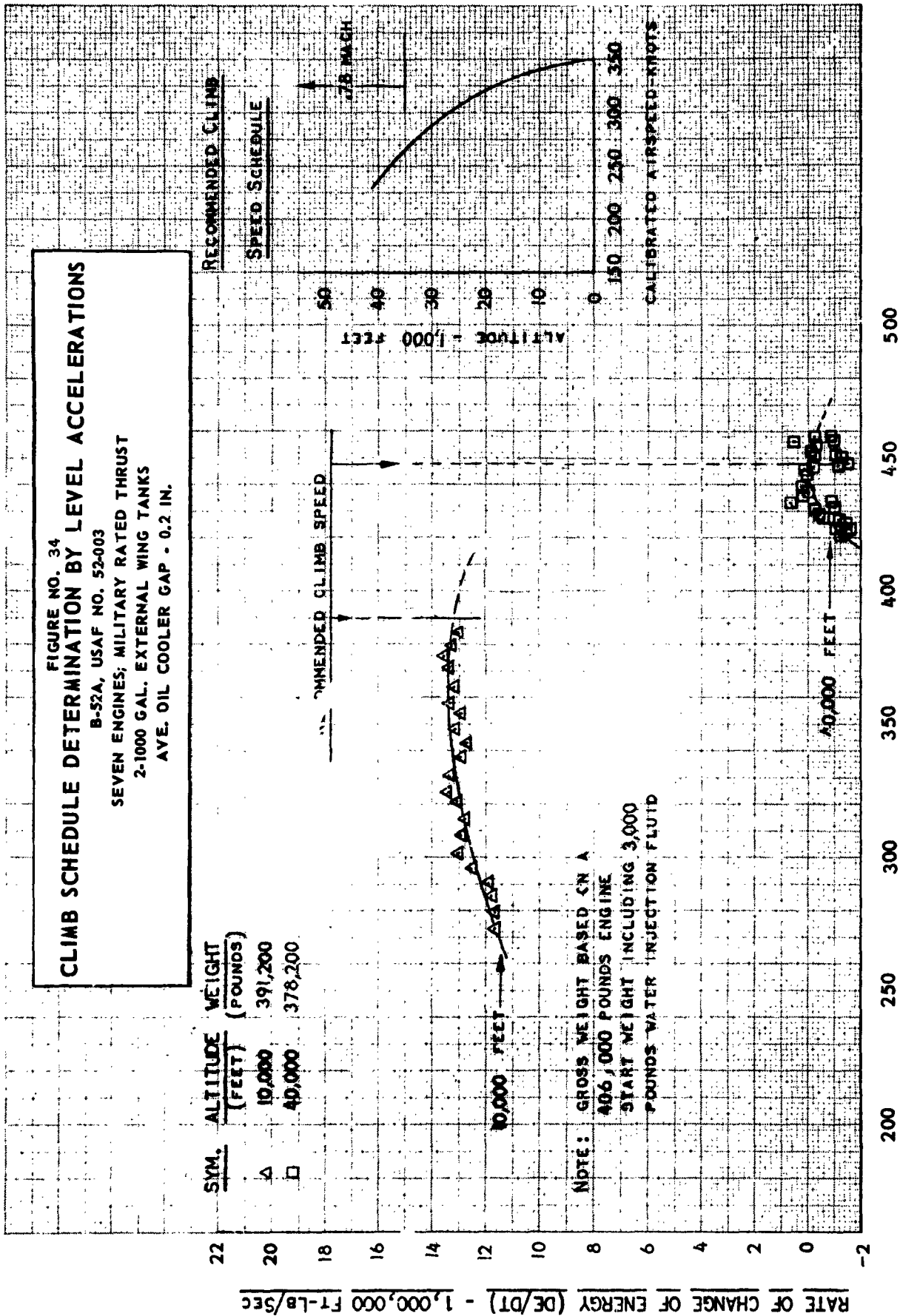


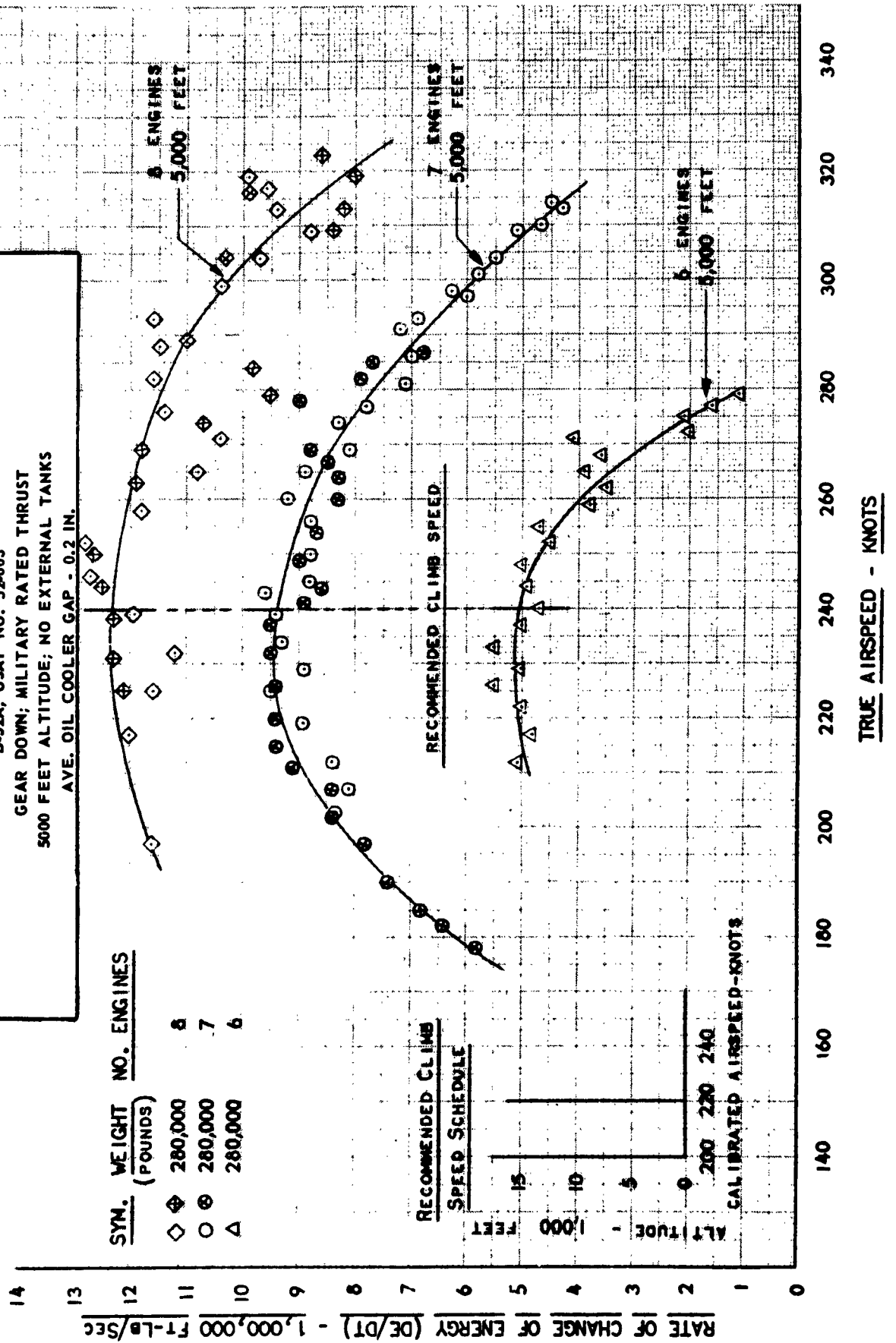
FIGURE NO. 35
CLIMB SCHEDULE DETERMINATION BY LEVEL ACCELERATIONS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

GEAR DOWN; MILITARY RATED THRUST

5000 FEET ALTITUDE; NO EXTERNAL TANKS

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.



CLIMB SCHEDULE DETERMINATION BY LEVEL ACCELERATIONS

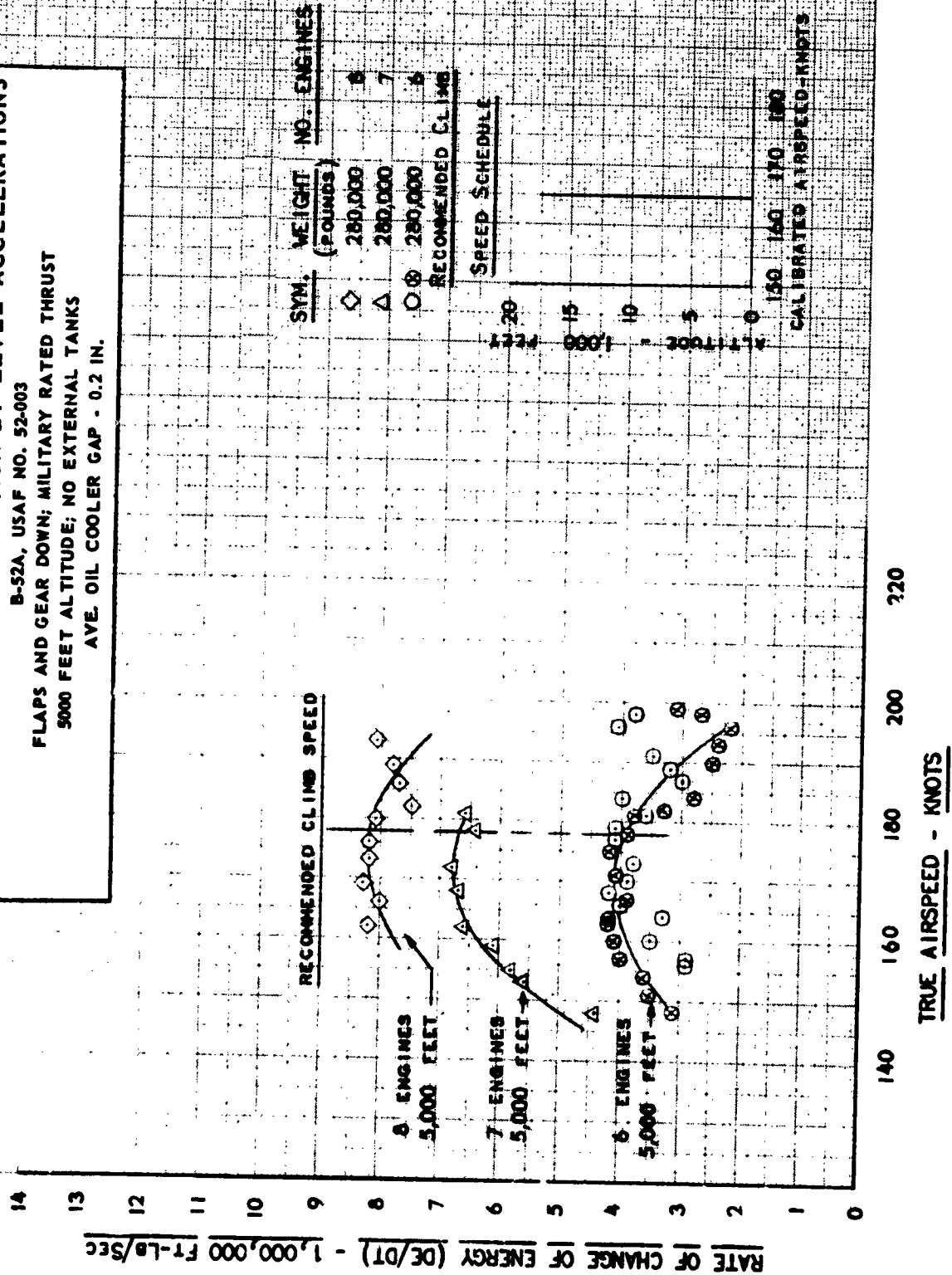
FIGURE NO. 36

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

FLAPS AND GEAR DOWN; MILITARY RATED THRUST

5000 FEET ALTITUDE; NO EXTERNAL TANKS

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.



CLIMB SCHEDULE DETERMINATION BY LEVEL ACCELERATIONS

FIGURE NO. 37

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

EIGHT ENGINES; MILITARY RATED THRUST

FLAPS DOWN; NO EXTERNAL TANKS

Ave. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

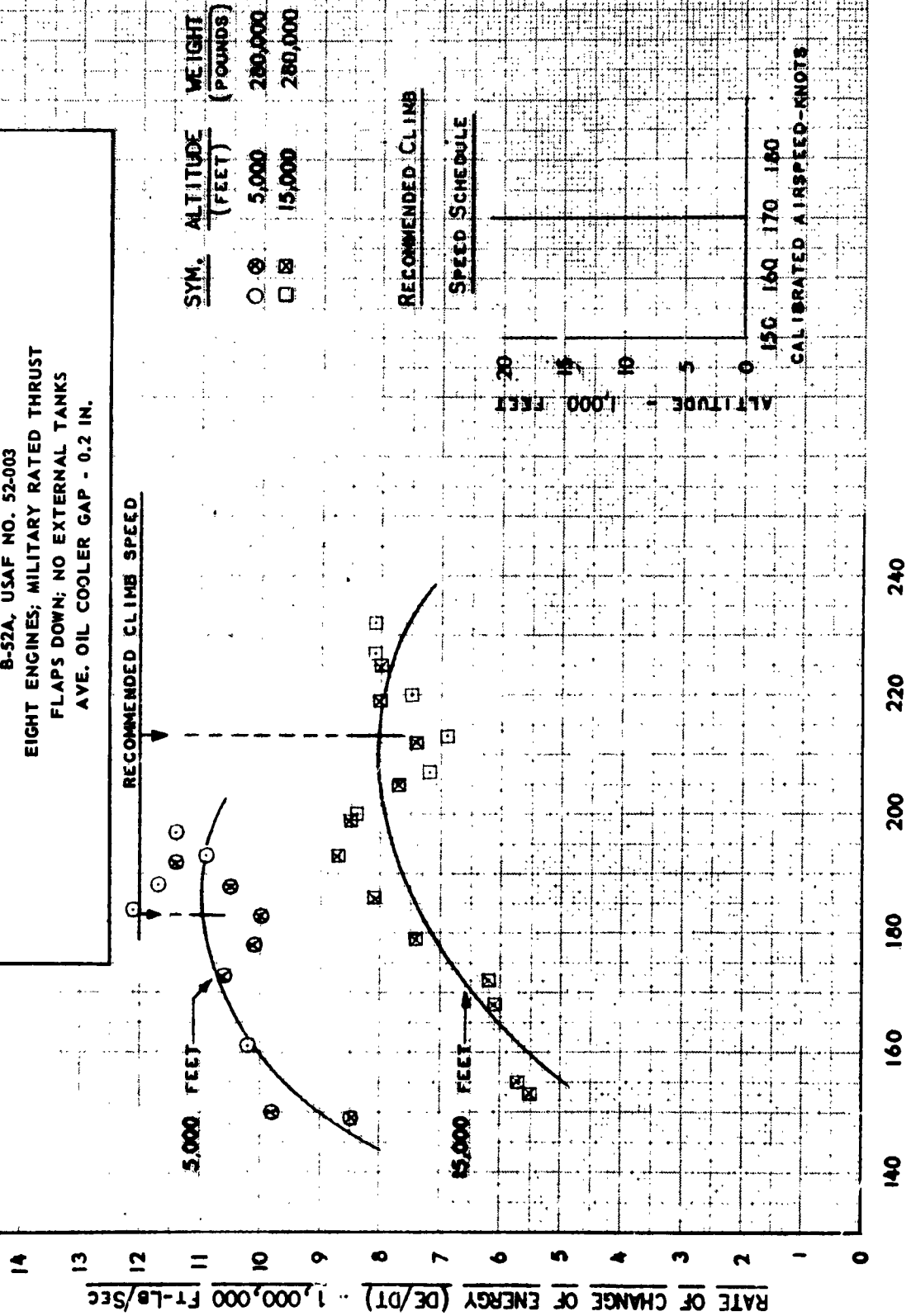
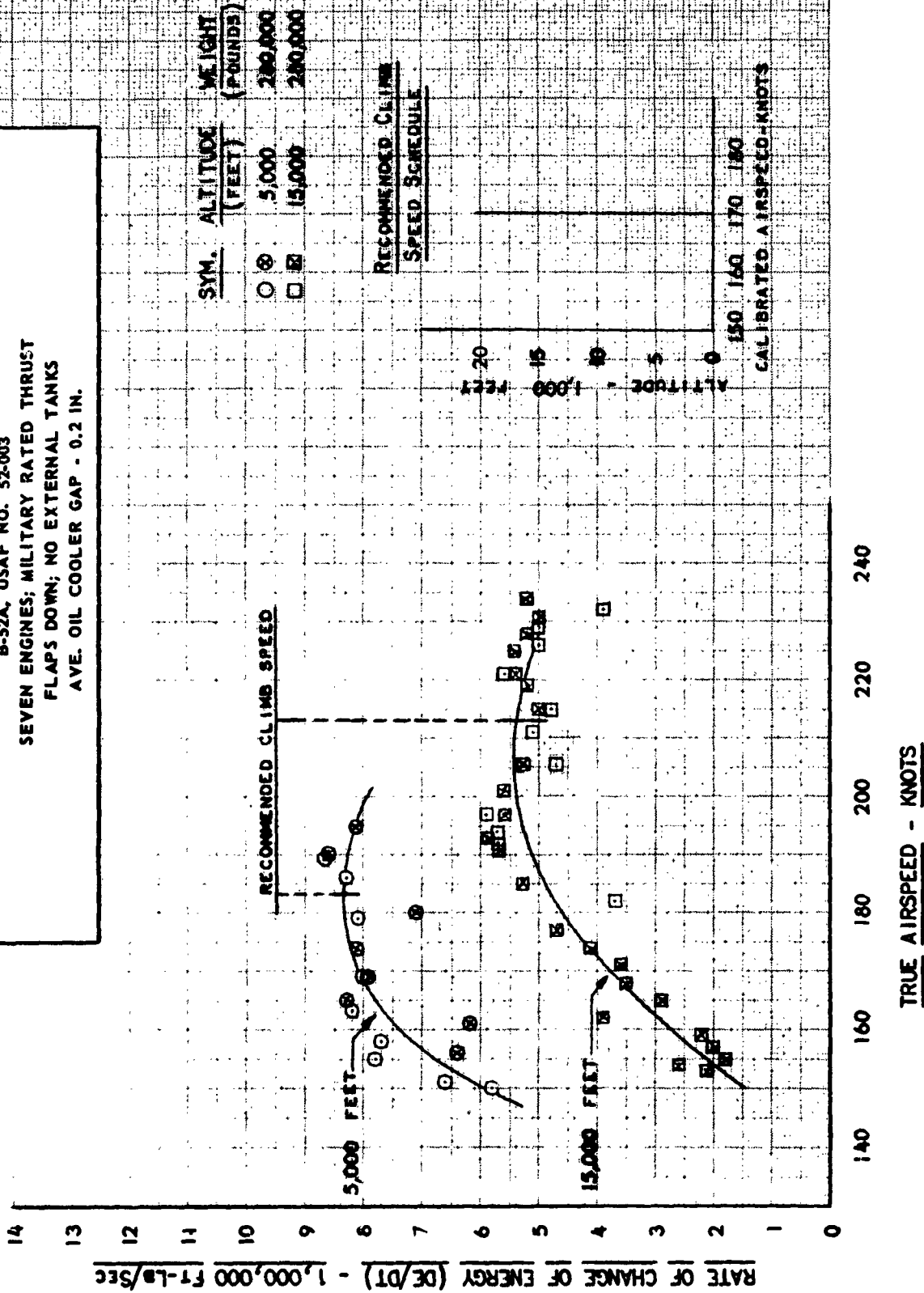


FIGURE NO. 38
CLIMB SCHEDULE DETERMINATION BY LEVEL ACCELERATIONS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
SEVEN ENGINES; MILITARY RATED THRUST
FLAPS DOWN; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.



CLIMB SCHEDULE DETERMINATION BY LEVEL ACCELERATIONS

FIGURE NO. 39

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

SIX ENGINES; MILITARY RATED THRUST

FLAPS DOWN, NO EXTERNAL TANKS

Ave. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

RATE OF CHANGE OF ENERGY (DE/DT) - 1,000,000 FT-LB/SEC

RECOMMENDED CLIMB SPEED

5,000 FEET

15,000 FEET

RECOMMENDED CLIMB

SPEED SCHEDULE

Altitude - 1,000 FEET

CALIBRATED AIRSPEED-KNOTS

SYM.	ALTITUDE (FEET)	WEIGHT (POUNDS)
○ ⊗	5,000	280,000
□ ⊠	15,000	280,000

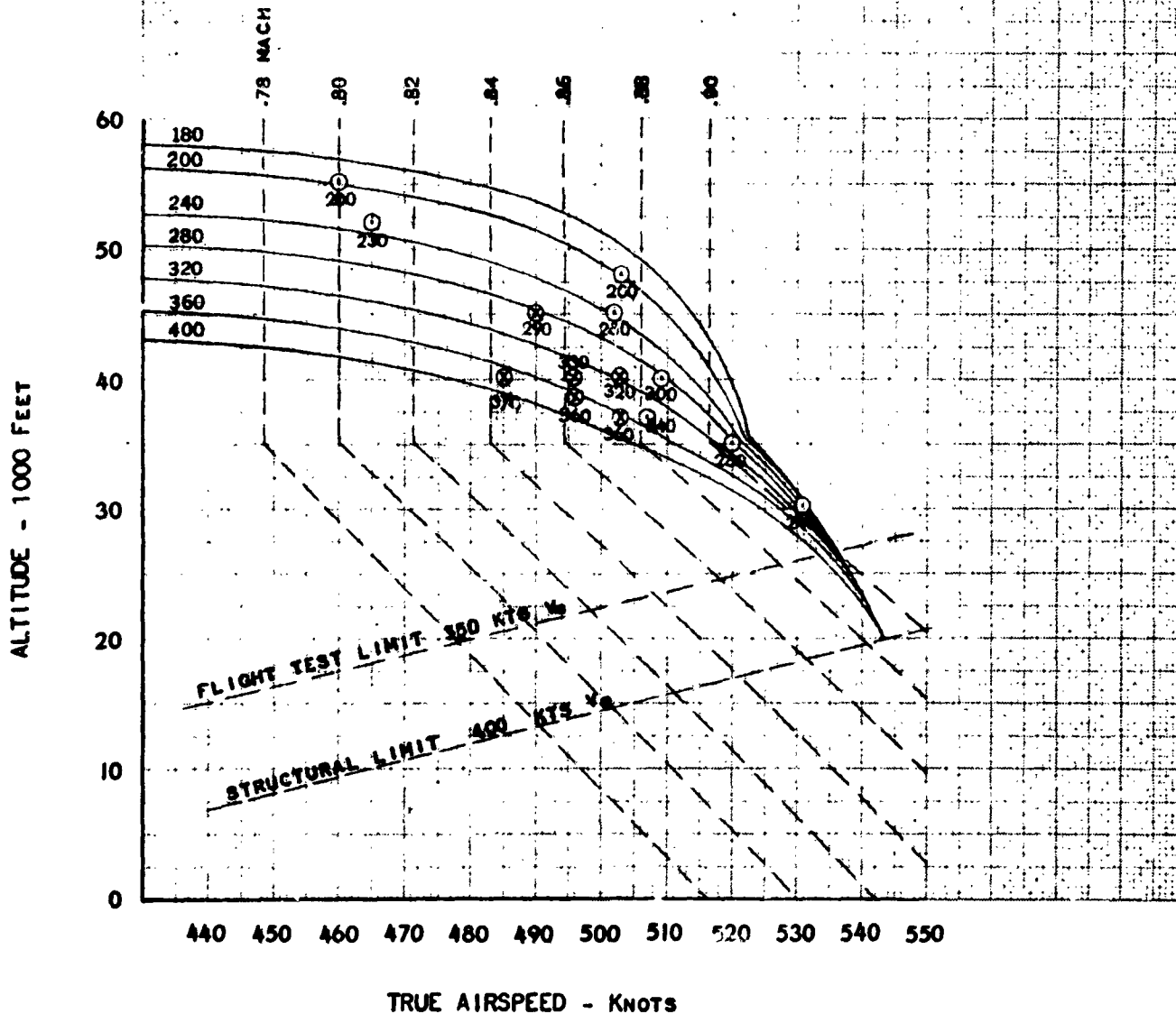
TRUE AIRSPEED - KNOTS

**THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK
FOR CONVENIENCE OF
PRESENTING PLOTS**

RANGE DATA

FIGURE NO. 41
MAXIMUM TRUE AIRSPEED IN LEVEL FLIGHT
 B-52A, USAF 52-003
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP 0.2 INCHES
 MILITARY RATED POWER

- NOTE: 1. PARAMETERS OF GROSS WEIGHT ARE NOTED IN THOUSANDS OF POUNDS
 2. GROSS WEIGHT NOTED AT EACH TEST POINT
 3. SLOPES OF EXTRAPOLATED PORTION OF CURVES BASED ON BOEING PREDICTED DATA
 4. ○ CLEAN
 ● 2-1,000 GAL. EXTERNAL WING TANKS



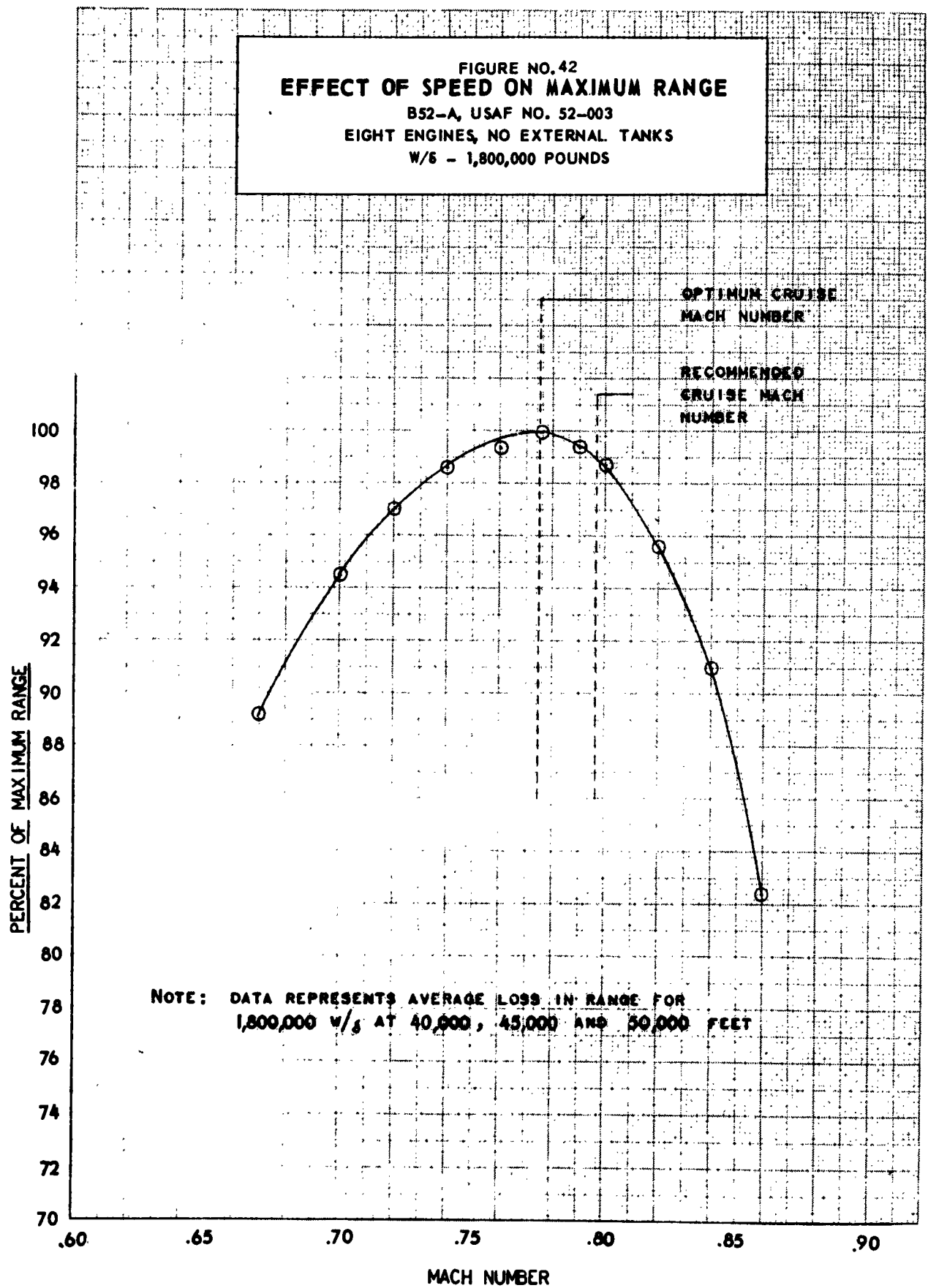


FIGURE NO. 43
NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

SYN.	ALTITUDE (FEET)	WEIGHT (POUNDS)	W/S (POUNDS)
△	15,000	225,700	400,000
○	30,000	237,300	800,000
□	35,000	282,300	1,200,000
*	OPTIMUM CRUISE MACH NUMBER		
⋈	RECOMMENDED CRUISE MACH NUMBER		

NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL

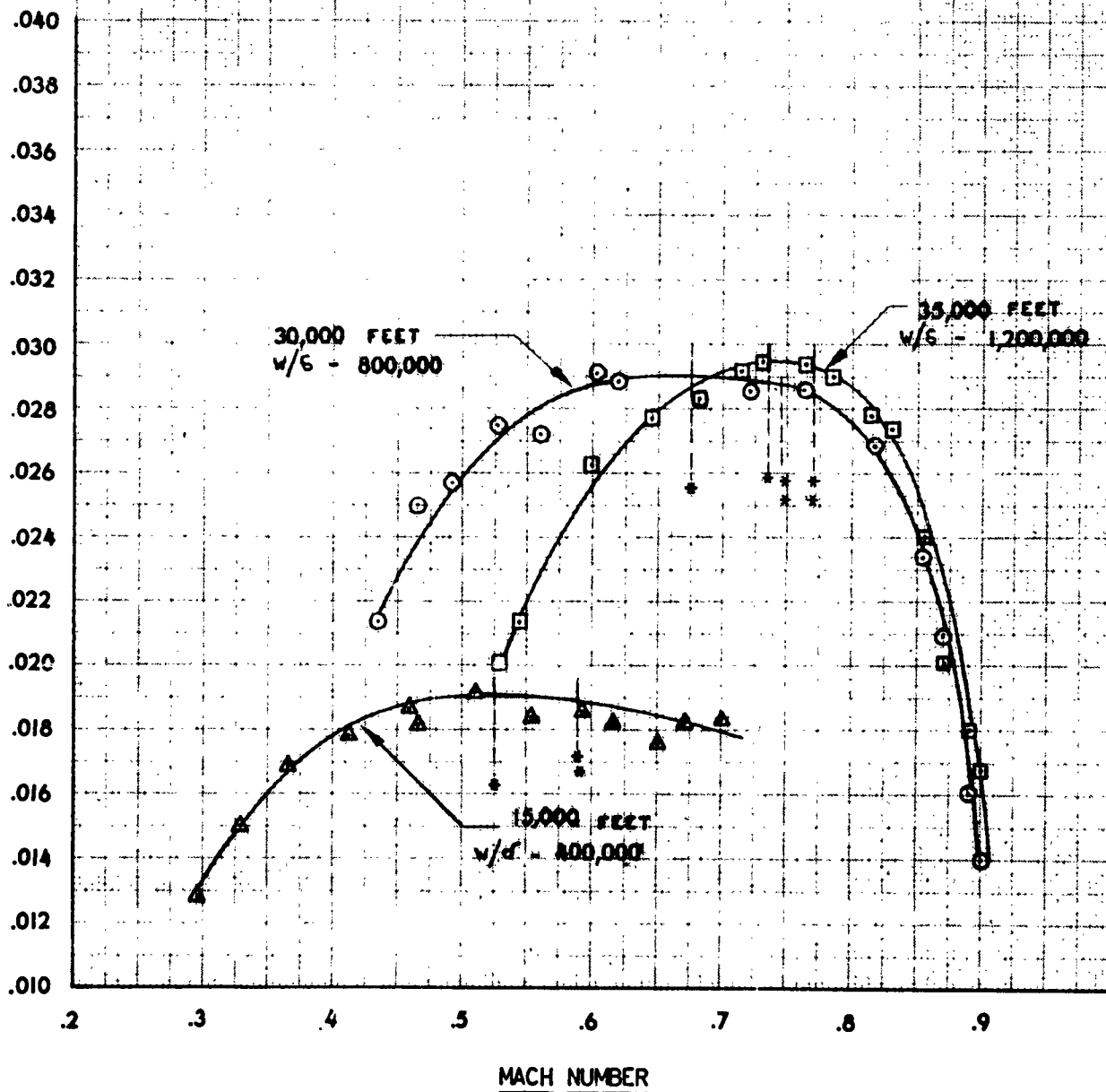


FIGURE NO. 44
WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL - 1000 LB MI/LB

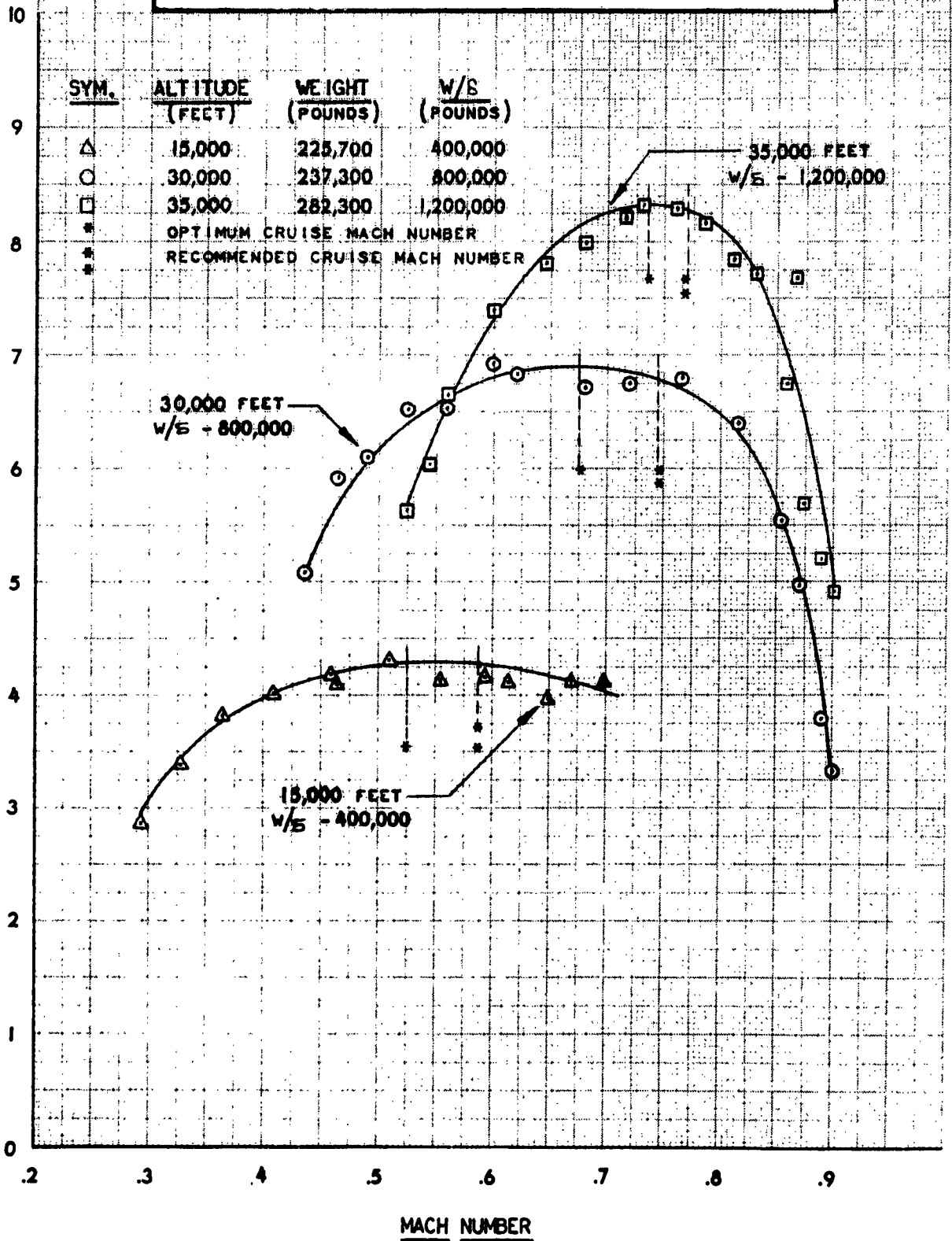


FIGURE NO. 45
NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

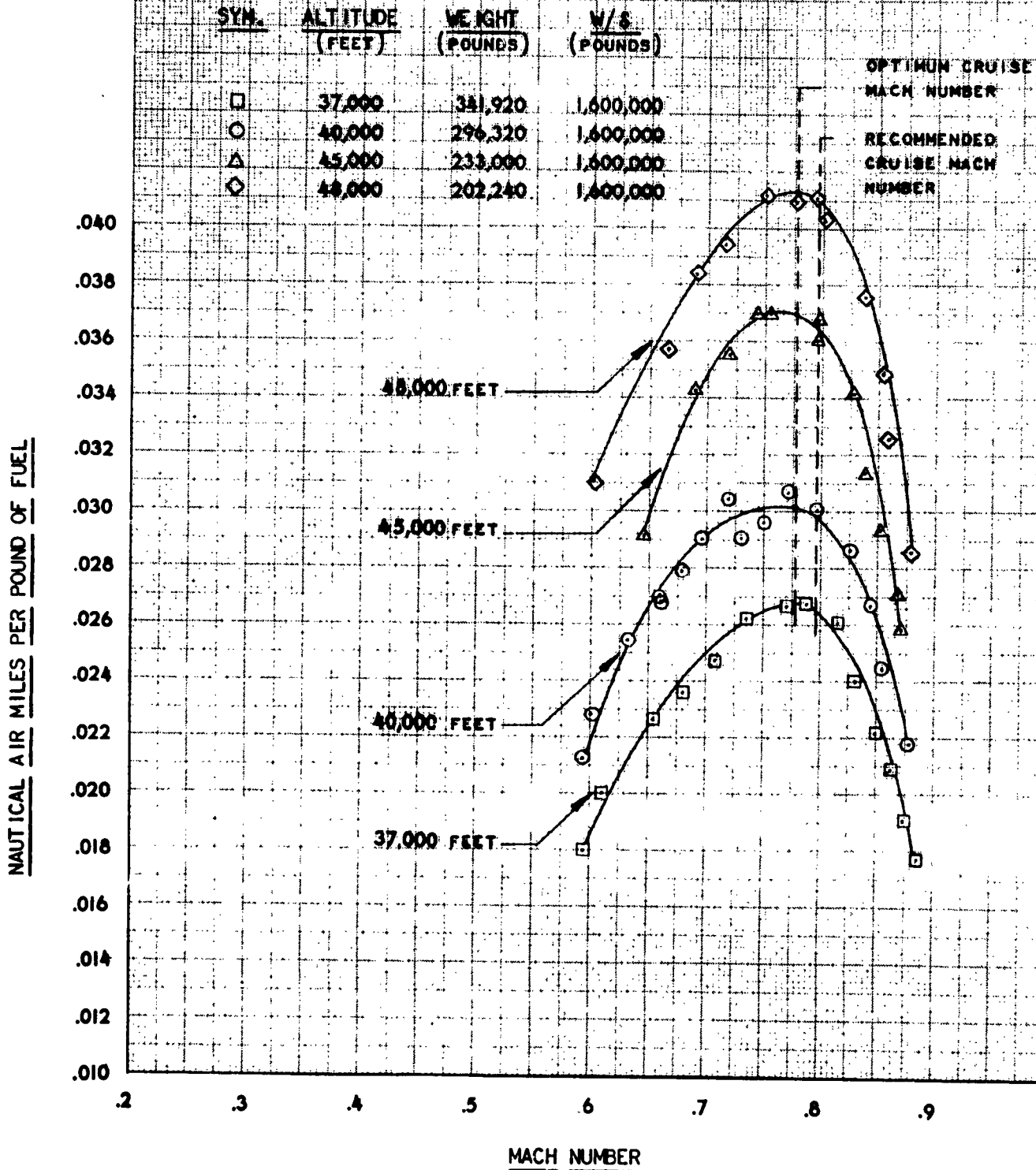


FIGURE NO. 46
WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

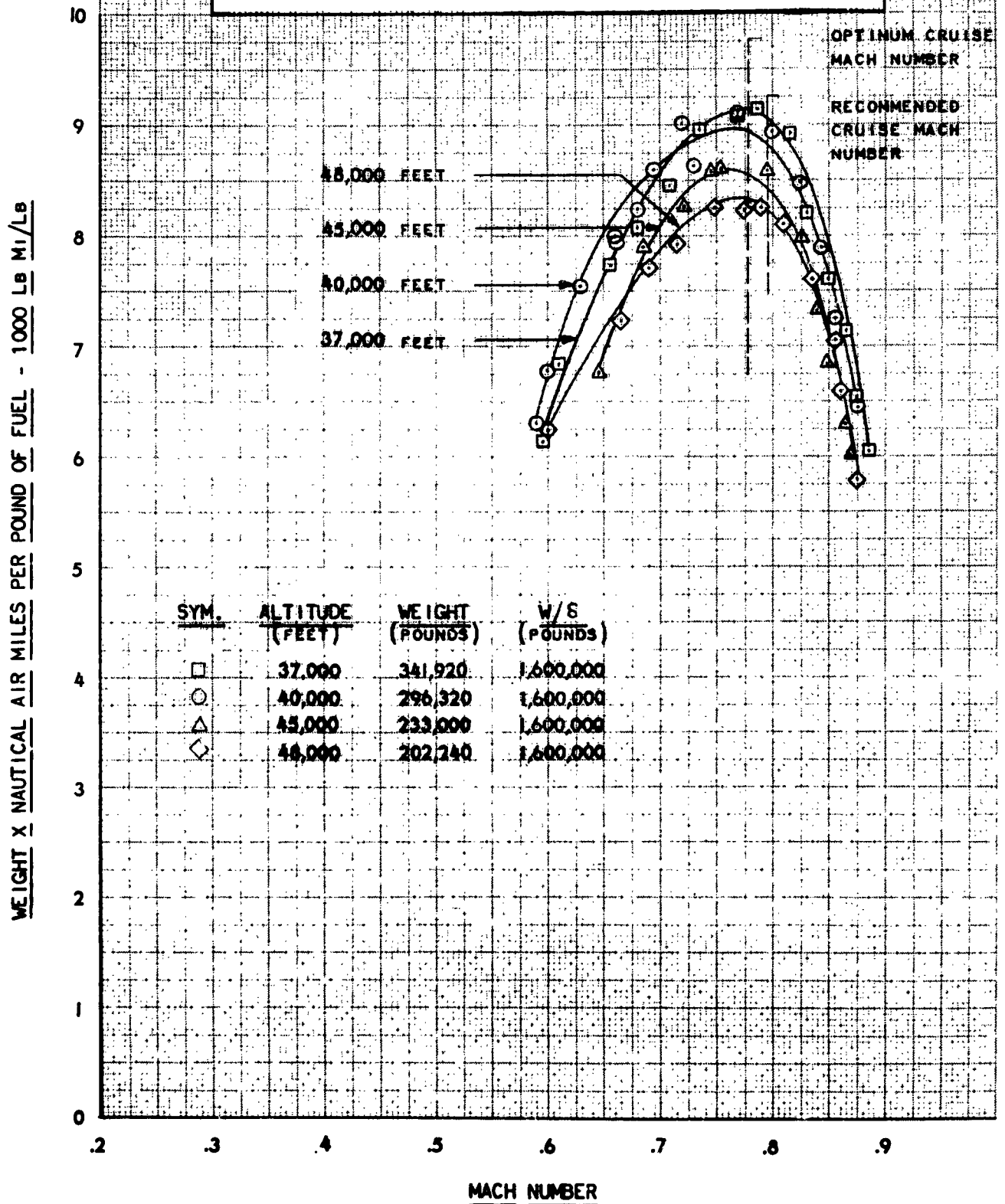


FIGURE NO. 47
NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL

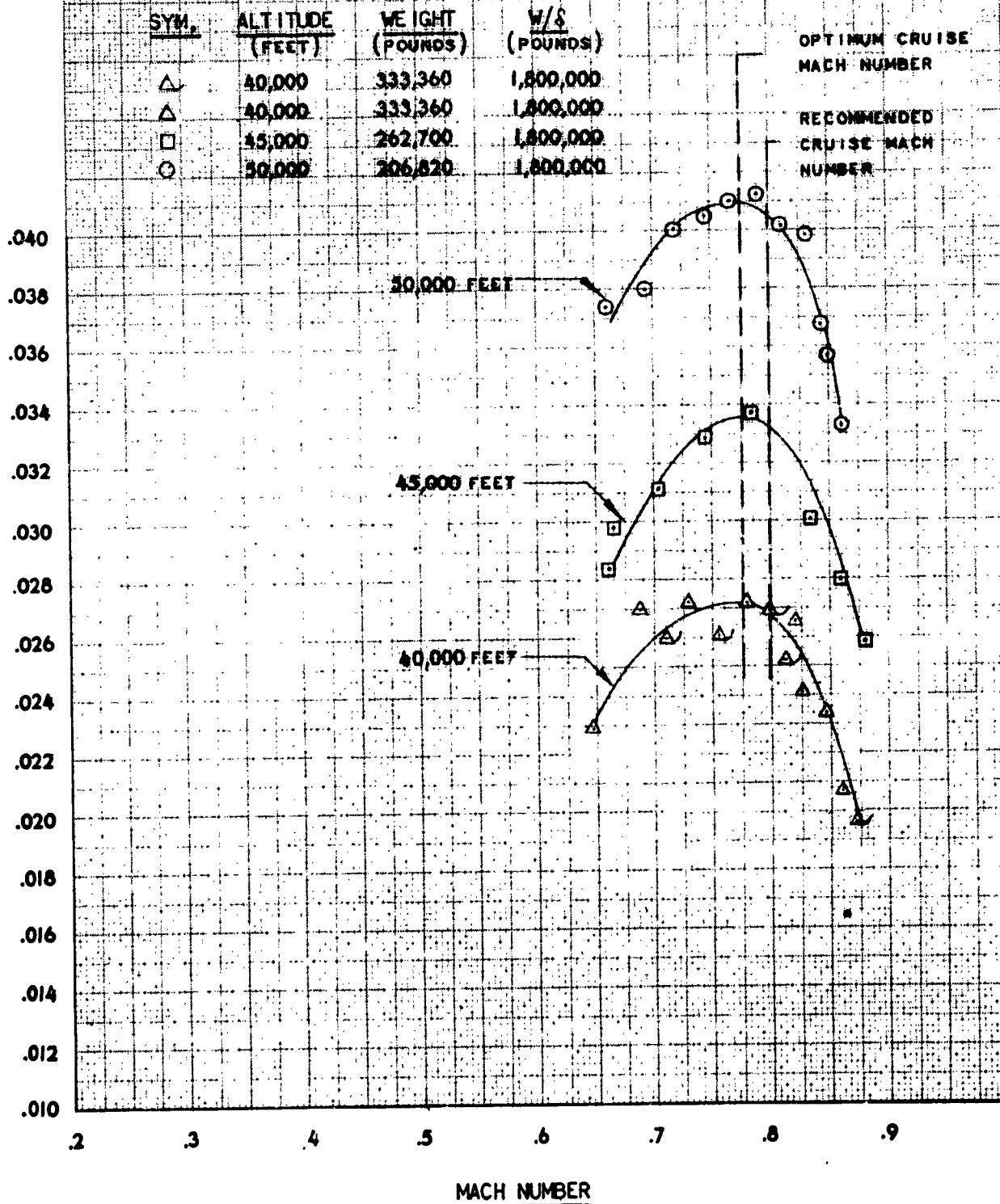


FIGURE NO. 48
WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL - 1000 Lb Mi/Lb

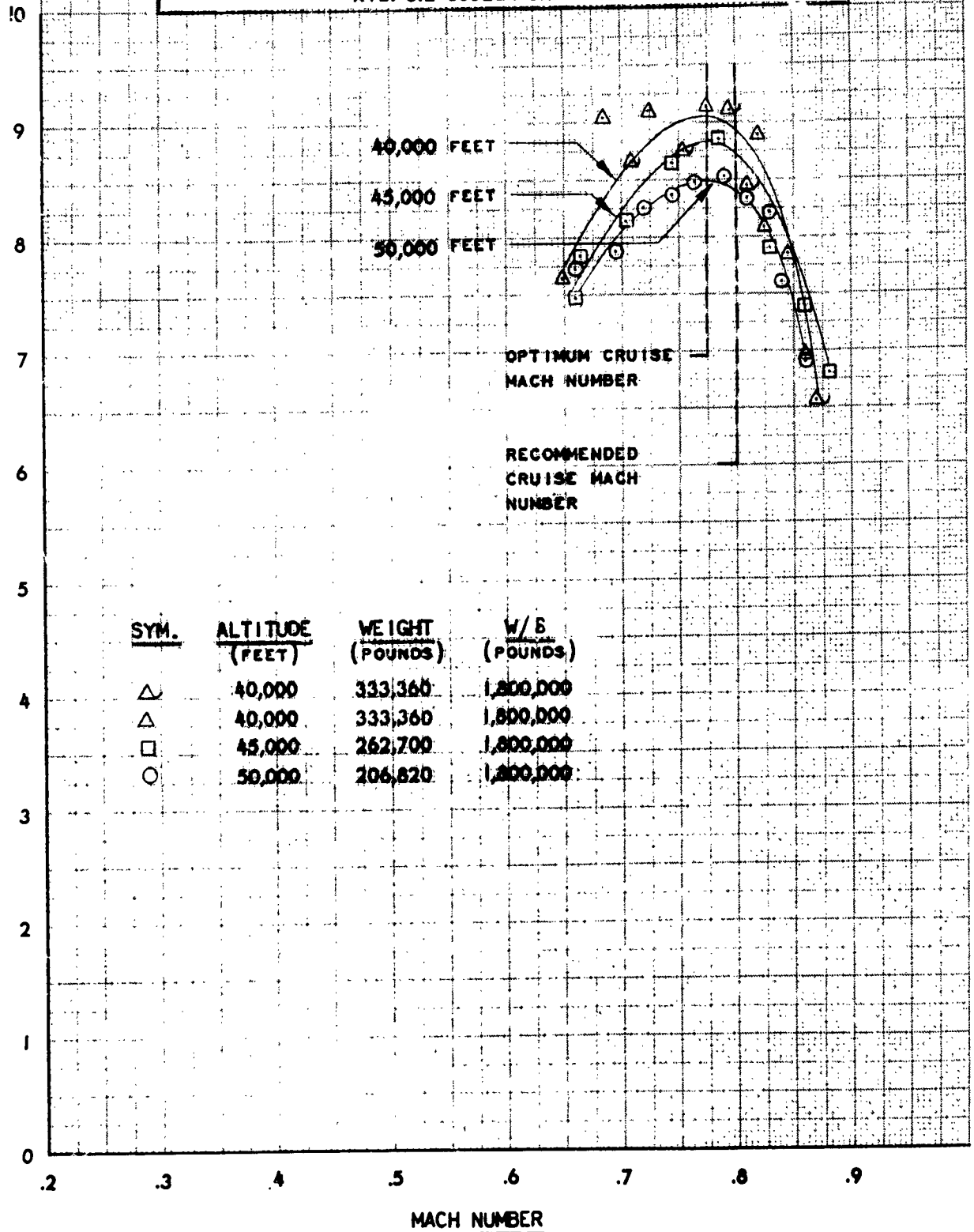


FIGURE NO. 49
NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL

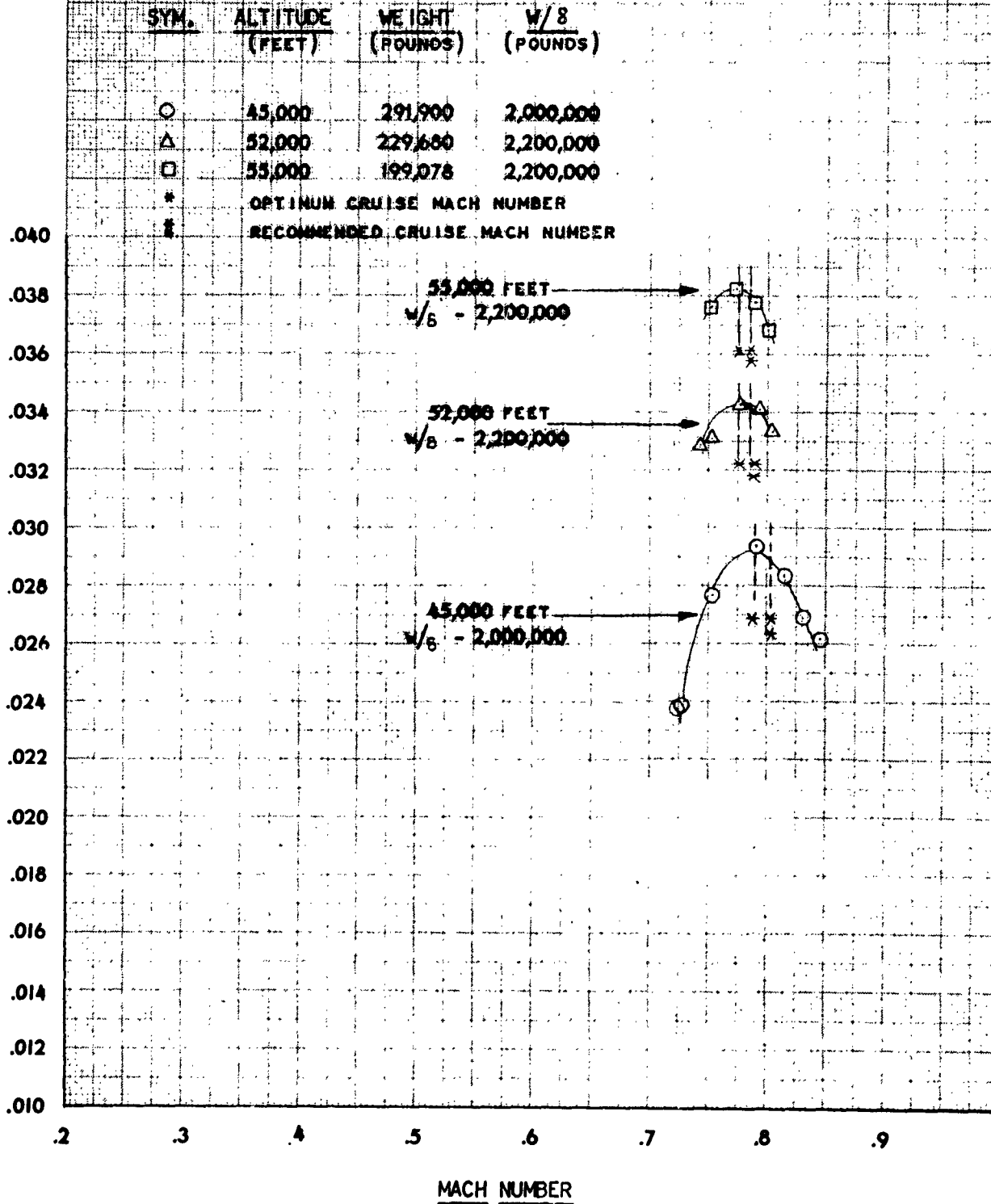


FIGURE NO. 50
WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL - 1000 LB MI/LB

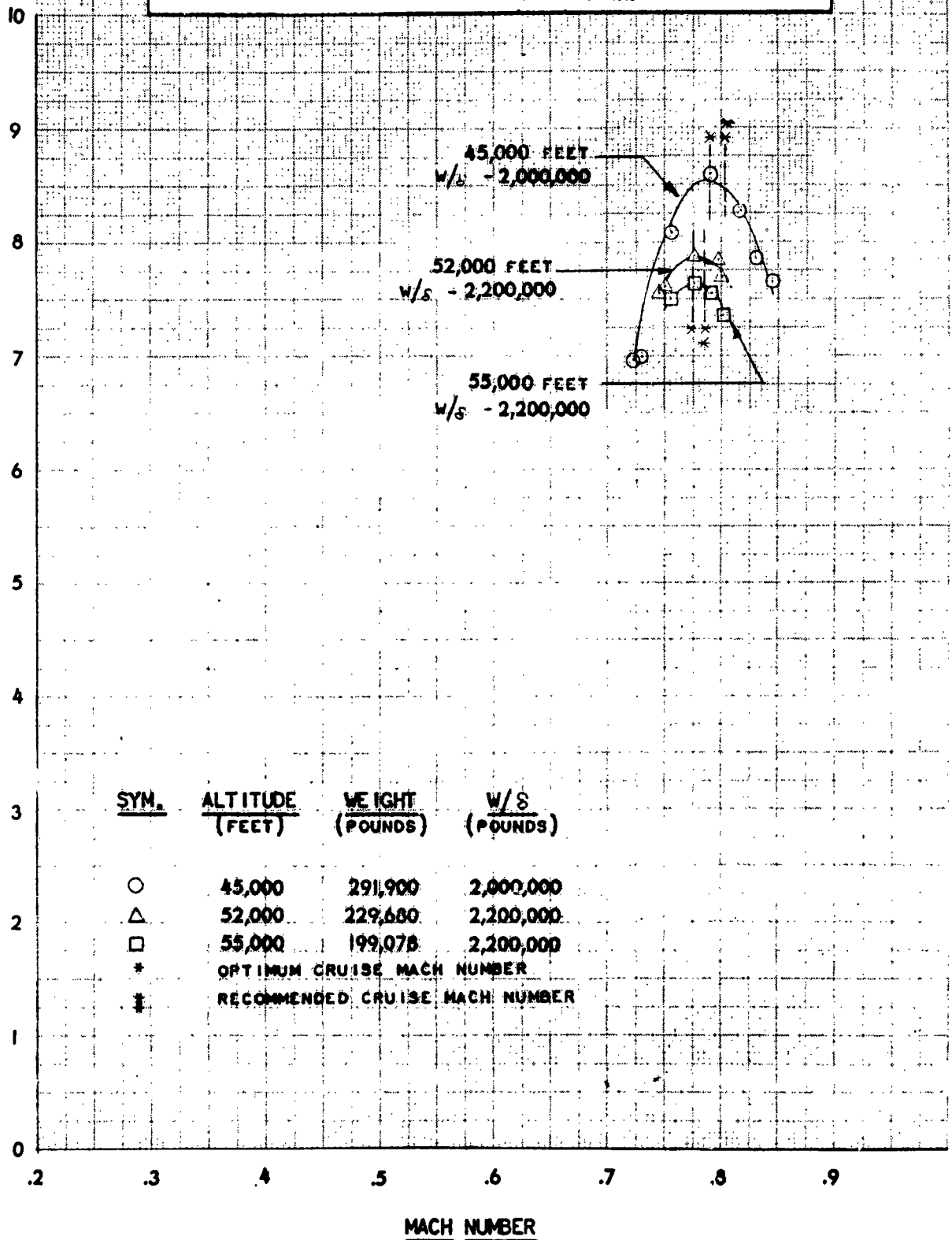


FIGURE NO. 51
NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 OIL COOLER GAP NOTED

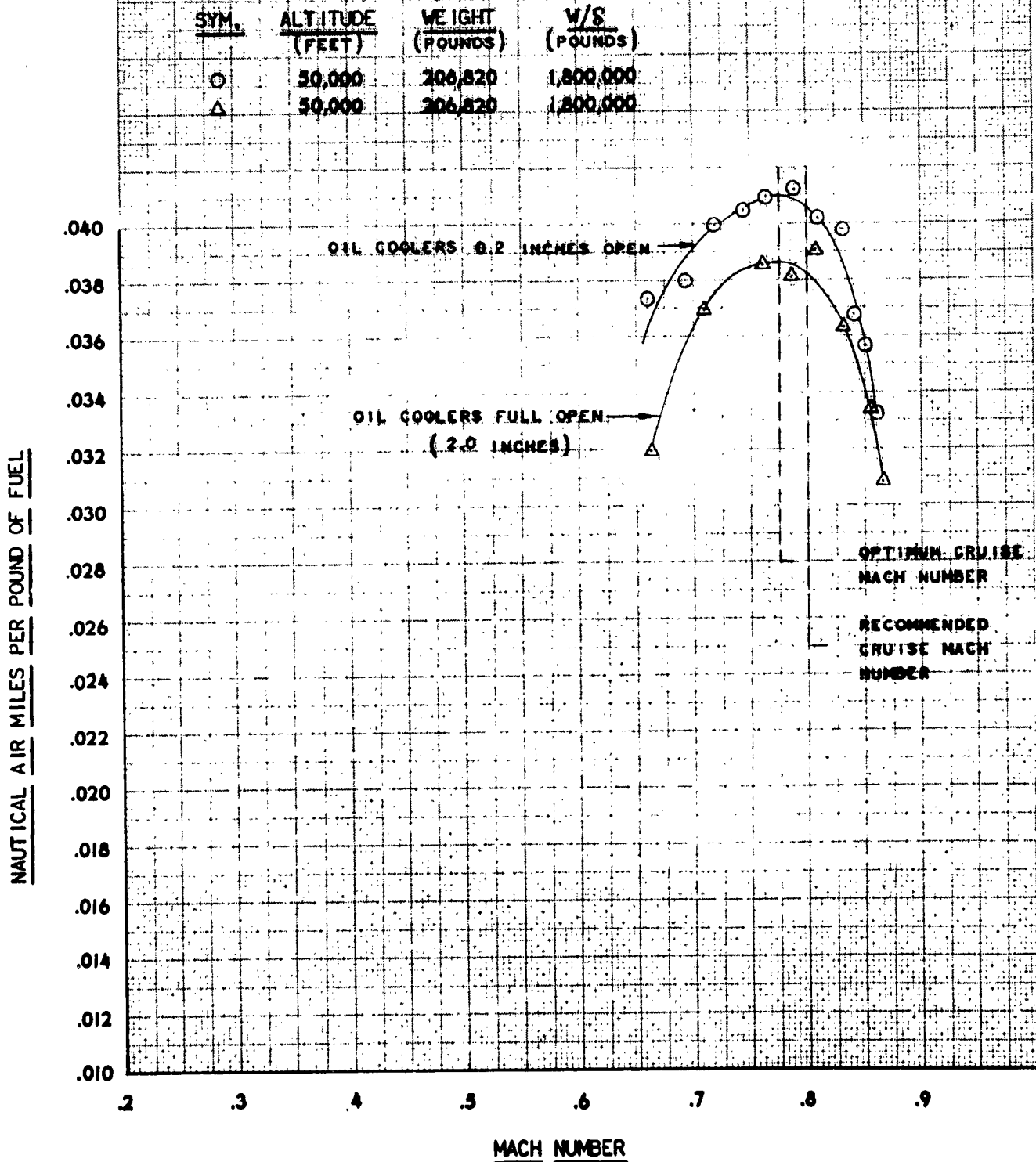


FIGURE NO. 52
WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 OIL COOLER GAP NOTED

WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL - 1000 LB M₁/LB

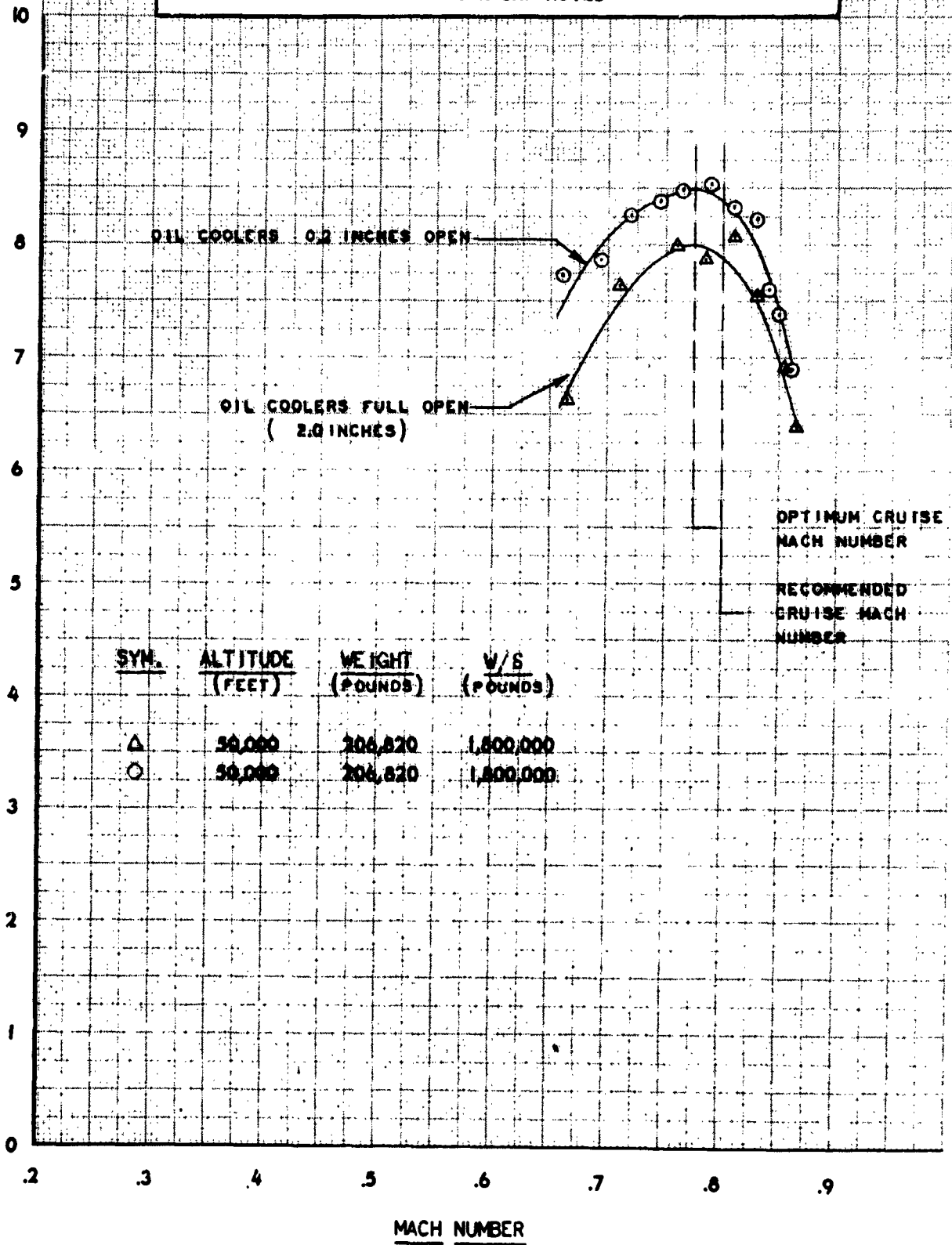


FIGURE NO. 53
NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; 2-1000 GAL. EXTERNAL DROP TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

<u>SYM.</u>	<u>ALTITUDE</u> (FEET)	<u>WEIGHT</u> (POUNDS)	<u>W/S</u> (POUNDS)
◇	37,000	341,920	1,600,000
○	40,000	396,320	1,600,000
◇	37,000	343,280	1,700,000

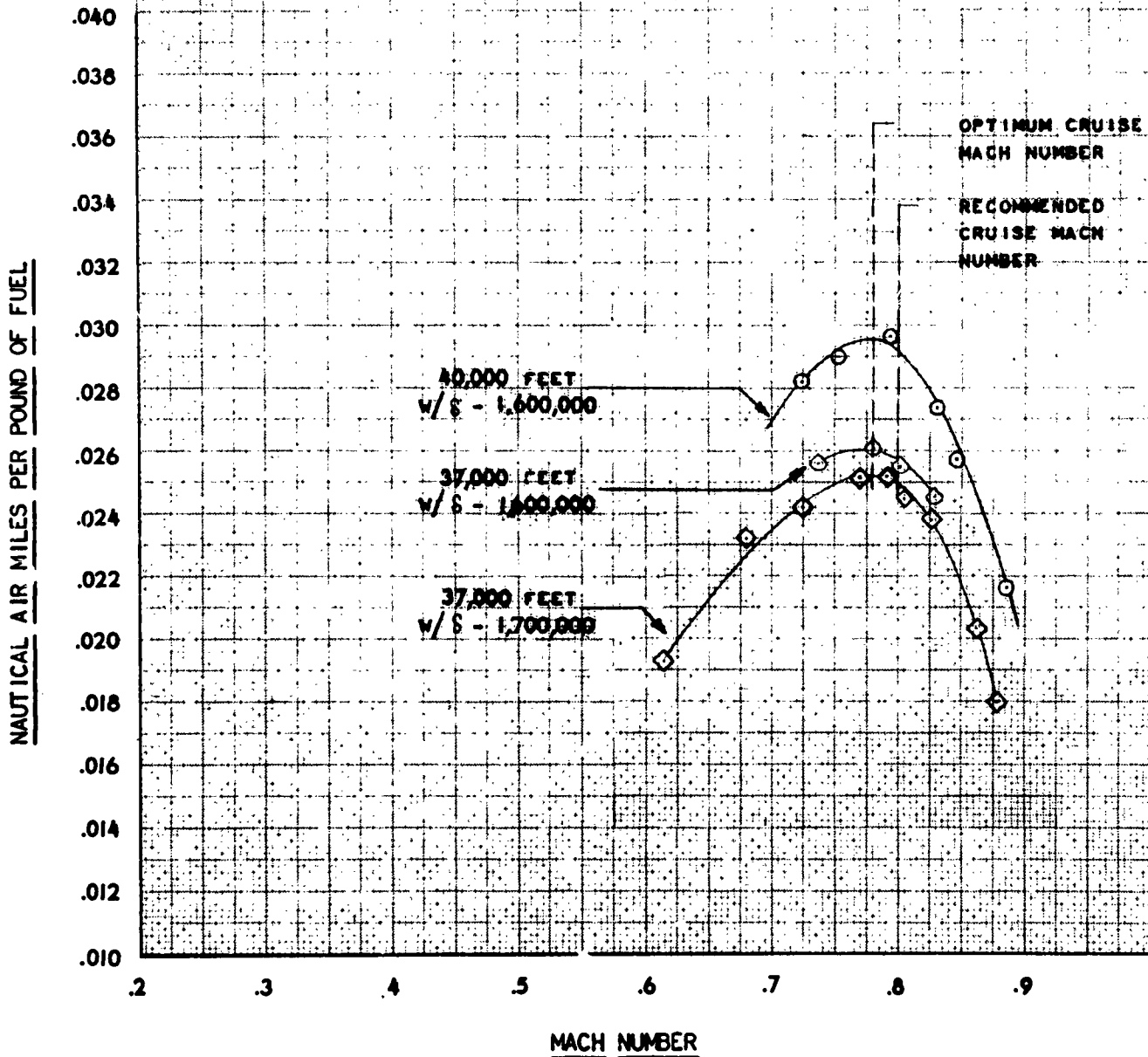


FIGURE NO. 52
WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 OIL COOLER GAP NOTED

WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL - 1000 LB MI/LB

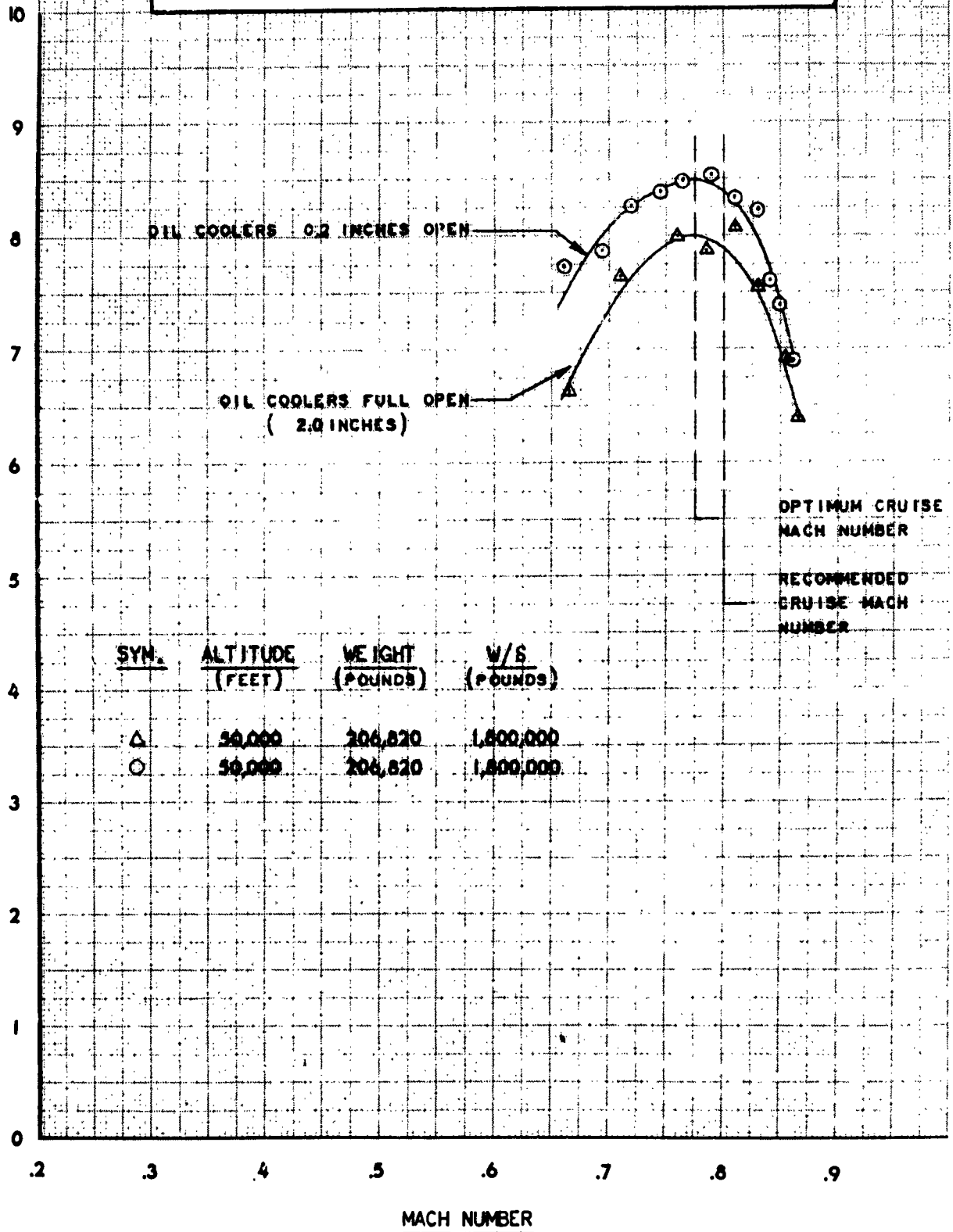


FIGURE NO. 53
NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; 2-1000 GAL. EXTERNAL DROP TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

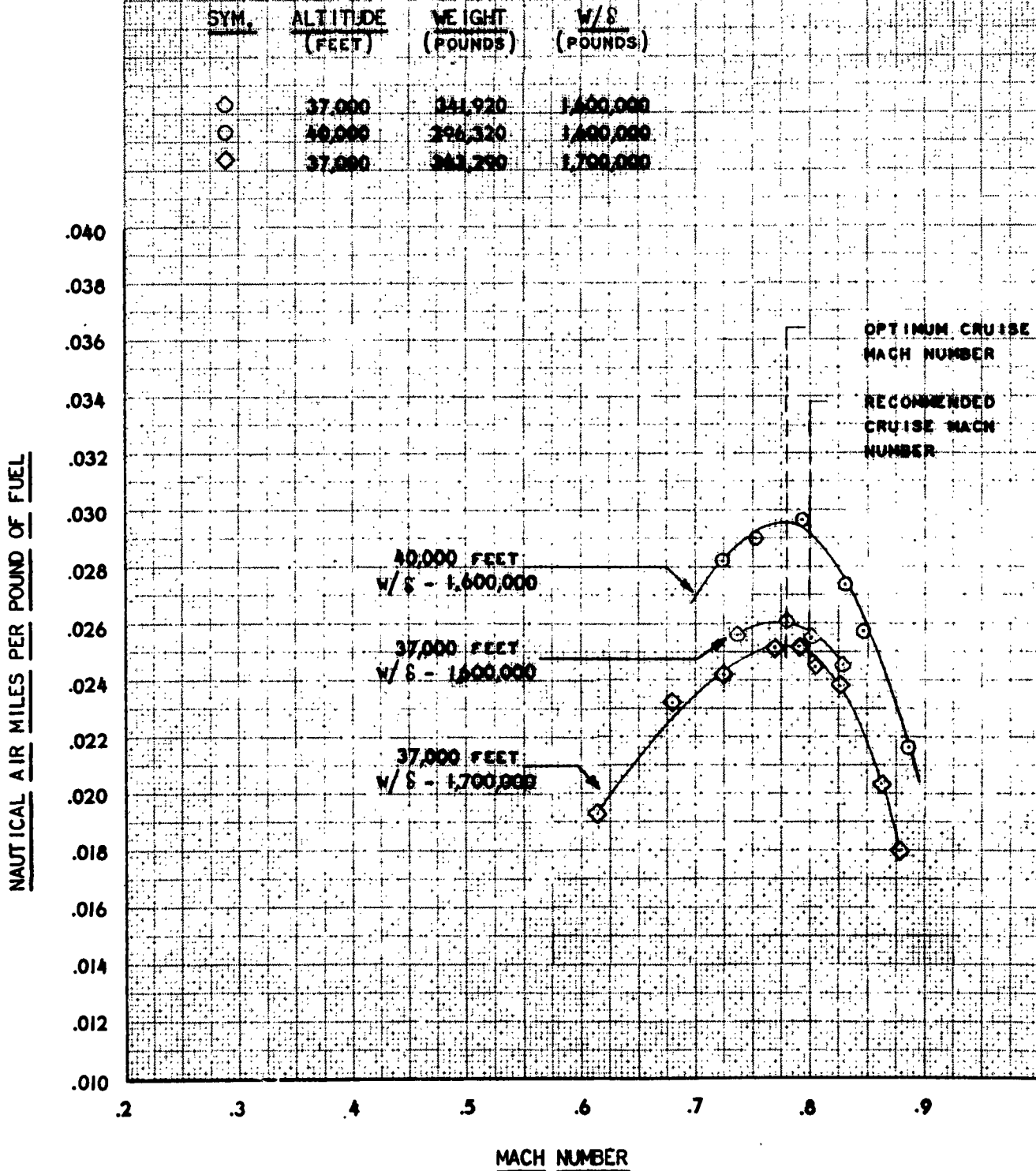


FIGURE NO. 54
WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
 B-53A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; 2-1000 GAL. EXTERNAL DROP TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

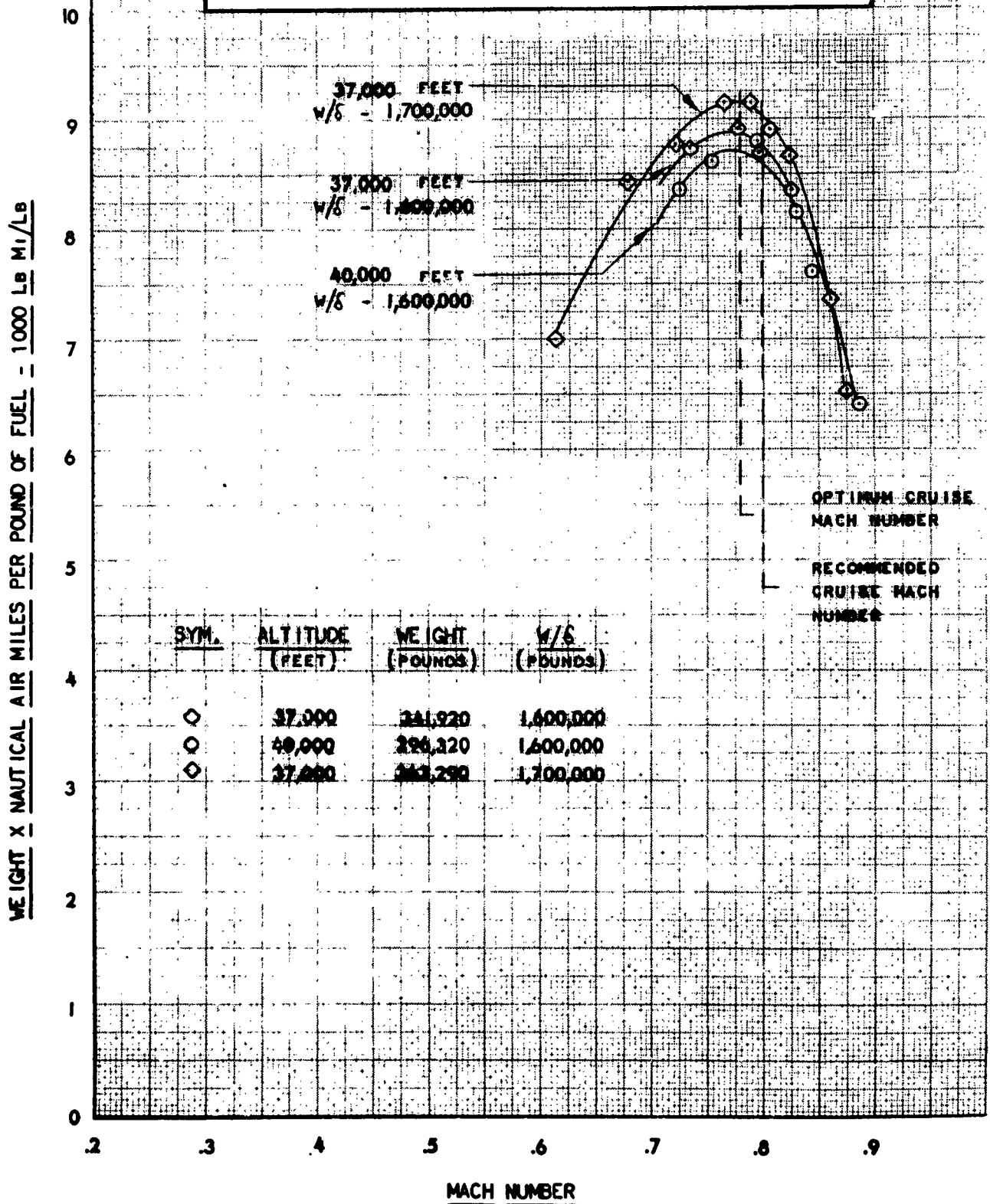
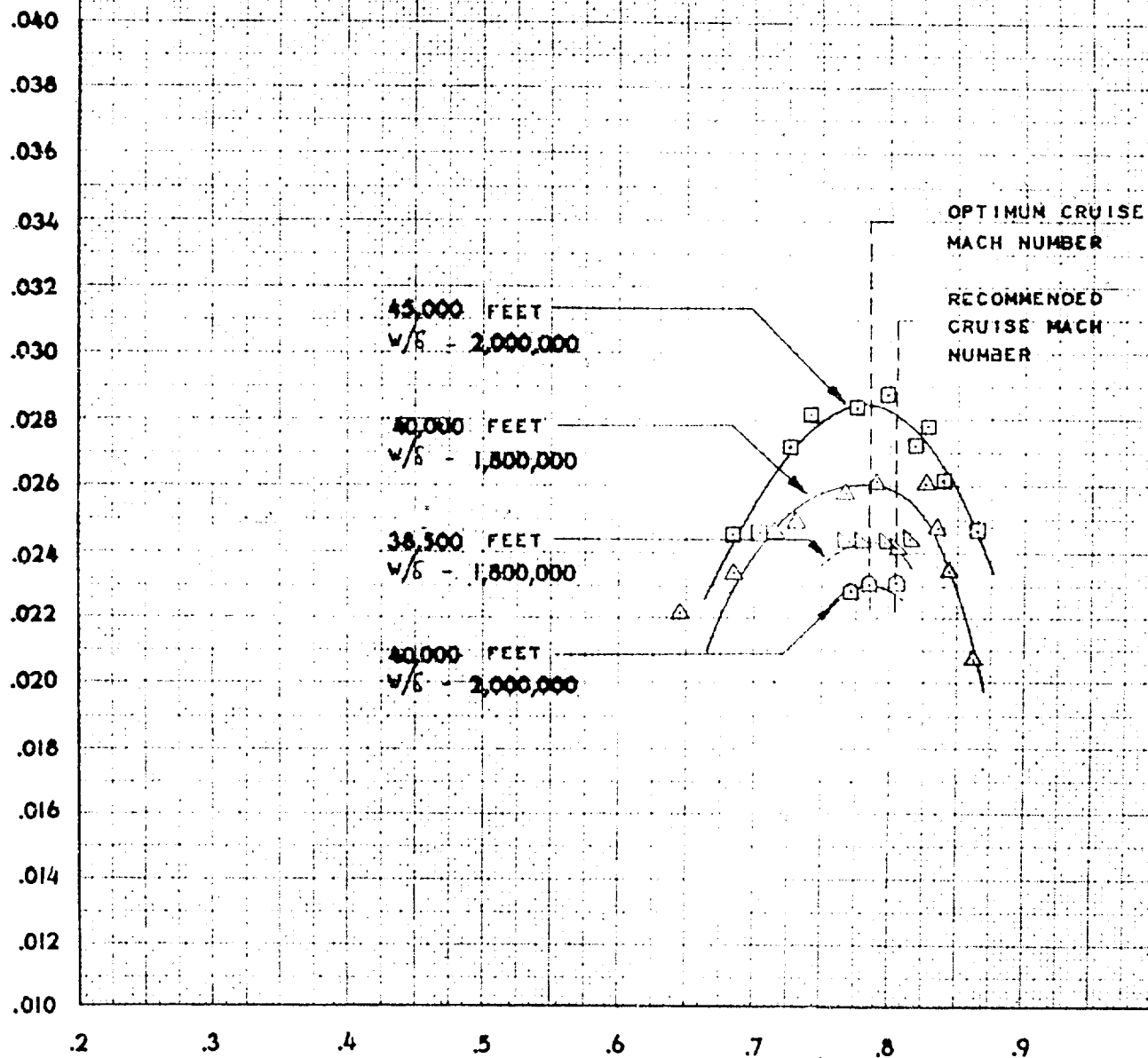


FIGURE NO. 55
NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; 2-1000 GAL. EXTERNAL DROP TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

SYM.	ALTITUDE (FEET)	WEIGHT (POUNDS)	W/S (POUNDS)
△	38,500	355,200	1,800,000
△	40,000	333,360	1,800,000
□	40,000	370,400	2,000,000
□	45,000	291,600	2,000,000

NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL



MACH NUMBER

FIGURE NO. 56
WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
 B-57A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; 2-1000 GAL. EXTERNAL DROP TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

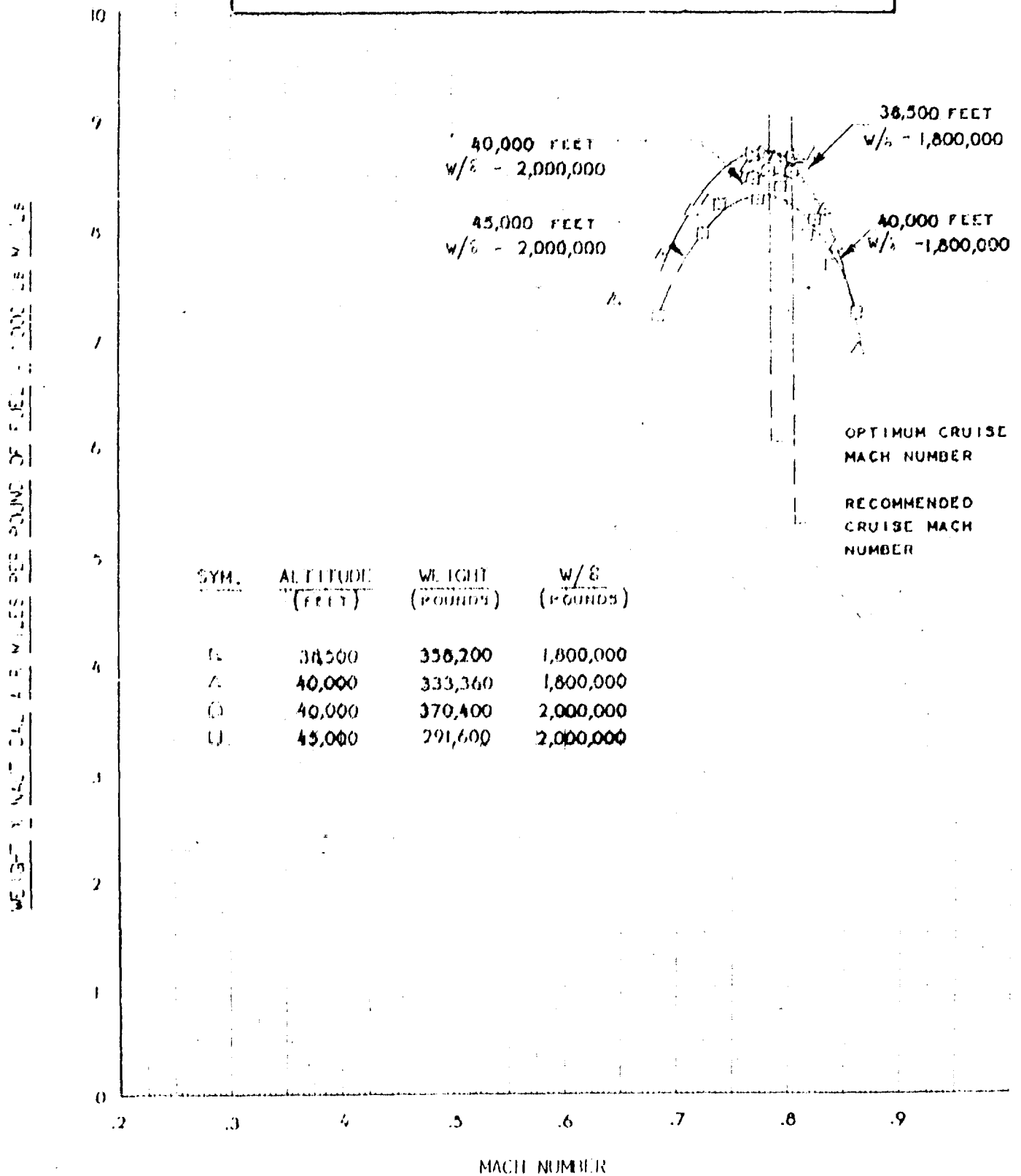


FIGURE NO. 57
NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.
BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN

SYM.	ALTITUDE (FEET)	WEIGHT (POUNDS)	W/S (POUNDS)
O	40,000	296,000	1,600,000
Δ	40,000	333,360	1,800,000

NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL

.040
.038
.036
.034
.032
.030
.028
.026
.024
.022
.020
.018
.016
.014
.012
.010

.2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9

MACH NUMBER

OPTIMUM CRUISE
MACH NUMBER

RECOMMENDED
CRUISE MACH
NUMBER

40,000 FEET
W/S - 1,600,000

40,000 FEET
W/S - 1,800,000

FIGURE NO. 58
WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.
 BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN

$\frac{\text{WEIGHT} \times \text{NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL}}{1000 \text{ LB MI/LB}}$

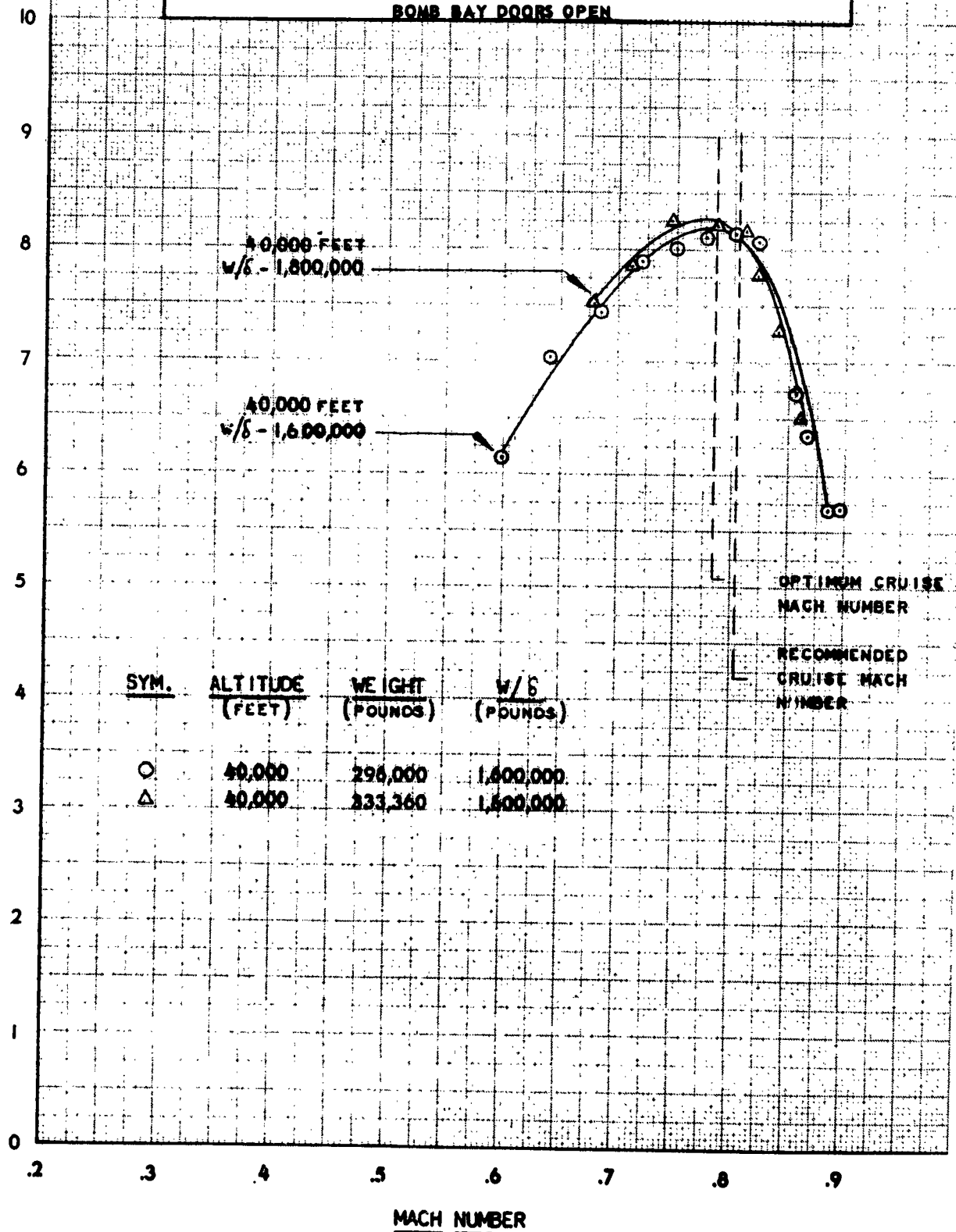


FIGURE NO. 59
NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.
2 TIP GEAR EXTENDED

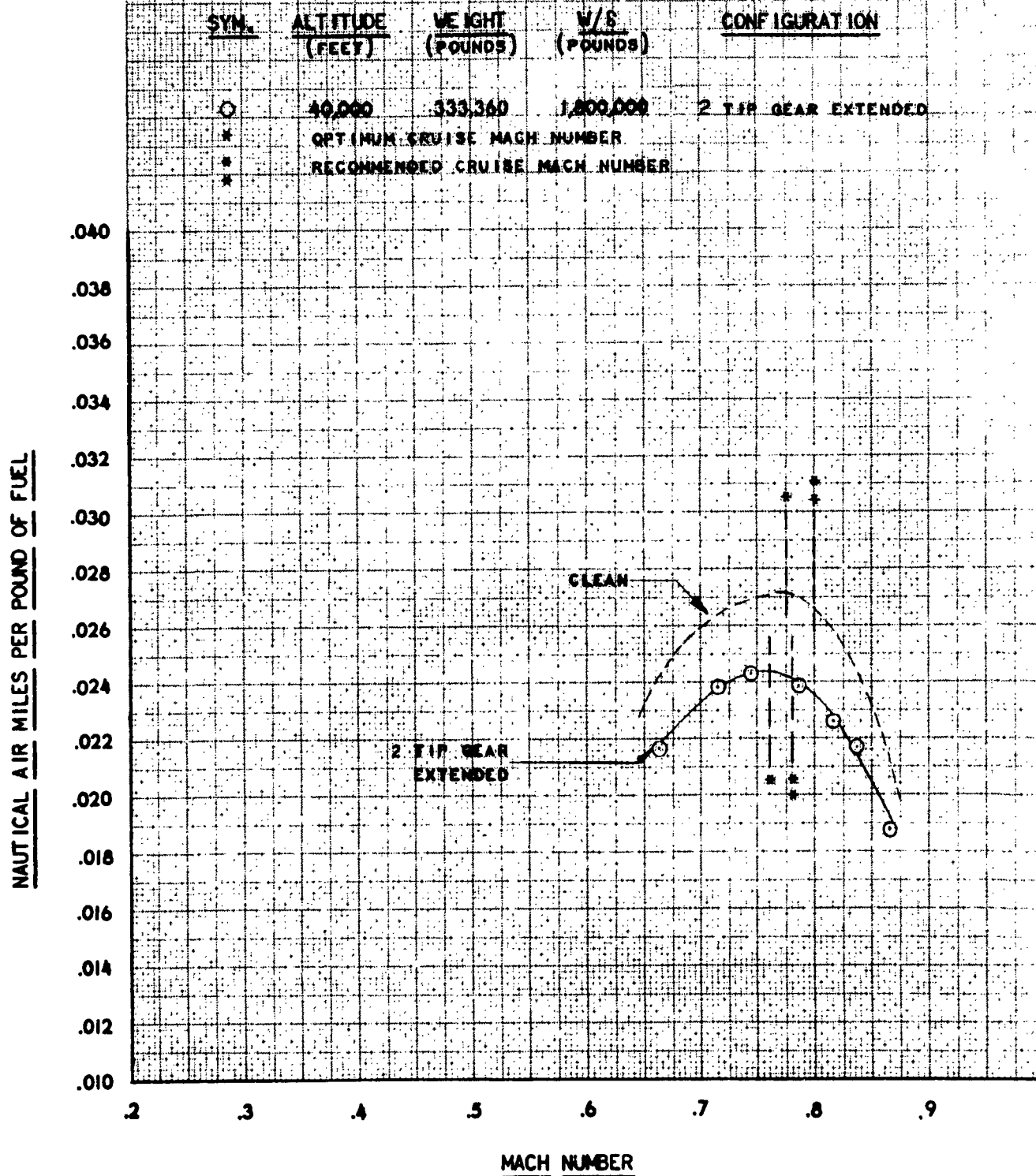


FIGURE NO. 60
WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.
 2 TIP GEAR EXTENDED

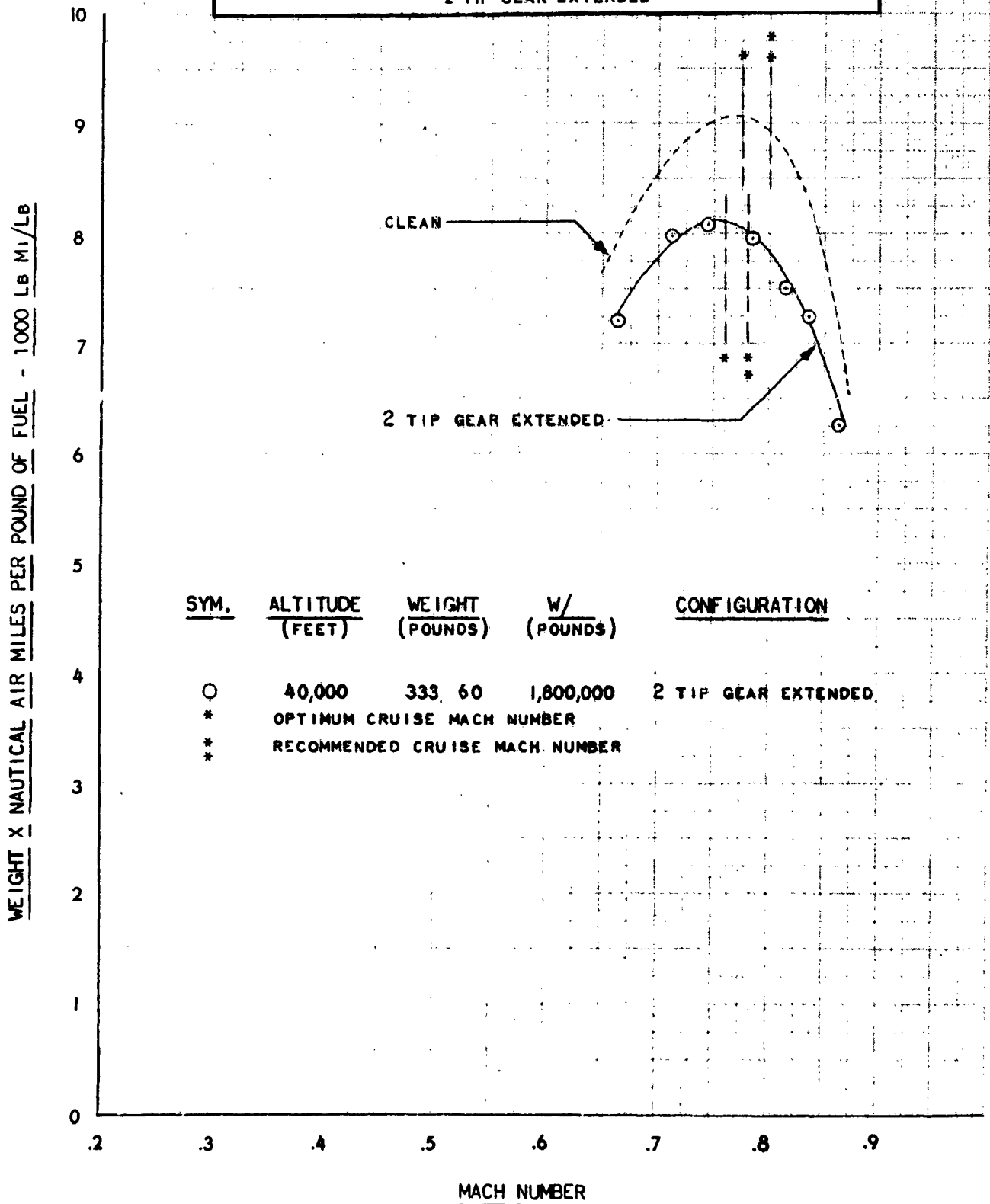


FIGURE NO. 61
NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 SEVEN ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL

SYM.	ALTITUDE (FEET)	WEIGHT (POUNDS)	W/S (POUNDS)
□	37,000	341,920	1,600,000
△	40,000	314,800	1,700,000
◇	45,000	262,440	1,800,000
○	42,000	319,770	1,900,000
*	OPTIMUM CRUISE MACH NUMBER		
⊠	RECOMMENDED CRUISE MACH NUMBER		

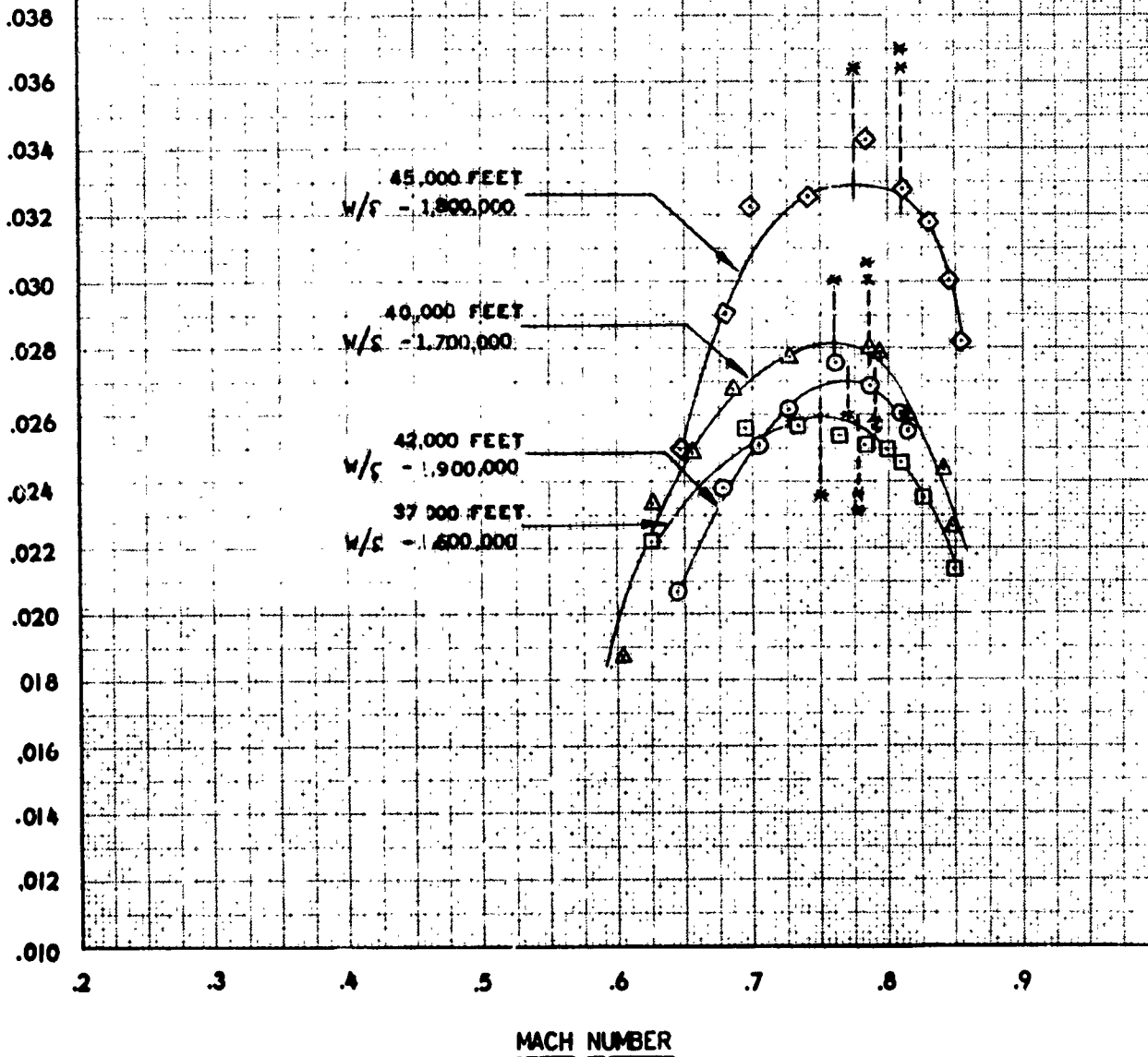


FIGURE NO. 62
 WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 SEVEN ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL - 1000 LB MI/LB

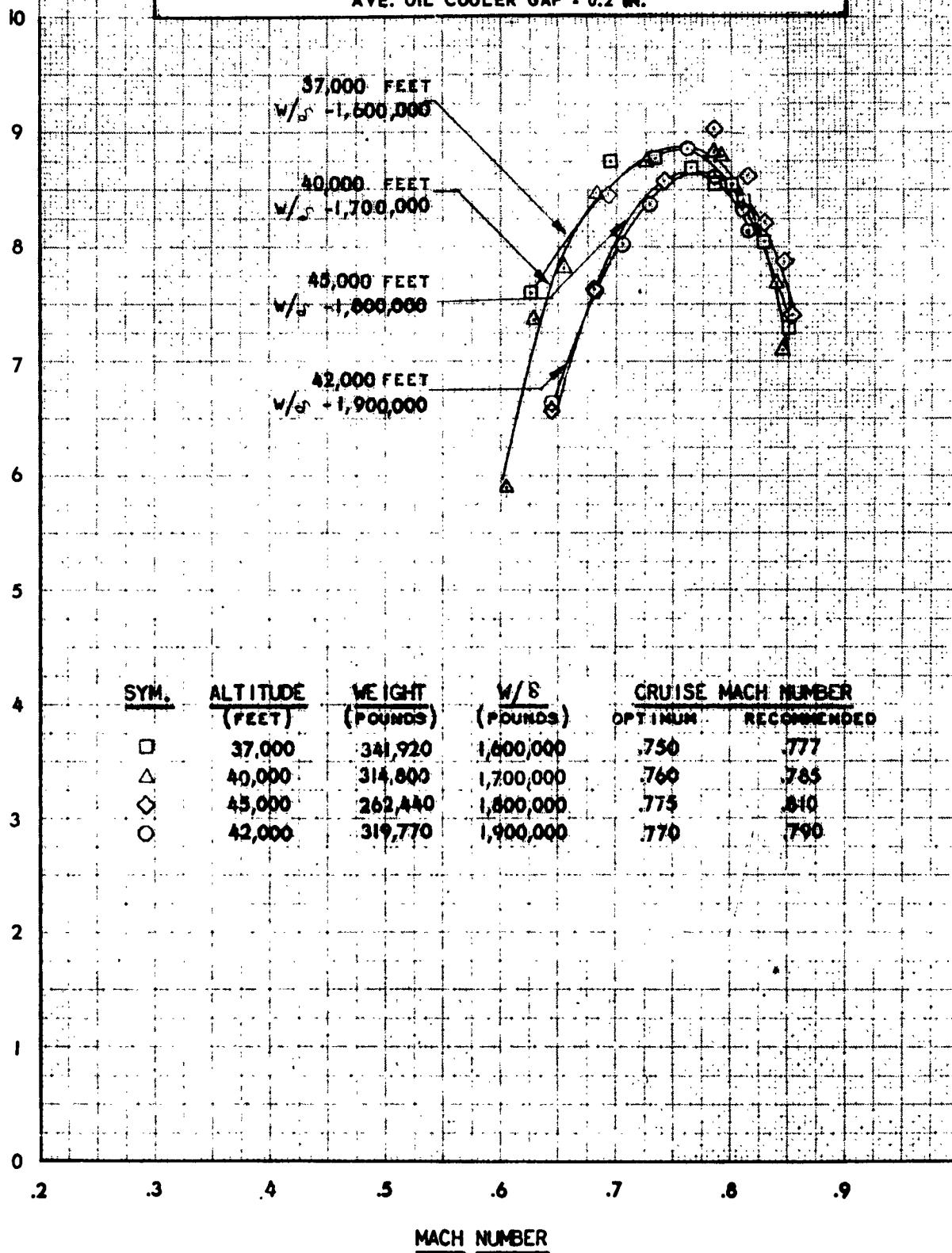


FIGURE NO. 63
NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

SIX ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

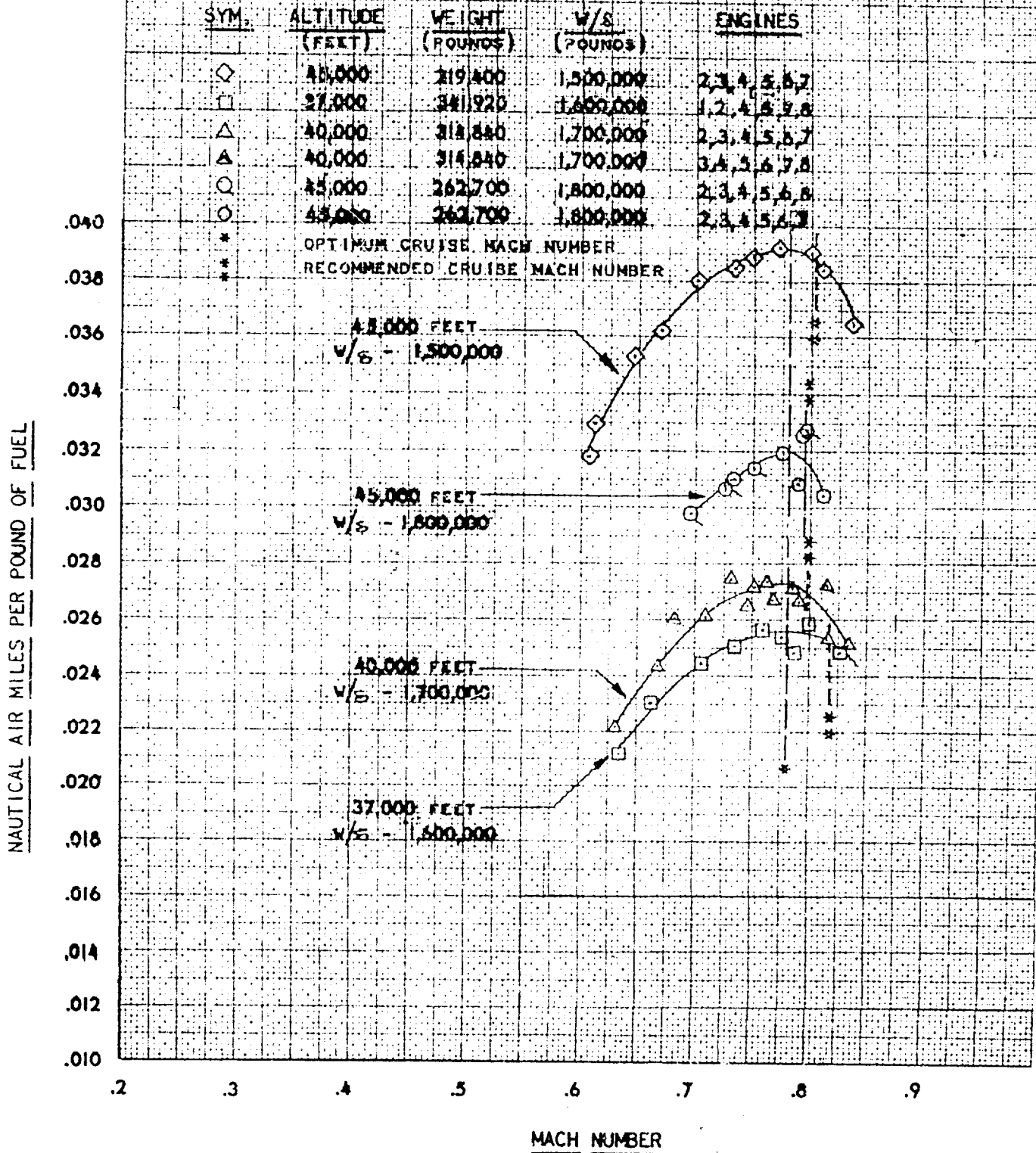


FIGURE NO. 64
WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 SIX ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

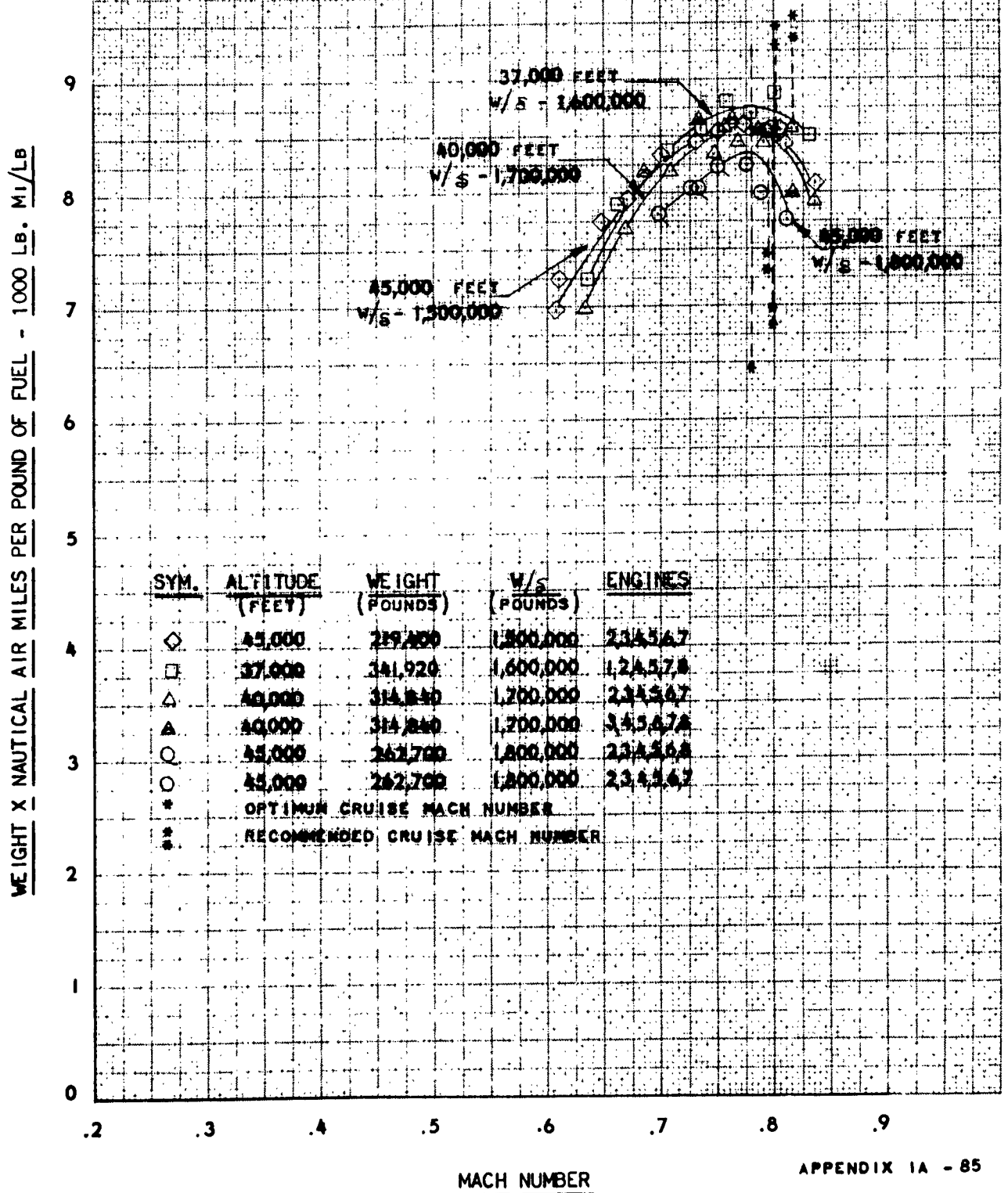
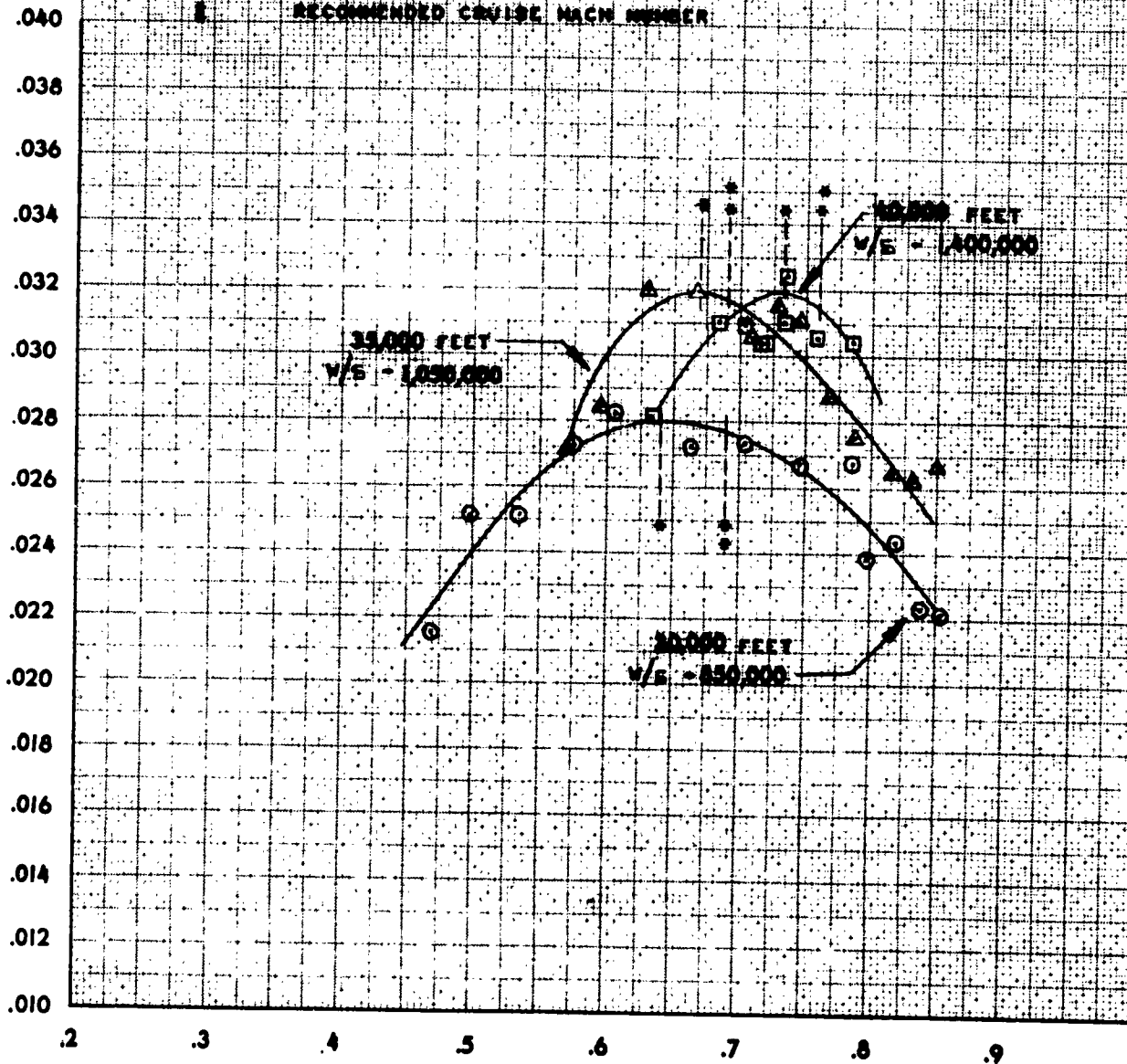


FIGURE NO. 65
NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
FIVE ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

SYM.	ALTITUDE (FEET)	WEIGHT (POUNDS)	W/S (POUNDS)	ENGINES
O	30,000	232,100	850,000	2,245.4
Δ	35,000	247,000	1,050,000	2,345.4
□	40,000	269,200	1,400,000	2,345.4
*	OPTIMUM CRUISE MACH NUMBER			
■	RECOMMENDED CRUISE MACH NUMBER			

NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL



MACH NUMBER

FIGURE NO. 66
WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 FIVE ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL - 1000 LB MI/LB

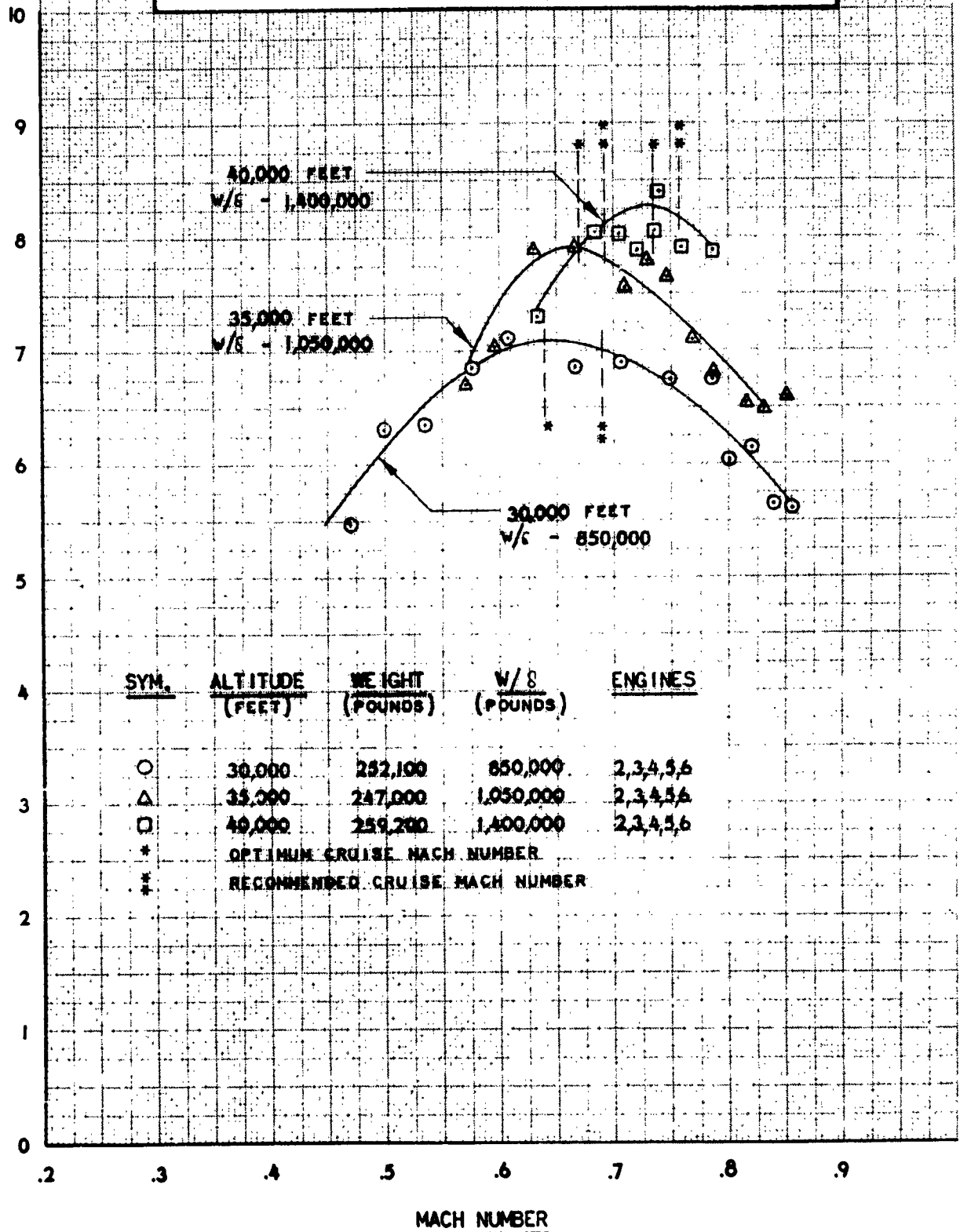


FIGURE NO. 67
NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
FOUR ENGINES; SYMMETRICAL POWER CONDITIONS

NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

SYM.	ALTITUDE (FEET)	WEIGHT (POUNDS)	W/S (POUNDS)	ENGINES
□	20,000	252,670	850,000	3,4,5,6
○	30,000	252,000	850,000	3,4,5,6
△	35,000	247,000	1,000,000	3,4,5,6

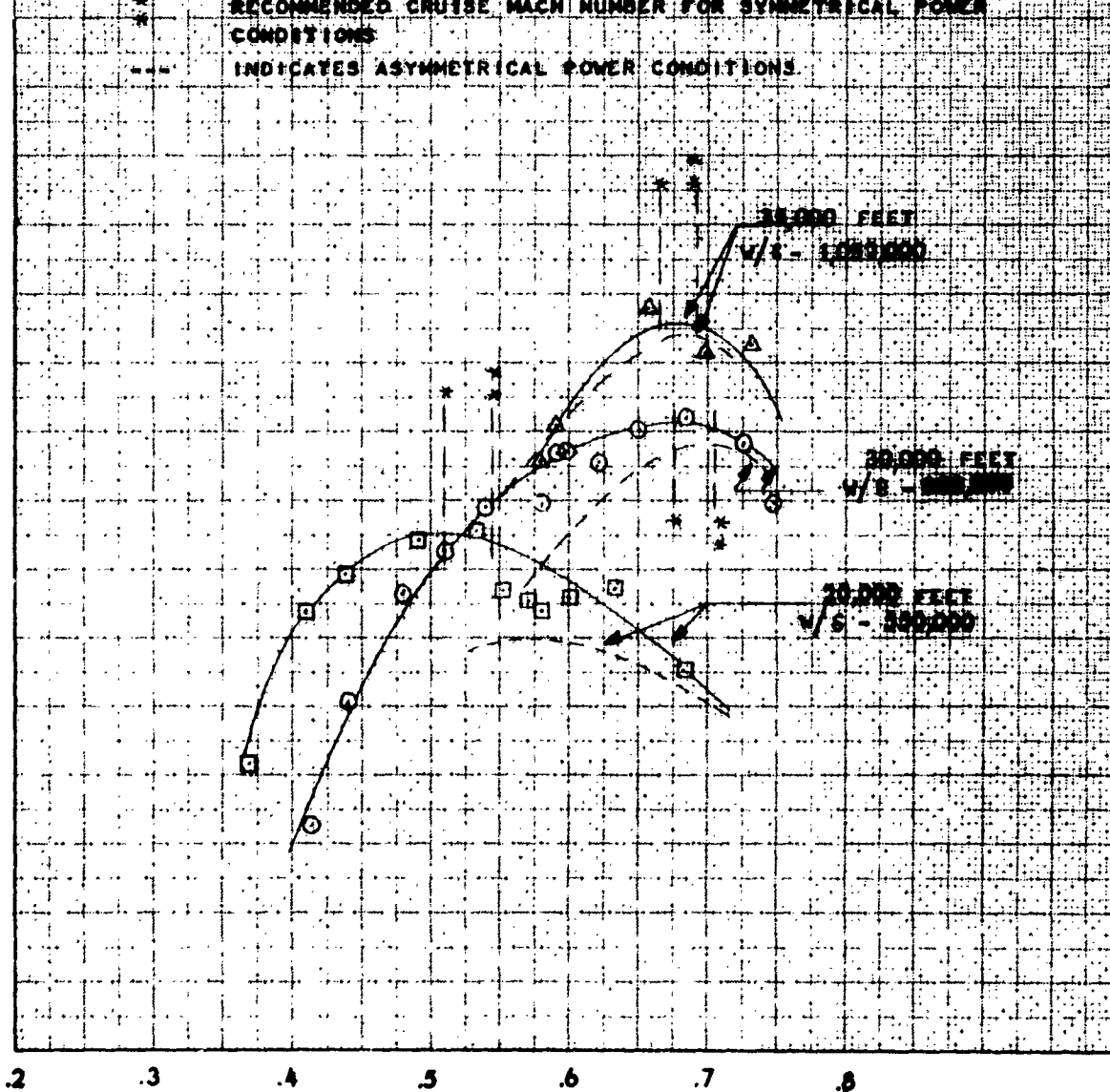
* OPTIMUM CRUISE MACH NUMBER FOR SYMMETRICAL POWER CONDITIONS

** RECOMMENDED CRUISE MACH NUMBER FOR SYMMETRICAL POWER CONDITIONS

--- INDICATES ASYMMETRICAL POWER CONDITIONS

NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL

.040
.038
.036
.034
.032
.030
.028
.026
.024
.022
.020
.018
.016
.014
.012
.010



MACH NUMBER

FIGURE NO. 68
WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 FOUR ENGINES; SYMMETRICAL POWER CONDITIONS
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP = 0.2 IN.

$\frac{\text{WEIGHT} \times \text{NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL}}{1000 \text{ Lb M/Lb}}$

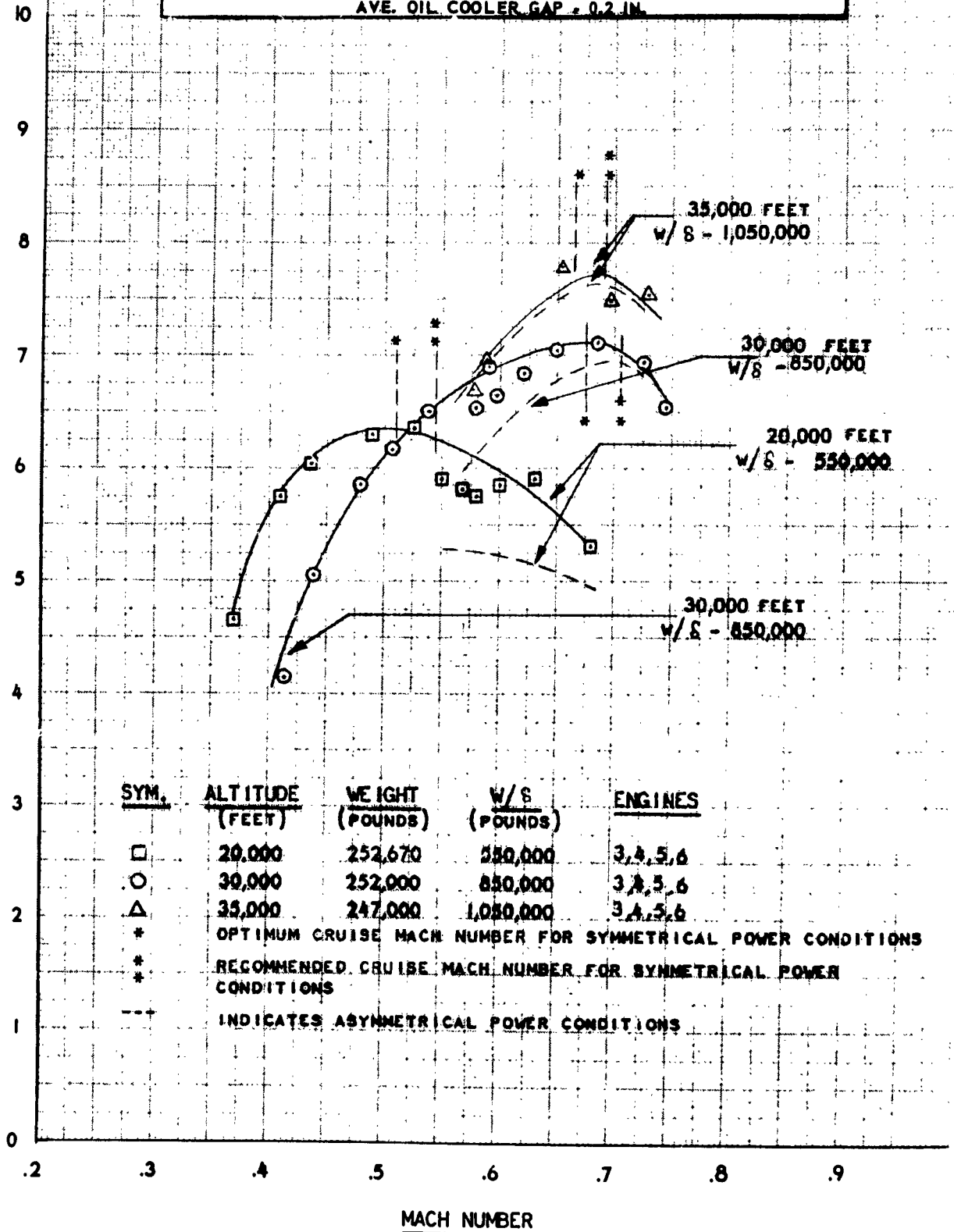


FIGURE NO. 69
NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
FOUR ENGINES; ASYMMETRICAL POWER CONDITIONS
NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

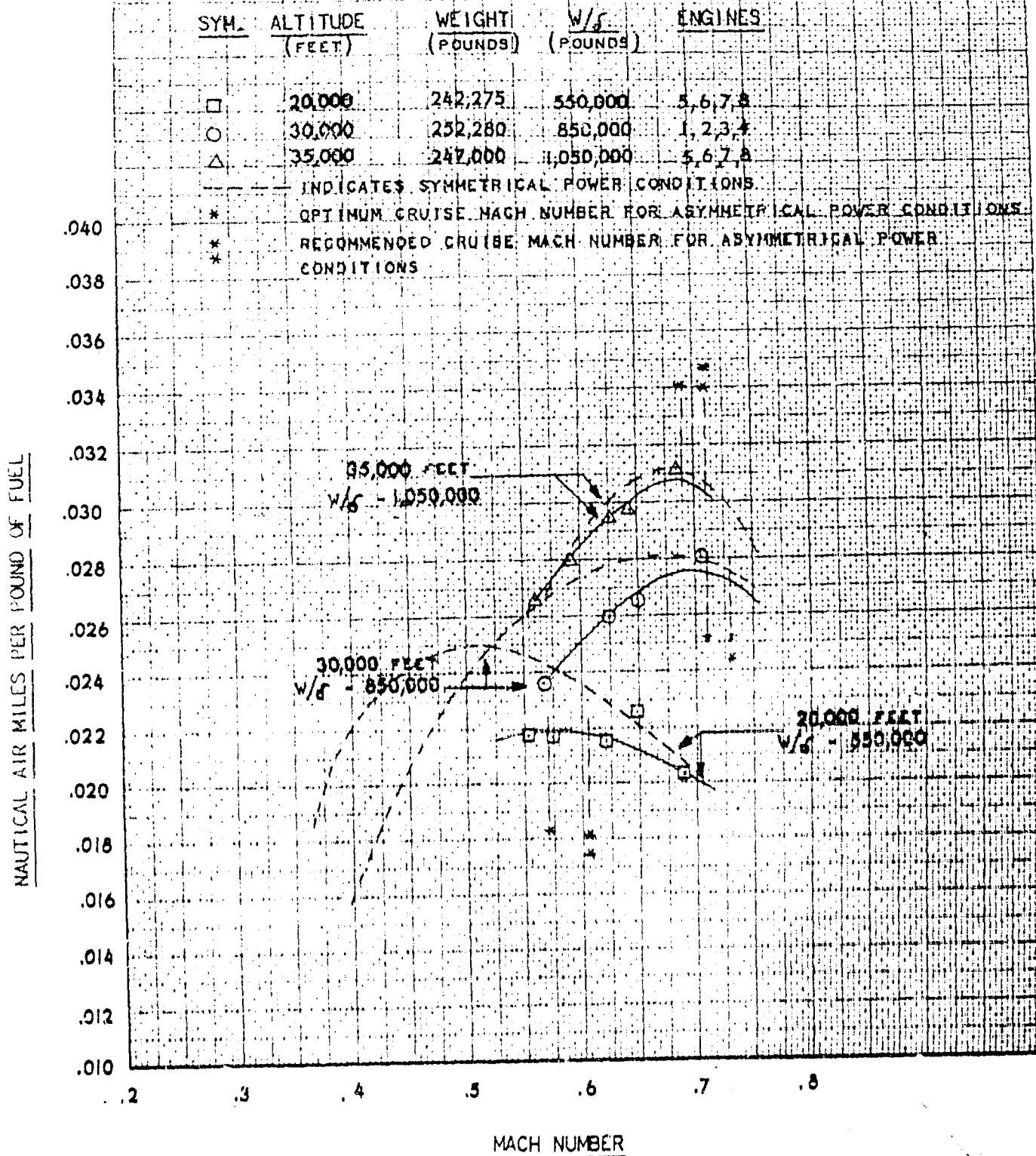


FIGURE NO. 70
WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 FOUR ENGINES; ASYMMETRICAL POWER CONDITIONS
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL - 1000 LB MI/LB

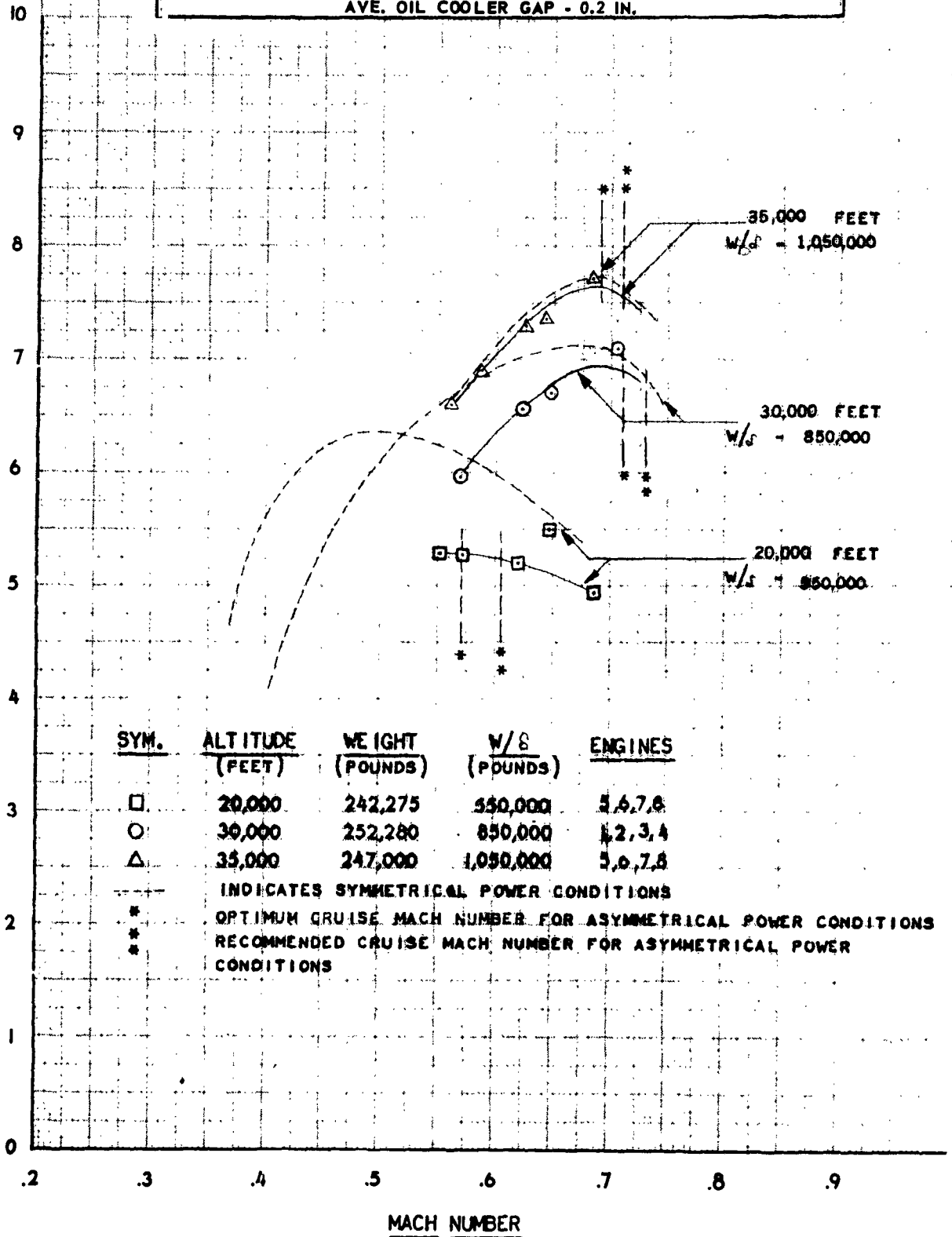


FIGURE NO. 71
 NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 THREE ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

SYM.	ALTITUDE (FEET)	WEIGHT (POUNDS)	W/S (POUNDS)	ENGINES
Δ	17,000	208,650	400,000	3, 4, 5
○	25,000	222,500	600,000	4, 5, 6

NOTE: — — — INDICATES OPTIMUM CRUISE MACH NUMBER.
 FOR OPTIMUM CRUISE AT 25,000 FEET, FLY AT V_{MAX} .

NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL

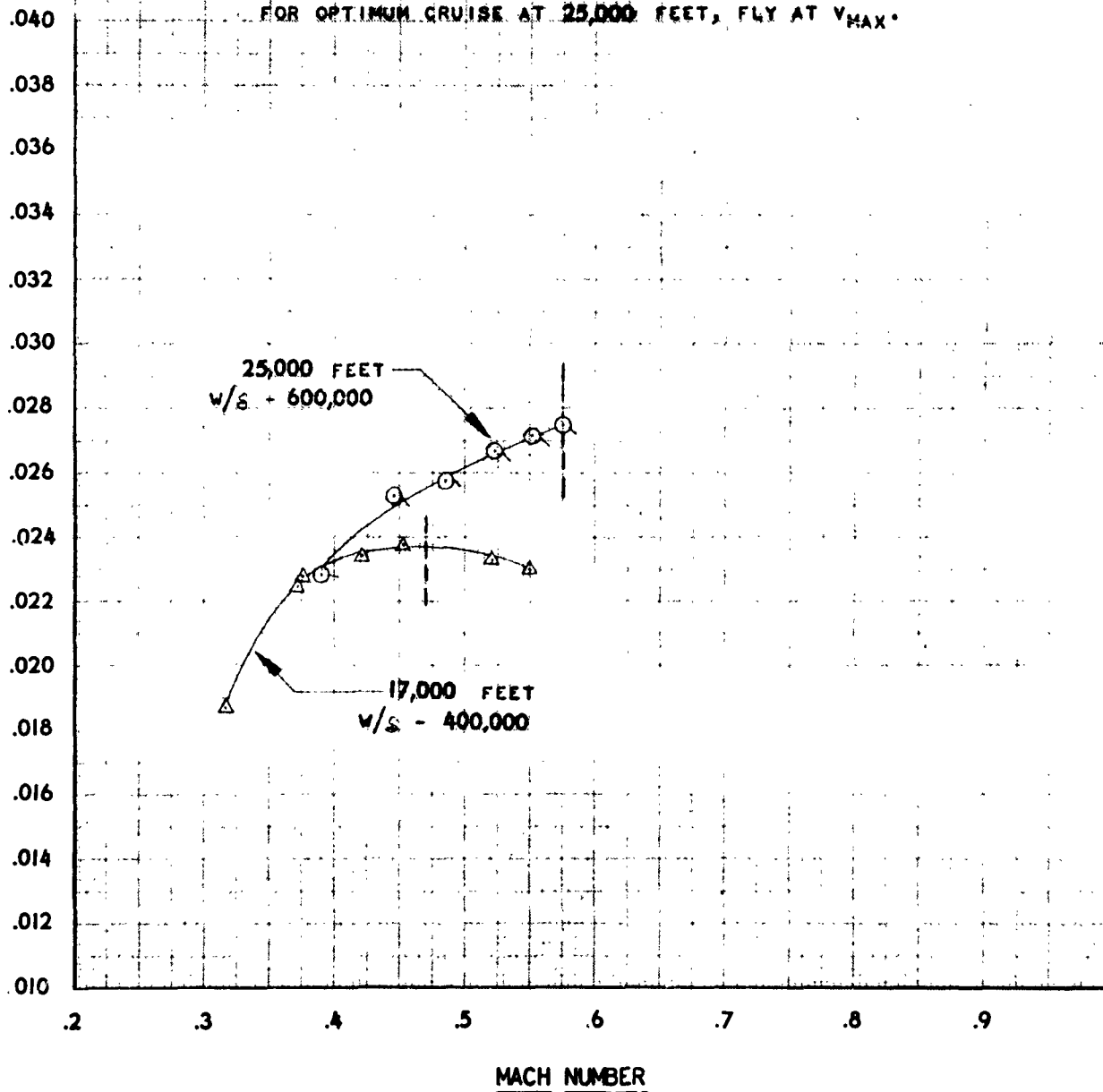


FIGURE NO. 72
WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 THREE ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

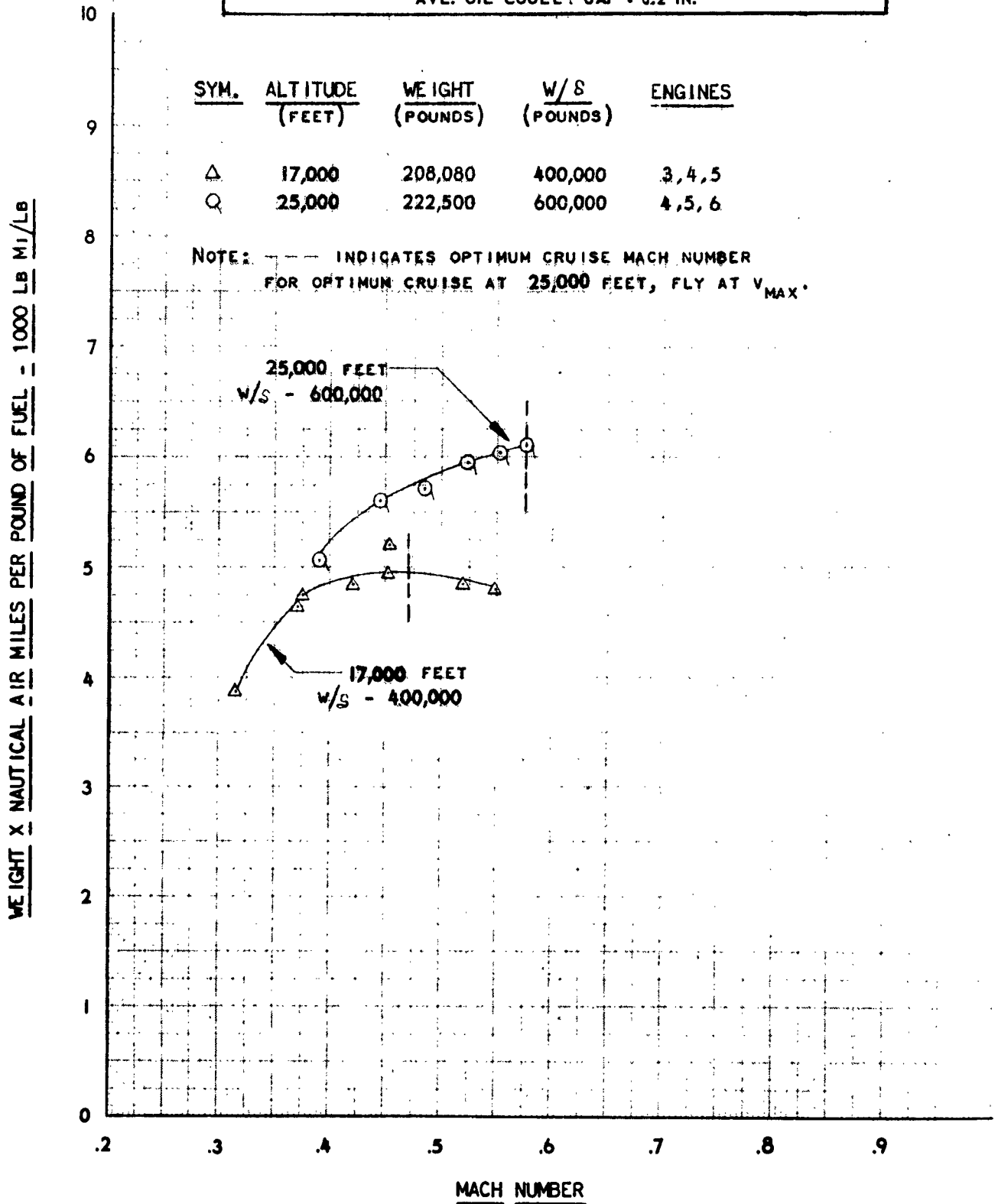
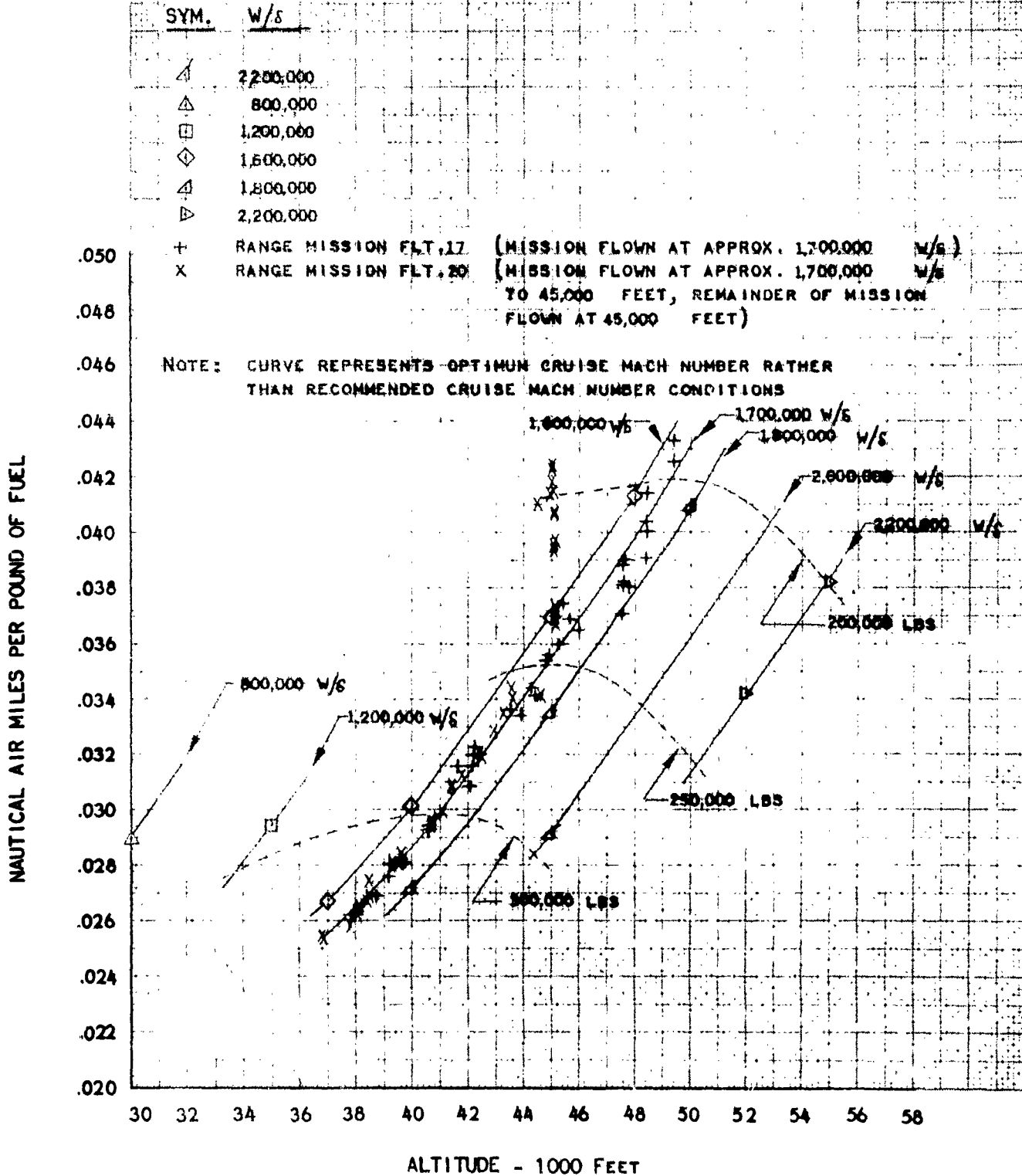


FIGURE NO. 73
AIRCRAFT RANGE CAPABILITY
B-52A, USAF NO. 52 - 003
EIGHT ENGINES - NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP 0.2 IN.



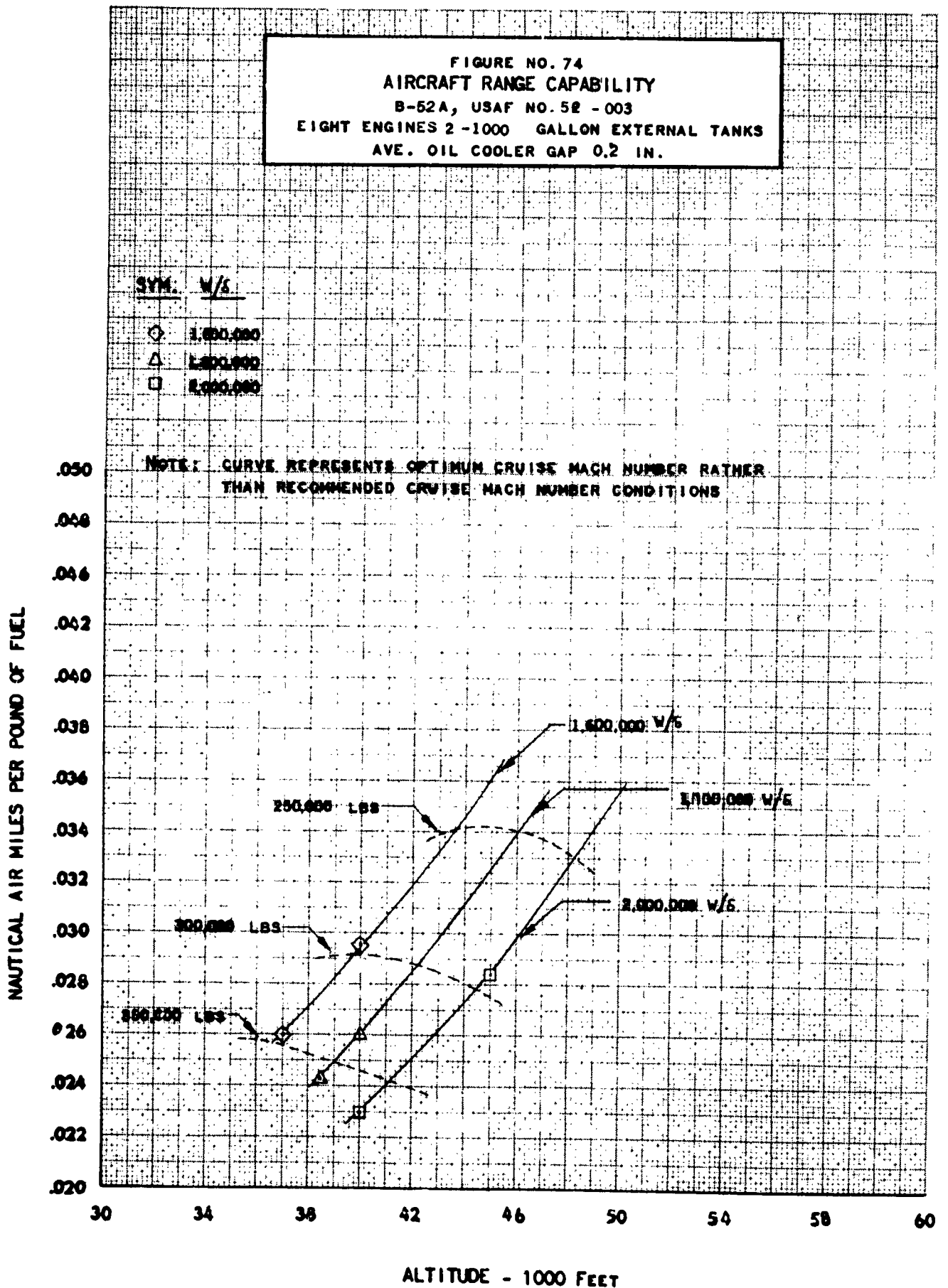


FIGURE NO. 75
RANGE FACTOR

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

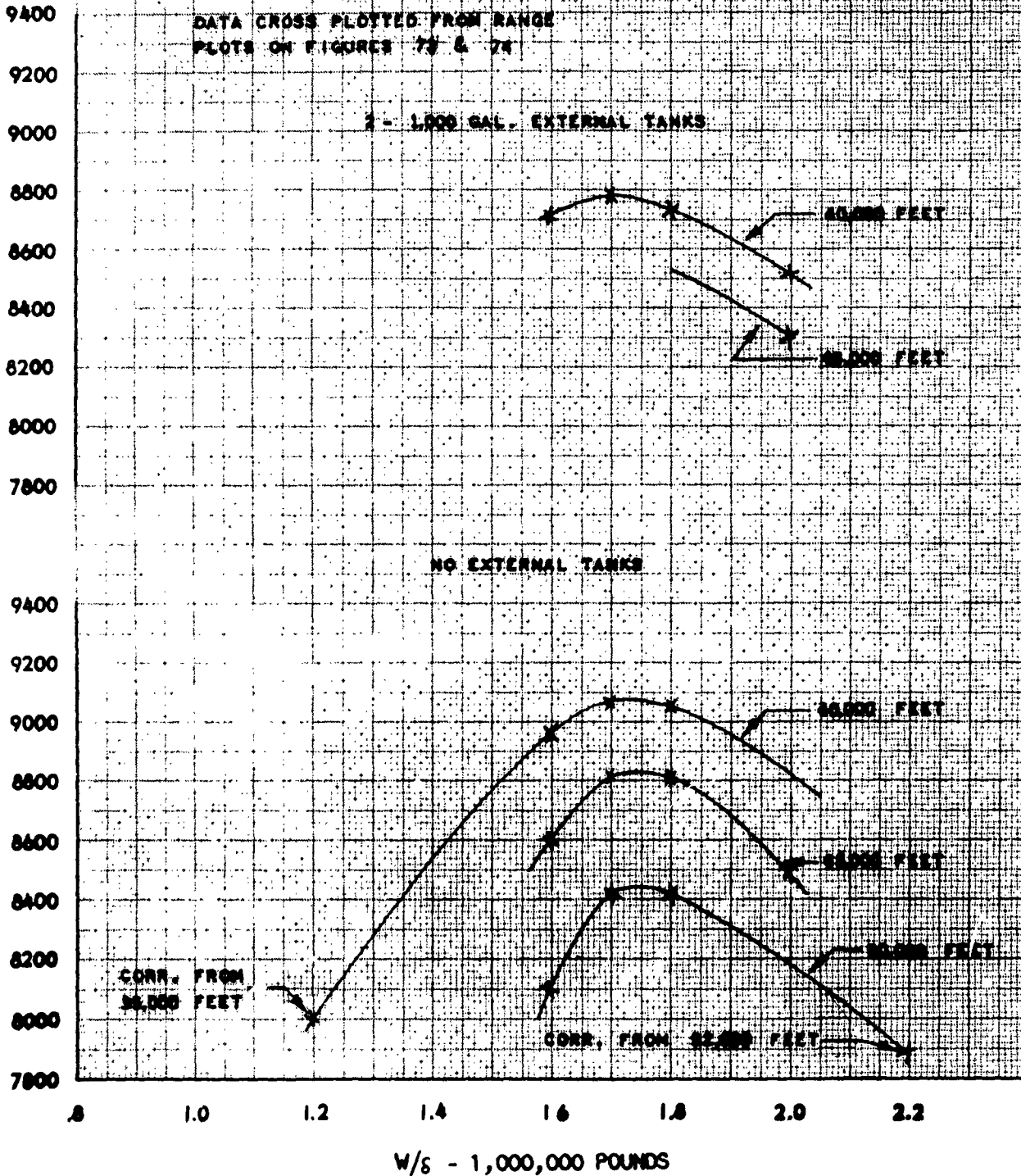
EIGHT ENGINES

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 INCHES
CONFIGURATION NOTED

NOTE: ALL DATA REPRESENTS OPTIMUM CRUISE
RATHER THAN RECOMMENDED CRUISE

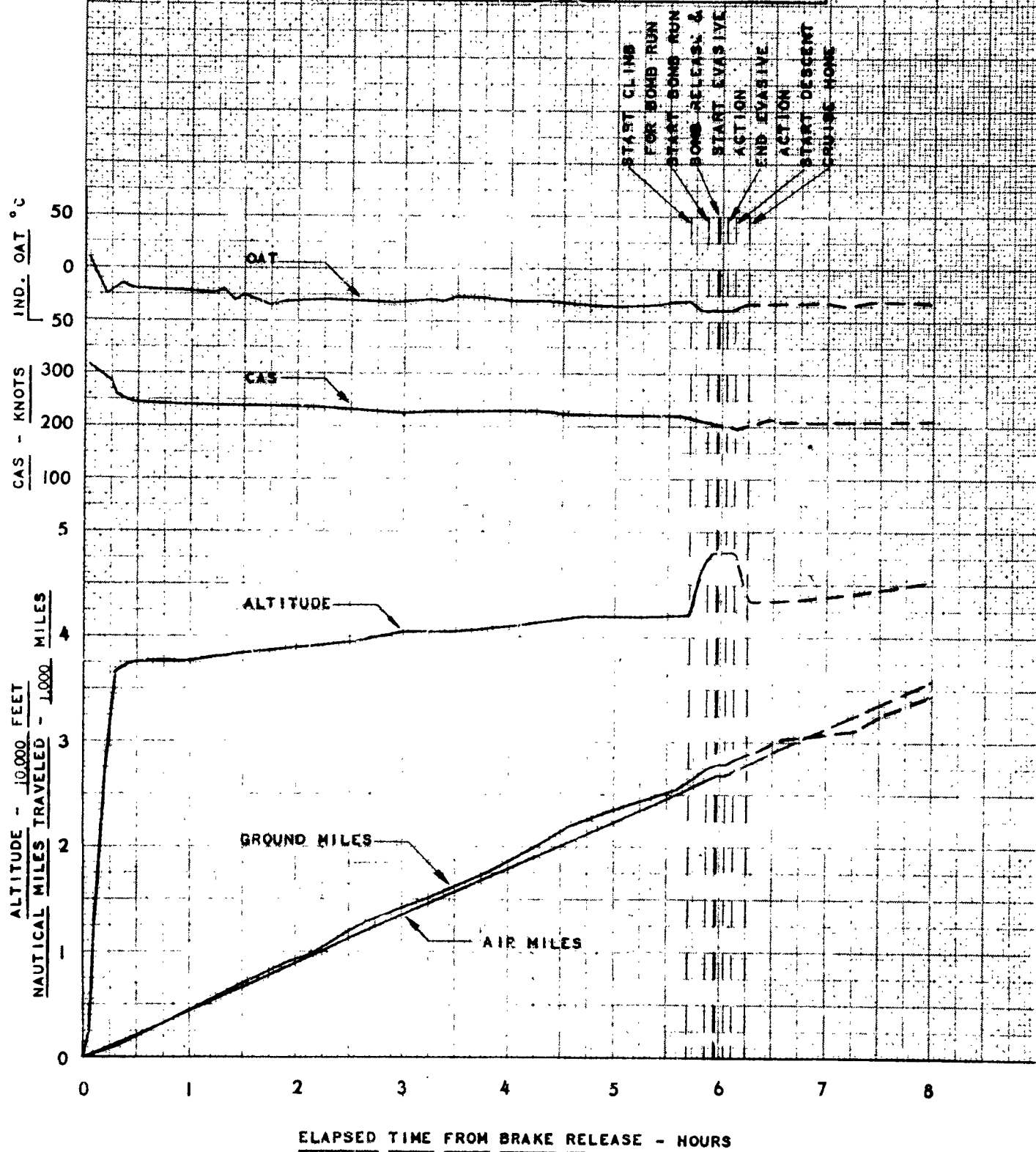
DATA CROSS PLOTTED FROM RANGE
PLOTS ON FIGURES 73 & 74

RANGE FACTOR - WEIGHT X NAUTICAL AIR MILES PER POUND OF FUEL - LB-MI/LB

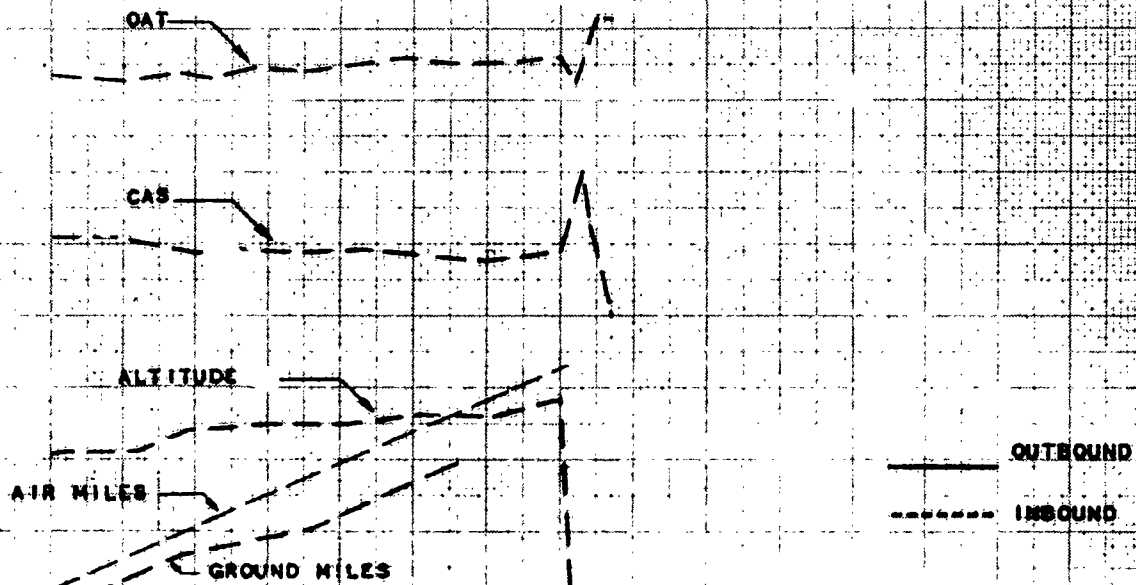


RANGE MISSIONS

FIGURE NO. 76
SUMMARY OF RANGE DATA
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS



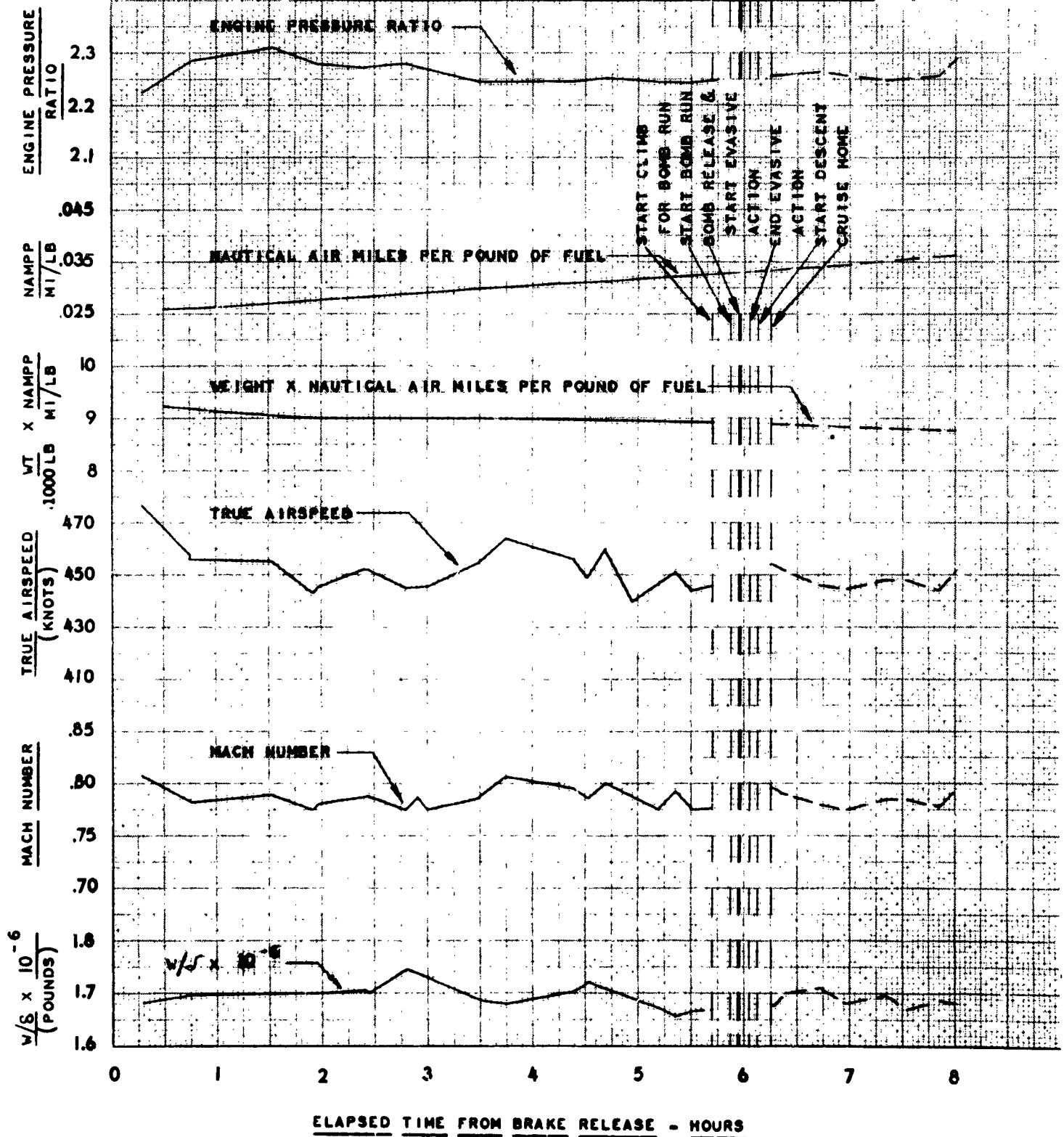
- NOTES:
1. MISSION FLOWN AT CONSTANT W/G OF 1700,000 POUNDS.
 2. ENGINE START GROSS WEIGHT 973,43 POUNDS.
 3. 22,816 POUNDS FUEL REMAINING AT LANDING.



8 9 10 11 12 13

ELAPSED TIME FROM BRAKE RELEASE - HOURS

FIGURE NO. 77
SUMMARY OF RANGE DATA
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS



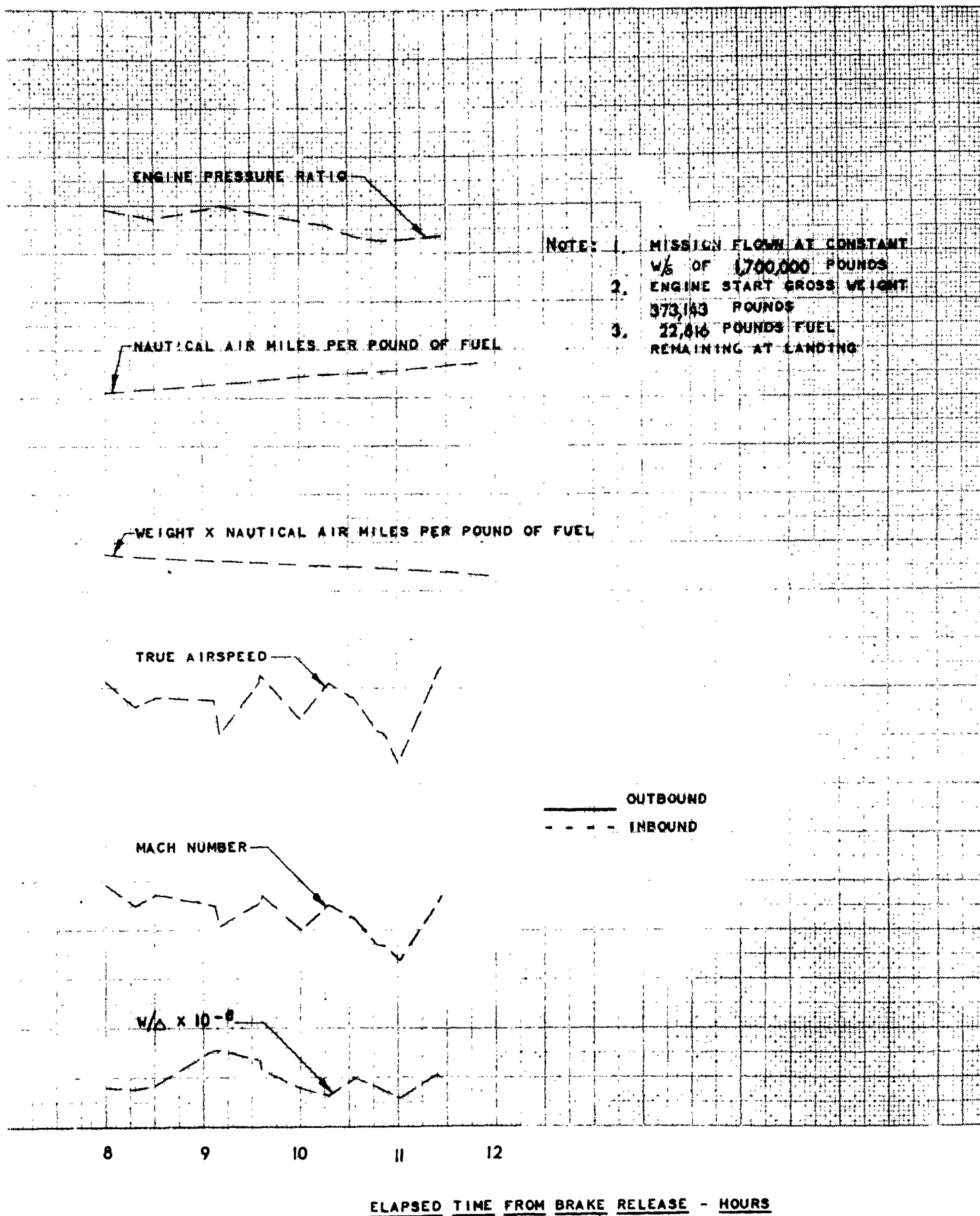
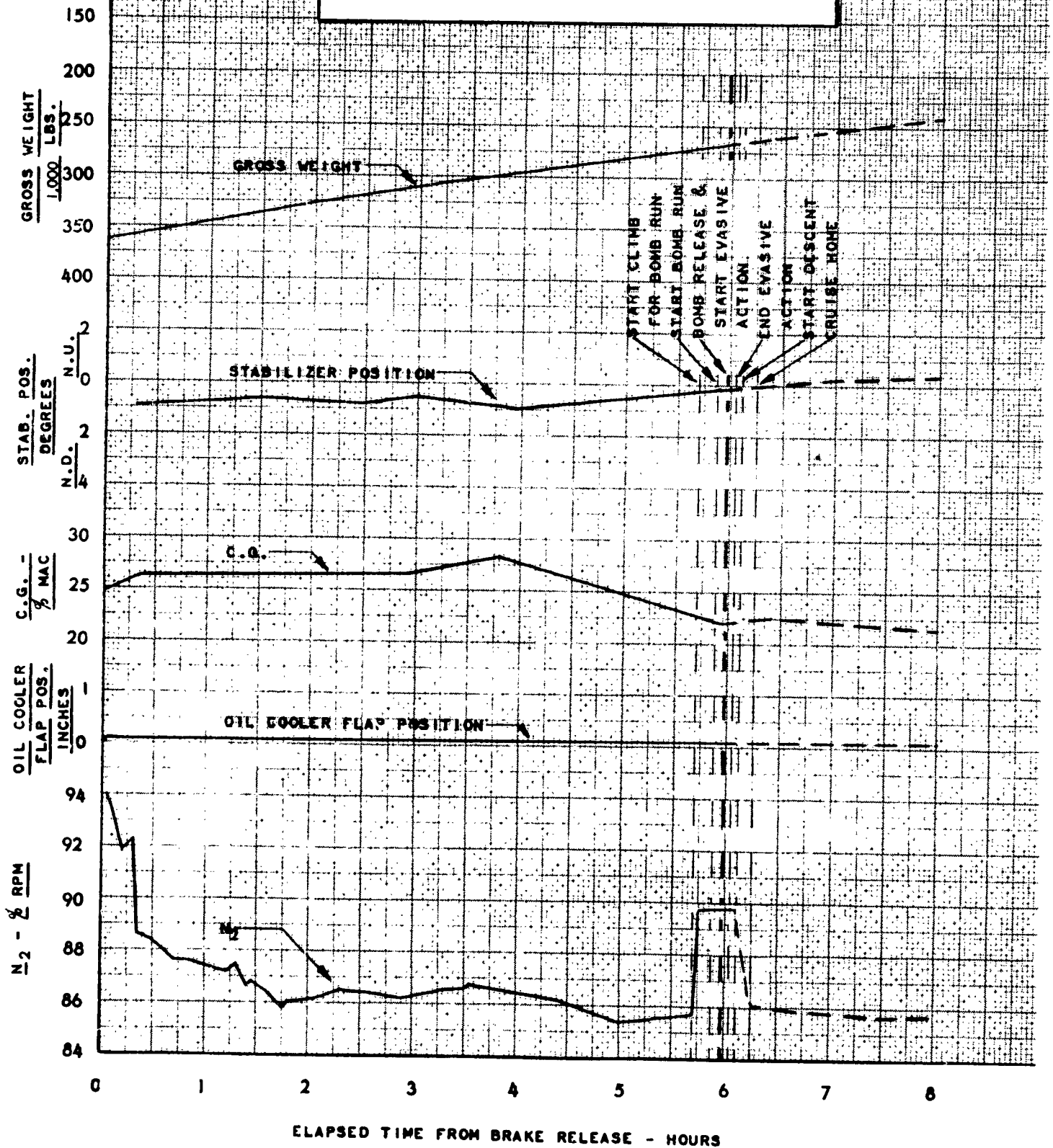


FIGURE NO. 78
SUMMARY OF RANGE DATA
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS



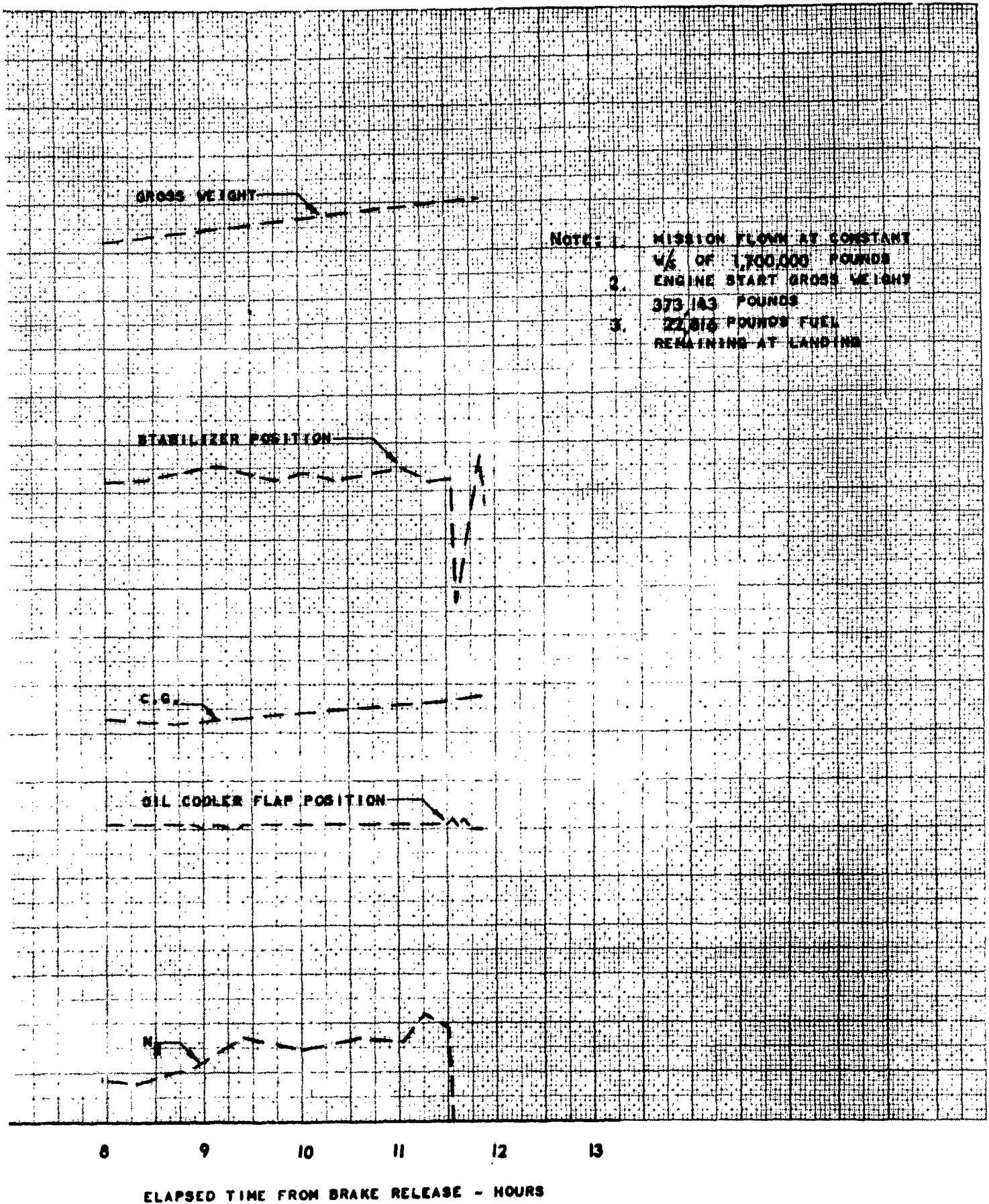
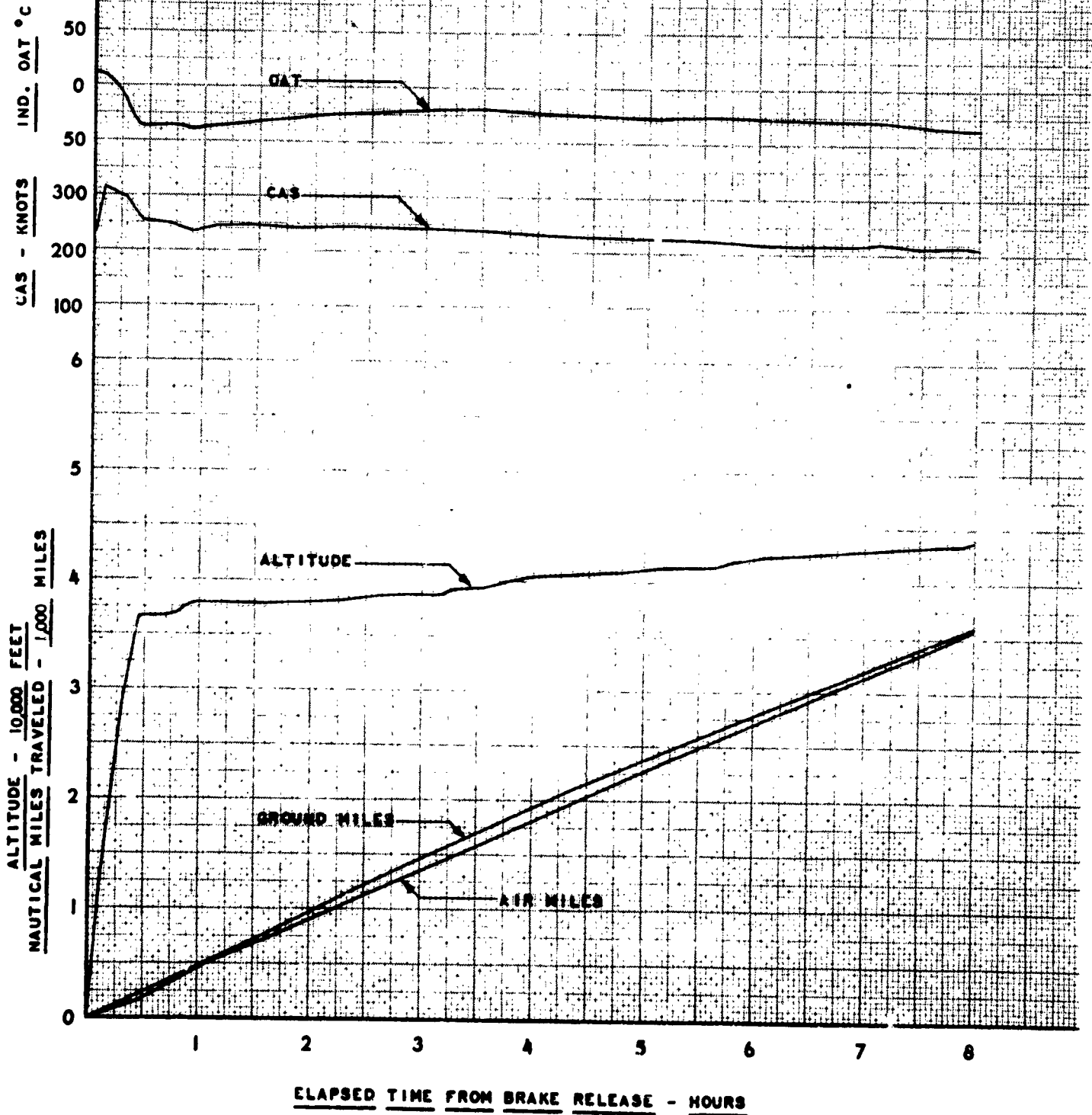
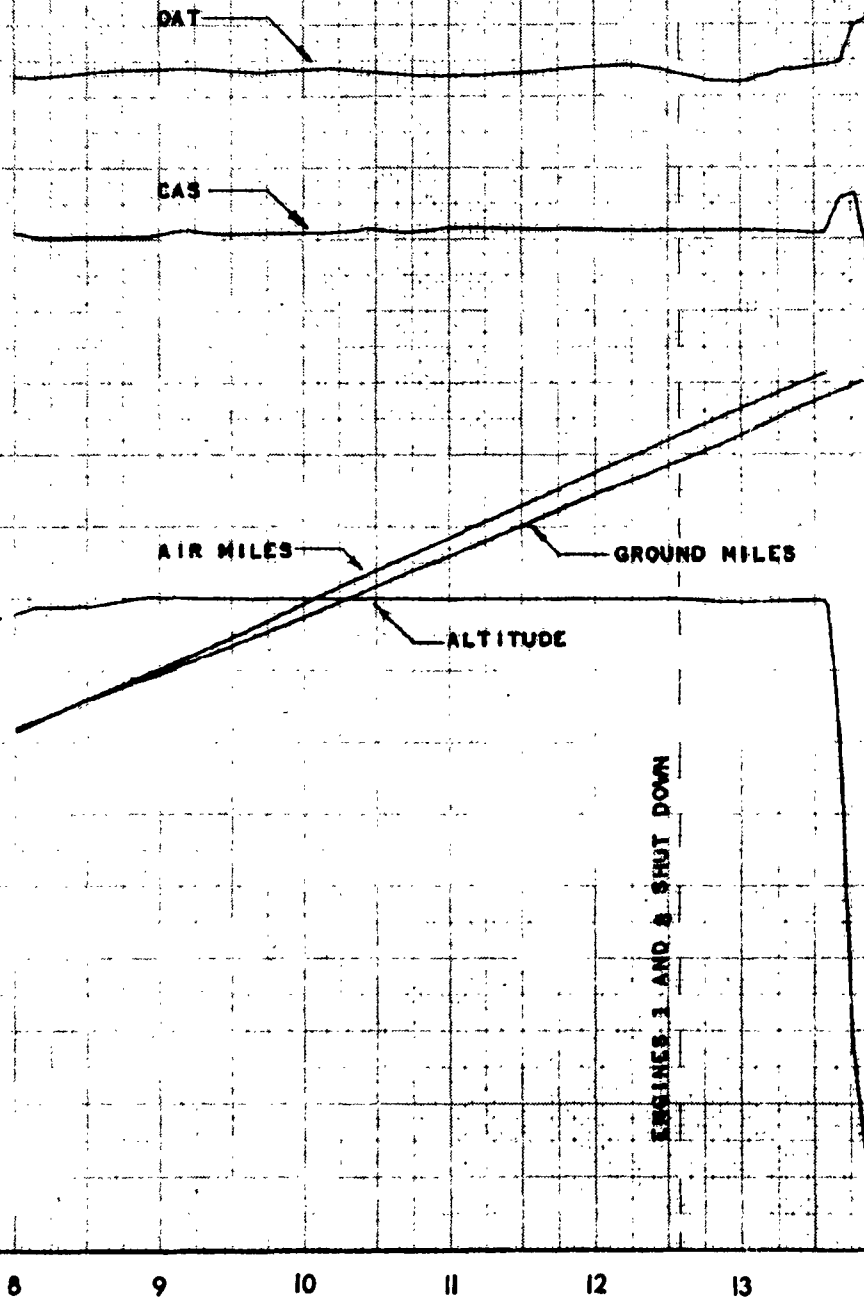


FIGURE NO. 79
SUMMARY OF RANGE DATA
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS

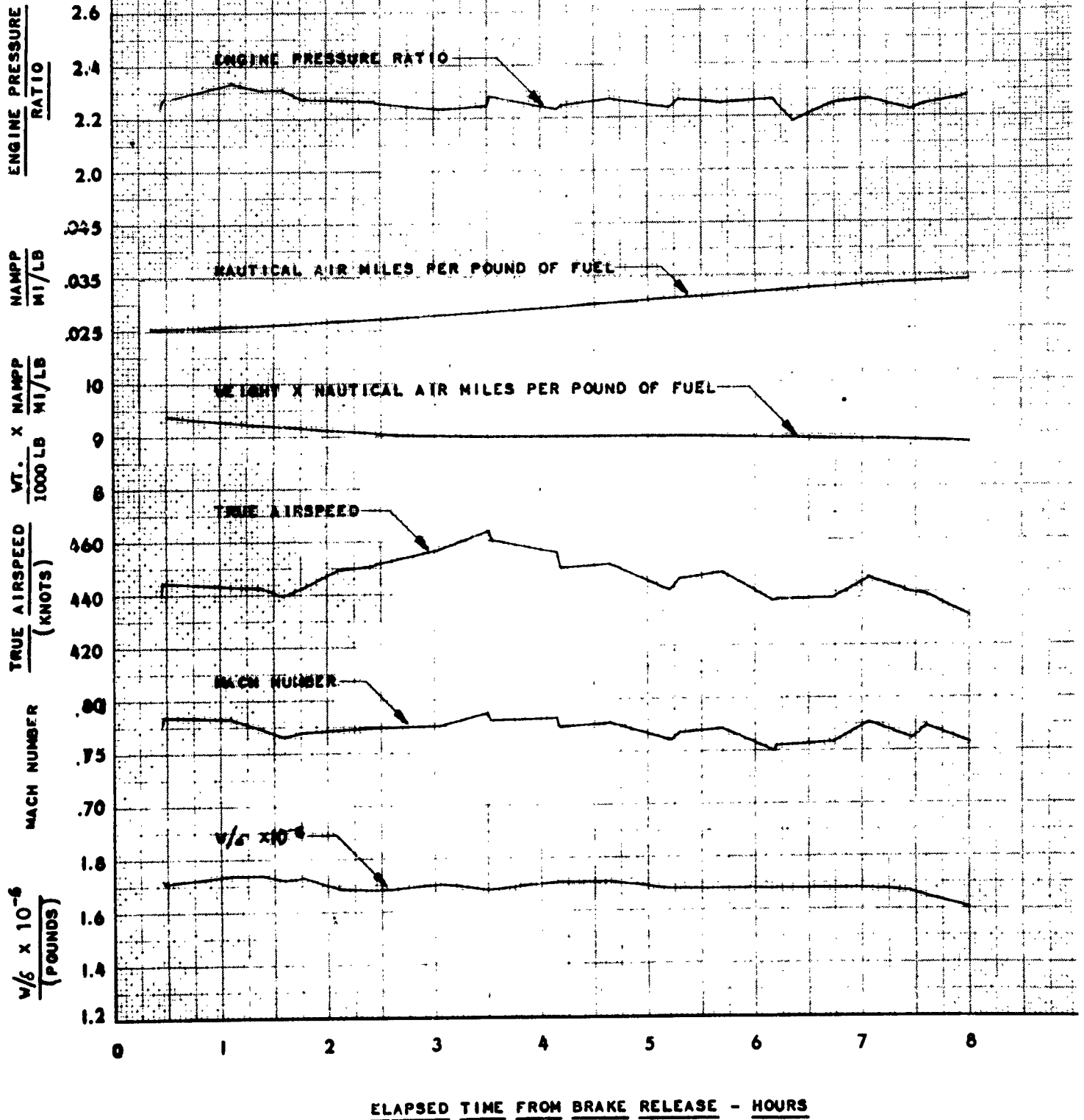


NOTE: MISSION FLOWN AT CONSTANT W/S
OF 1,700,000 POUNDS TO 45,000
FEET. CONSTANT ALTITUDE OF
45,000 FEET MAINTAINED FOR
REMAINDER OF MISSION.
ENGINE START GROSS WEIGHT
390,412 POUNDS
14,178 POUNDS FUEL REMAINING
AT LANDING



ELAPSED TIME FROM BRAKE RELEASE - HOURS

FIGURE NO. 80
SUMMARY OF RANGE DATA
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS



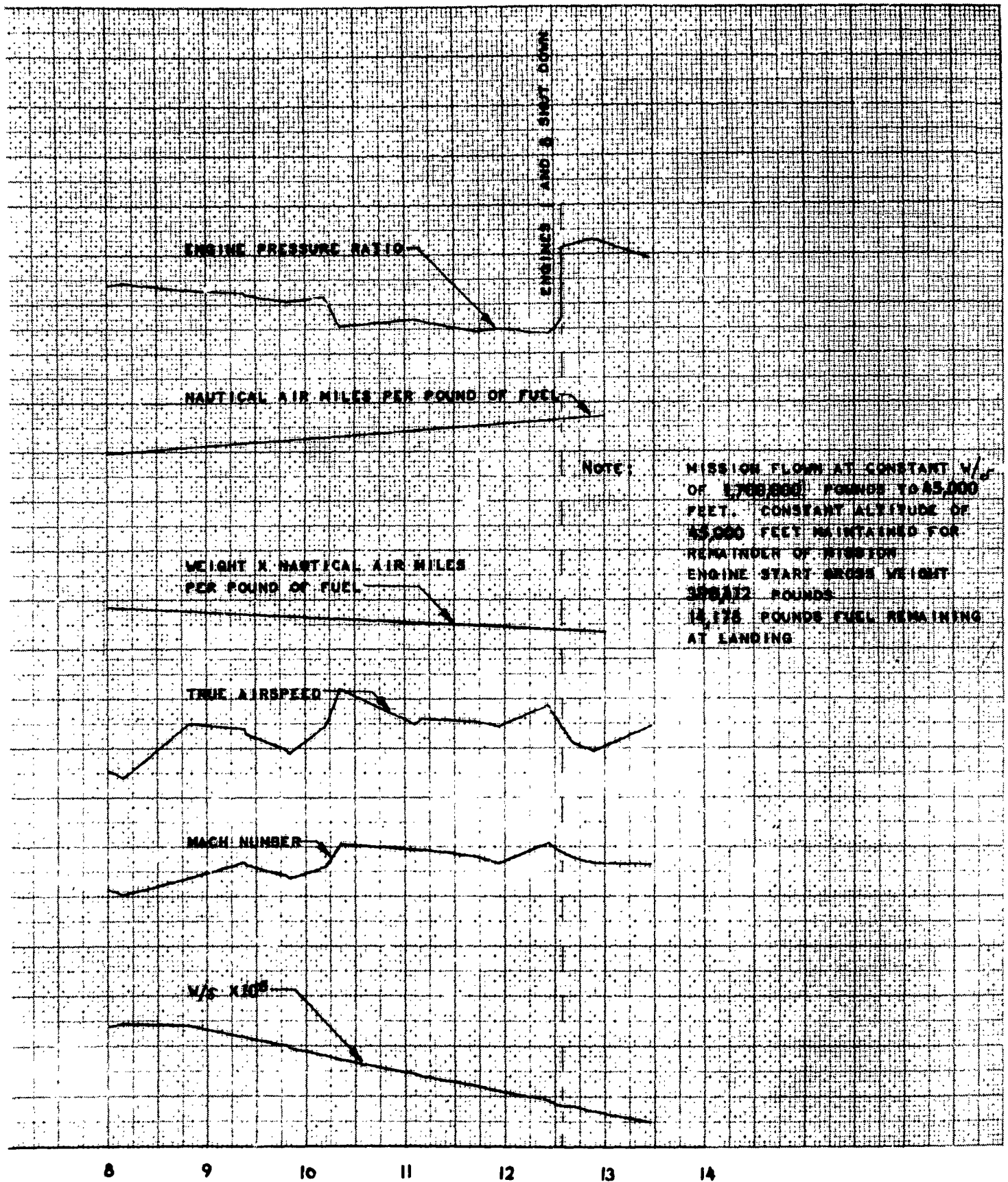
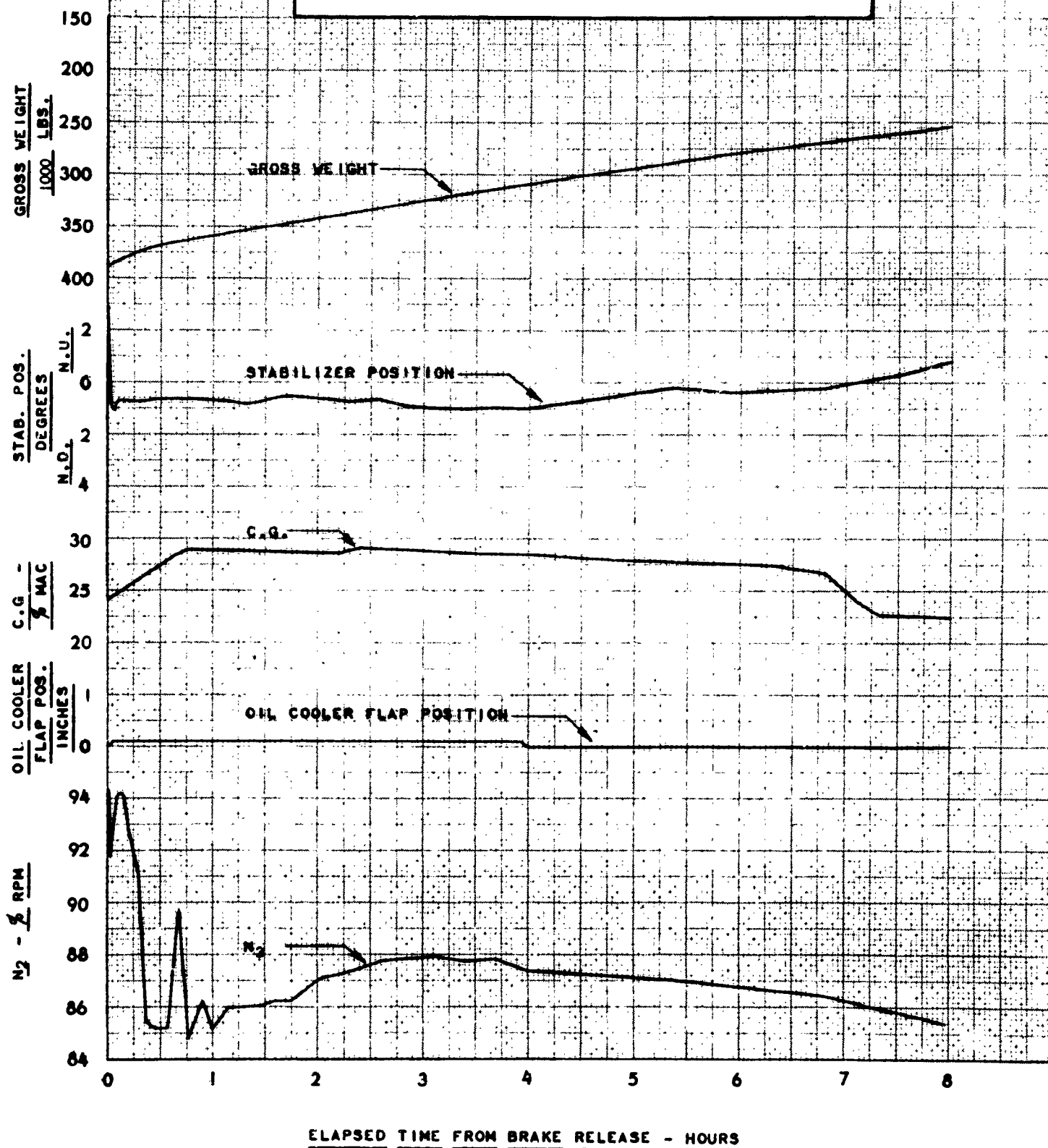


FIGURE NO. 81
SUMMARY OF RANGE DATA
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS



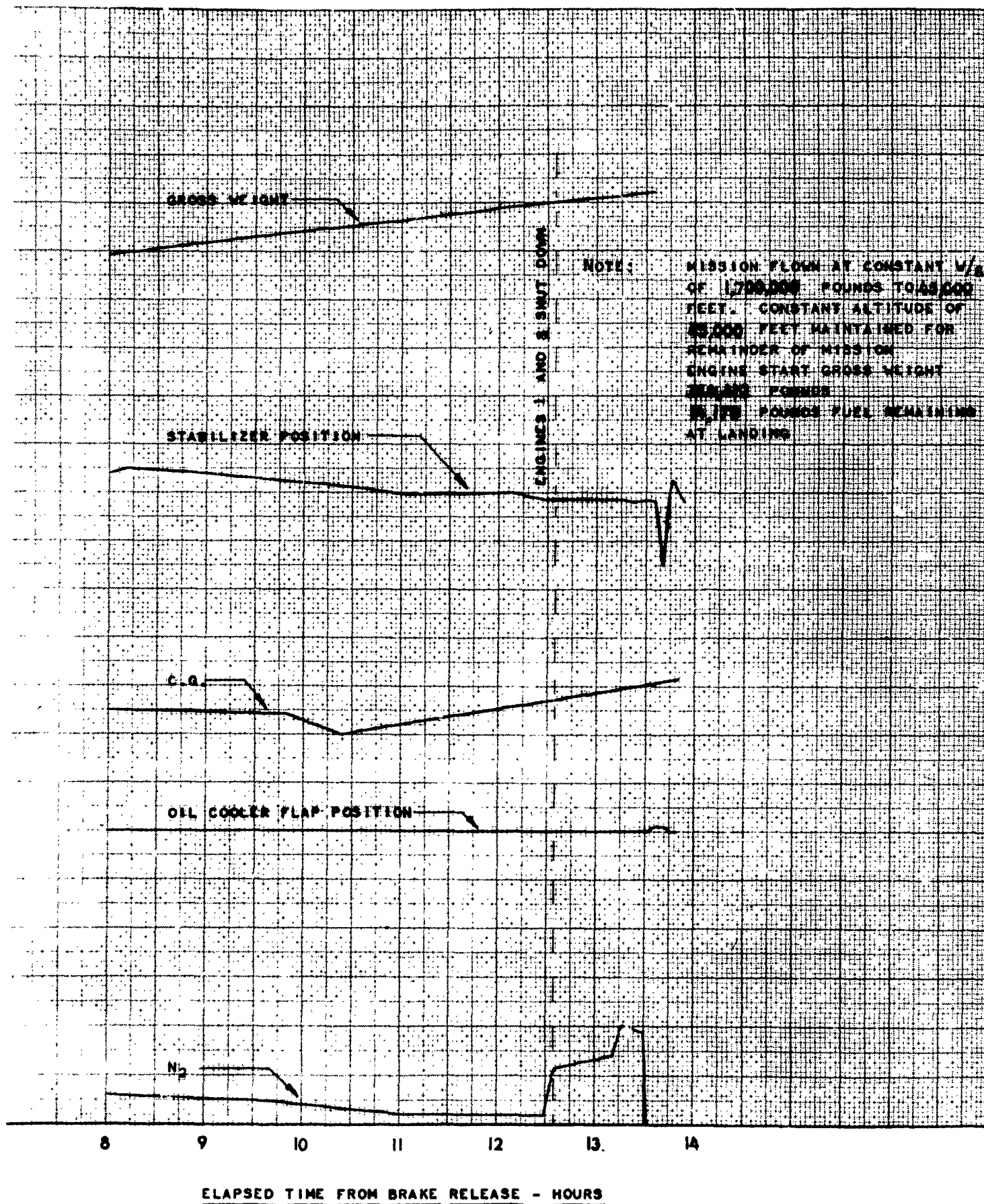
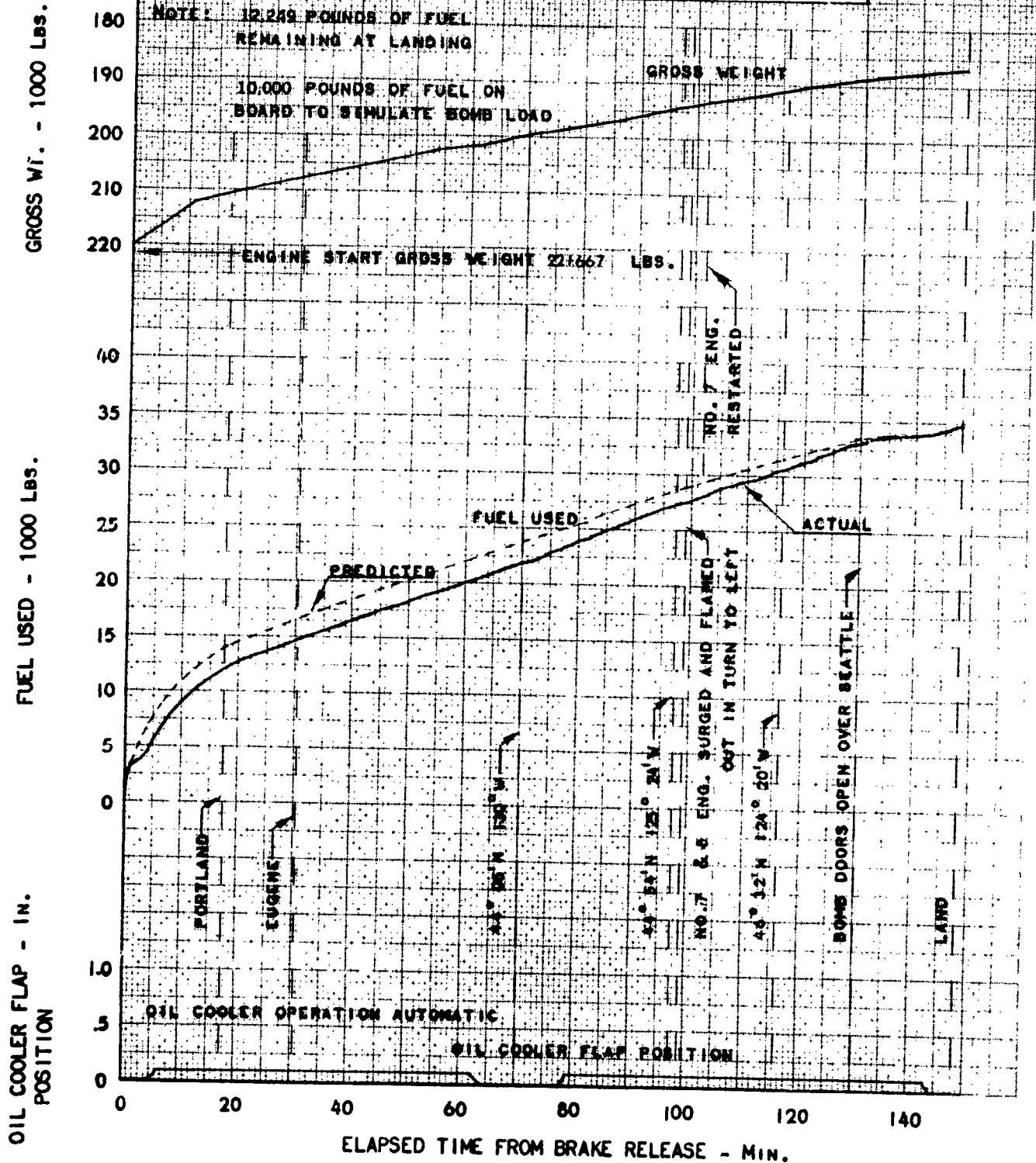


FIGURE NO.82
SUMMARY OF RANGE DATA
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
SIMULATED ONE WAY
HIGH ALTITUDE MISSION



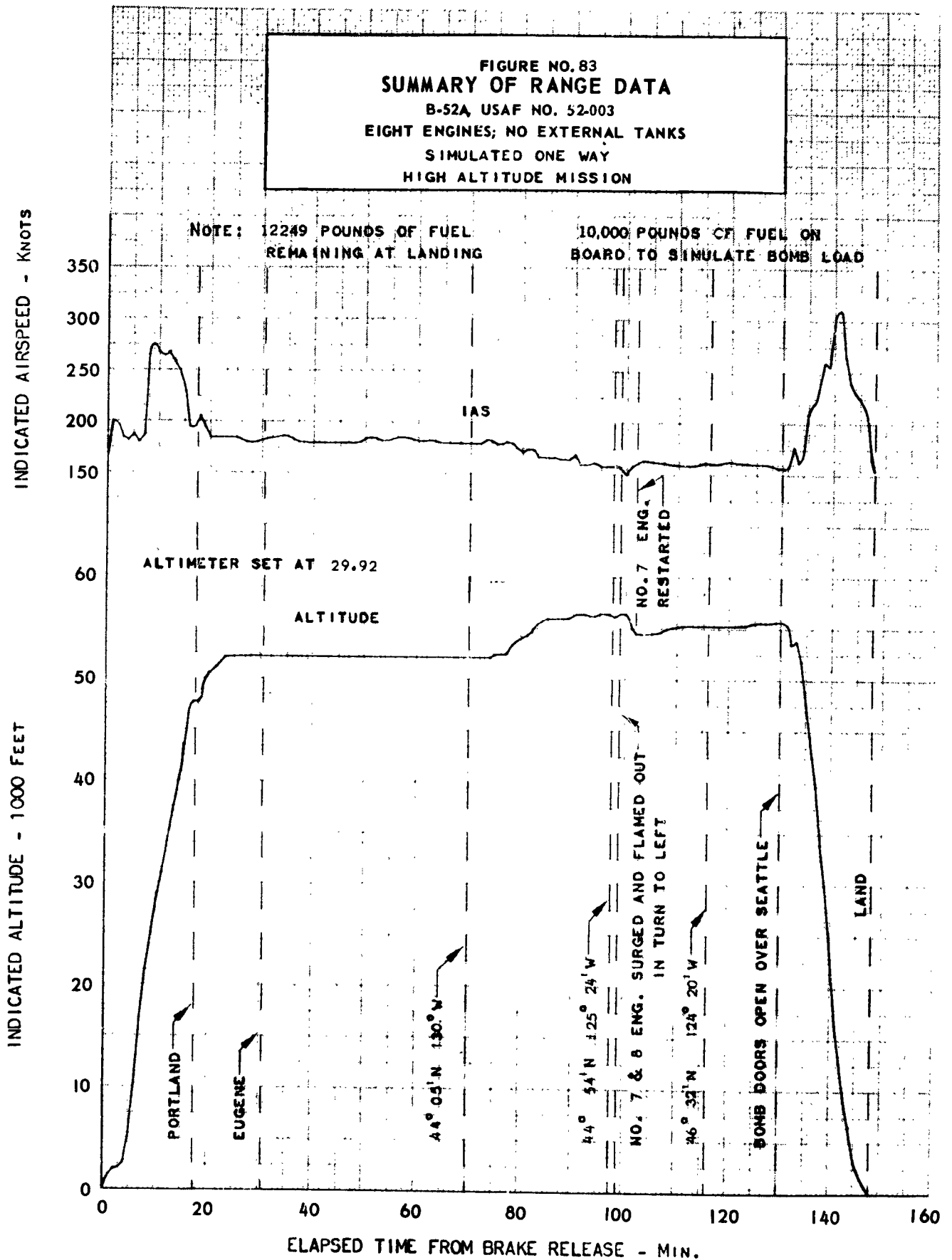
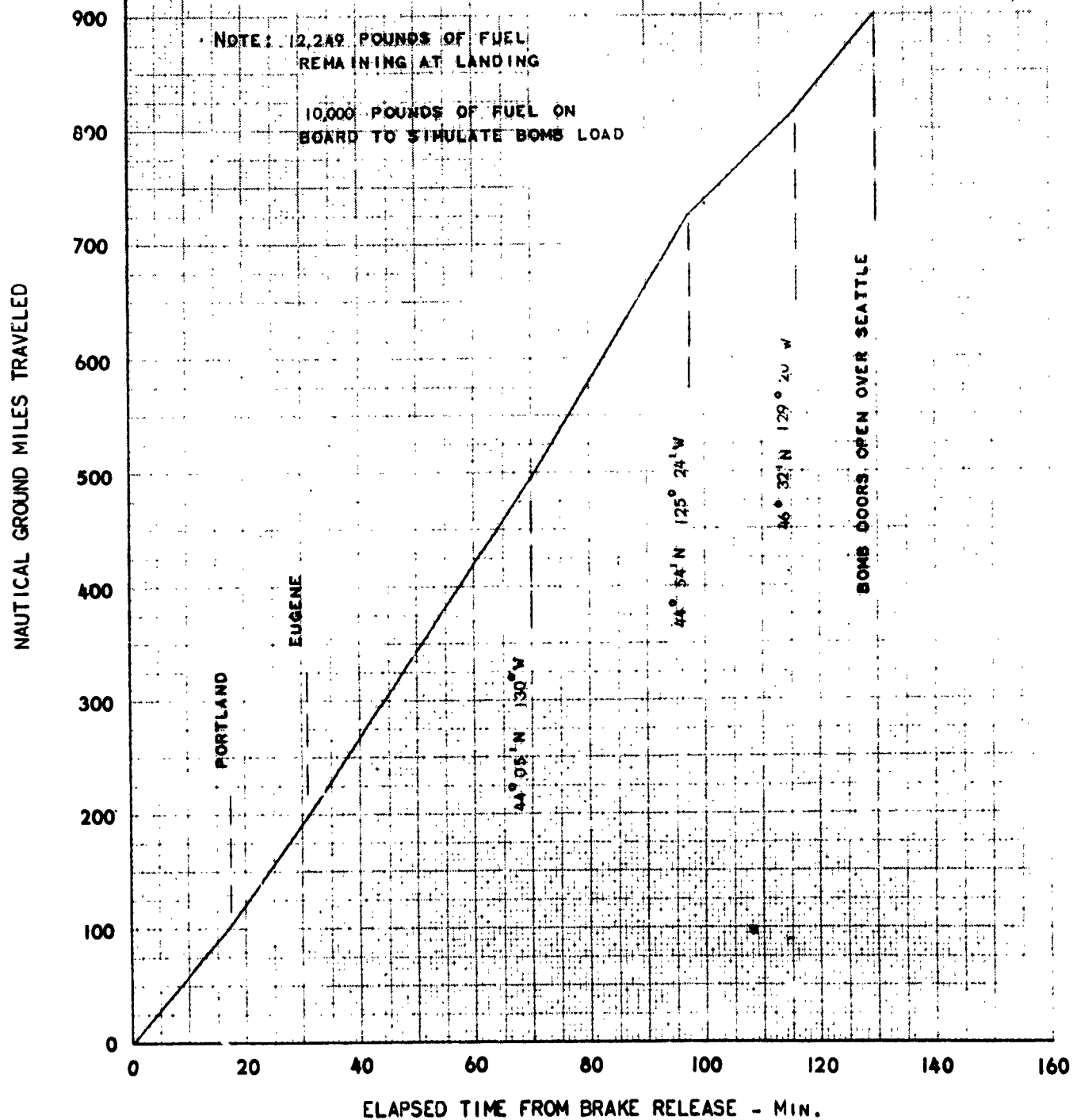
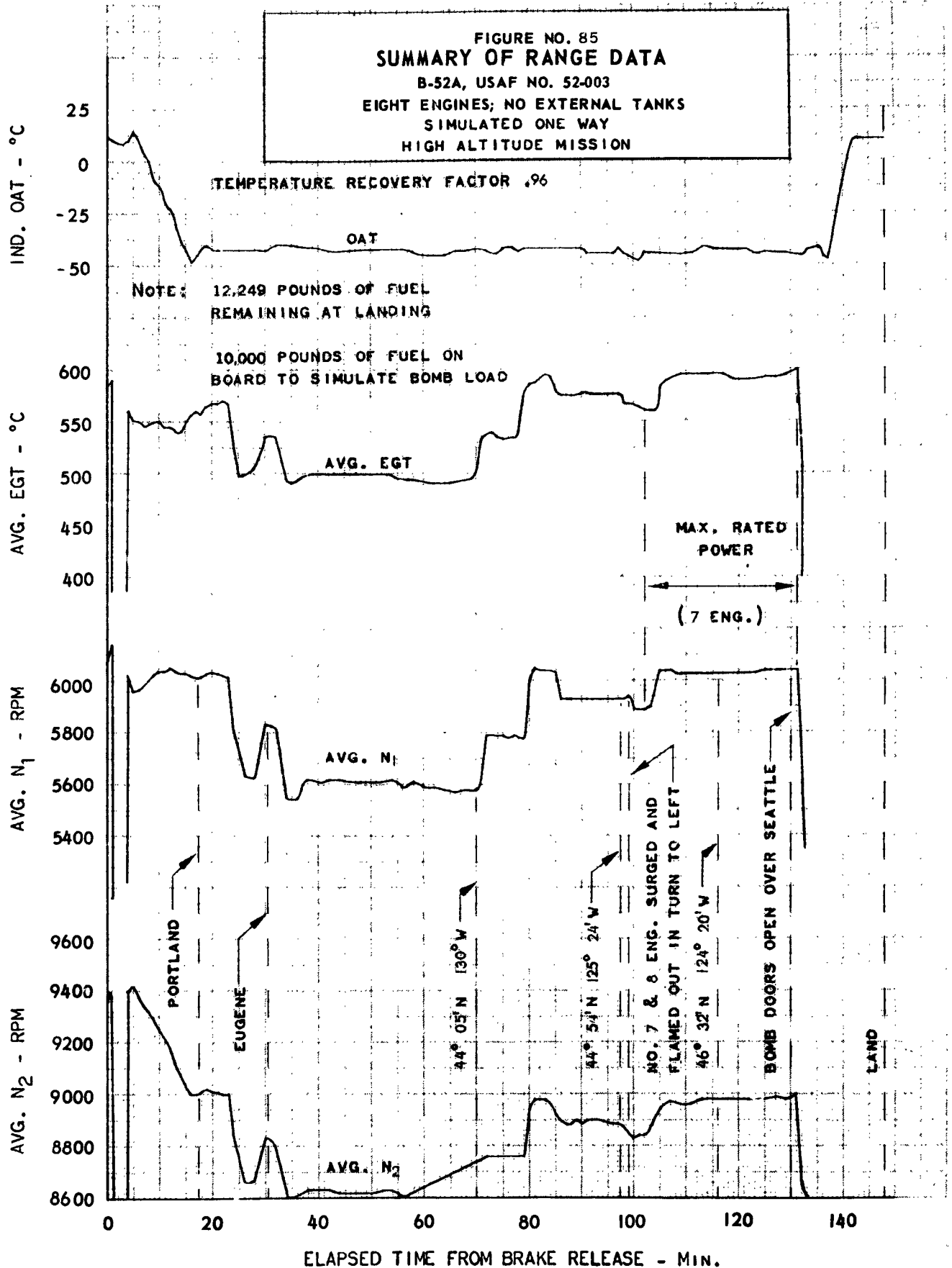


FIGURE NO. 84
SUMMARY OF RANGE DATA
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
SIMULATED ONE WAY
HIGH ALTITUDE MISSION





THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK
FOR CONVENIENCE OF
PRESENTING PLOTS

POWER REQUIRED

FIGURE NO. 86
ENGINE PRESSURE RATIO (P_{17}/P_{12})
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

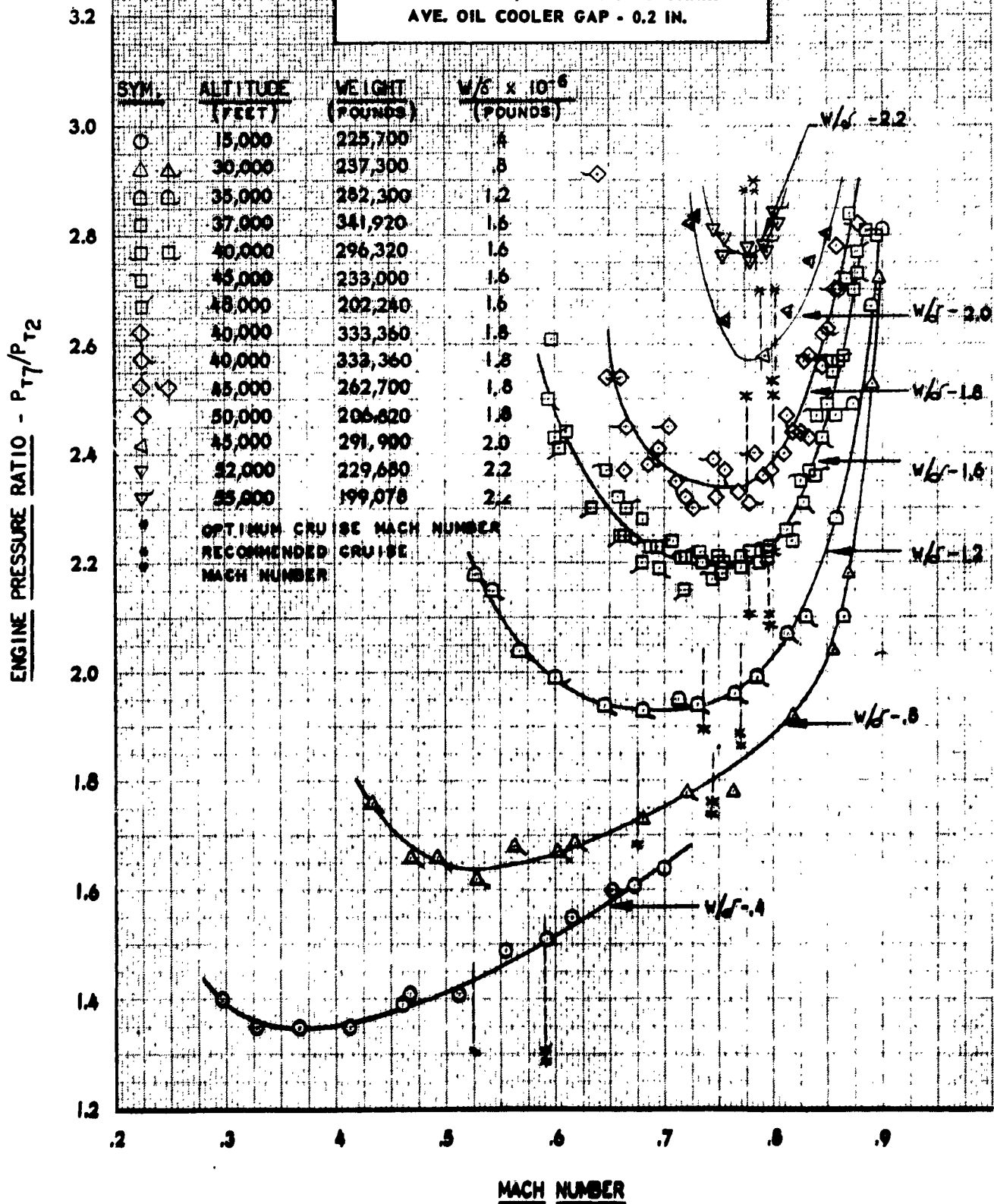


FIGURE NO. 87
ENGINE PRESSURE RATIO (P_{t7}/P_{t2})

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
OIL COOLER GAP AS NOTED

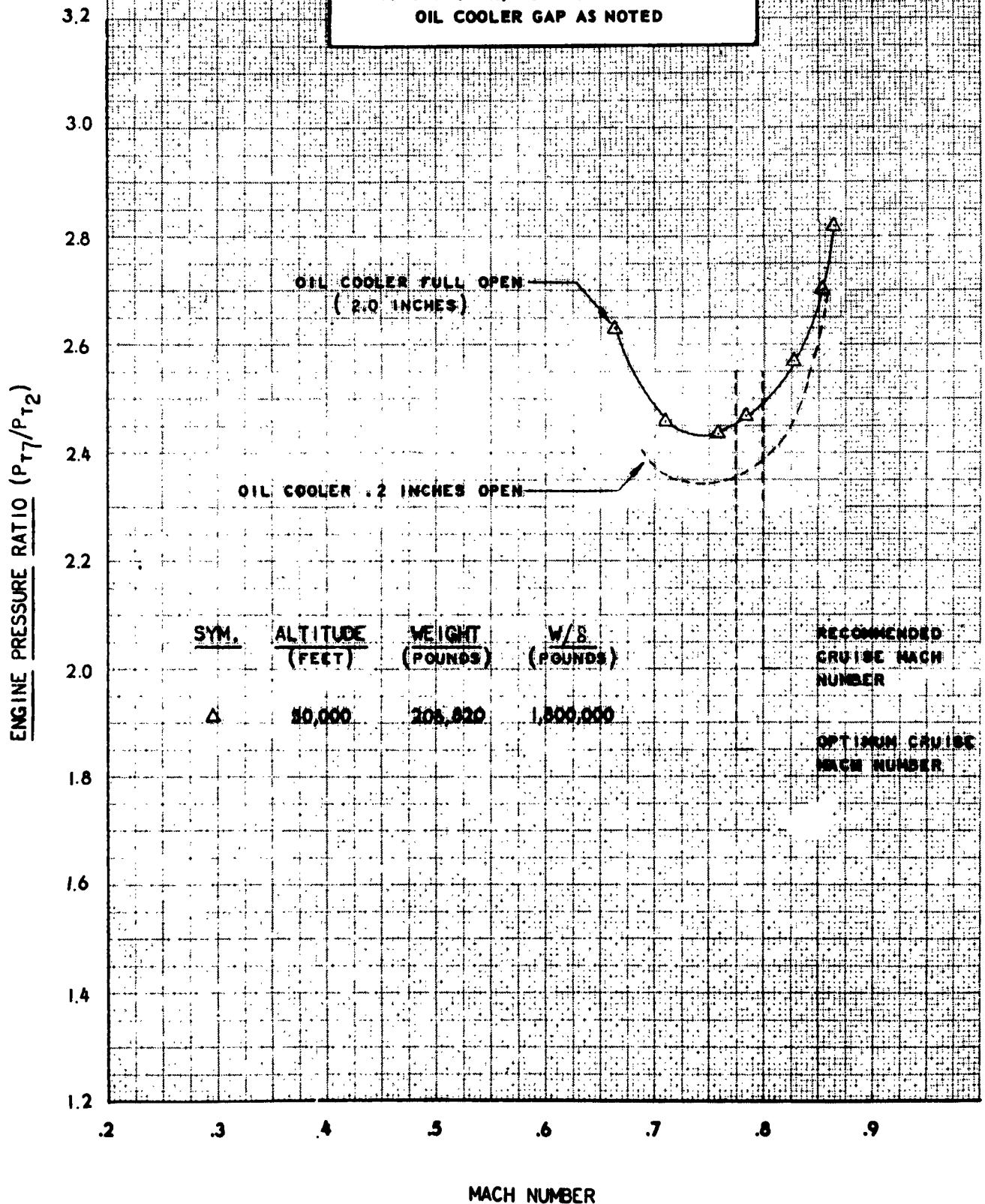
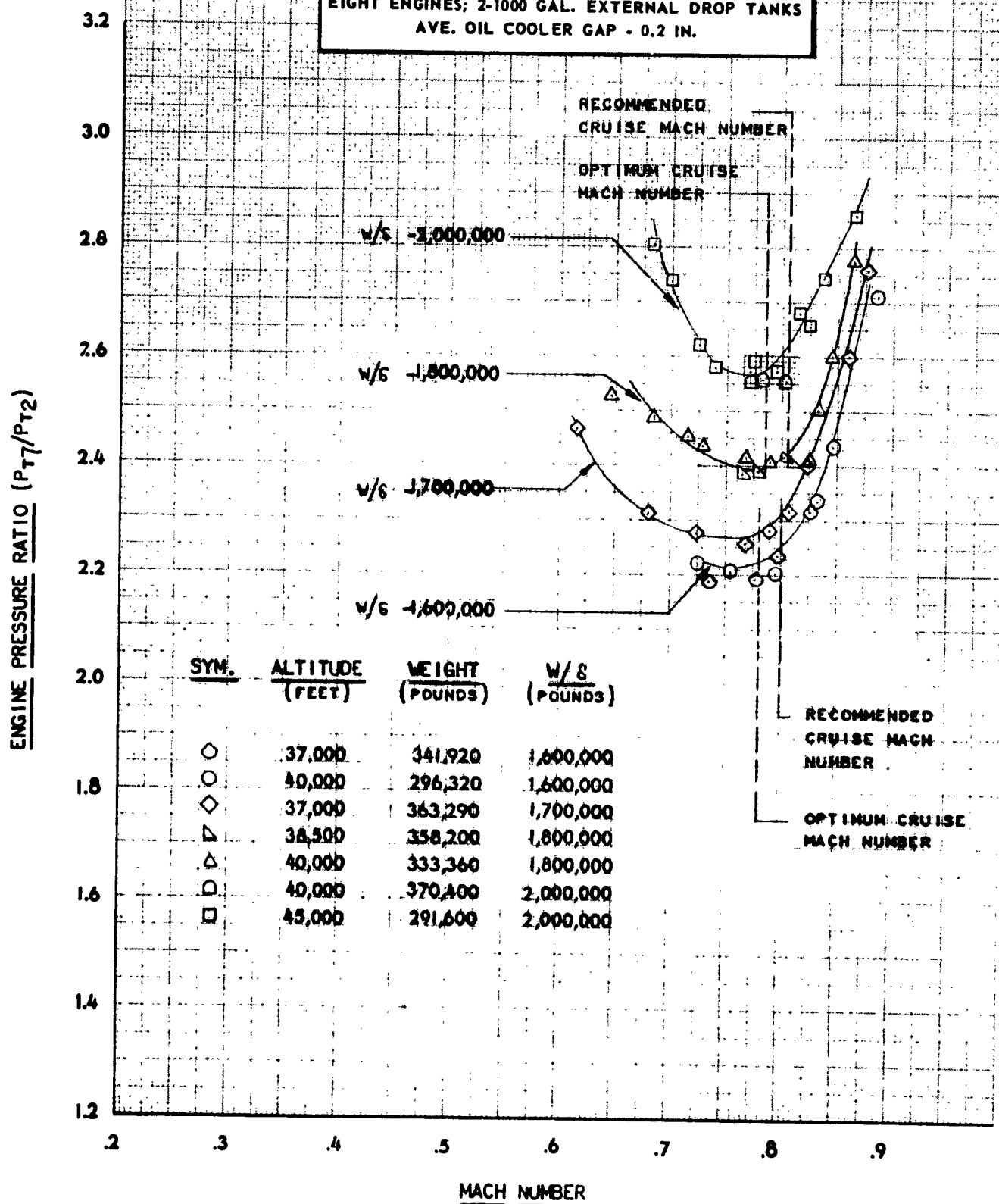


FIGURE NO. 88
ENGINE PRESSURE RATIO (P_{t7}/P_{t2})

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; 2-1000 GAL. EXTERNAL DROP TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.



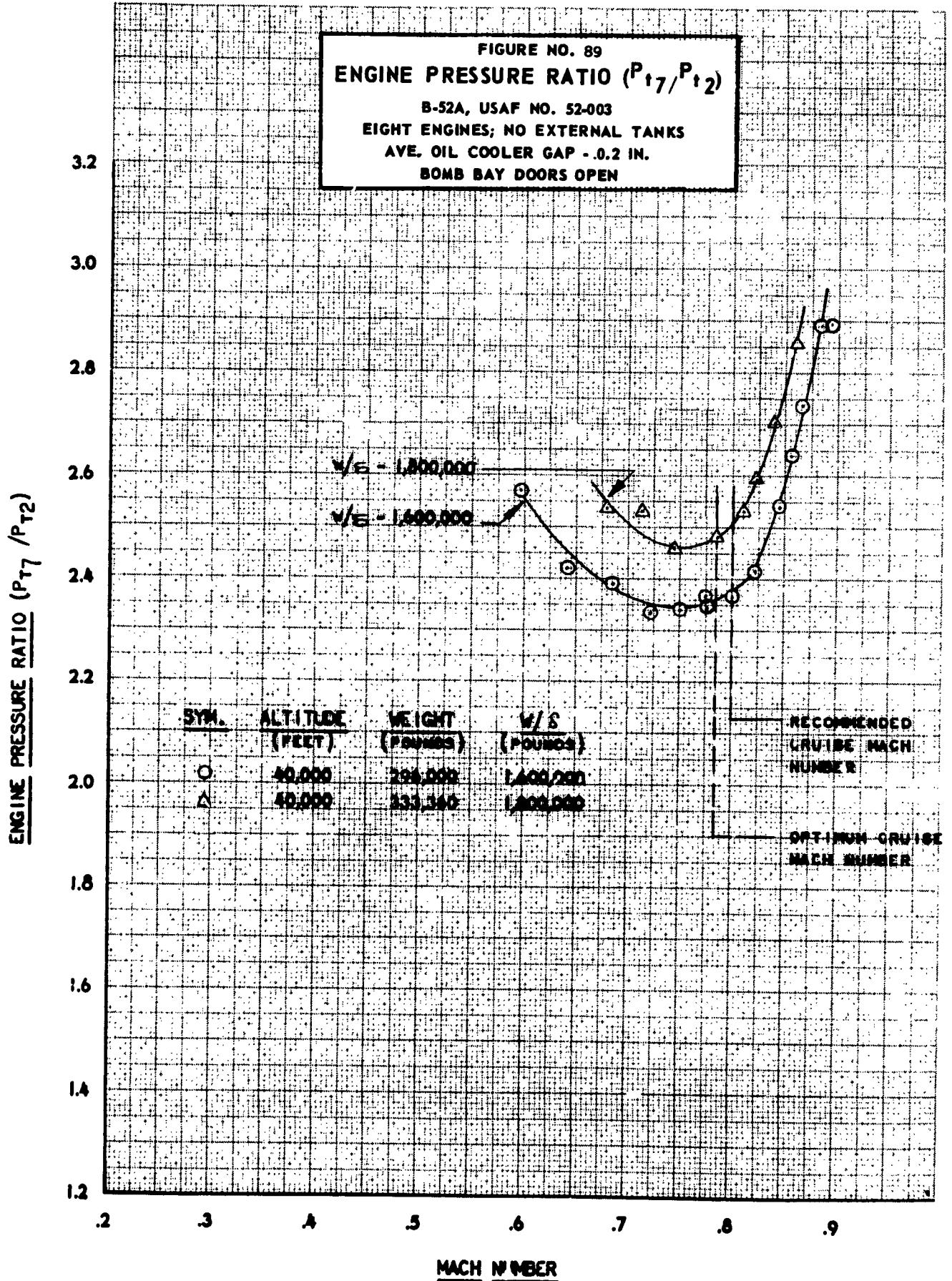


FIGURE NO. 90
ENGINE PRESSURE RATIO (P_{t7}/P_{t2})

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.
2 TIP GEAR EXTENDED

ENGINE PRESSURE RATIO (P_{t7}/P_{t2})

3.2
3.0
2.8
2.6
2.4
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.6
1.4
1.2

TIP GEAR EXTENDED

CLEAN

SYM.	ALTITUDE (FEET)	WEIGHT (POUNDS)	W/S (POUNDS)	CONFIGURATION
○	40,000	535,560 ¹	1,800,000	2 TIP GEAR EXTENDED
*	OPTIMUM CRUISE MACH NUMBER			
*	RECOMMENDED CRUISE MACH NUMBER			

MACH NUMBER

.2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9

FIGURE NO. 91
ENGINE PRESSURE RATIO (P_{t7}/P_{t2})

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
SEVEN ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

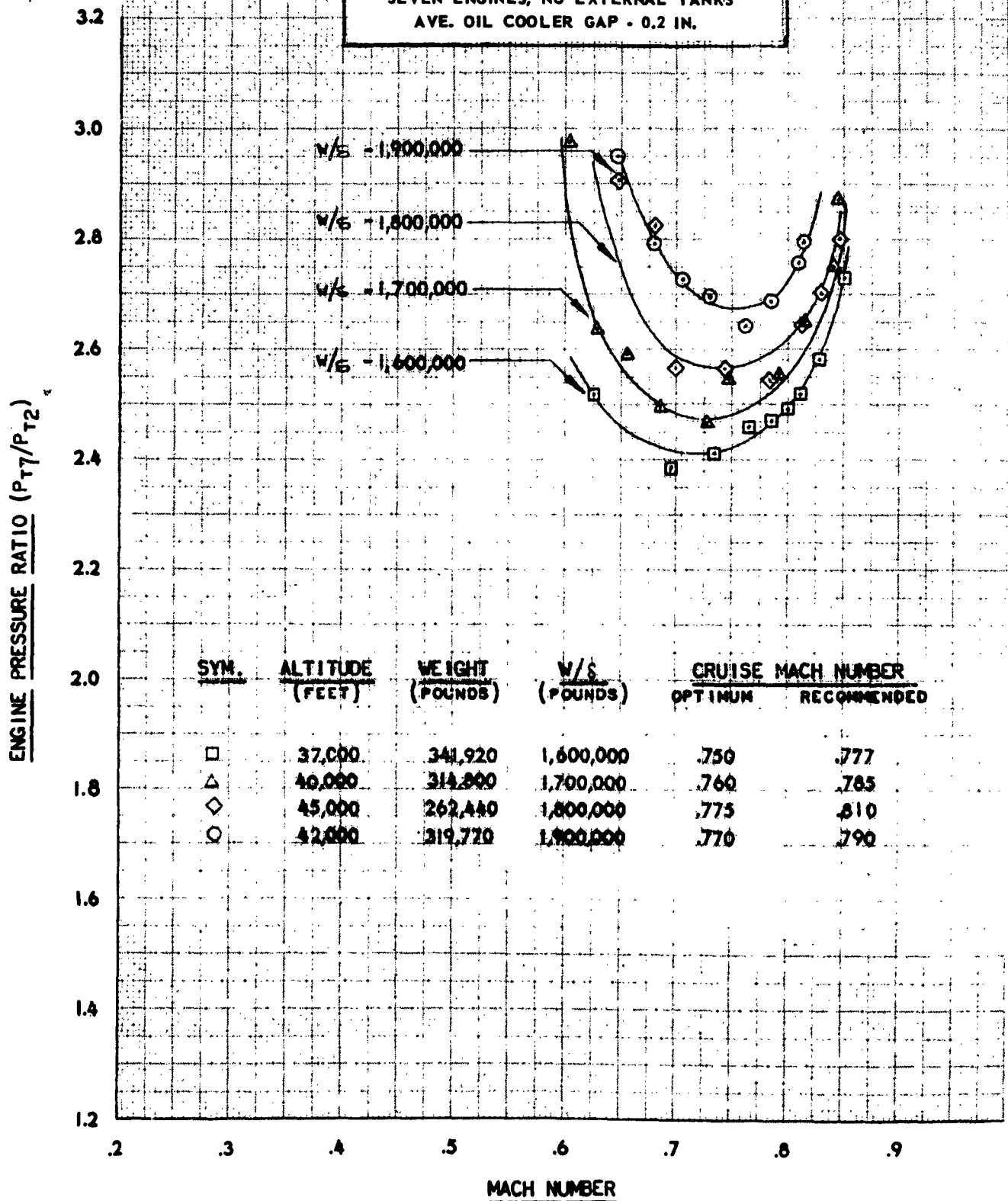


FIGURE NO. 92
ENGINE PRESSURE RATIO (P_{t7}/P_{t2})
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
SIX ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

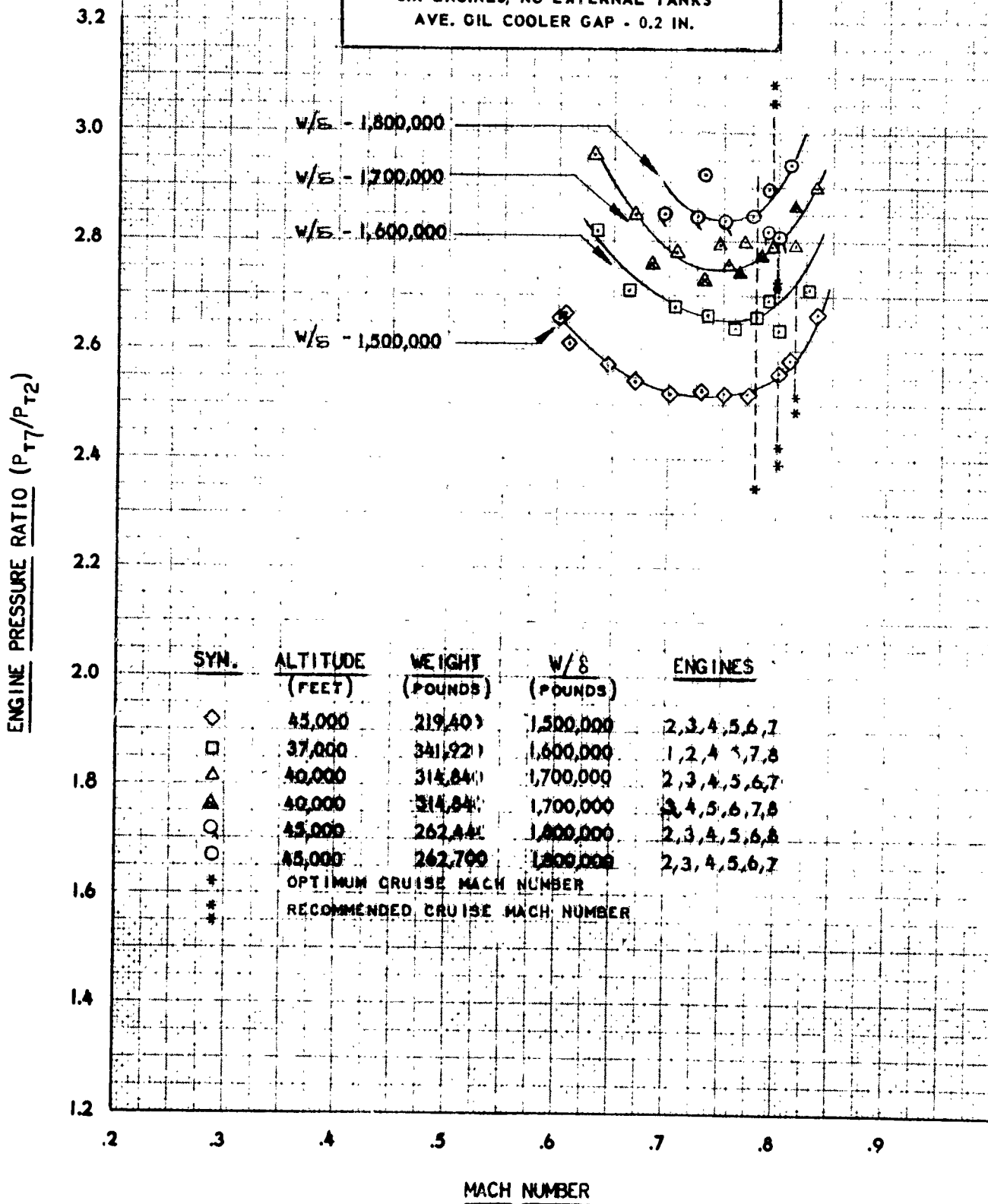


FIGURE NO. 93
ENGINE PRESSURE RATIO (P_{t7}/P_{t2})

B-52A. USAF NO. 52-003

FIVE ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

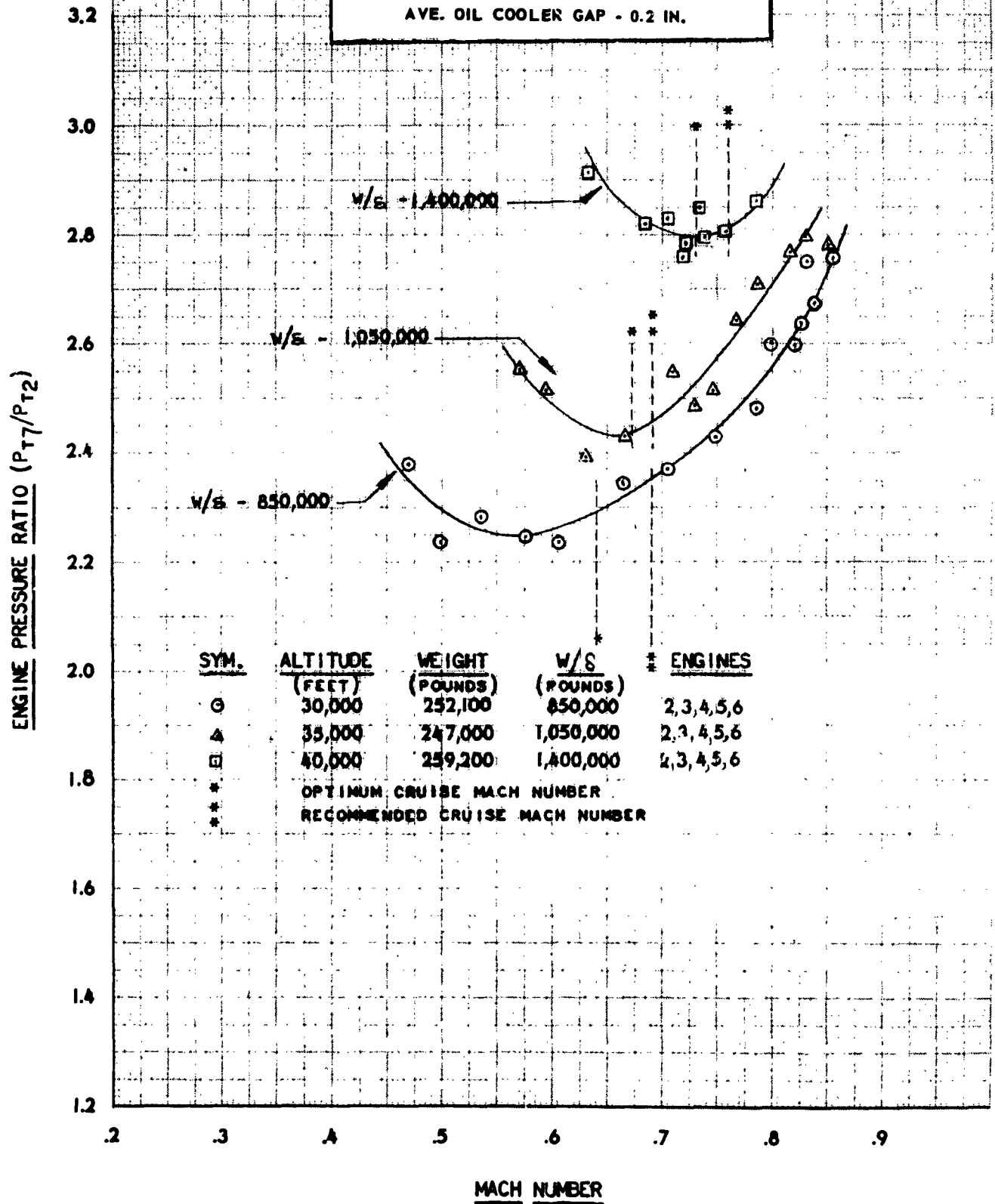


FIGURE NO. 94

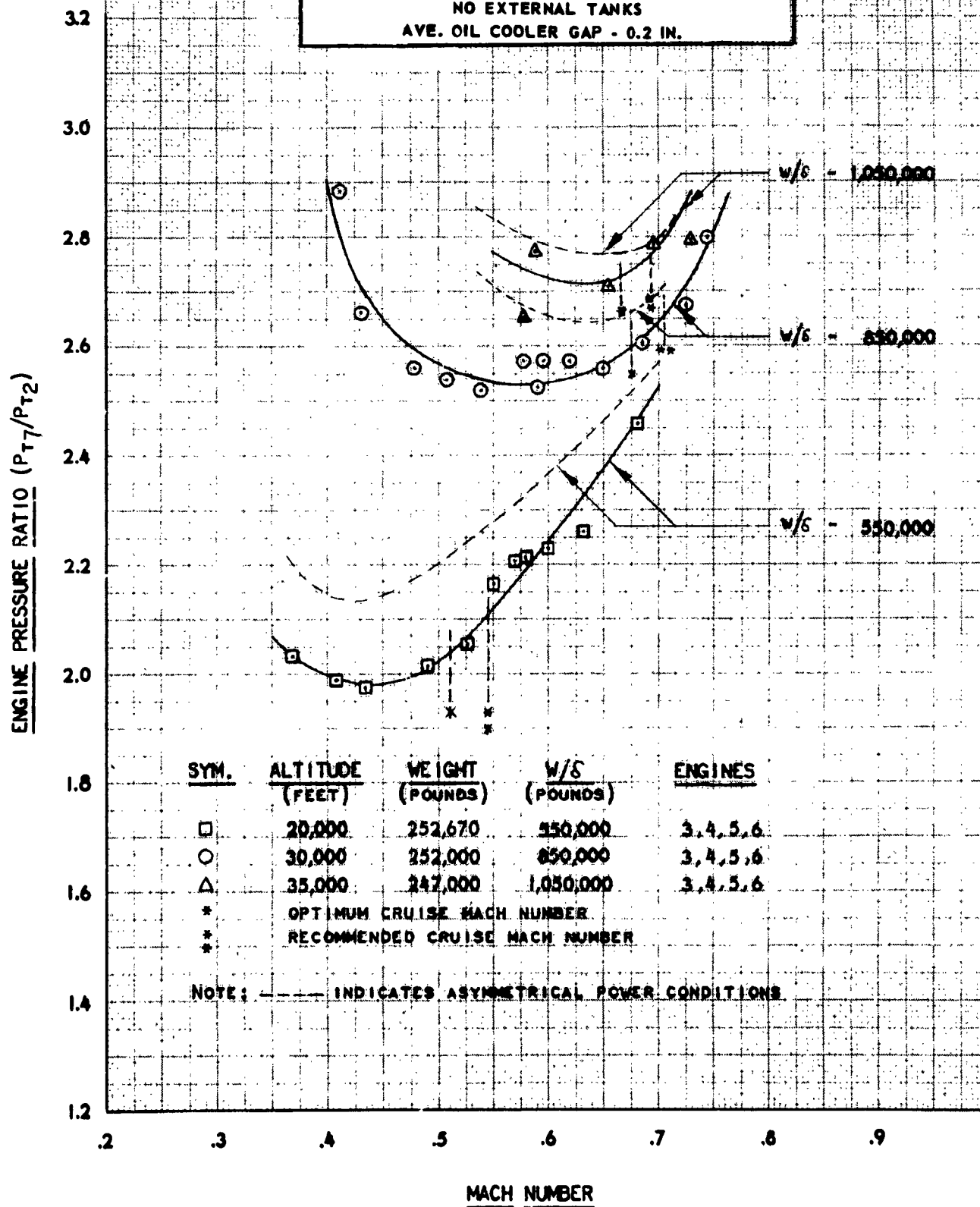
ENGINE PRESSURE RATIO (P_{t7}/P_{t2})

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

FOUR ENGINES; SYMMETRICAL POWER CONDITIONS

NO EXTERNAL TANKS

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.



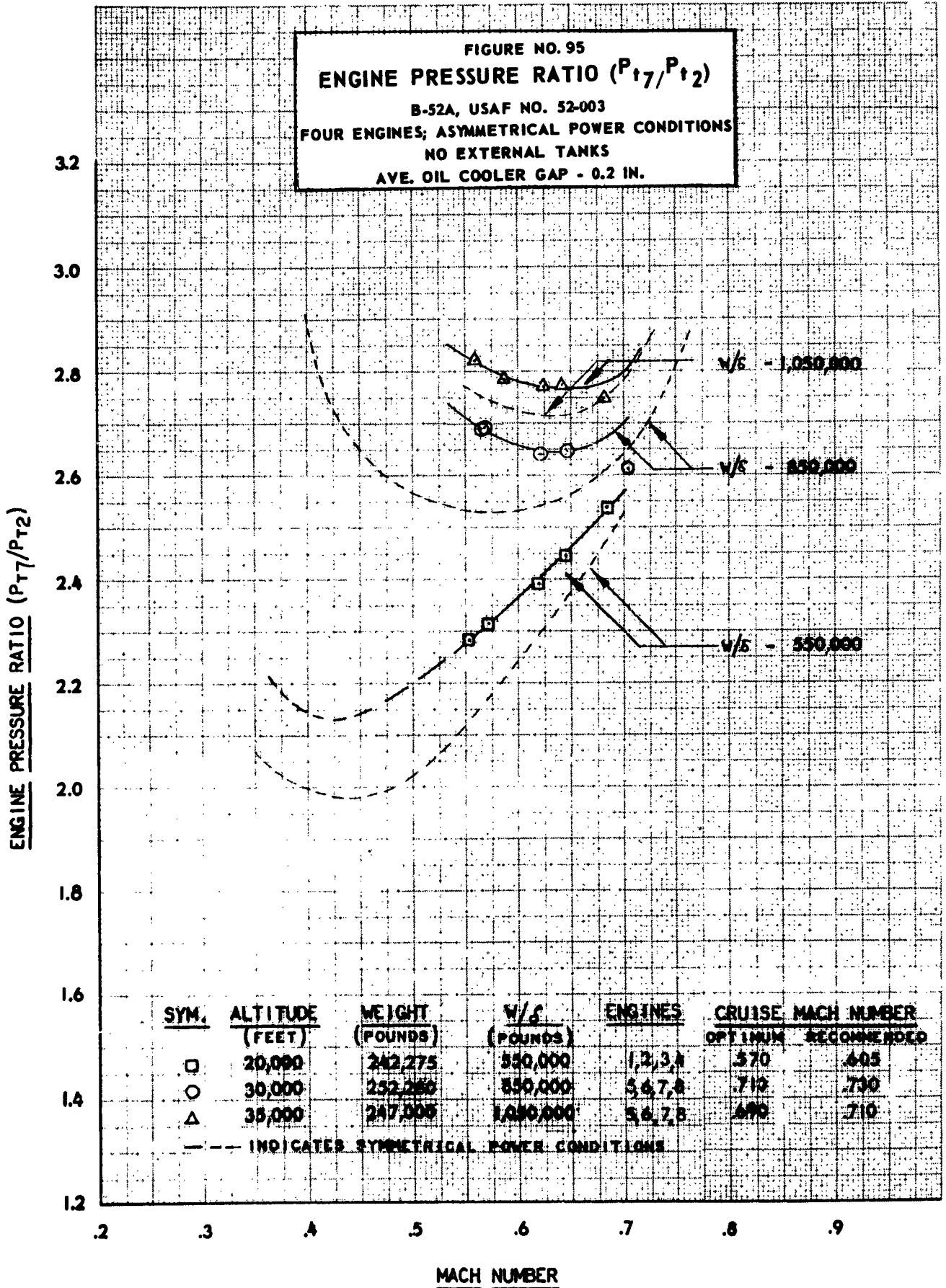
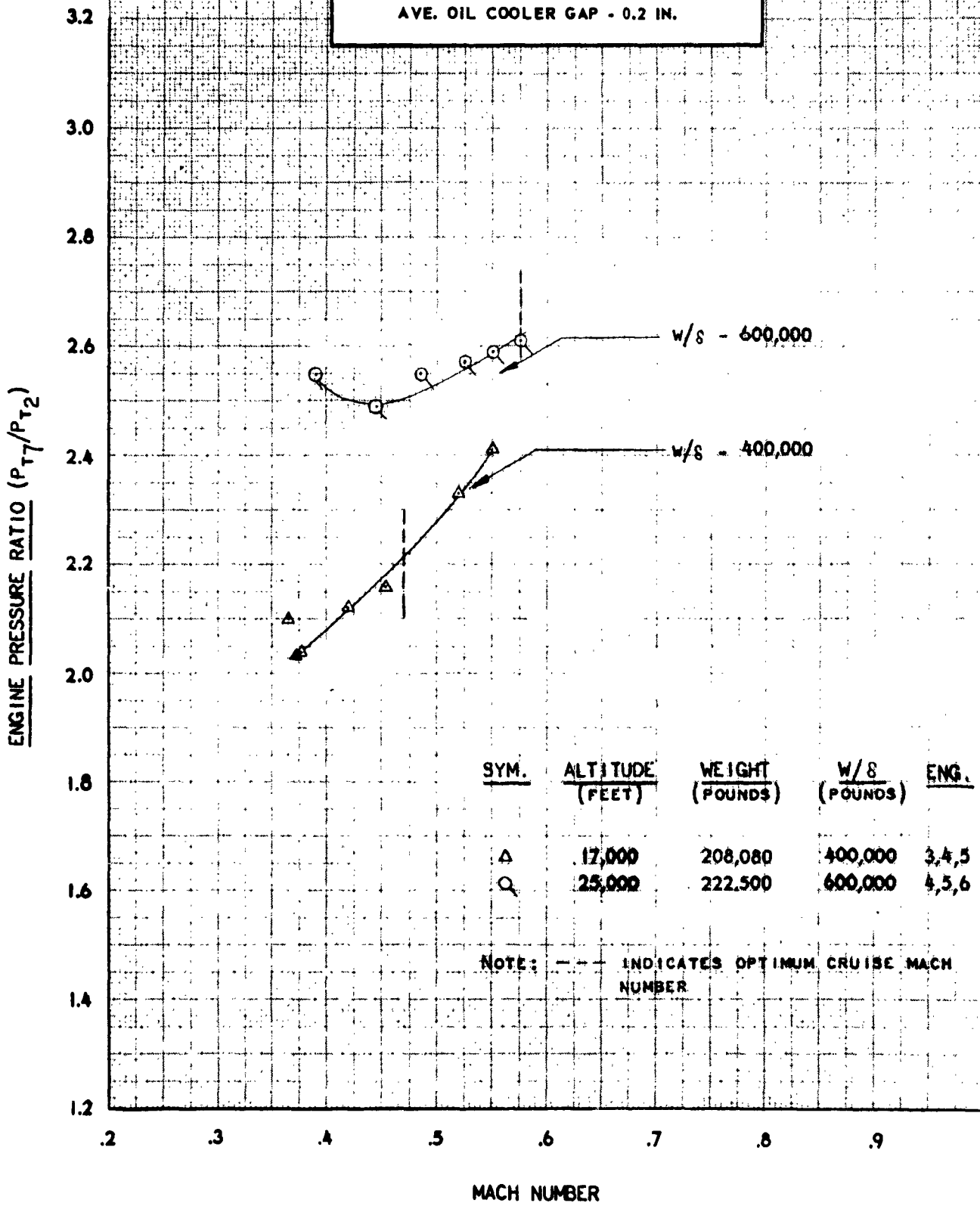


FIGURE NO. 96
ENGINE PRESSURE RATIO (P_{t7}/P_{t2})
B-52A, USAF NO. 52.003
THREE ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.



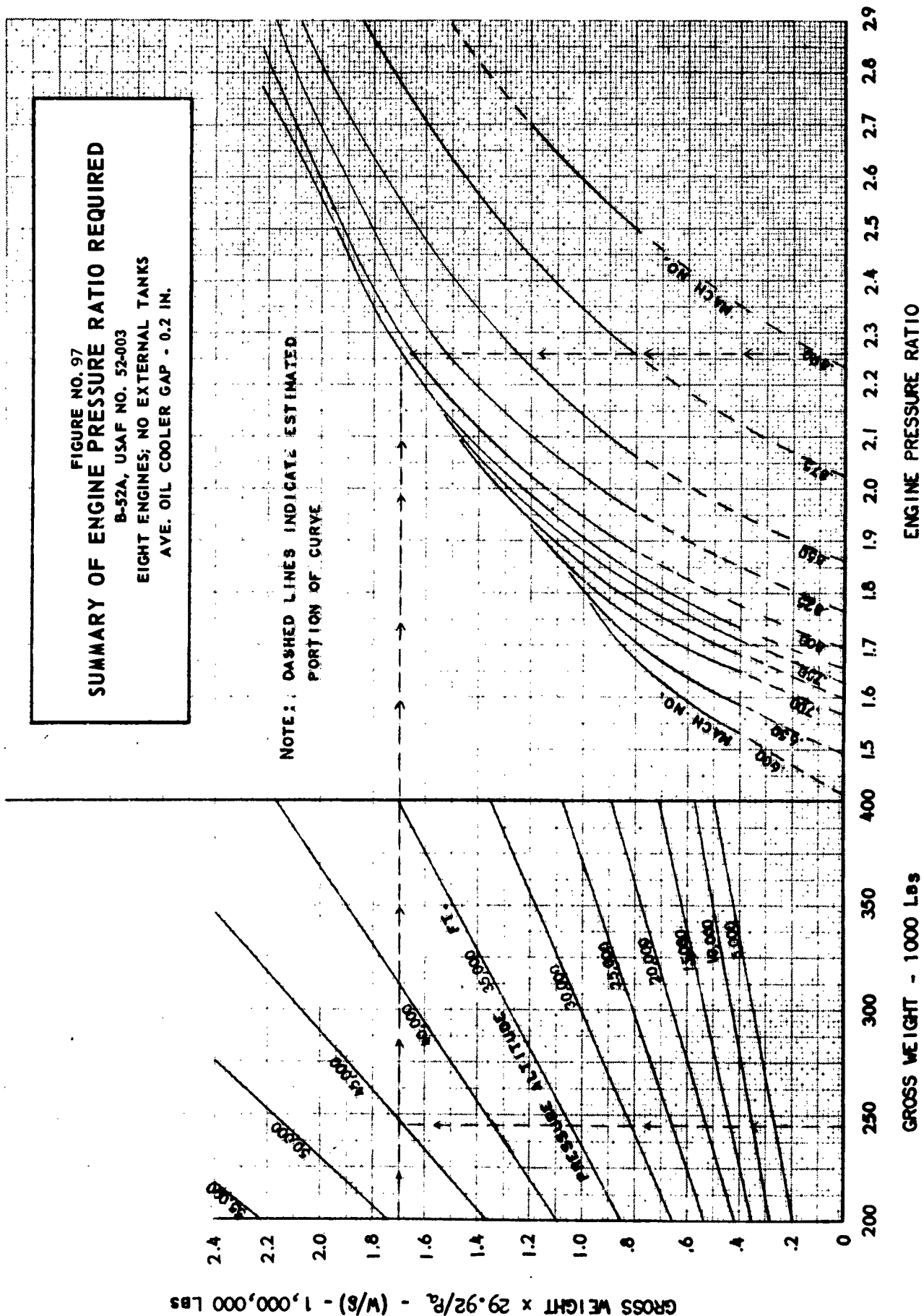


FIGURE NO. 98
SUMMARY OF ENGINE PRESSURE RATIO REQUIRED
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; 2-1000 GAL. EXTERNAL DROP TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

GROSS WEIGHT $\times 29.92/P_a - (W/g) - 1,000,000$ LBS.

NOTE: DASHED LINES INDICATE ESTIMATED
 PORTION OF CURVE

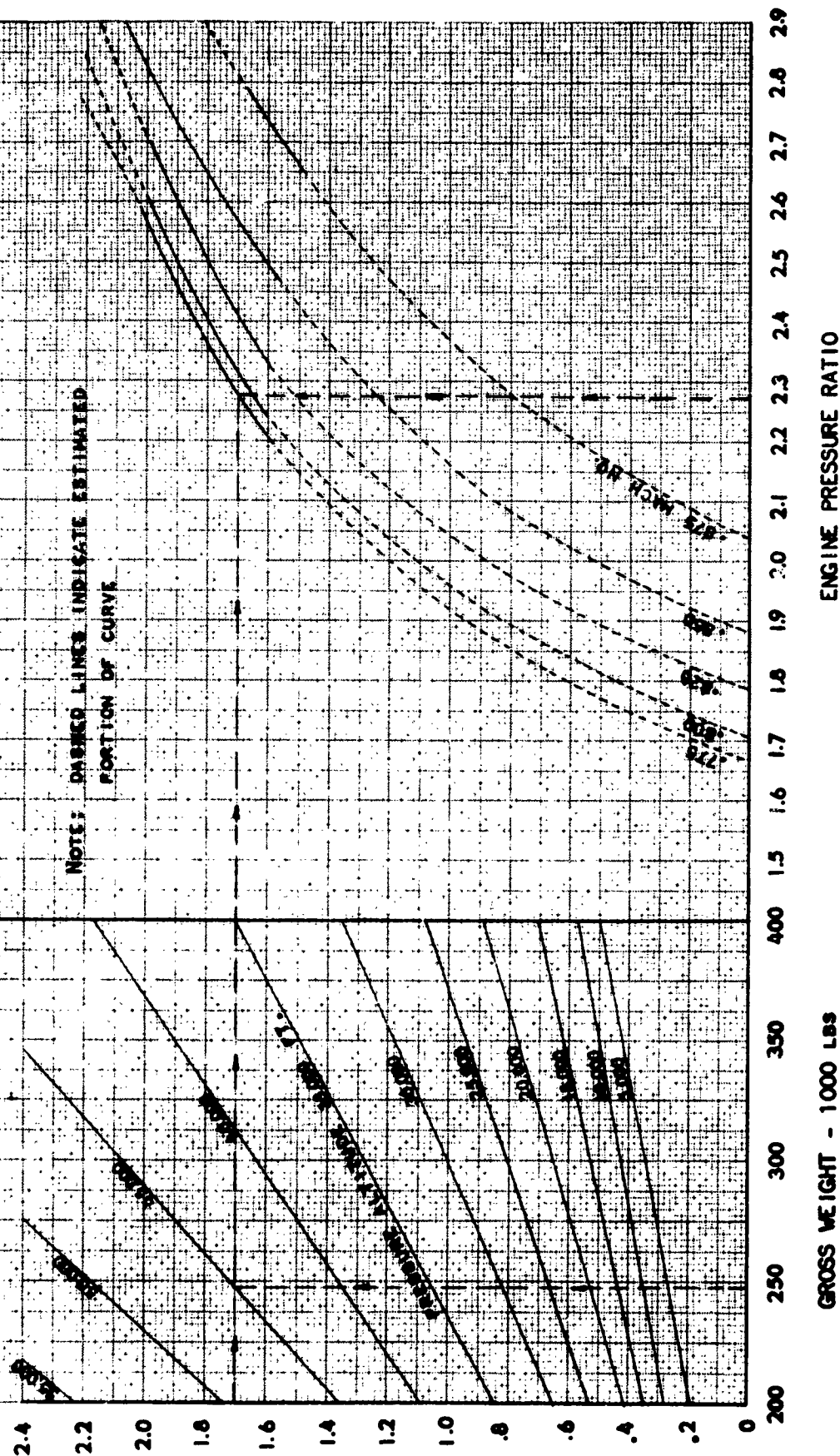


FIGURE NO. 99
 $\% N_2 \times \sqrt{288/T_a}$ vs MACH

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

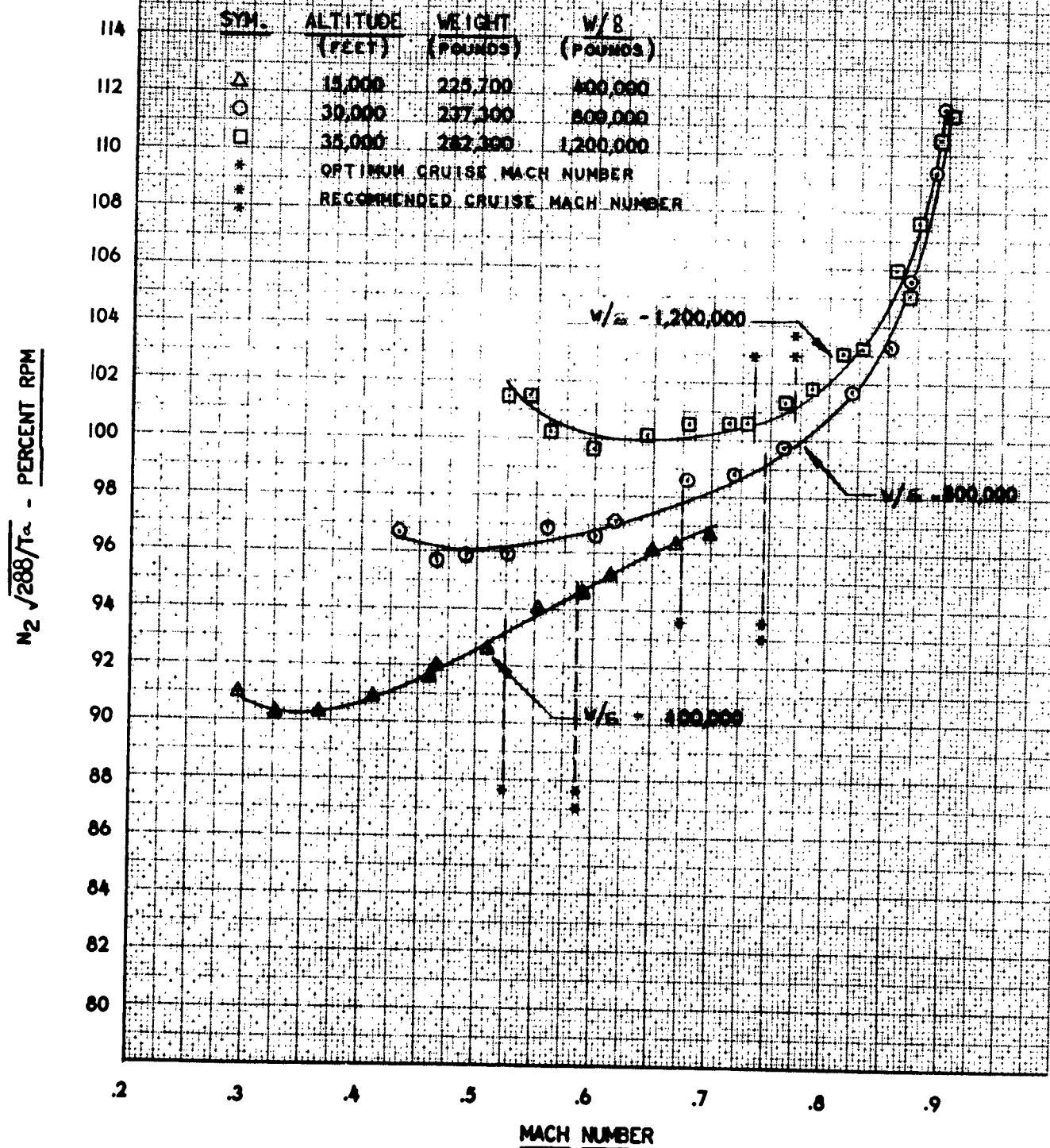
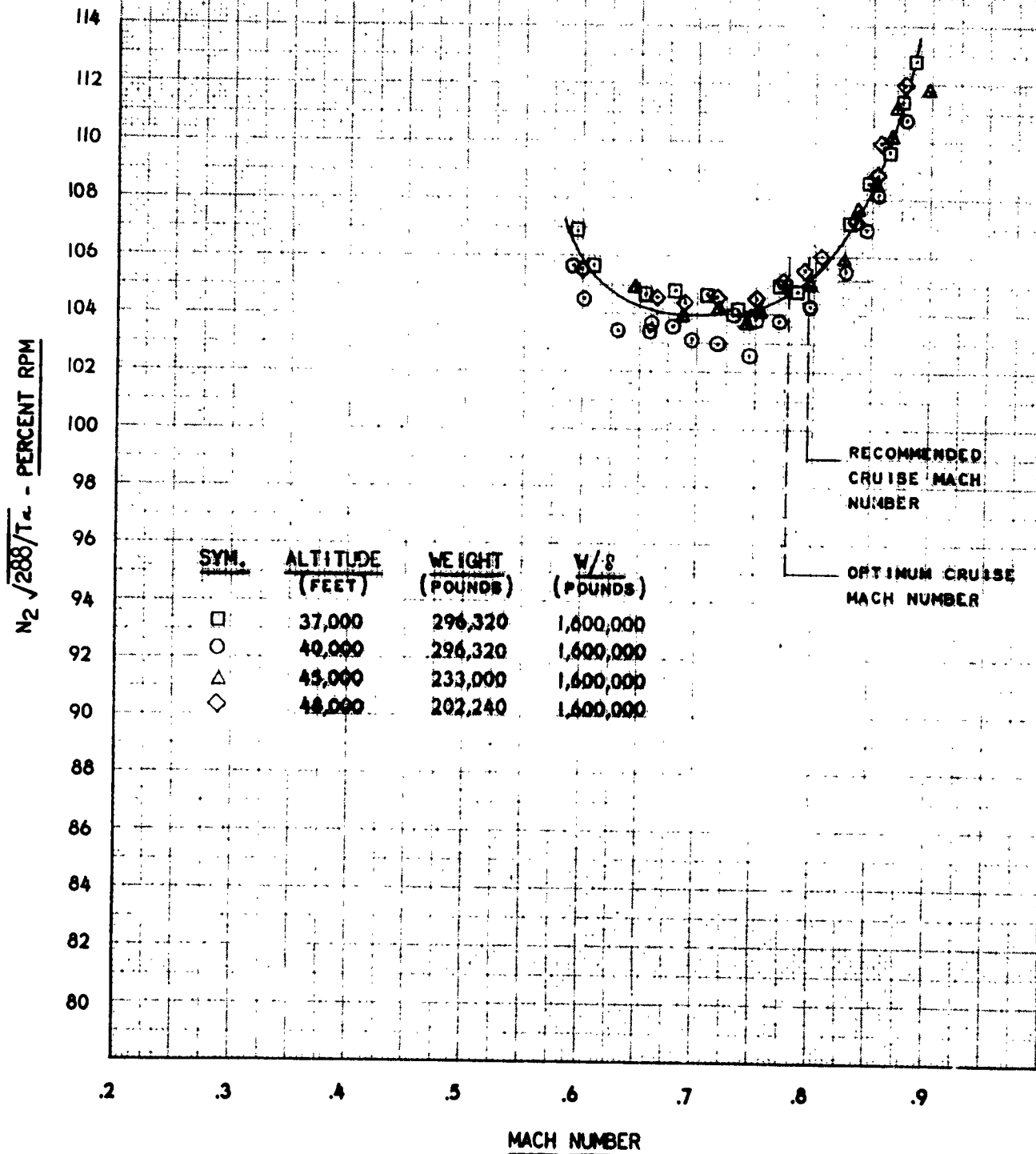


FIGURE NO. 100
 $\% N_2 \times \sqrt{288/T_a}$ vs MACH
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.



$N_2 \sqrt{288/T_a}$ - PERCENT RPM

FIGURE NO. 101
% $N_2 \times \sqrt{288/T_a}$ vs MACH

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

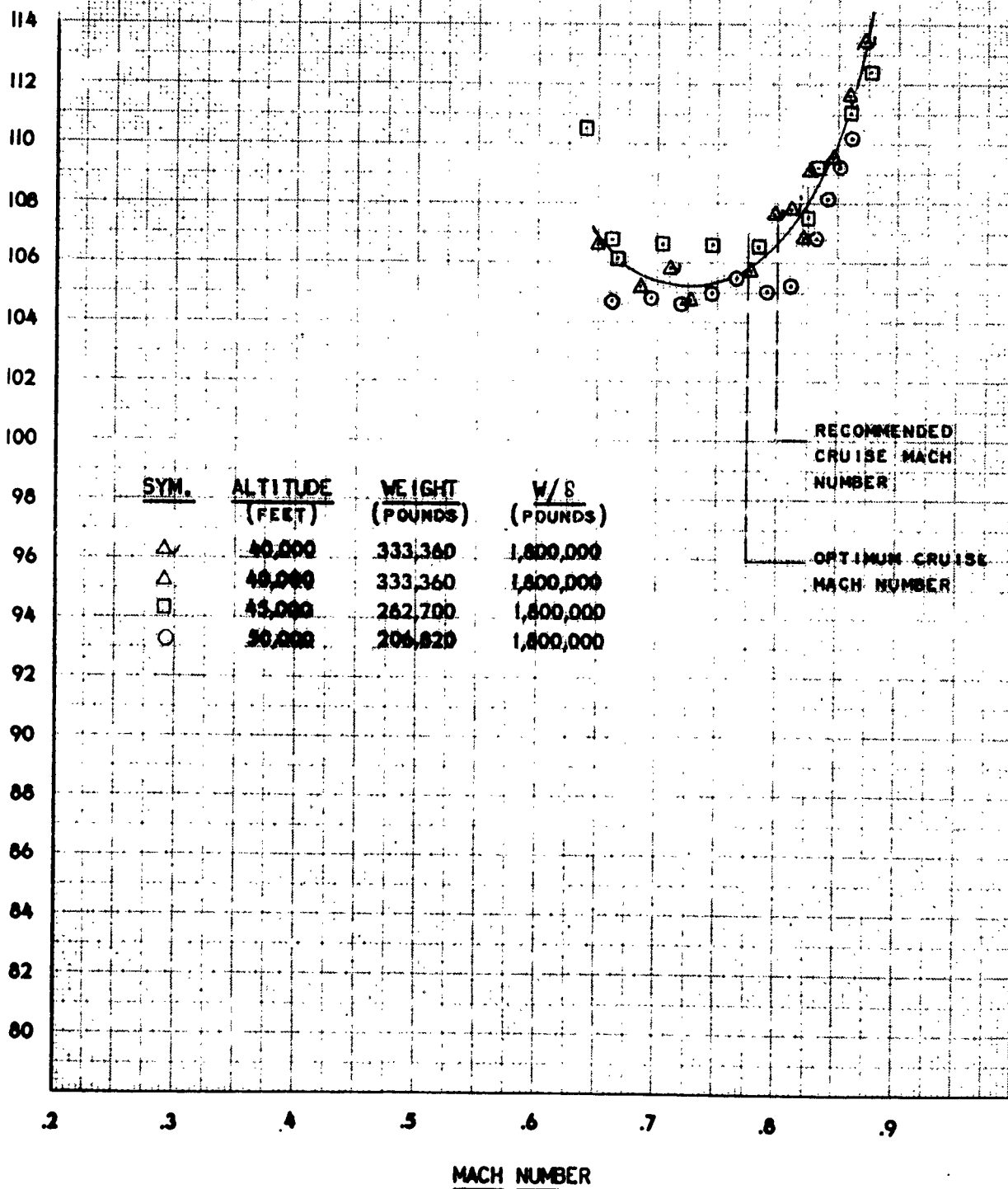
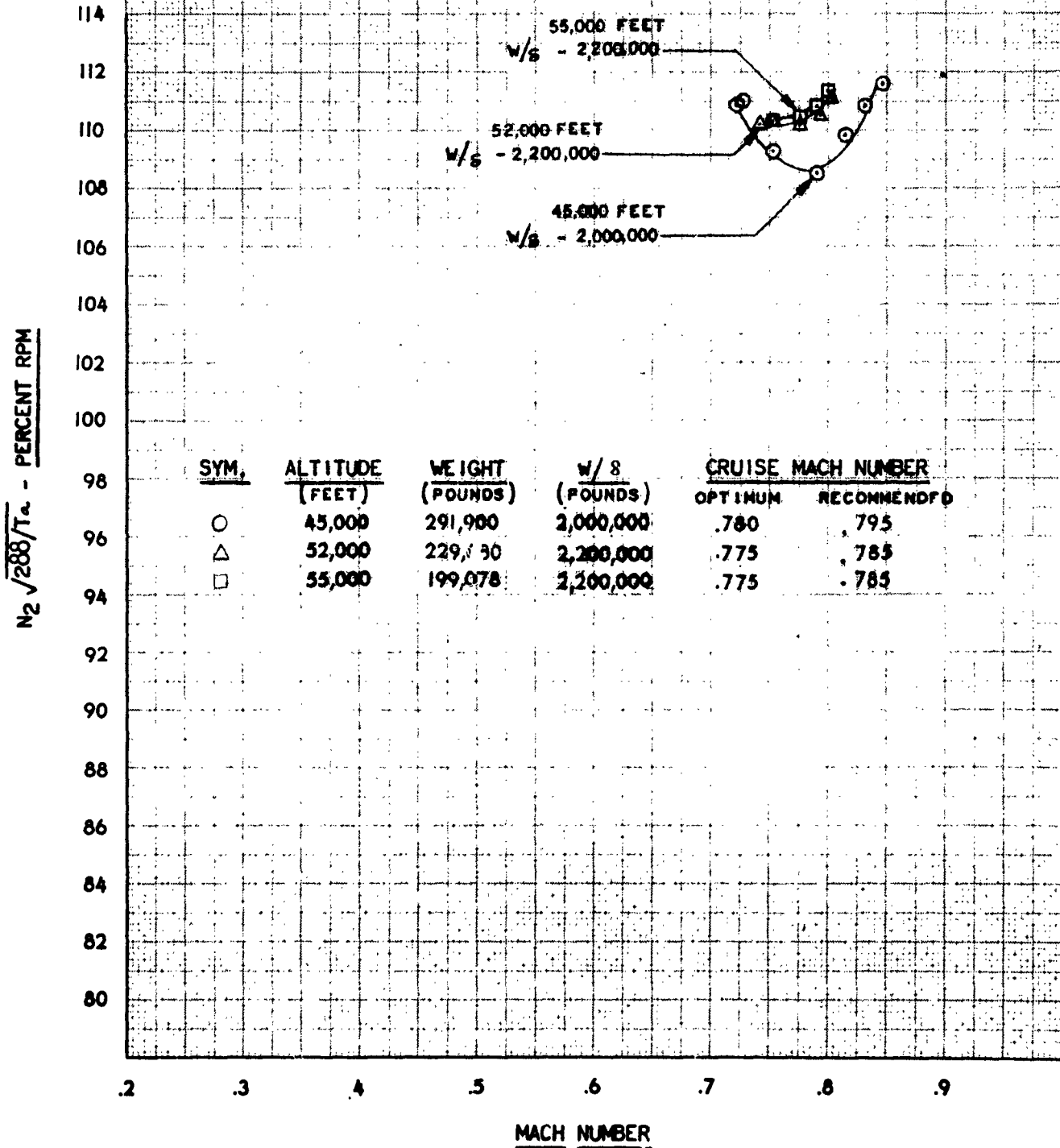


FIGURE NO. 102
 $\% N_2 \times \sqrt{288/T_a}$ vs MACH

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.



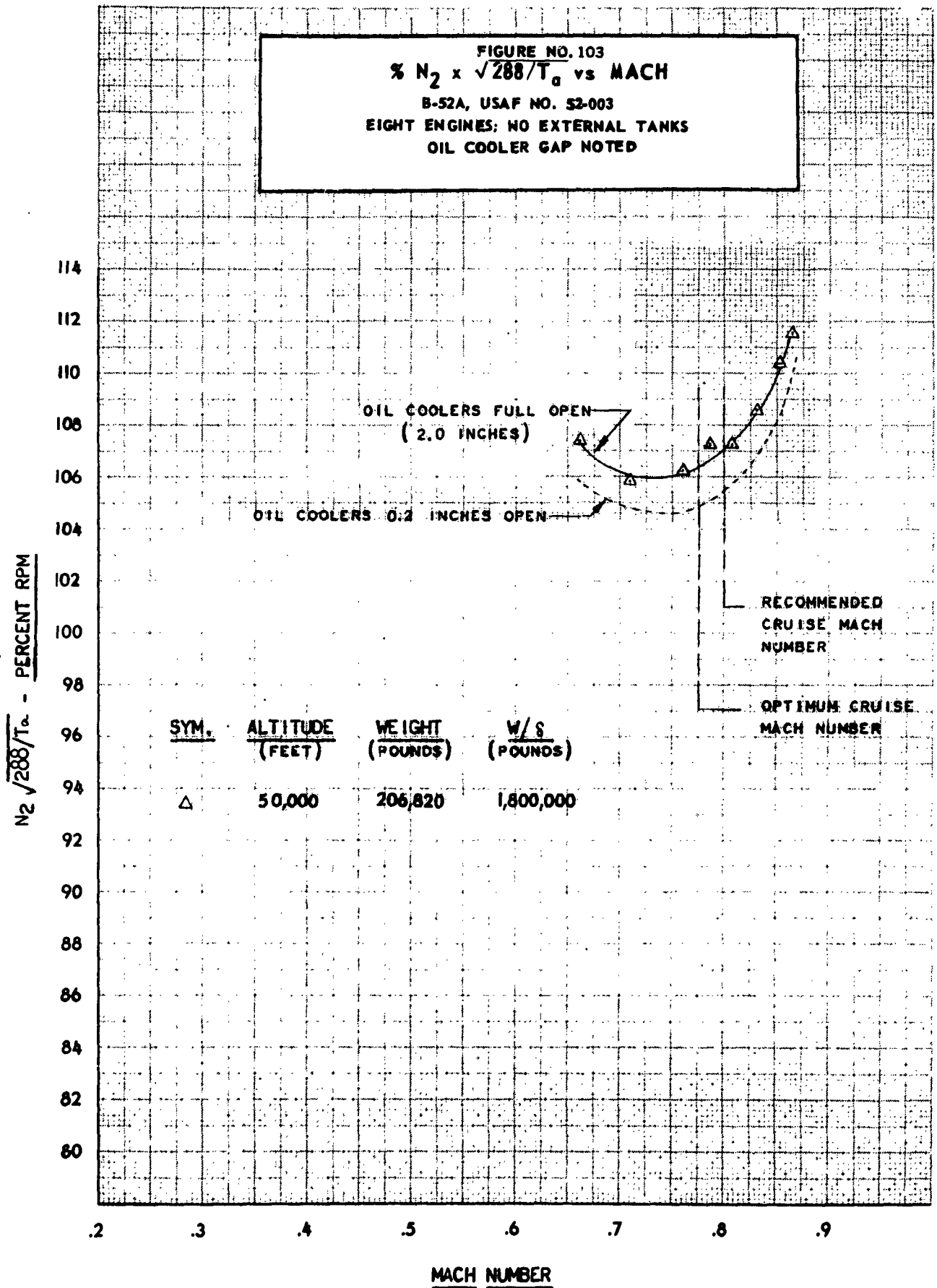
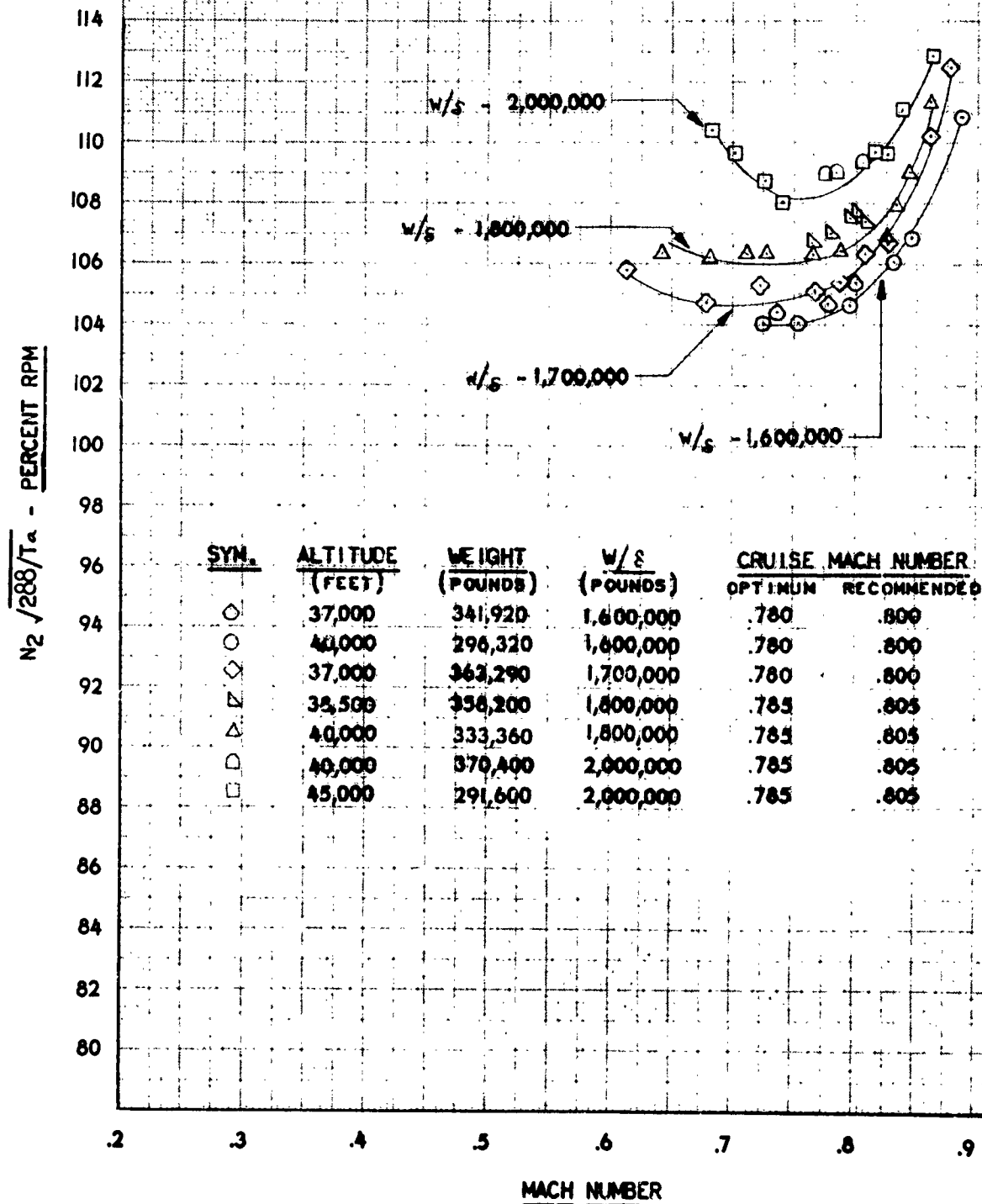


FIGURE NO. 104
 $\% N_2 \times \sqrt{288/T_a}$ vs MACH
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; 2-1000 GAL. EXTERNAL DROP TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.



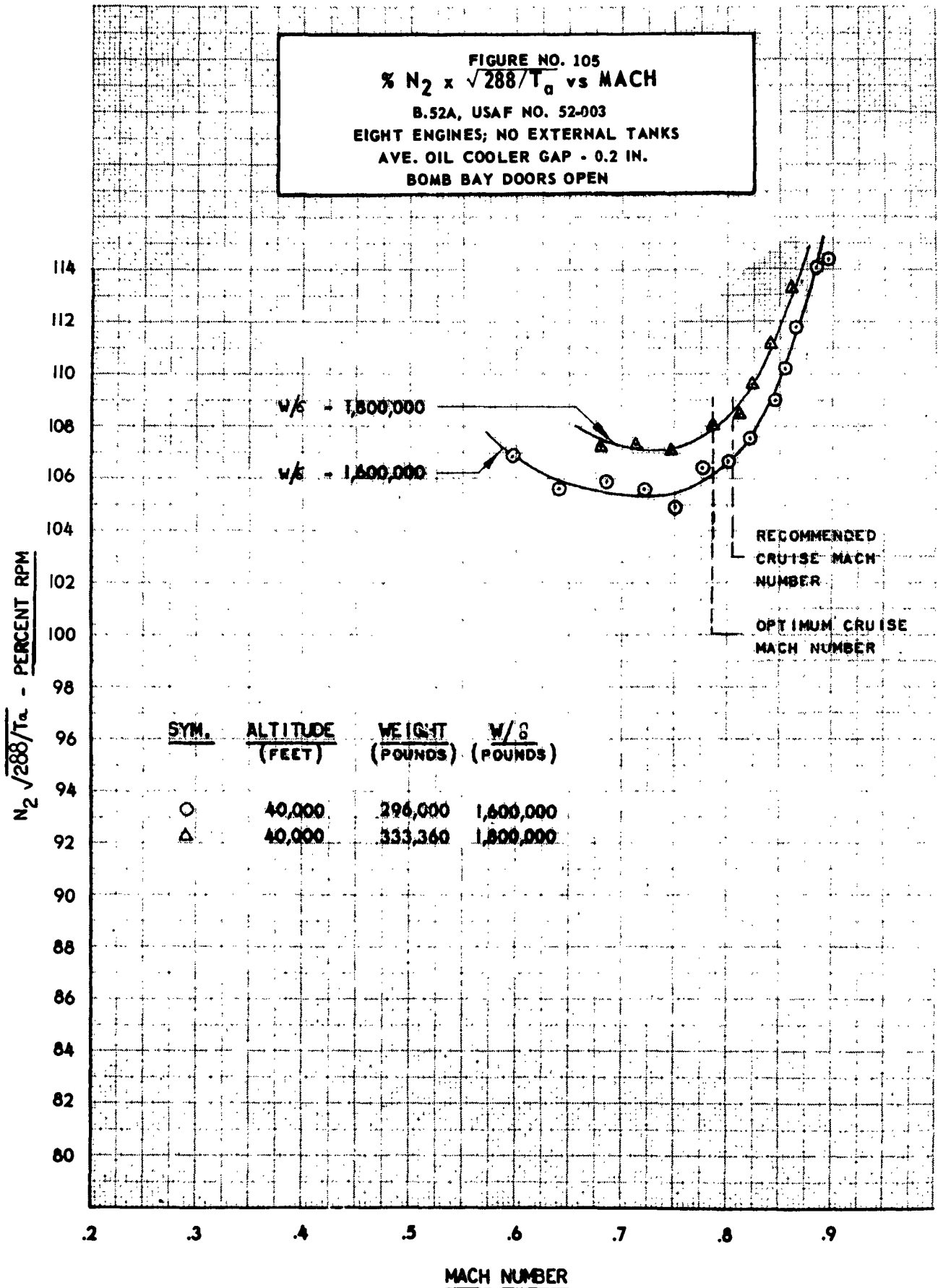


FIGURE NO. 106
 $\% N_2 \times \sqrt{288/T_a}$ vs MACH
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 2 TIP GEAR EXTENDED

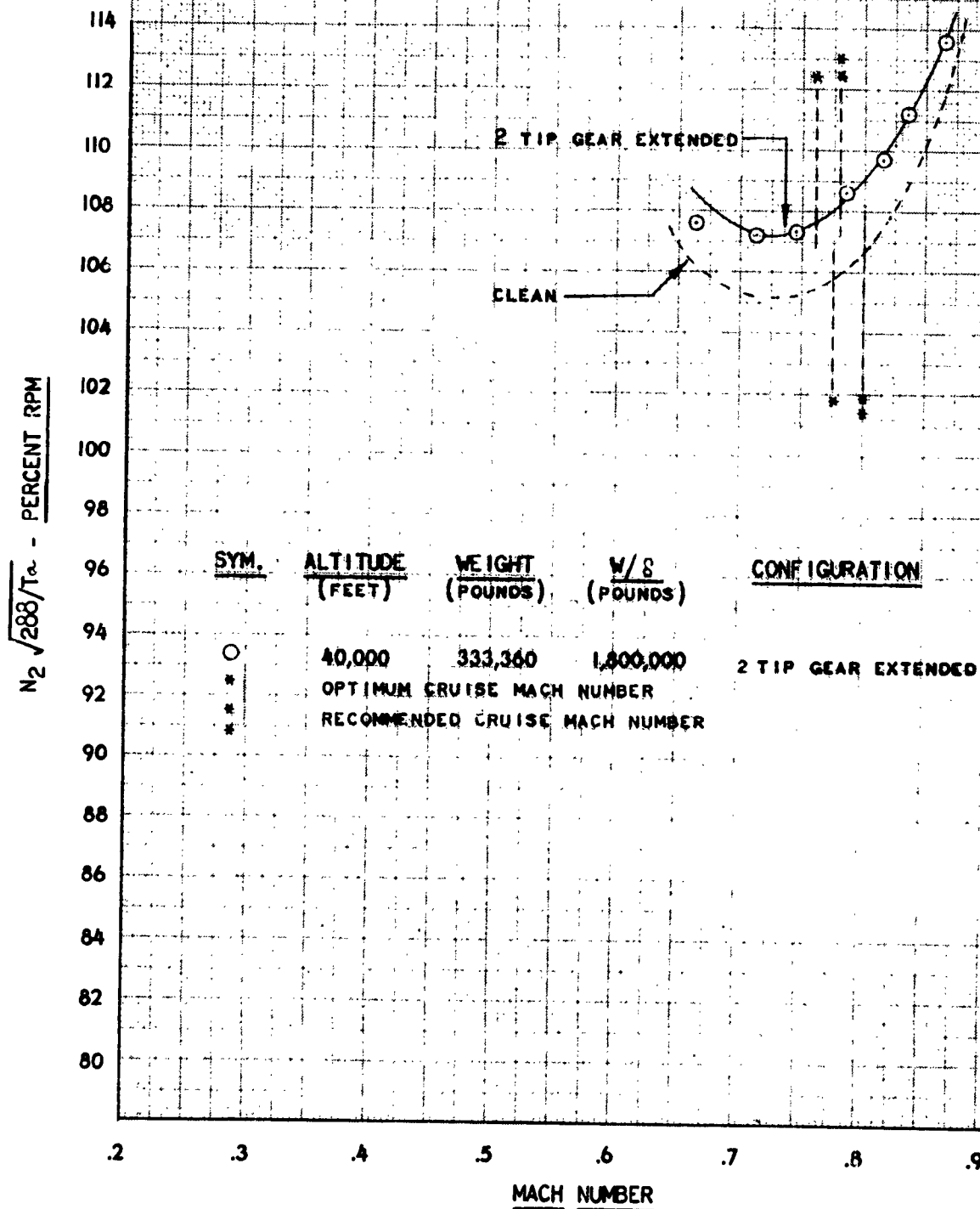


FIGURE NO. 107
 $\% N_2 \times \sqrt{288/T_a}$ vs MACH

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 SEVEN ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

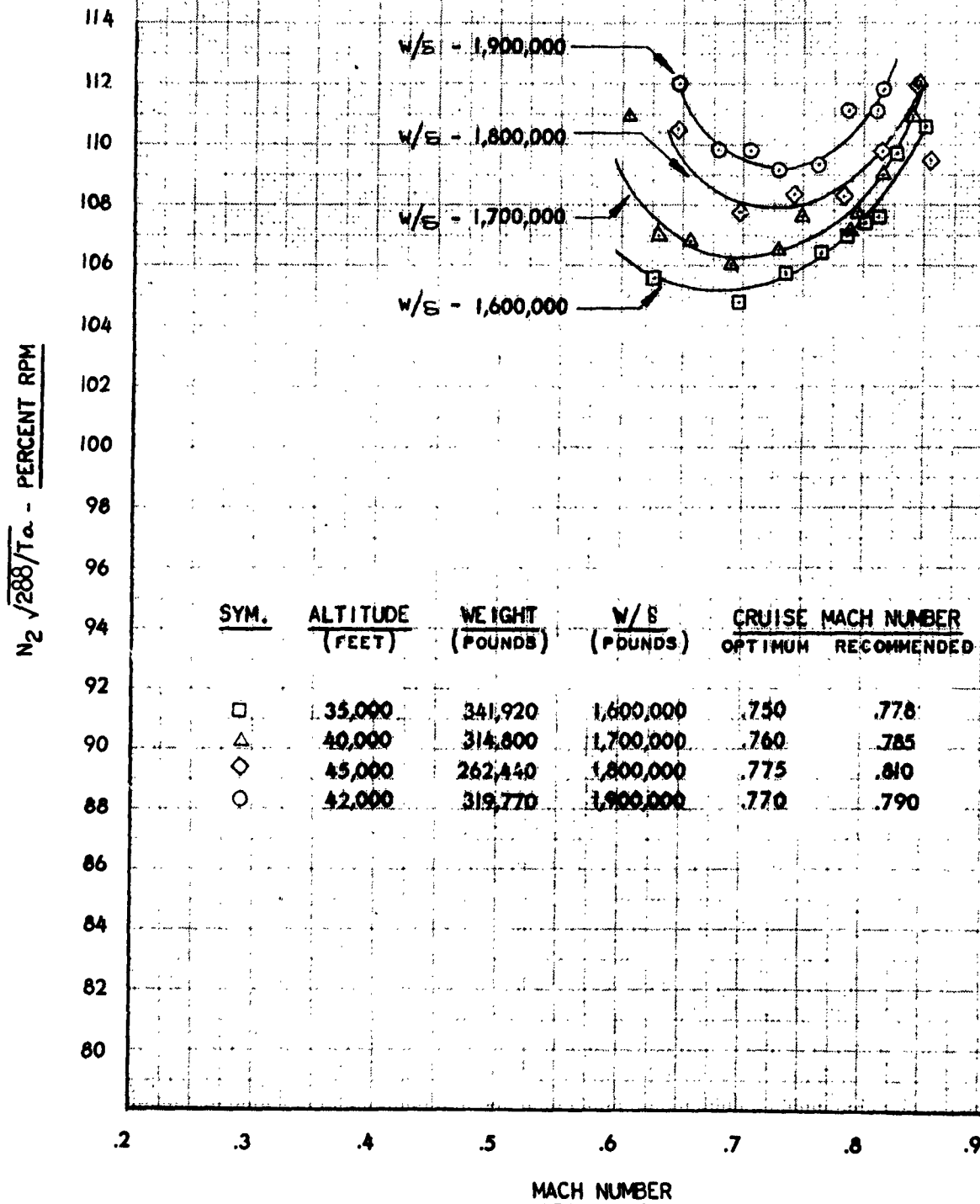
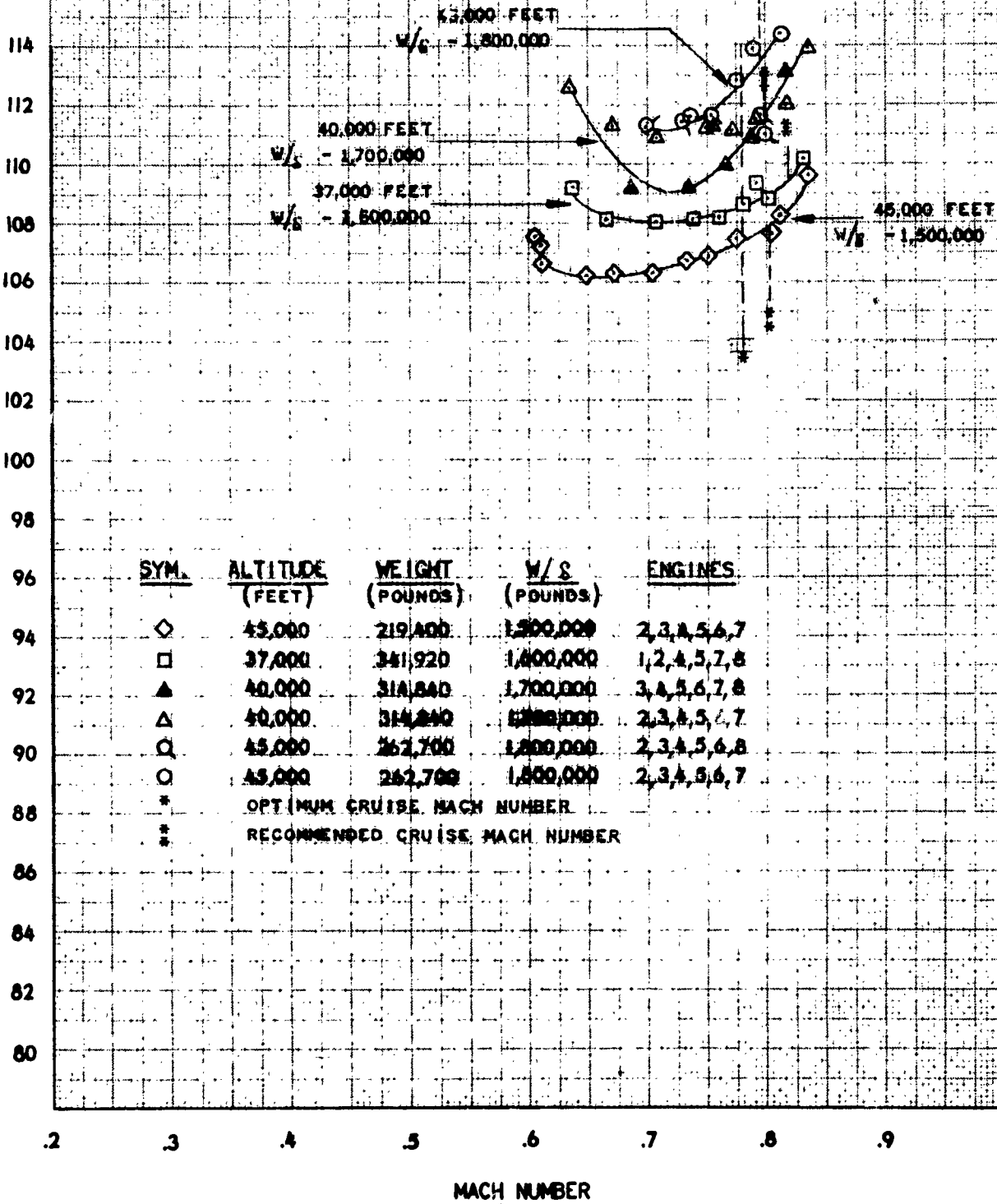


FIGURE NO. 108
 $\% N_2 \times \sqrt{288/T_a}$ vs MACH

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 SIX ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

$N_2 \sqrt{288/T_a}$ - PERCENT RPM



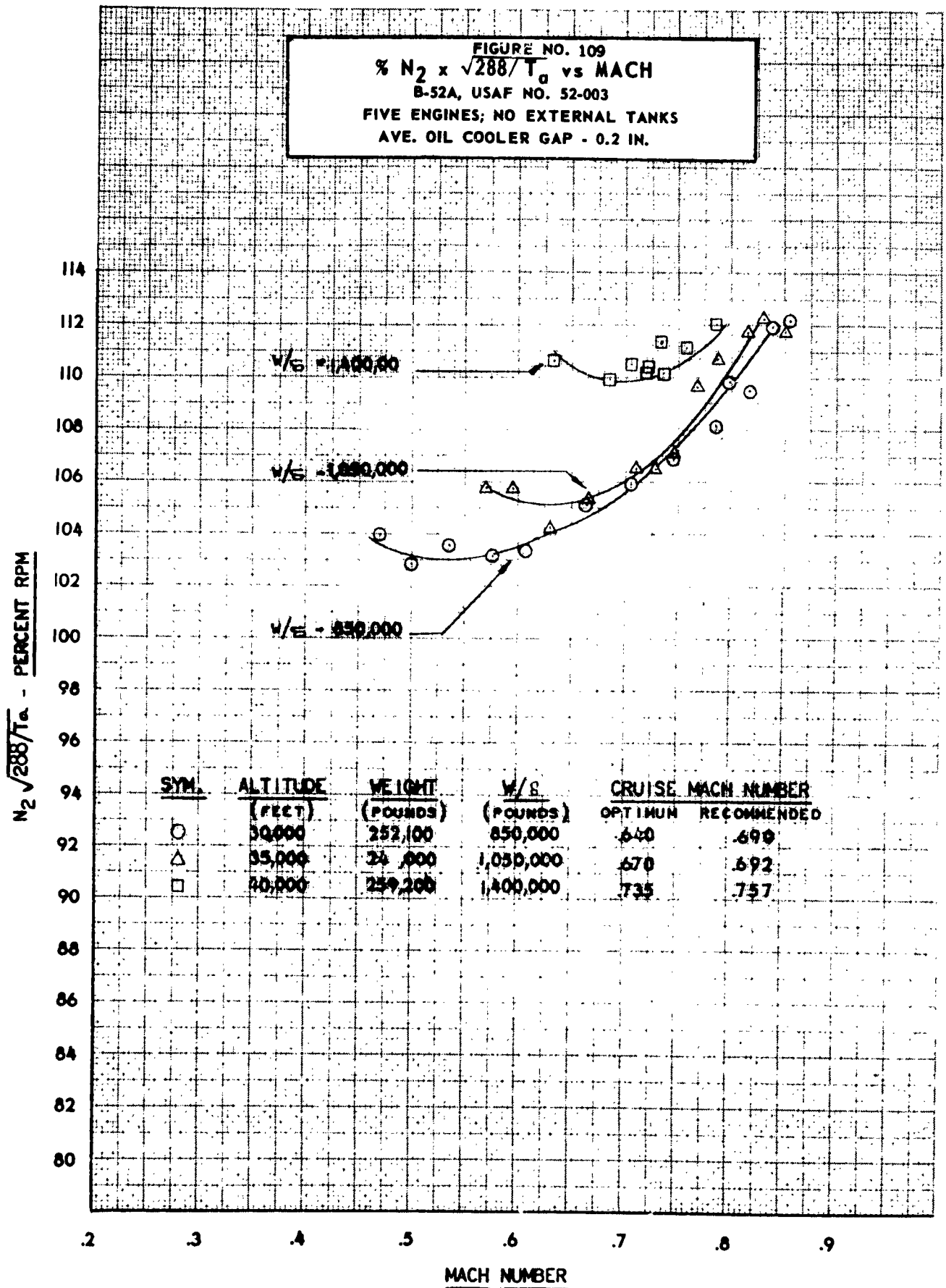


FIGURE NO. 110
 $\% N_2 \times \sqrt{288/T_a}$ vs MACH

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

FOUR ENGINES; SYMMETRICAL POWER CONDITIONS

NO EXTERNAL TANKS

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

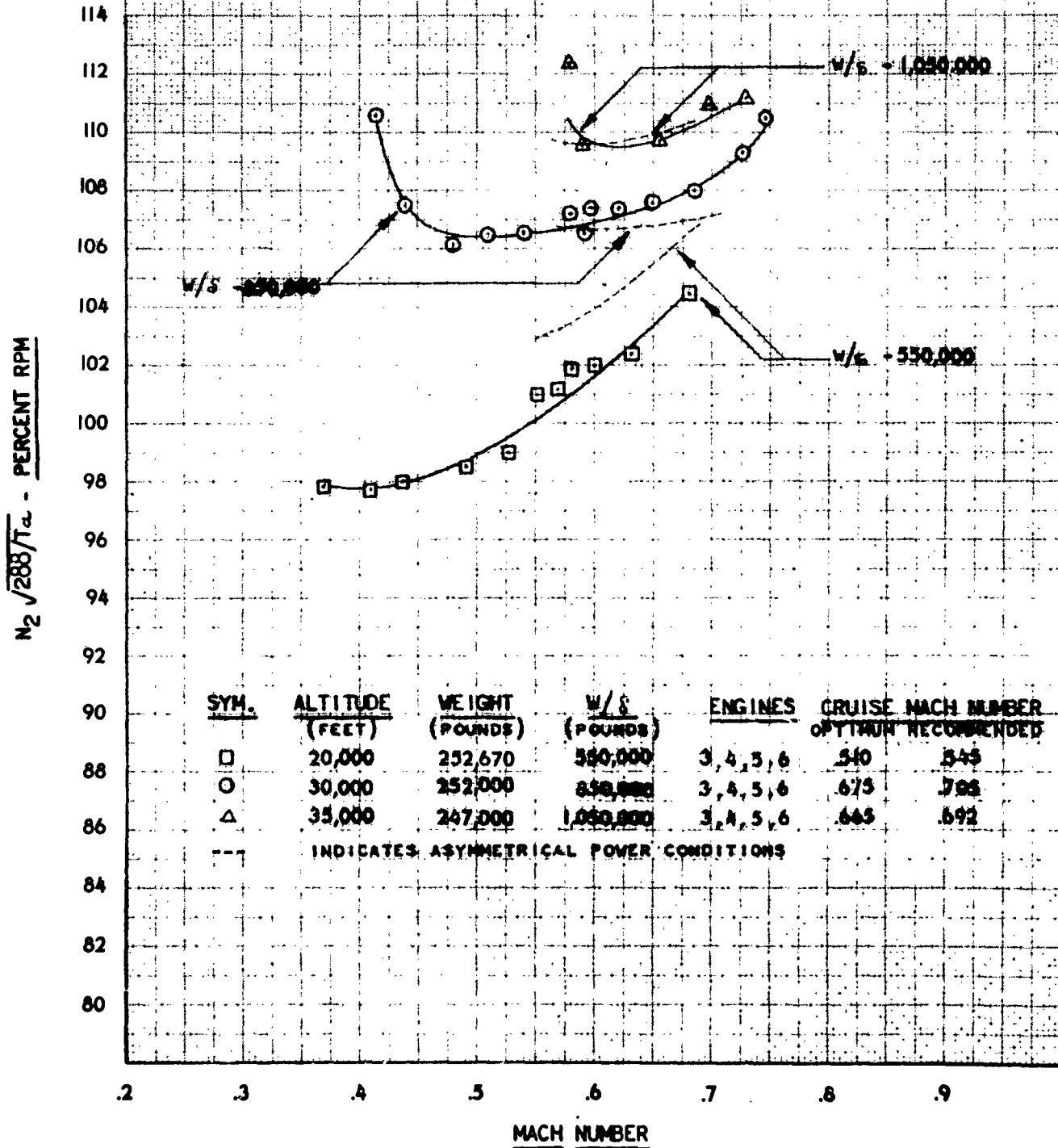


FIGURE NO. 111
 $\% N_2 \times \sqrt{288/T_a}$ vs MACH
 FOUR ENGINES; ASYMETRICAL POWER CONDITIONS
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

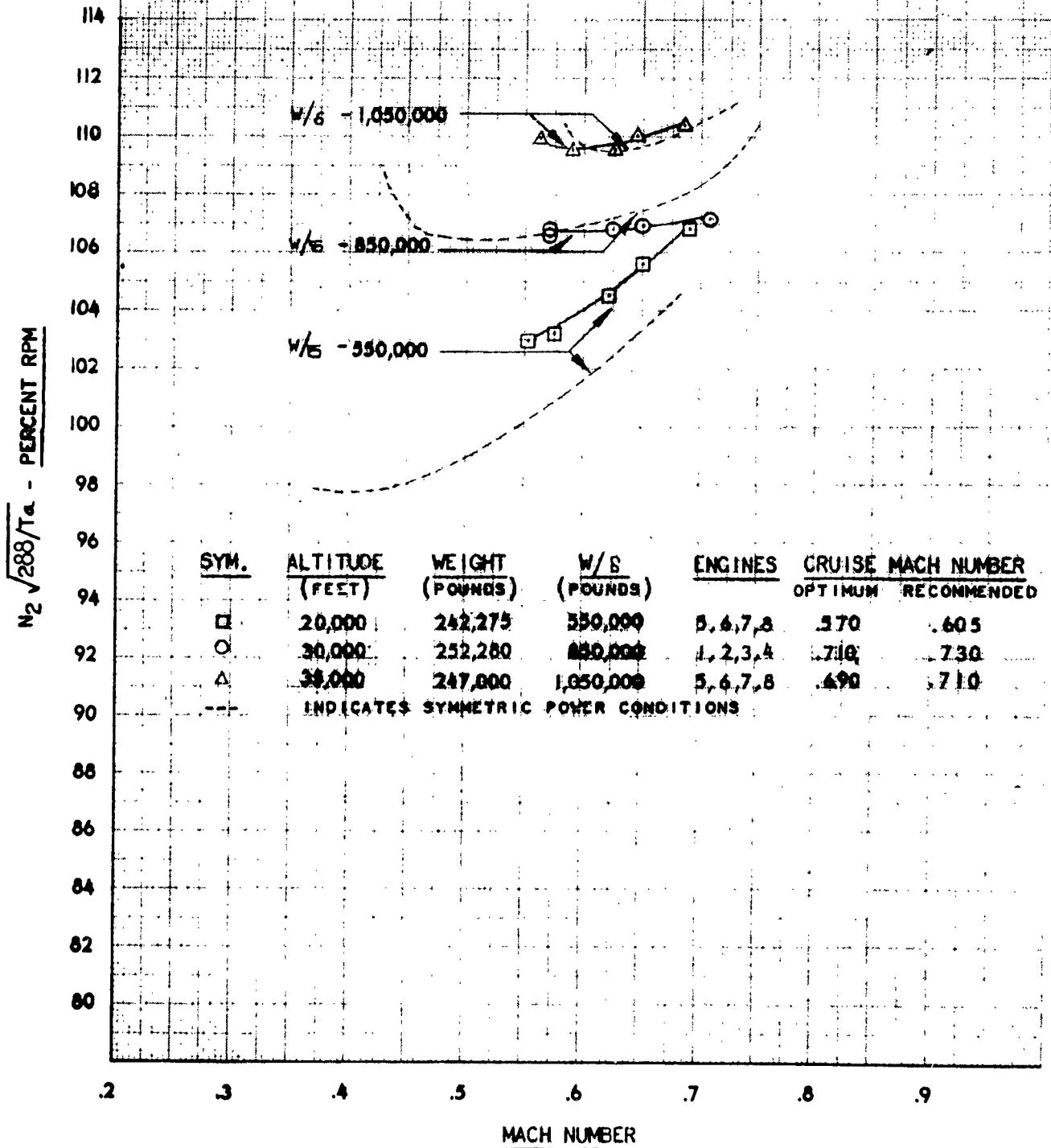
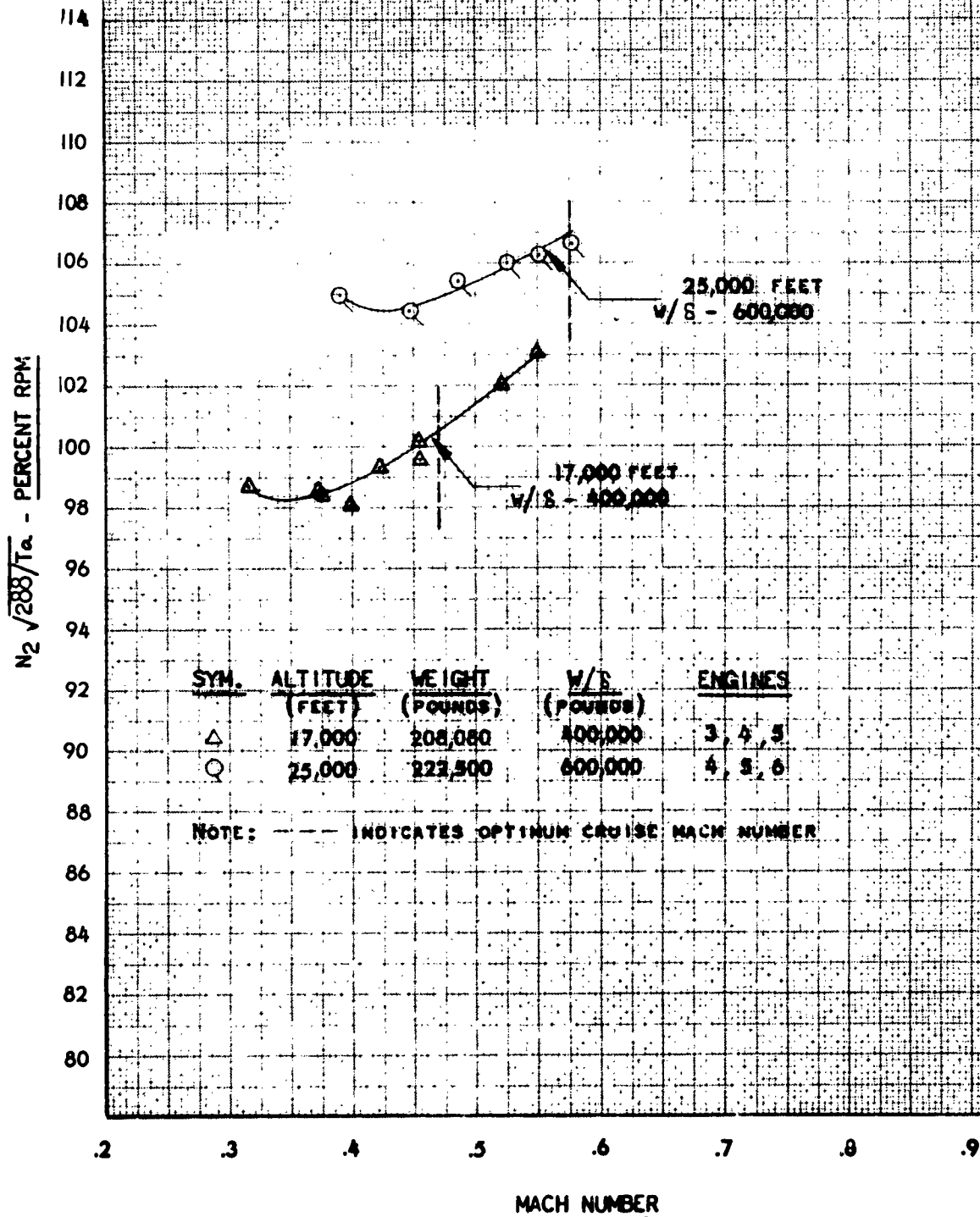


FIGURE NO. 112
 $\% N_2 \times \sqrt{288/T_a}$ vs MACH

B-52A, USAF NO.52-003

THREE ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.



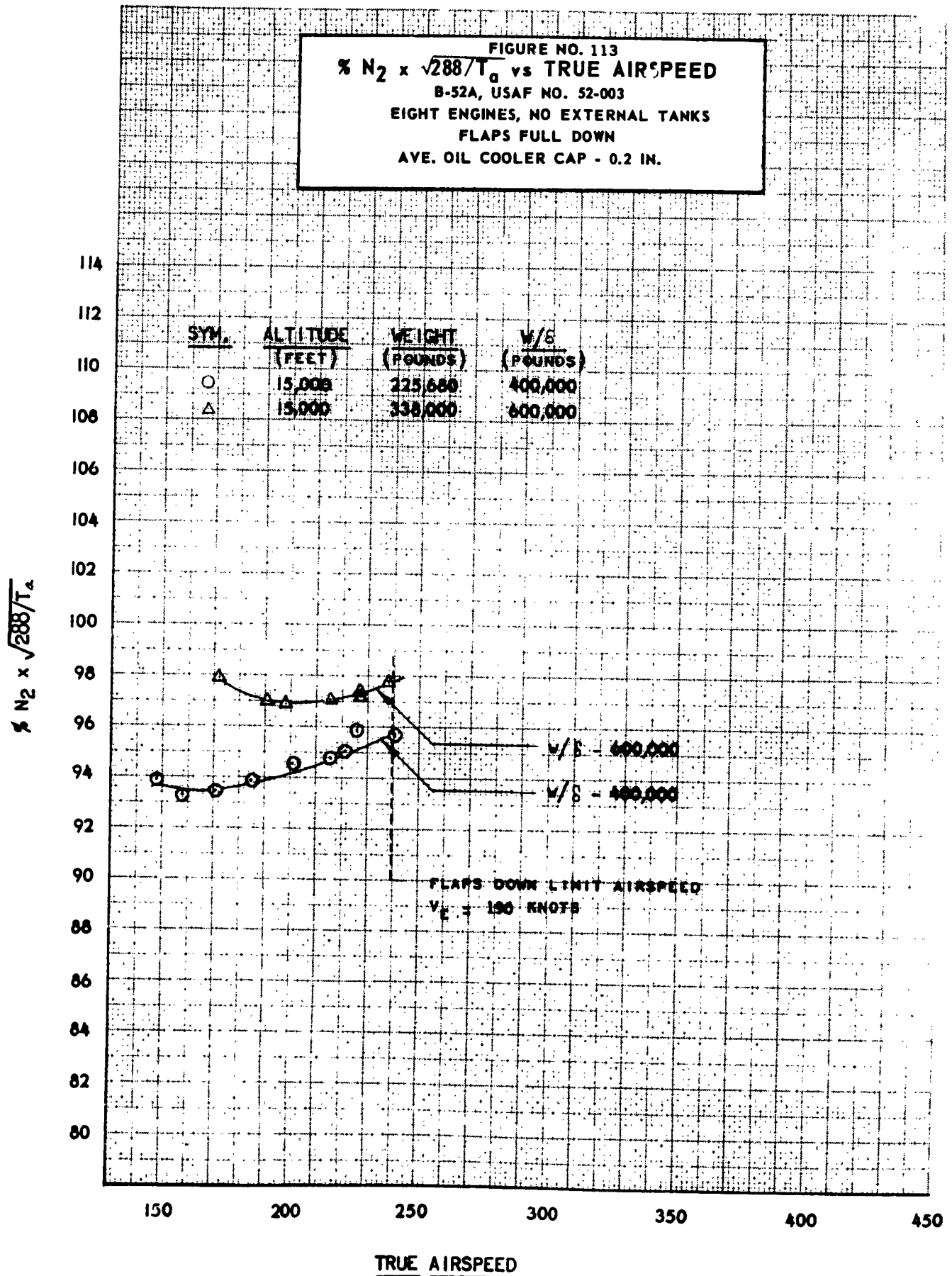
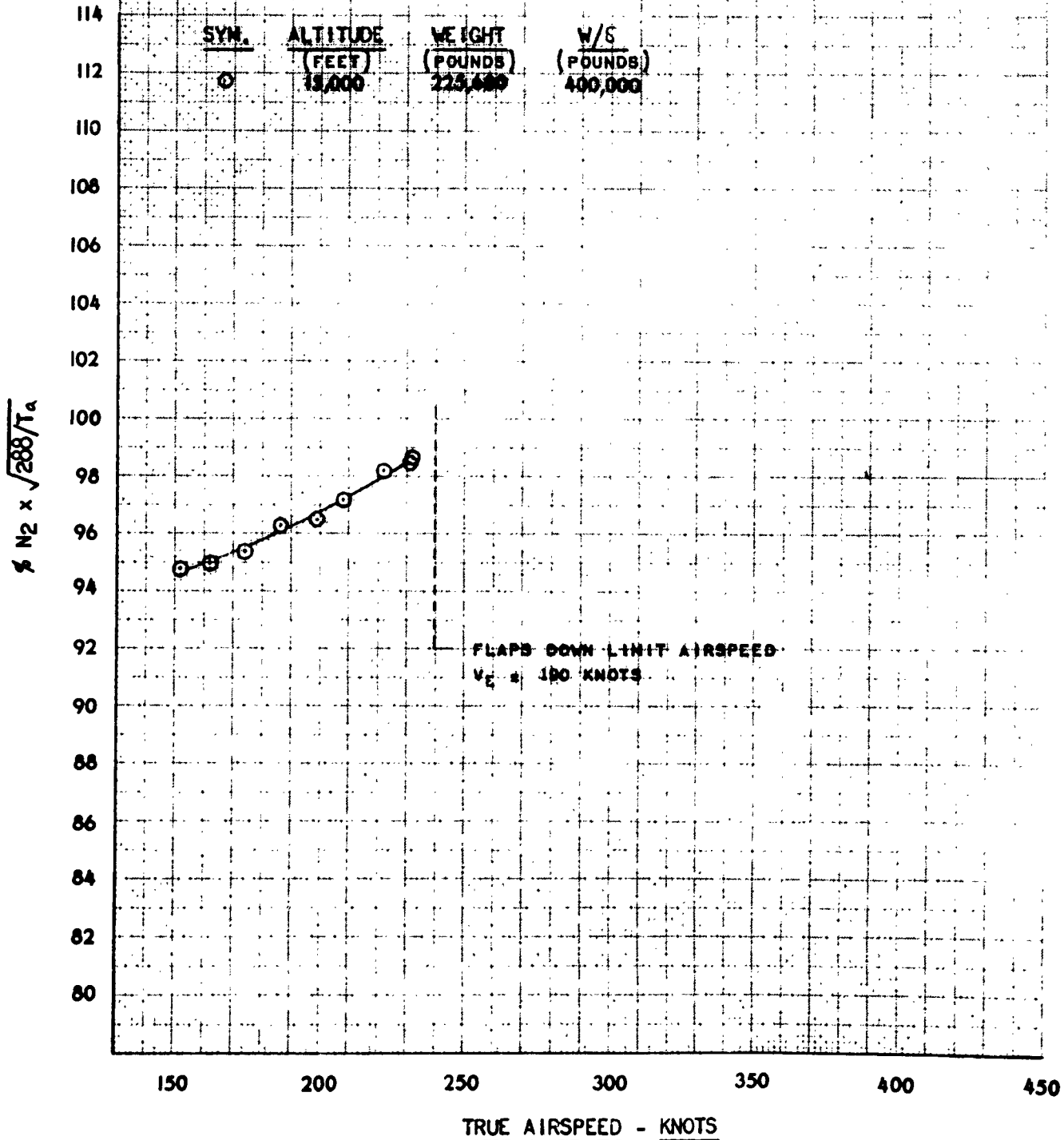


FIGURE NO. 114
 $\% N_2 \times \sqrt{288/T_a}$ vs TRUE AIRSPEED
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES, NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 FLAPS AND GEAR FULL DOWN
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.



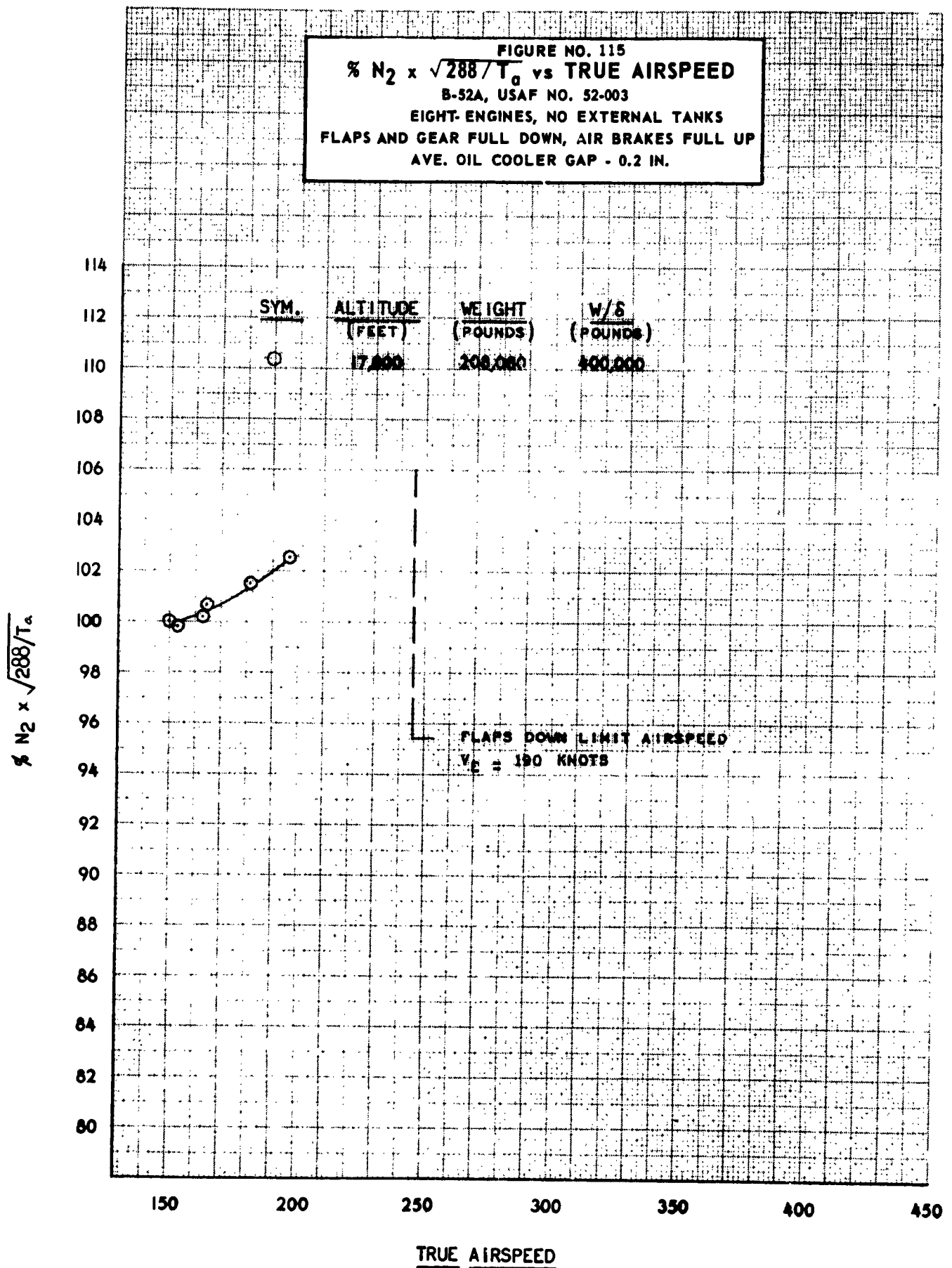


FIGURE NO. 116

% $N_2 \times \sqrt{288/T_a}$ vs TRUE AIRSPEED

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

EIGHT ENGINES, NO EXTERNAL TANKS

FLAPS AND GEAR FULL DOWN, AIR BRAKES POSITION NO. 2 (33.3% UP)

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

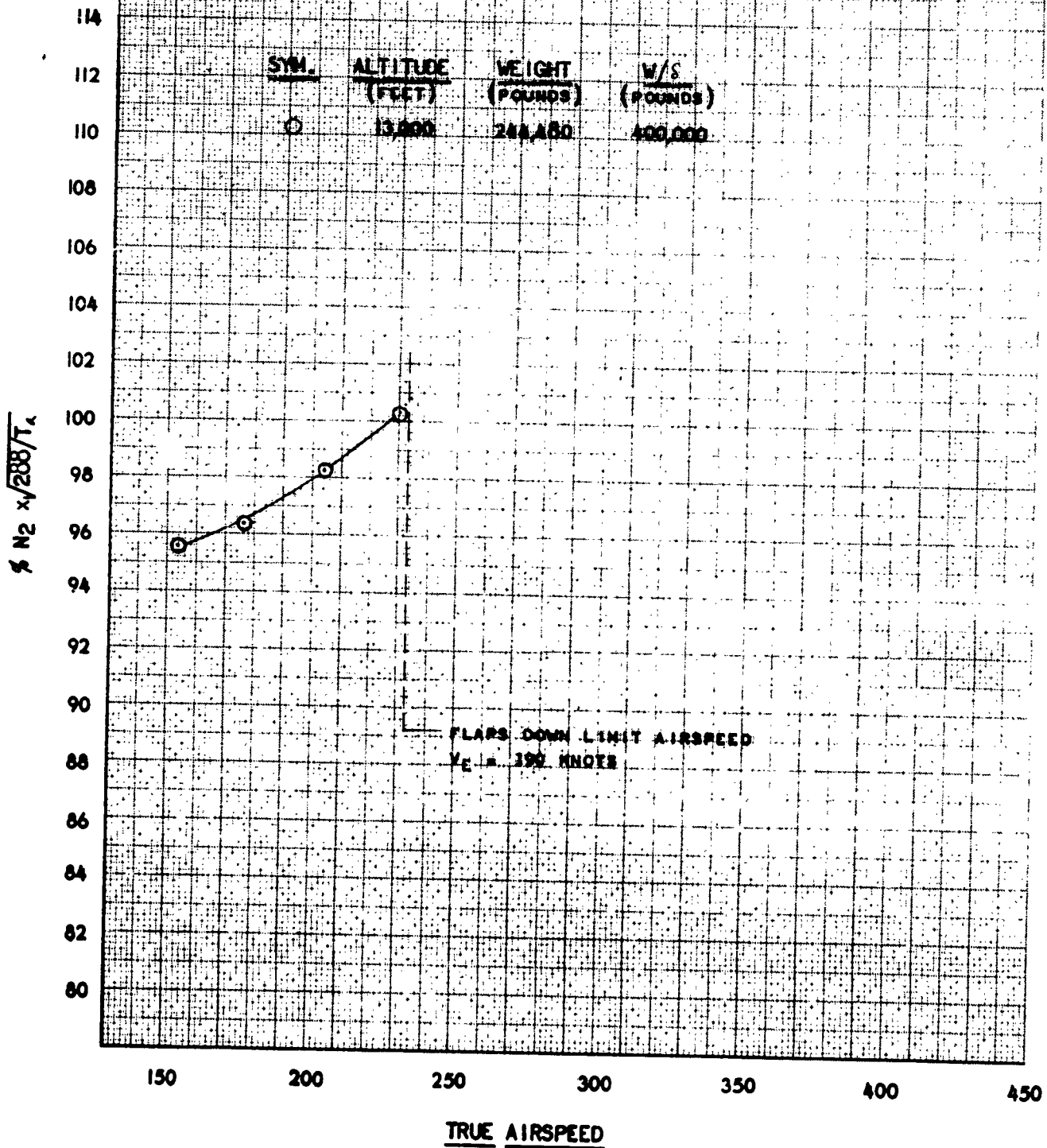


FIGURE NO.117
 $\% N_2 \times \sqrt{288/T_a}$ vs TRUE AIRSPEED
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES, NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 FLAPS 37% DOWN
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

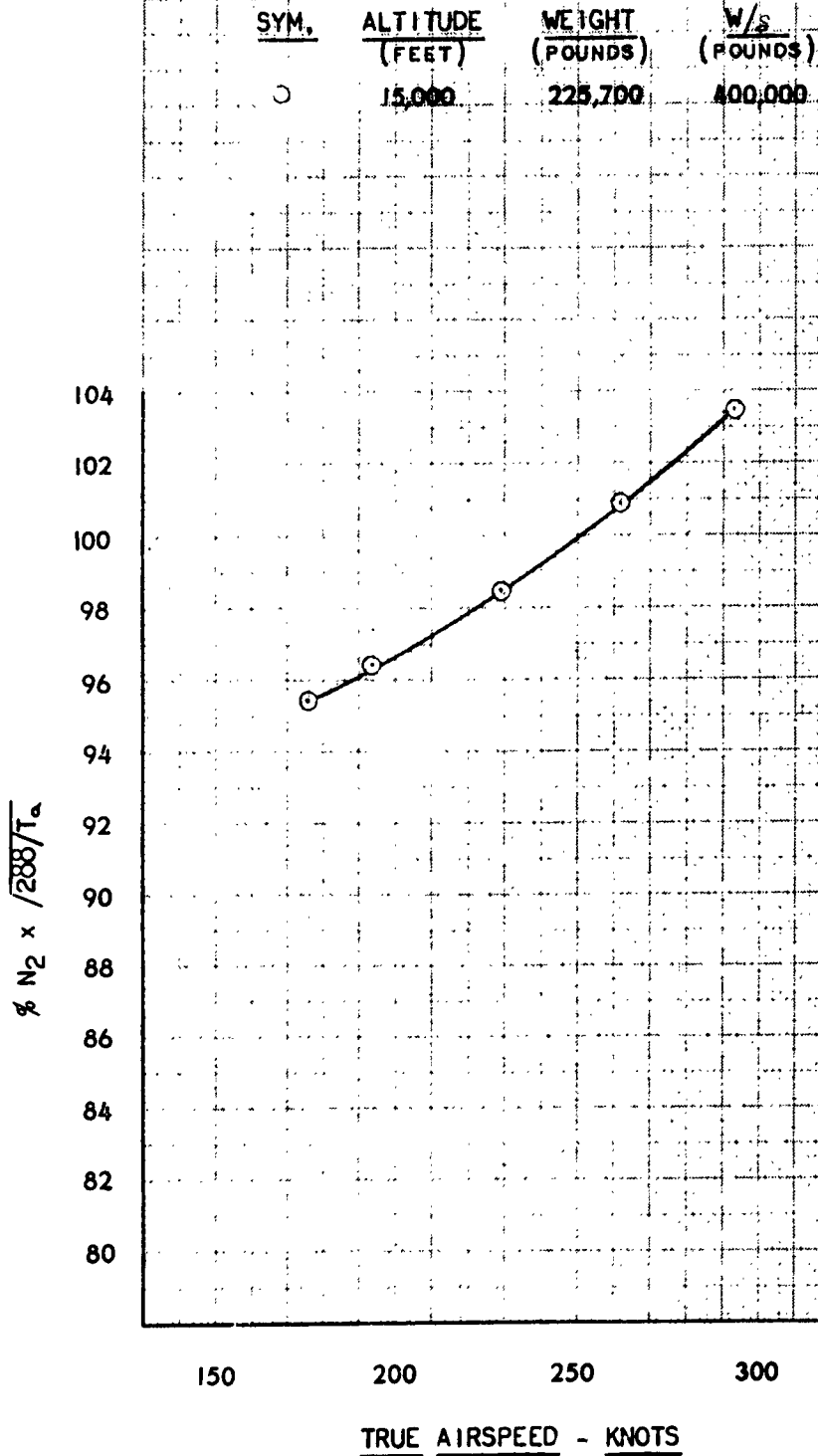


FIGURE NO. 118

% $N_2 \times \sqrt{288/T_0}$ vs TRUE AIRSPEED

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

EIGHT ENGINES, NO EXTERNAL TANKS

GEAR DOWN, AIR BRAKE FULL UP

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

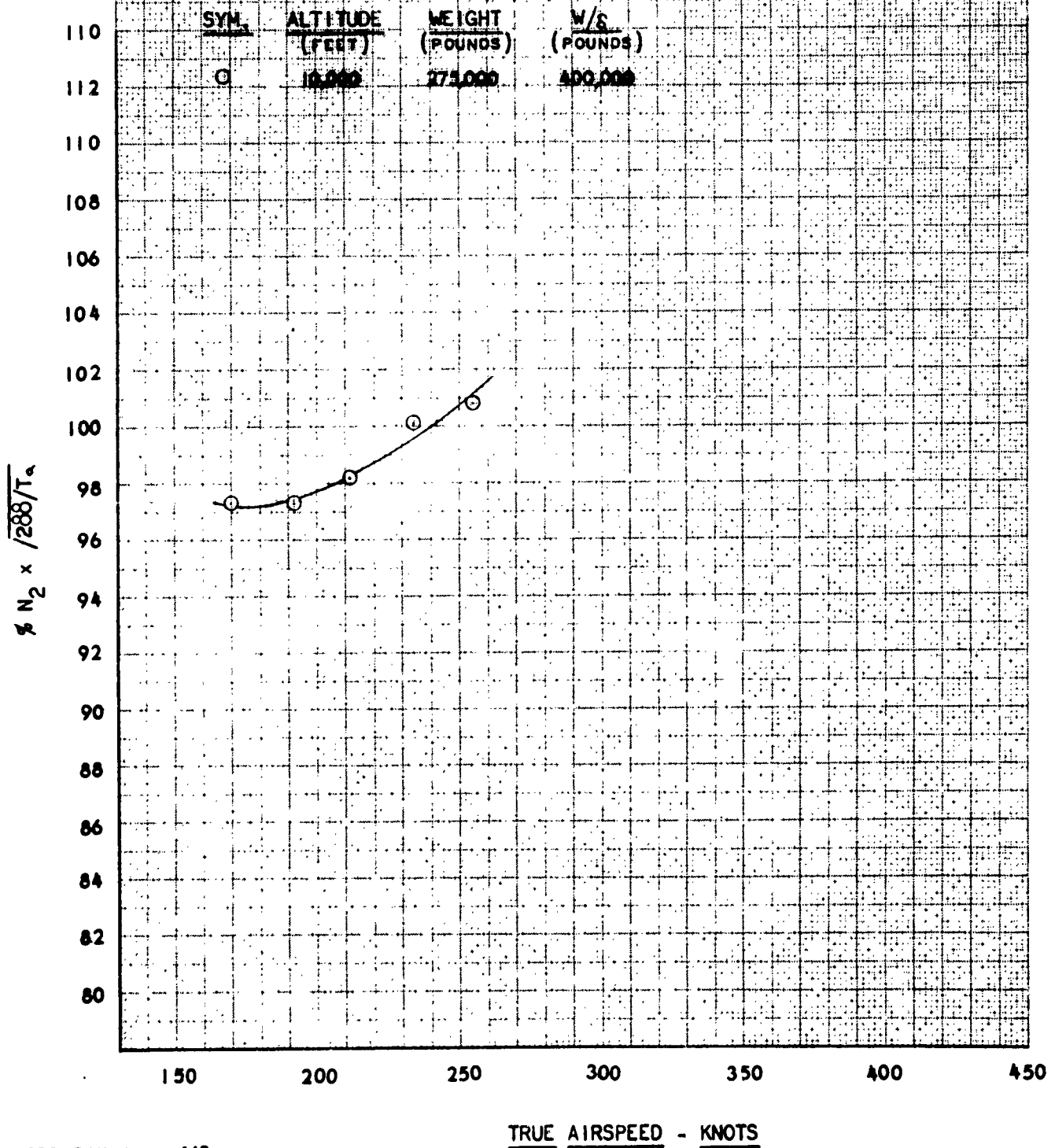


FIGURE NO. 119
 $\% N_{2W} \times \sqrt{T_{a_s}/T_{a_t}}$ vs CALIBRATED AIRSPEED
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

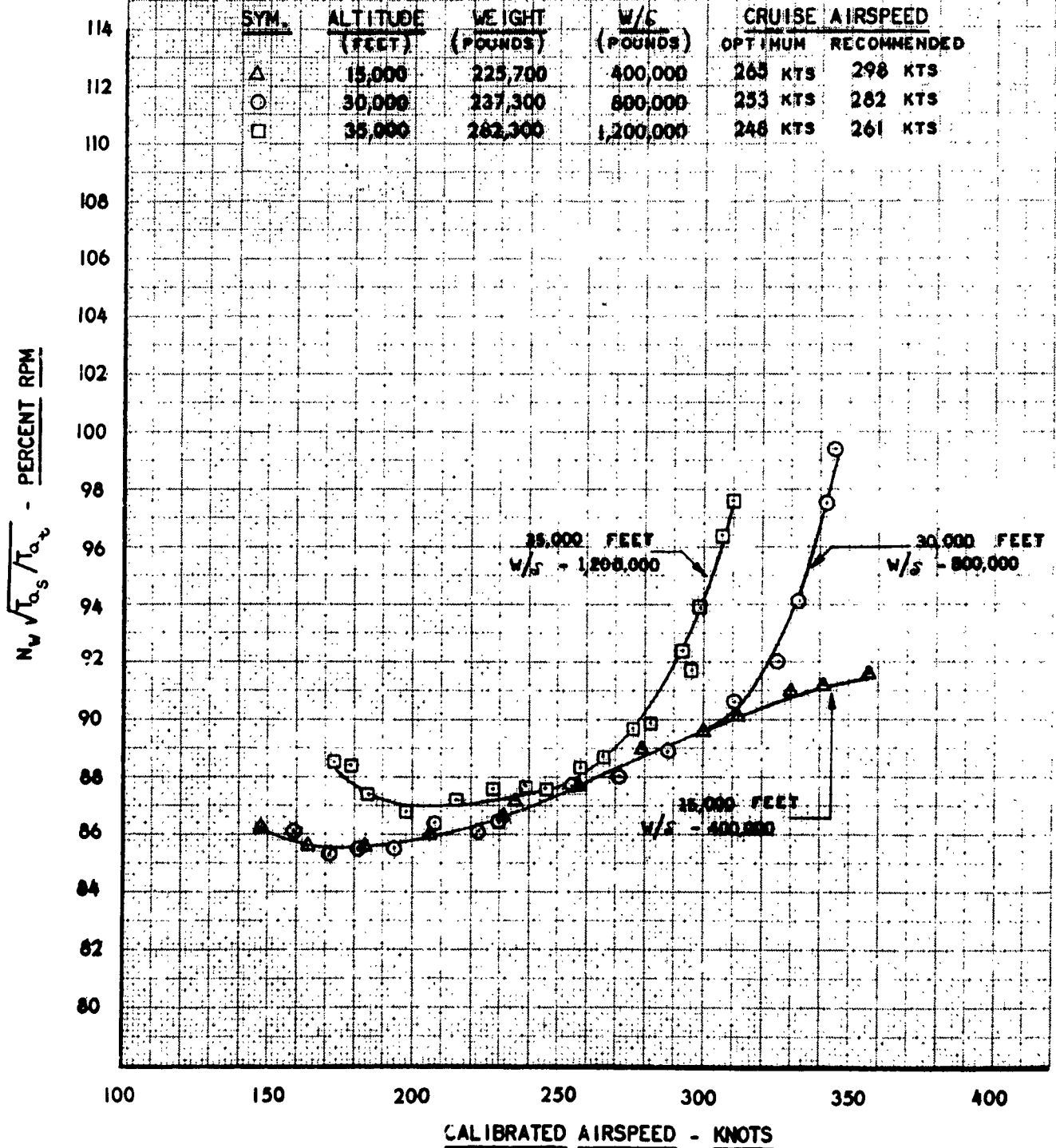
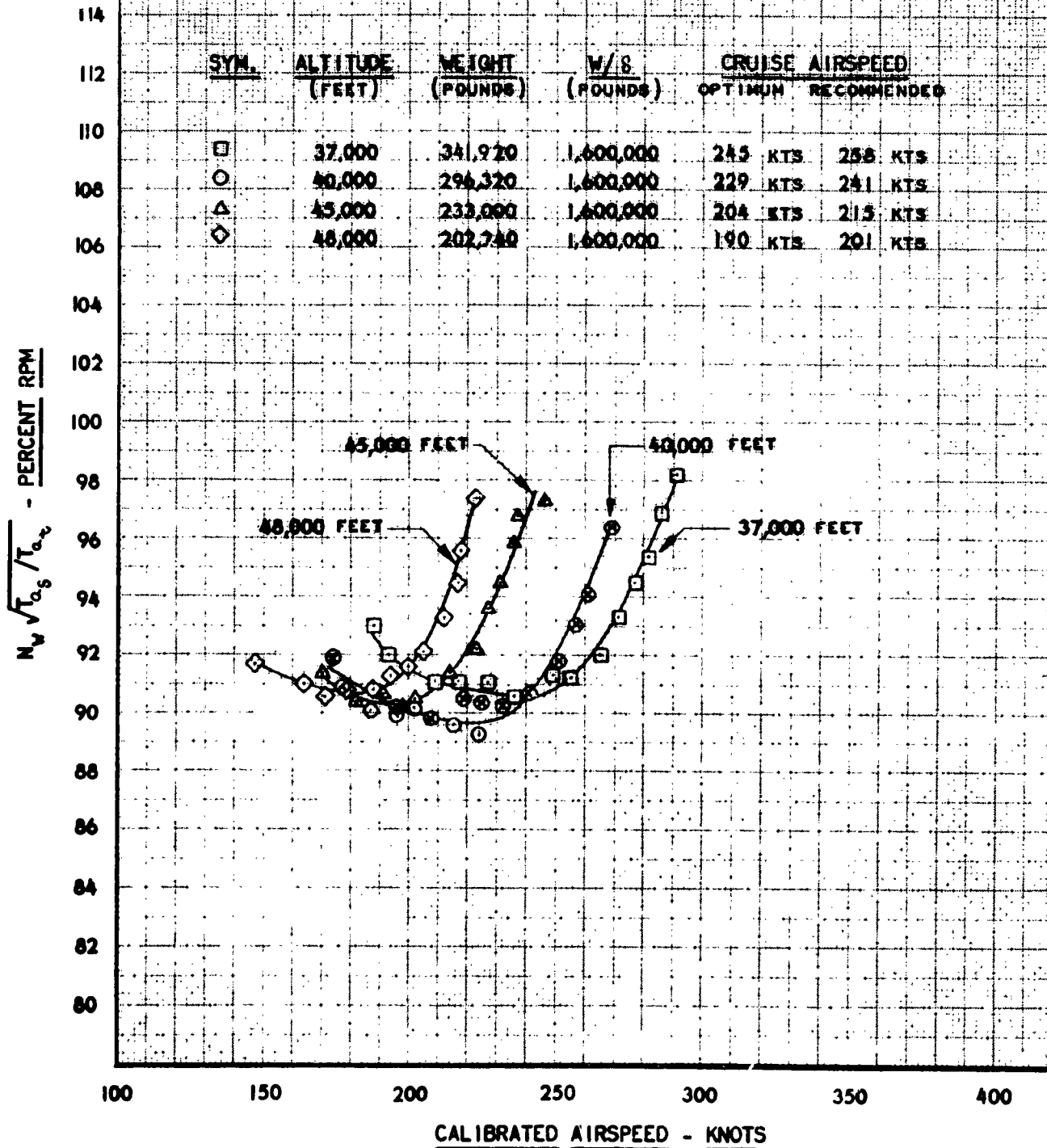


FIGURE NO. 120
 $\% N_{2w} \times \sqrt{T_{as}/T_{a1}}$ vs CALIBRATED AIRSPEED
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.



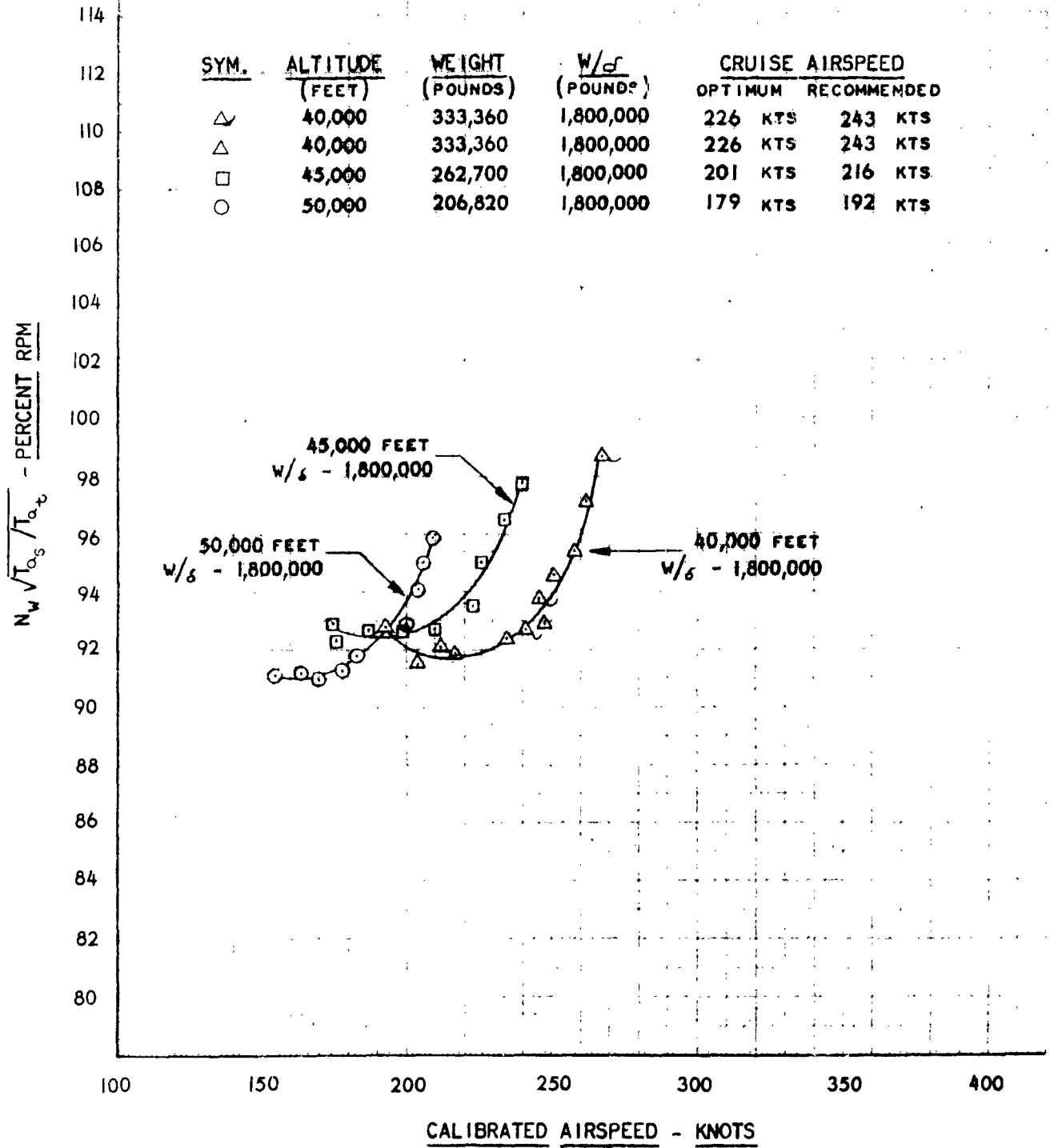
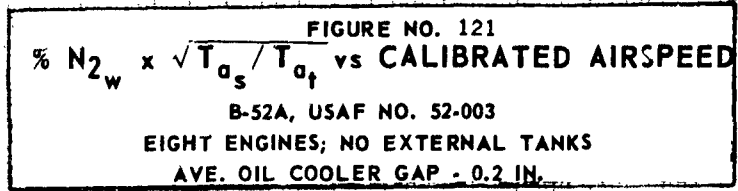


FIGURE NO. 122
 $\% N_2 \times \sqrt{T_{a_s} / T_{a_t}}$ vs CALIBRATED AIRSPEED
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

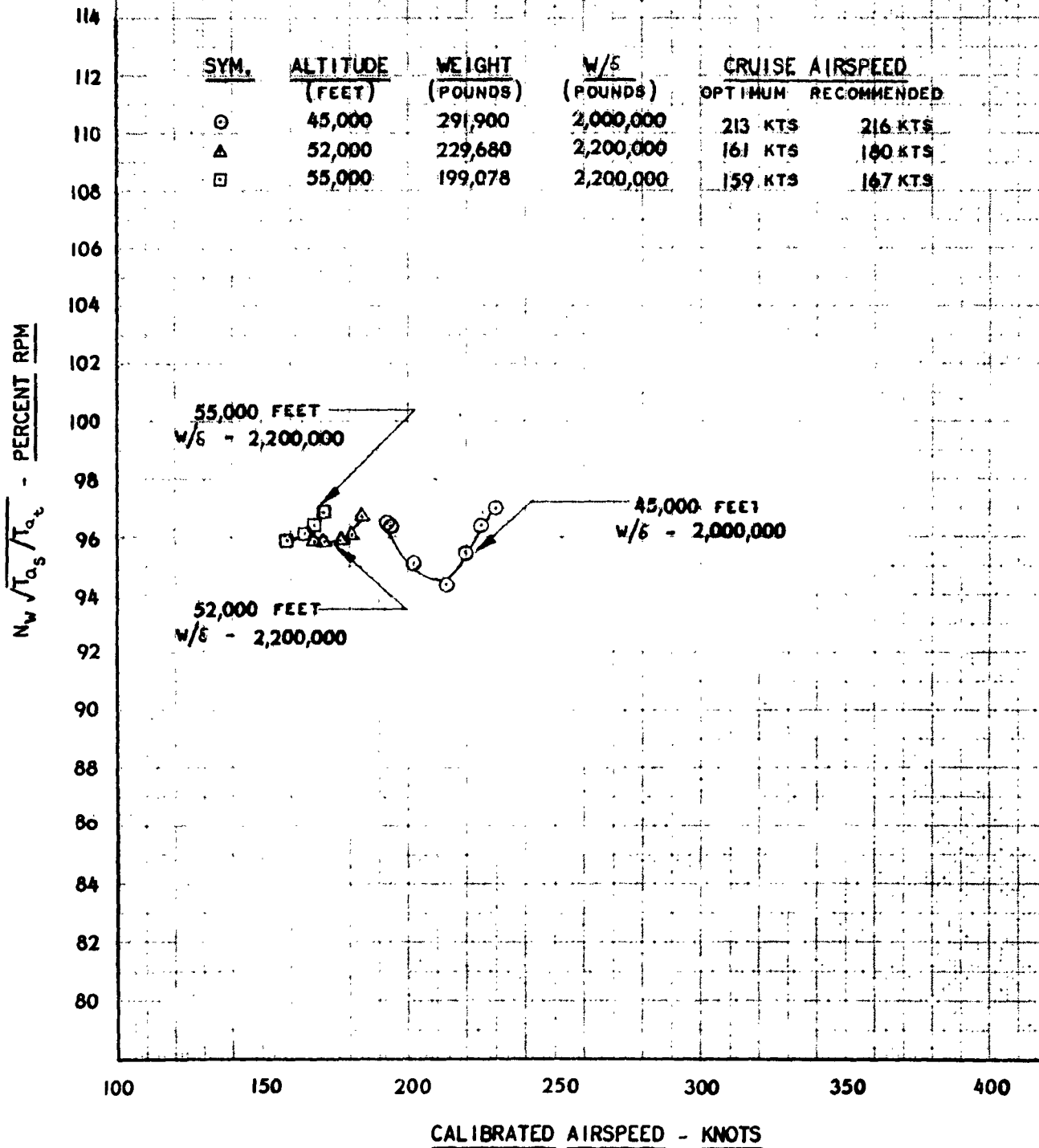


FIGURE NO. 123
 $\% N_{2w} \times \sqrt{T_{as}/T_{at}}$ vs CALIBRATED AIRSPEED

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 OIL COOLER GAP NOTED

$N_w \sqrt{T_{as}/T_{at}}$ - PERCENT RPM

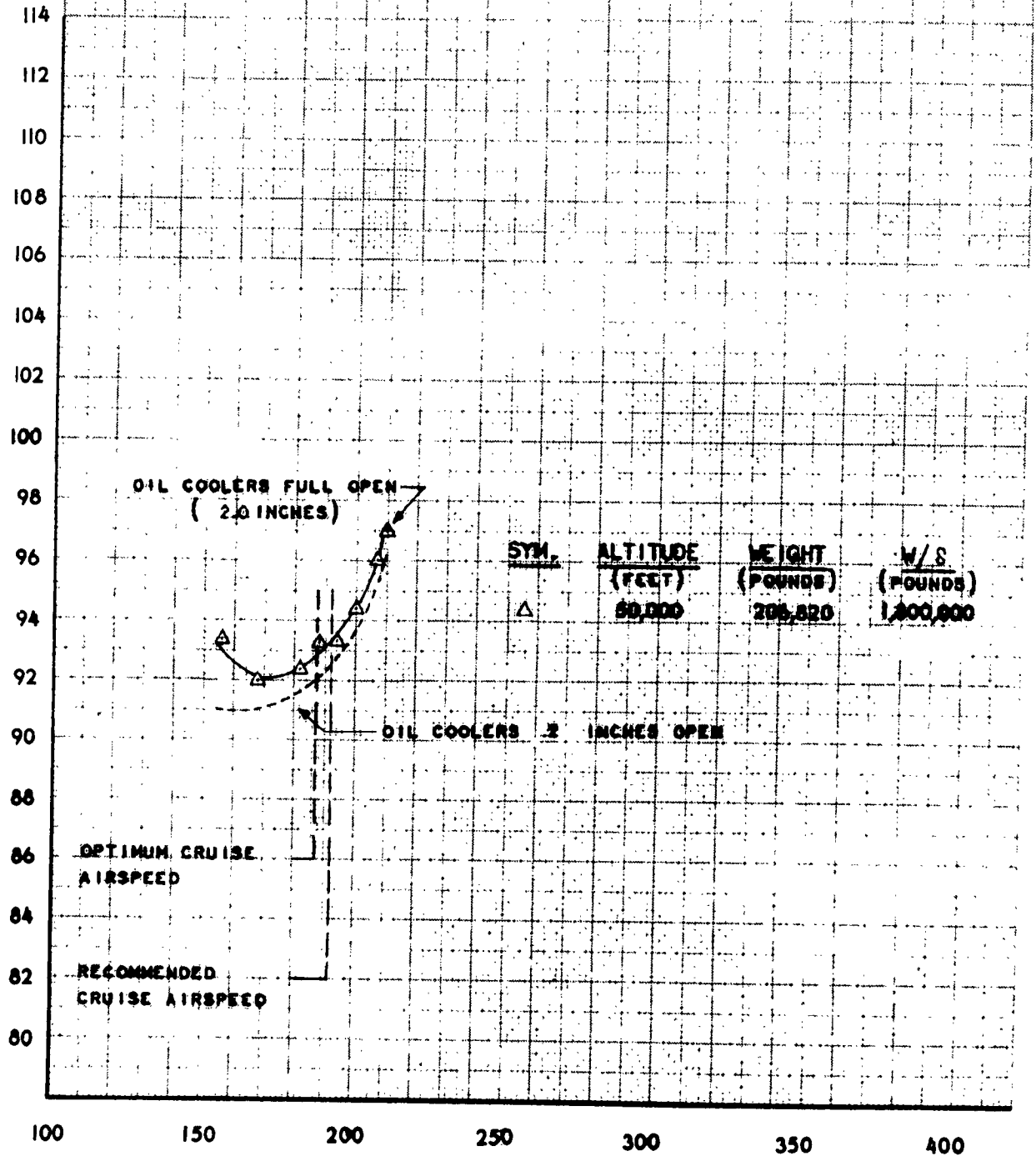


FIGURE NO. 124
 $\% N_{2w} \times \sqrt{T_{as}/T_{at}}$ vs CALIBRATED AIRSPEED
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; 2-1000 GAL. EXTERNAL DROP TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

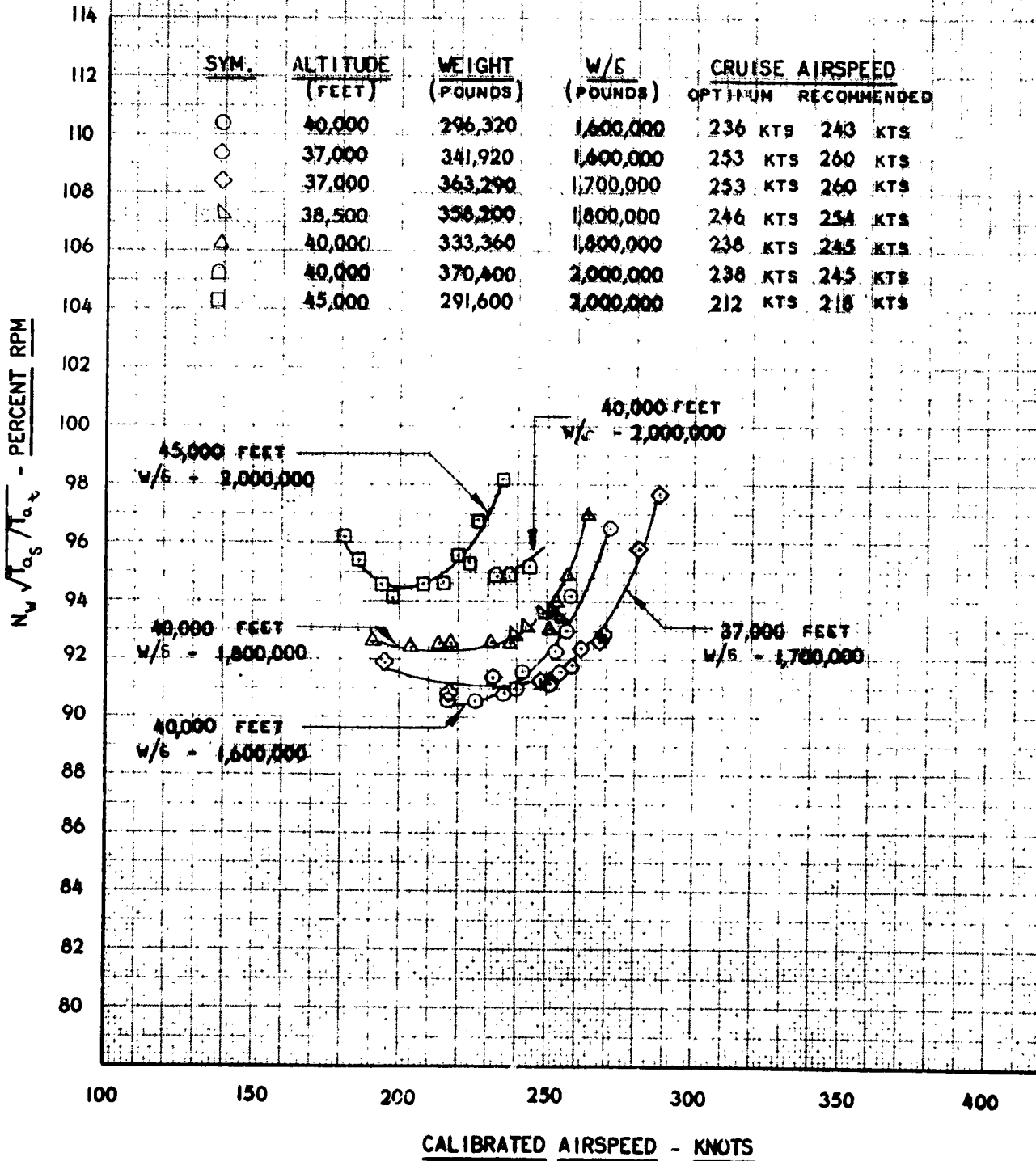


FIGURE NO. 125
 $\% N_2 \times \sqrt{T_{as}/T_{at}}$ vs CALIBRATED AIRSPEED
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.
 BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN

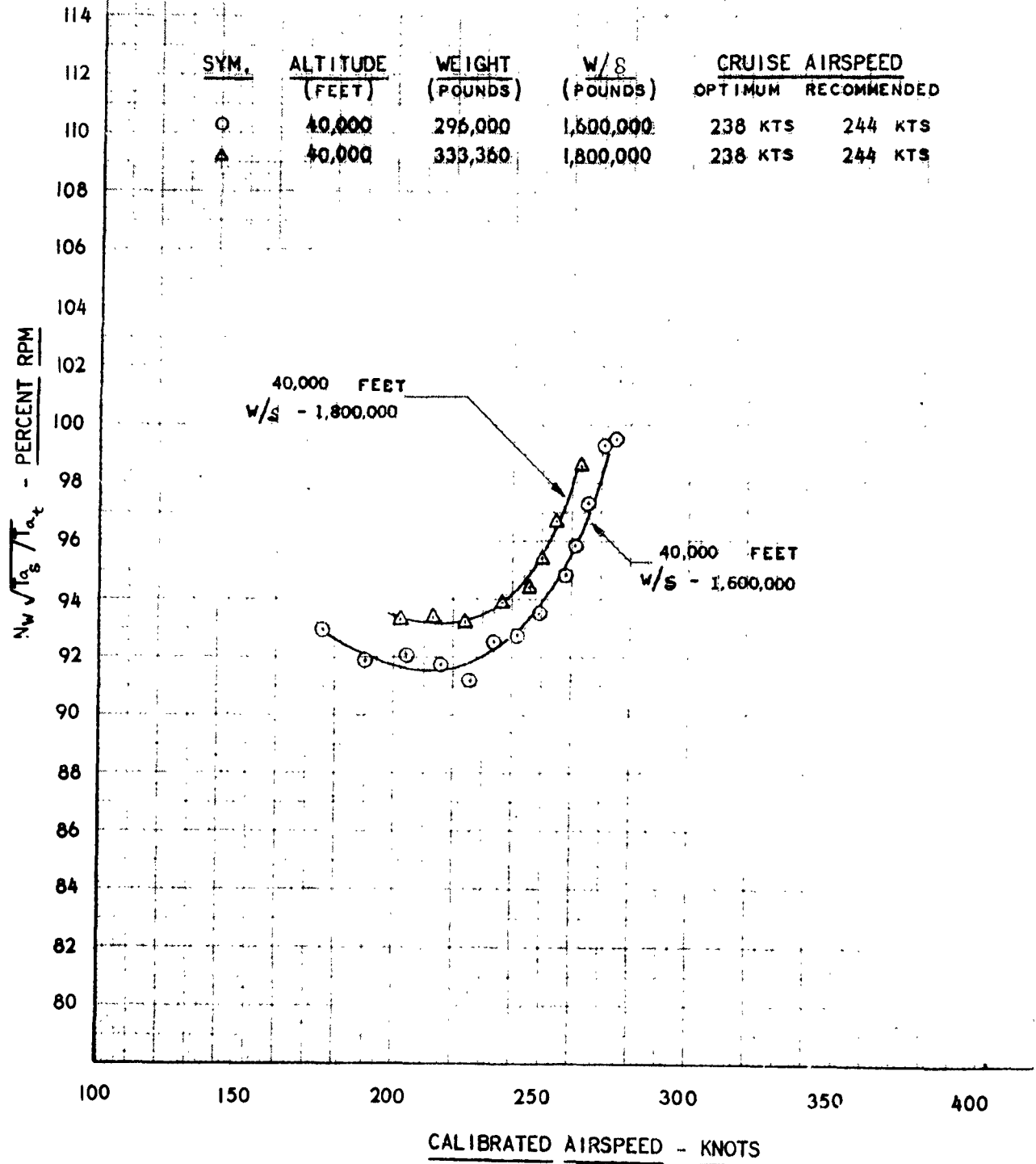


FIGURE NO. 126
 $\% N_2 \times \sqrt{T_{a_s} / T_{a_t}}$ vs CALIBRATED AIRSPEED

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.
 2 TIP GEAR EXTENDED

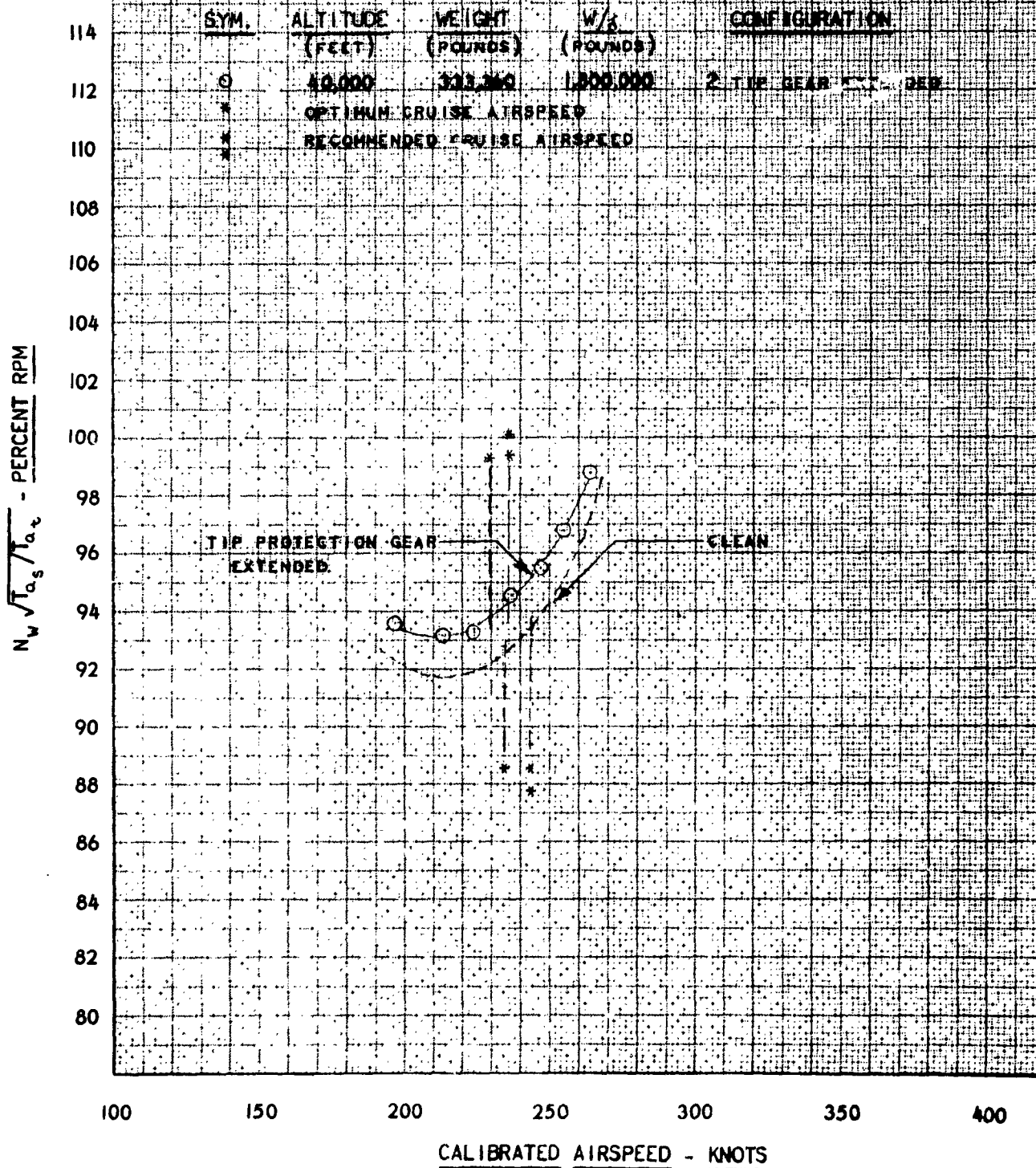


FIGURE NO. 127
 $\% N_{2w} \times \sqrt{T_{as}/T_{at}}$ vs CALIBRATED AIRSPEED

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 SEVEN ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

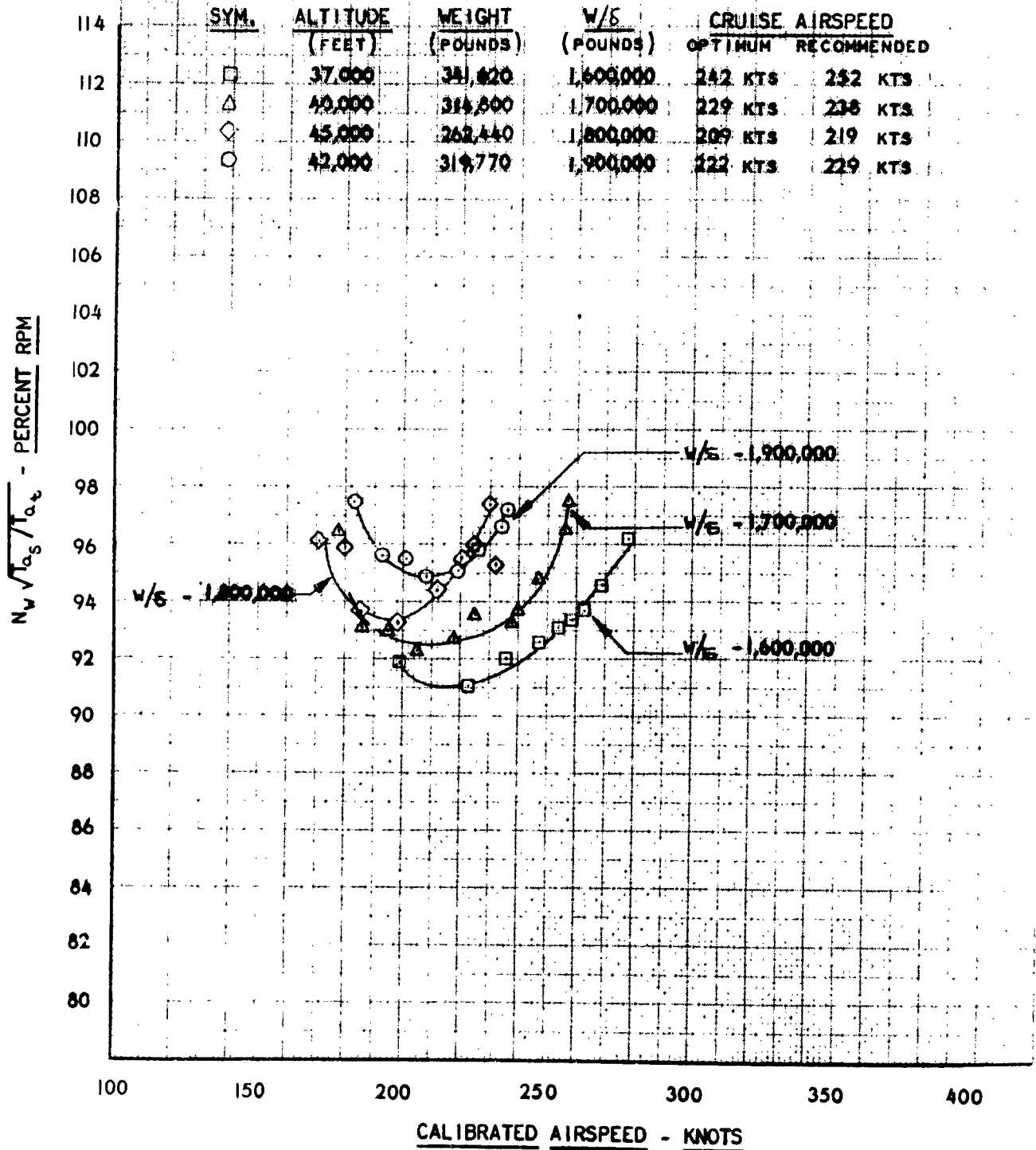


FIGURE NO. 128
 $\% N_{2w} \times \sqrt{T_{as}/T_{at}}$ vs CALIBRATED AIRSPEED
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 SIX ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

$N_{2w} \sqrt{T_{as}/T_{at}}$ - PERCENT RPM

SYM.	ALTITUDE (FEET)	WEIGHT (POUNDS)	W/S (POUNDS)	ENGINES	CRUISE AIRSPEED	
					OPTIMUM	RECOMMENDED
◇	45,000	319,800	1,500,000	2,3,4,5,6,7	209 KTS	217 KTS
□	37,000	341,920	1,600,000	1,2,4,5,7,8	253 KTS	264 KTS
△	40,000	318,840	1,700,000	2,3,4,5,6,7	235 KTS	244 KTS
▲	40,000	318,840	1,700,000	3,4,5,6,7,8	235 KTS	244 KTS
○	45,000	319,800	1,600,000	2,3,5,6,8	209 KTS	217 KTS
○	45,000	319,800	1,600,000	2,3,4,5,6,7	209 KTS	217 KTS

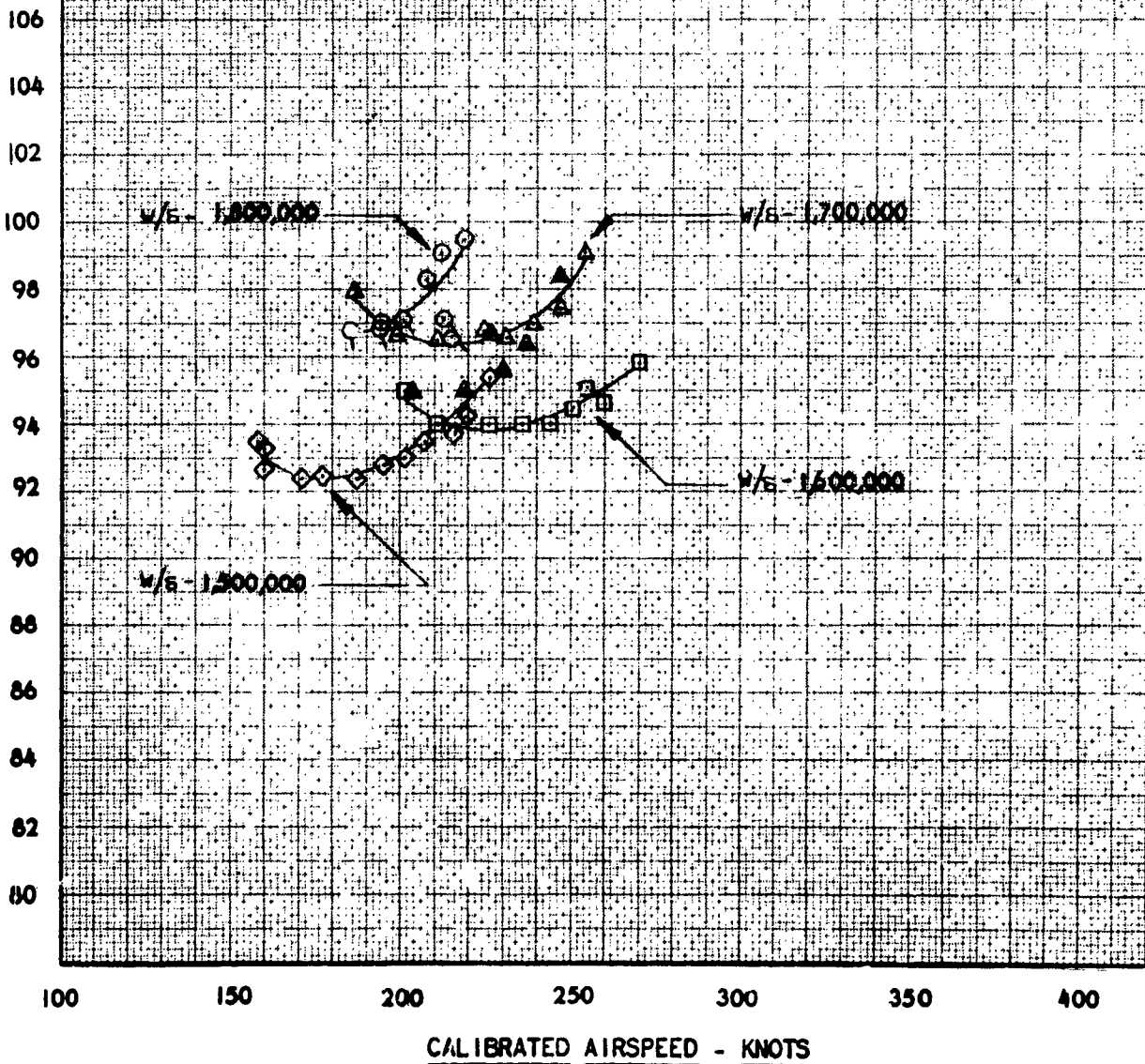


FIGURE NO. 129
 $\% N_{2w} \times \sqrt{T_{as}/T_{at}}$ vs CALIBRATED AIRSPEED

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 FIVE ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

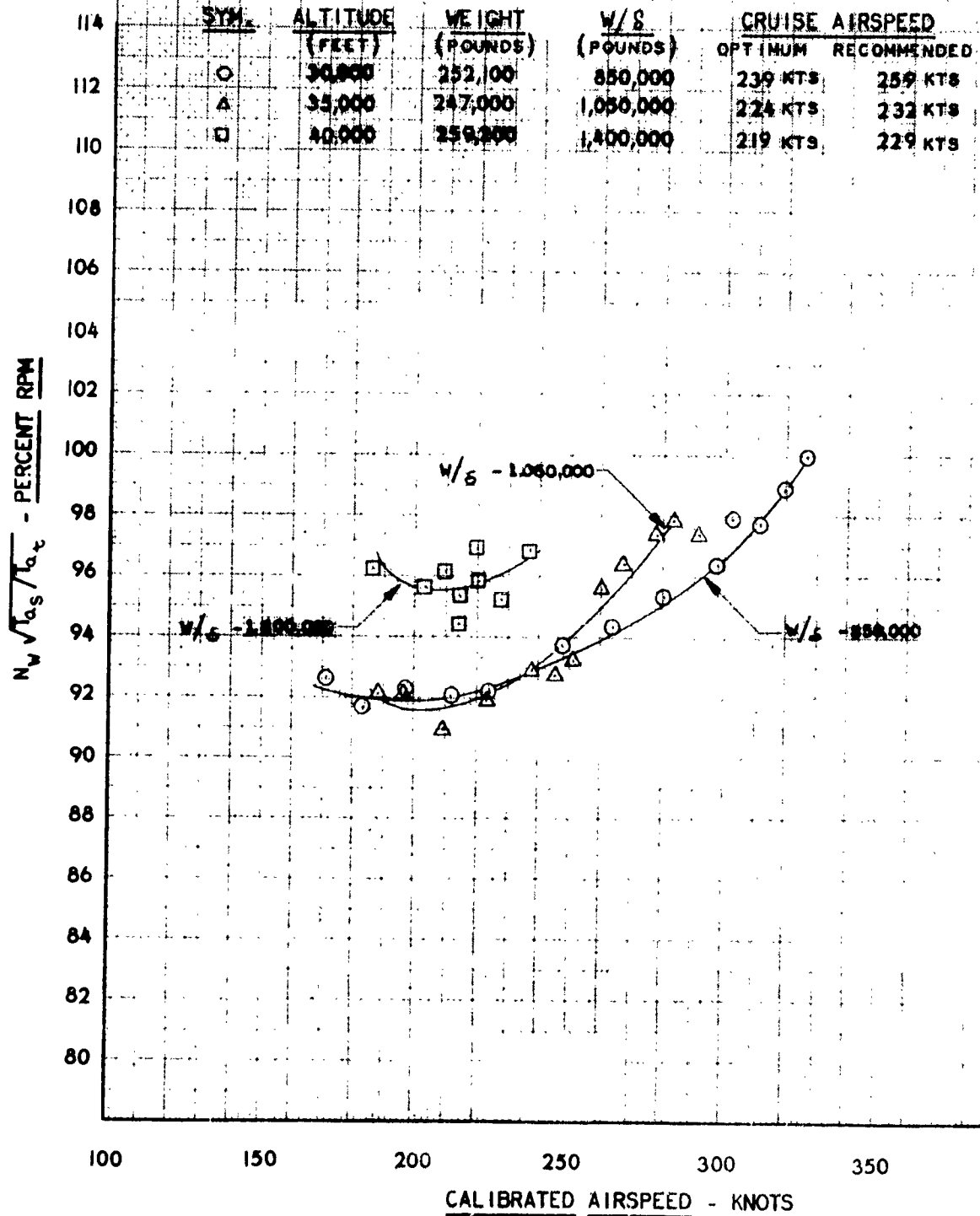


FIGURE NO. 130
 $\% N_2 w \times \sqrt{T_{0s}/T_{0t}}$ vs CALIBRATED AIRSPEED
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 FOUR ENGINES; SYMMETRICAL POWER CONDITIONS
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

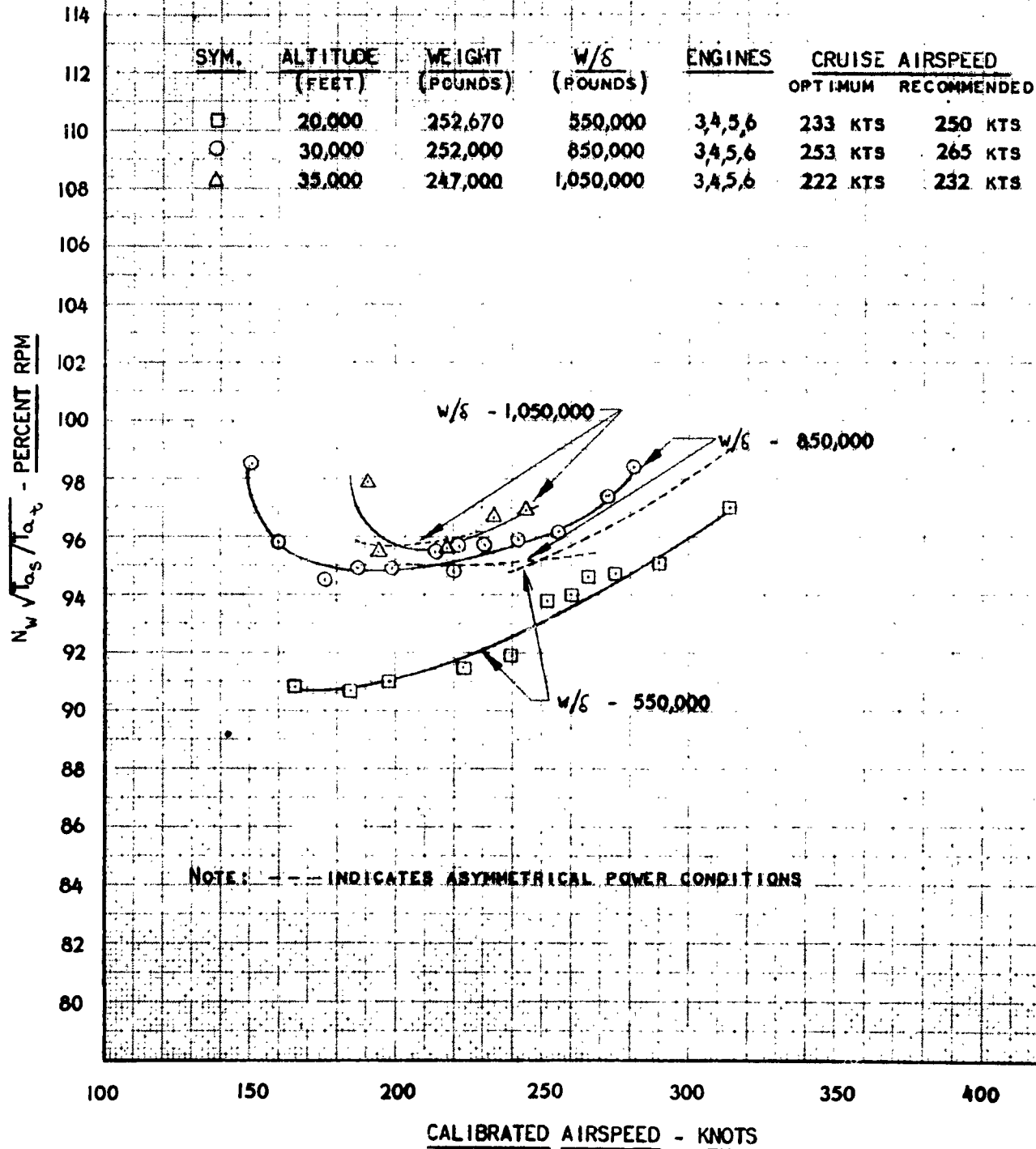


FIGURE NO. 131
 $\% N_2 \times \sqrt{T_{a_s} / T_{a_t}}$ vs CALIBRATED AIRSPEED
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 FOUR ENGINES; ASYMMETRICAL POWER CONDITIONS
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

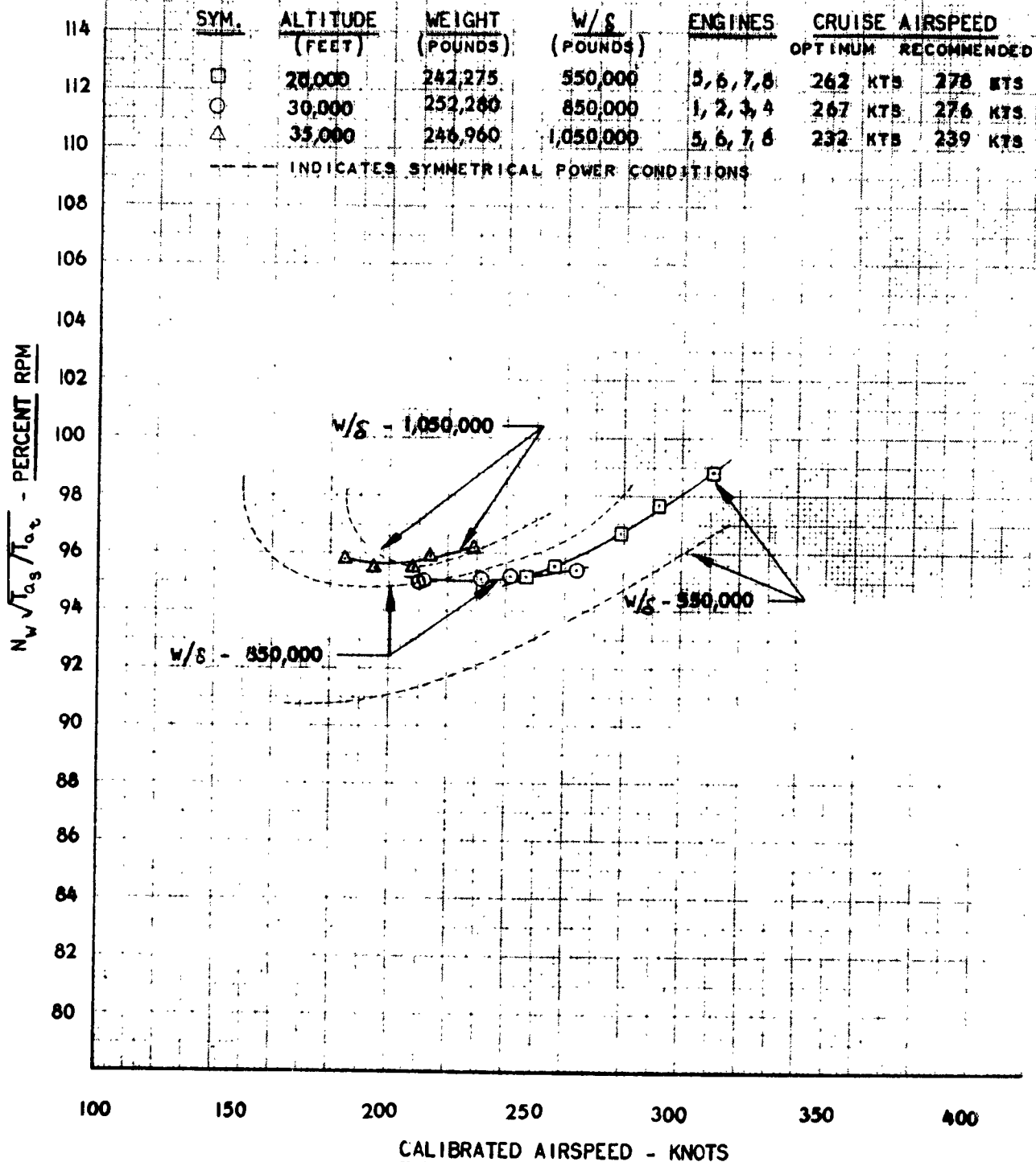


FIGURE NO. 132
 $\% N_2 \times \sqrt{T_{a_s} / T_{a_t}}$ vs CALIBRATED AIRSPEED
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 THREE ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

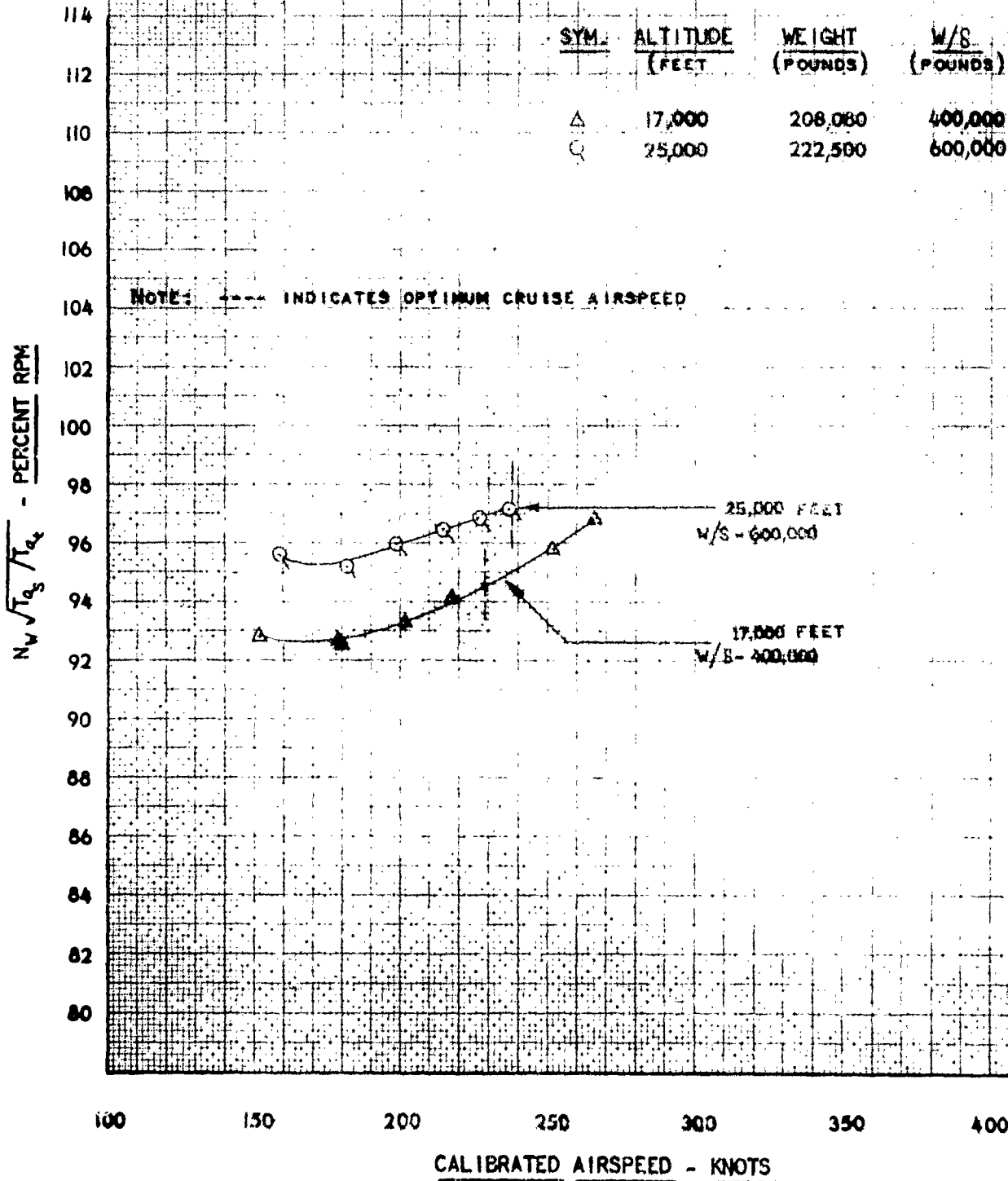


FIGURE NO. 133
 $\% N_2 \times \sqrt{T_{as}/T_{at}}$ vs CALIBRATED AIRSPEED
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES, NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 FLAPS FULL DOWN
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

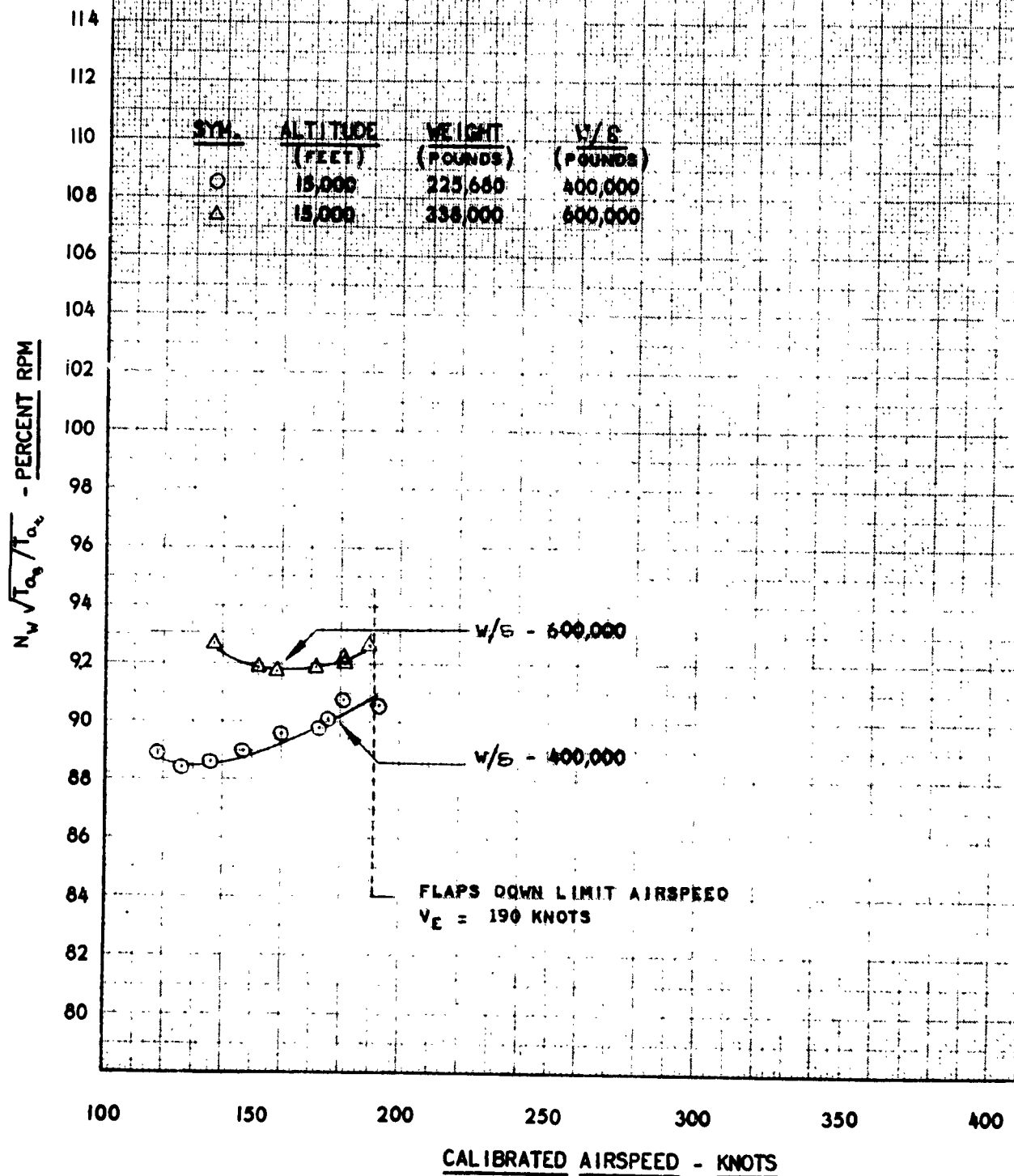


FIGURE NO. 134
 $\% N_{2W} \times \sqrt{T_{a_s}/T_{a_t}}$ vs CALIBRATED AIRSPEED
 B.52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES, NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 FLAPS AND GEAR FULL DOWN
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

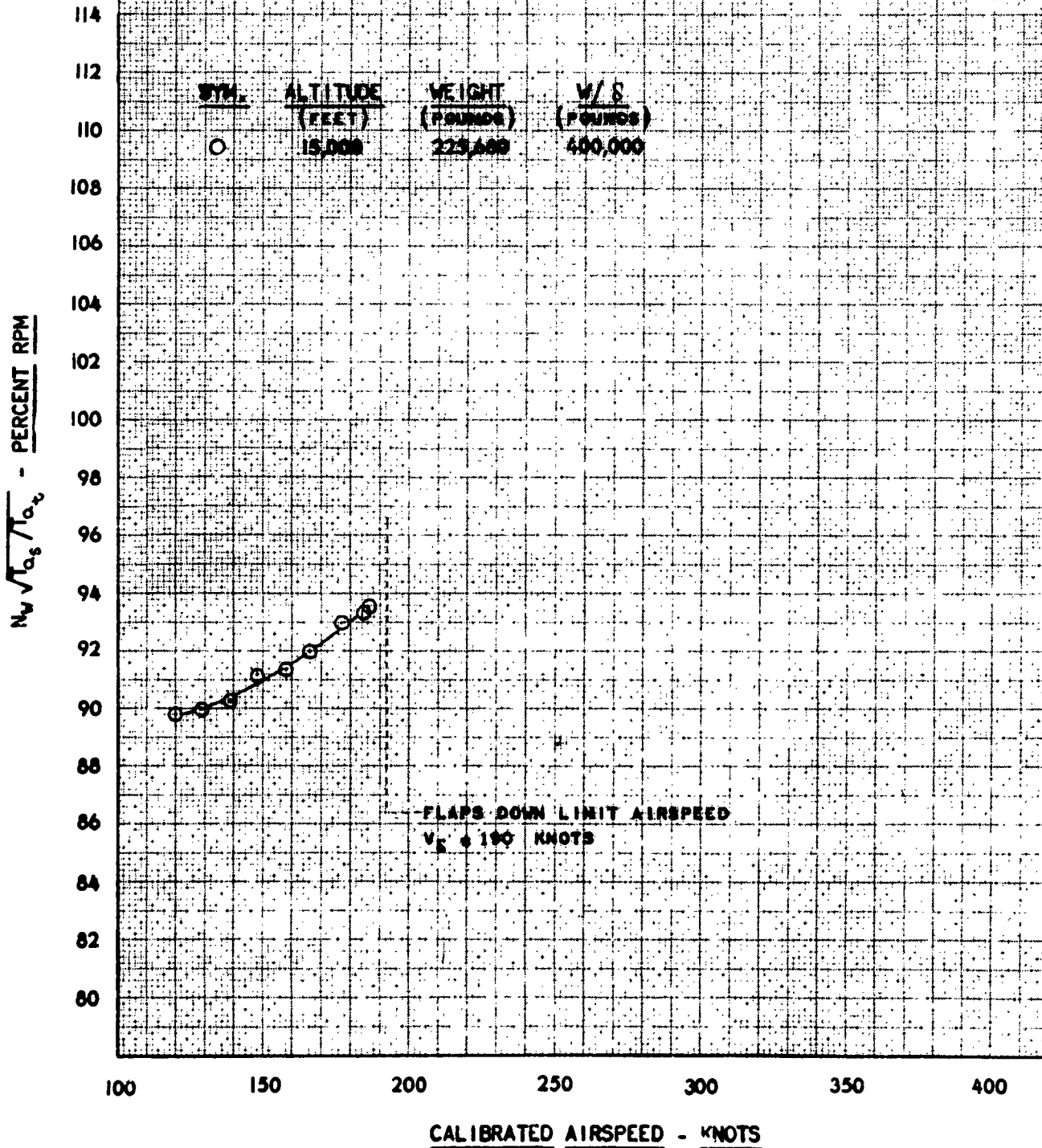


FIGURE NO. 135

$\% N_{2w} \times \sqrt{T_{as}/T_{at}}$ vs CALIBRATED AIRSPEED

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

EIGHT ENGINES, NO EXTERNAL TANKS

FLAPS AND GEAR FULL DOWN, AIR BRAKES FULL UP

Ave. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

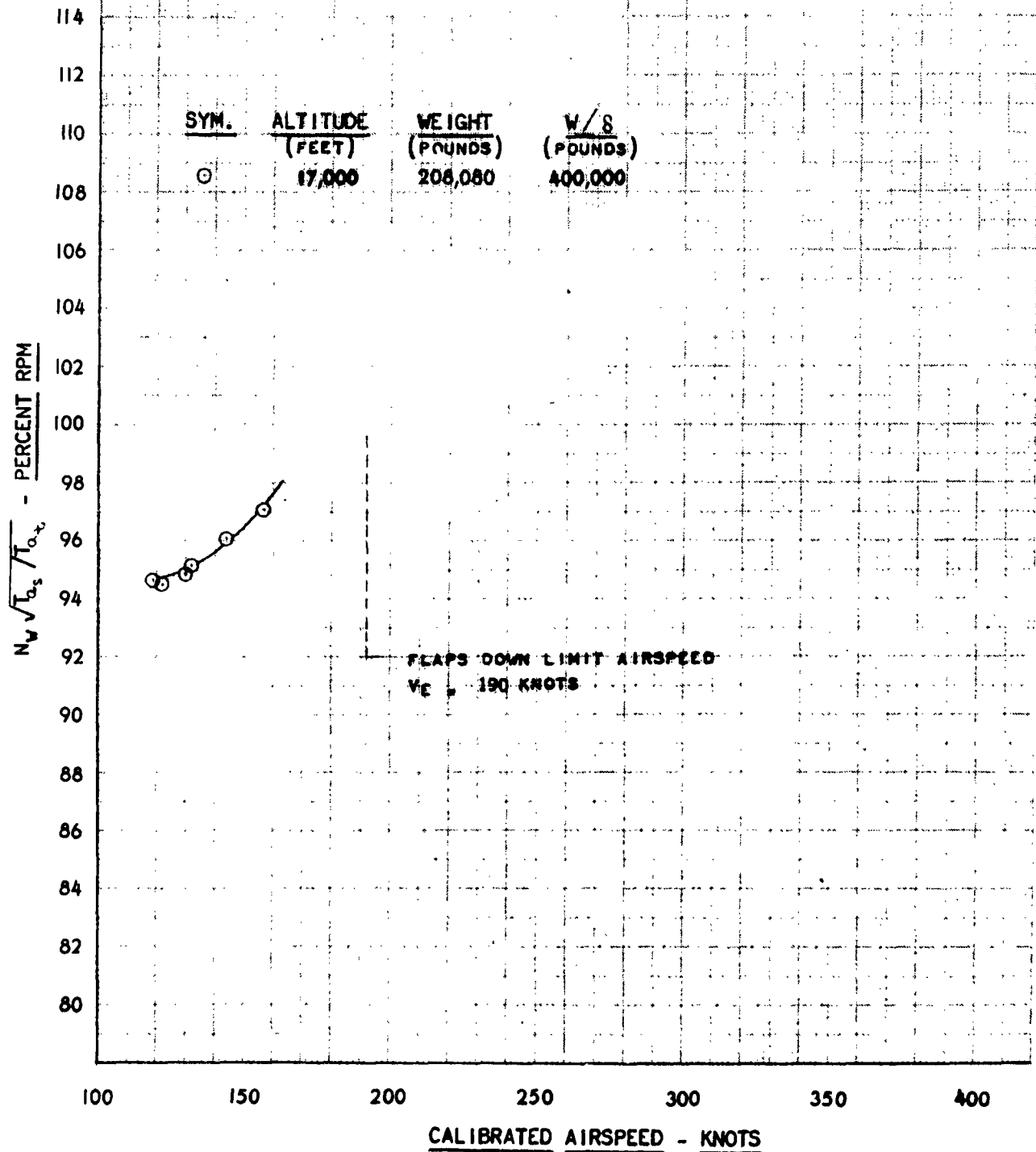


FIGURE NO. 136

$$\% N_{2w} \times \sqrt{T_{as}/T_{at}} \text{ vs CALIBRATED AIRSPEED}$$

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

EIGHT ENGINES, NO EXTERNAL TANKS

FLAPS AND GEAR FULL DOWN, AIR BRAKES POSITION NO. 2 (33.3% UP)

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

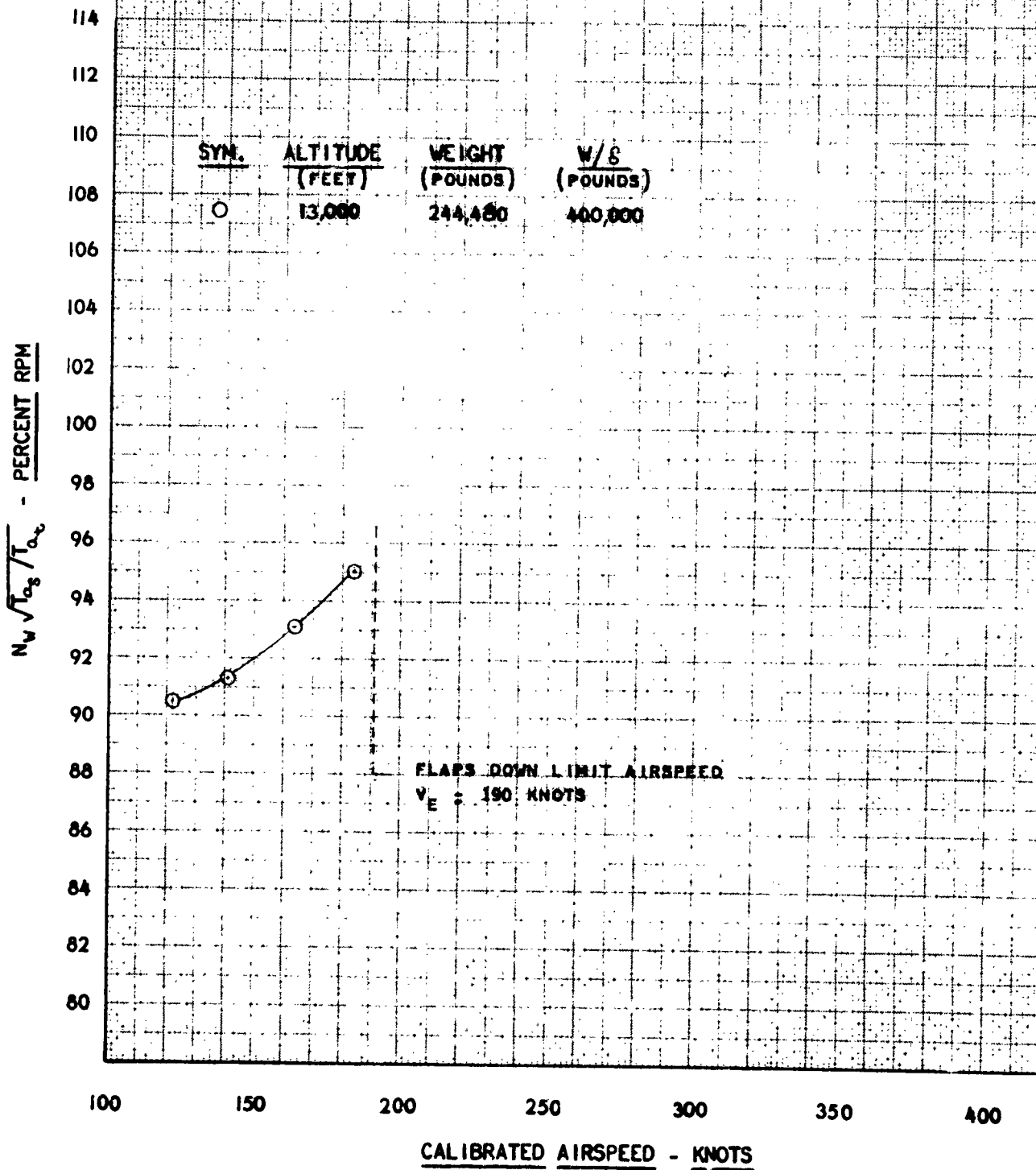


FIGURE NO. 137

$$\% N_{2w} \times \sqrt{T_{a_s}/T_{a_t}} \text{ vs CALIBRATED AIRSPEED}$$

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

EIGHT ENGINES, NO EXTERNAL TANKS

FLAPS 37% DOWN

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

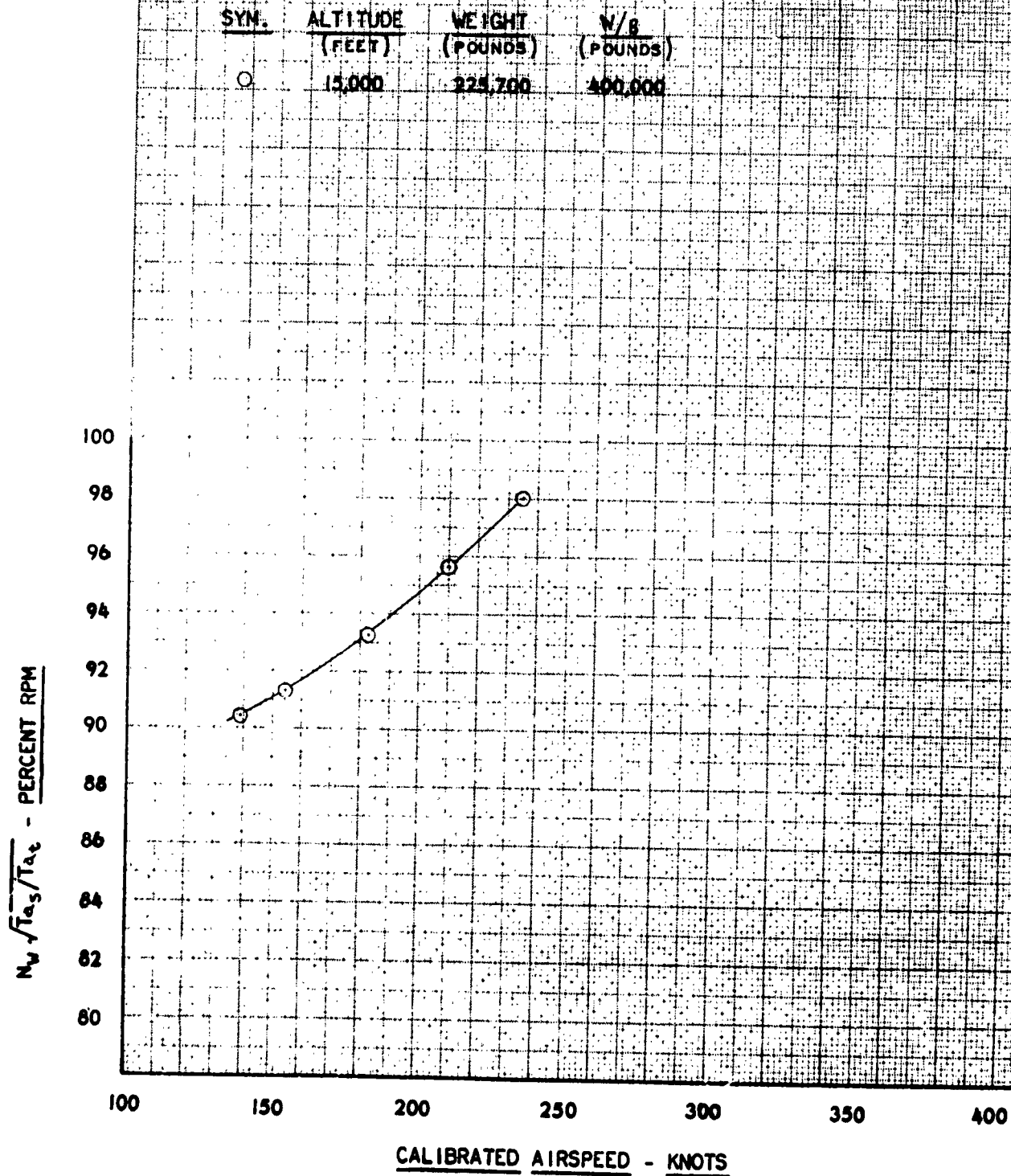
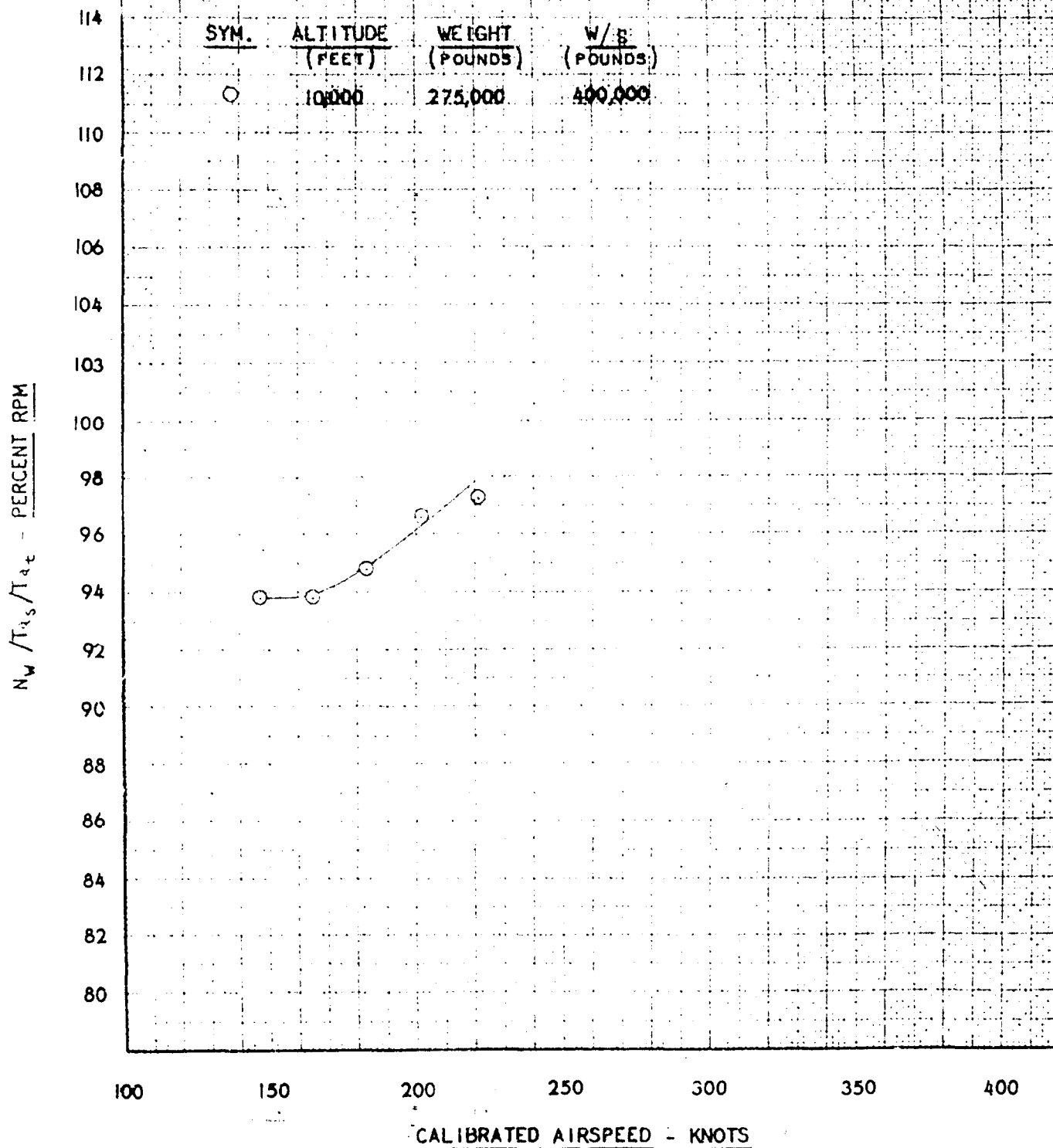


FIGURE NO.138
 $\% N_{2w} \times \sqrt{T_{as}/T_{at}}$ vs CALIBRATED AIRSPEED

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES, NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 GEAR FULL DOWN, AIR BRAKES FULL UP
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.



DRAG POLARS

FIGURE NO. 139
LIFT COEFFICIENT vs DRAG COEFFICIENT

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

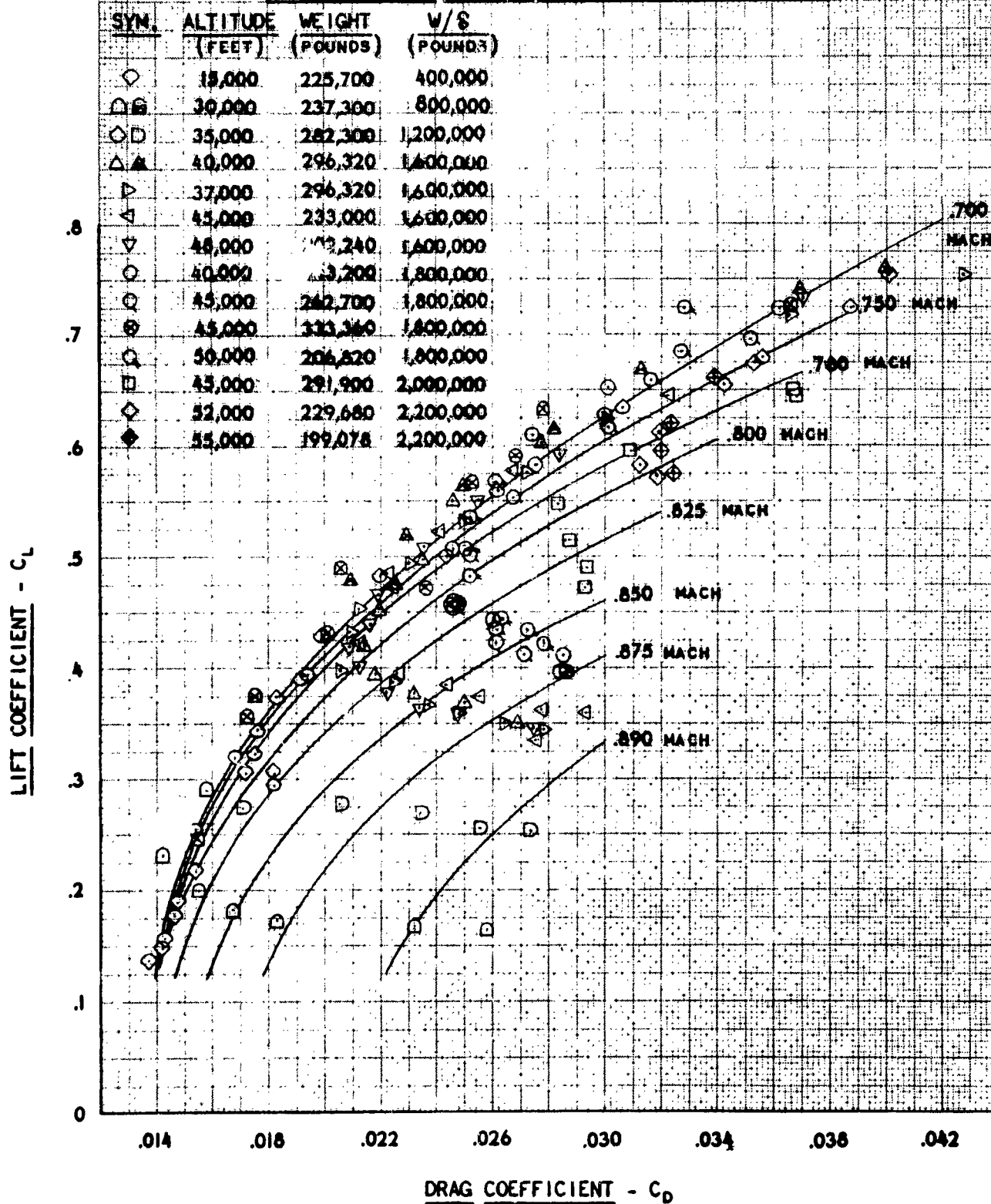


FIGURE NO. 140

 C_L^2 vs C_D

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

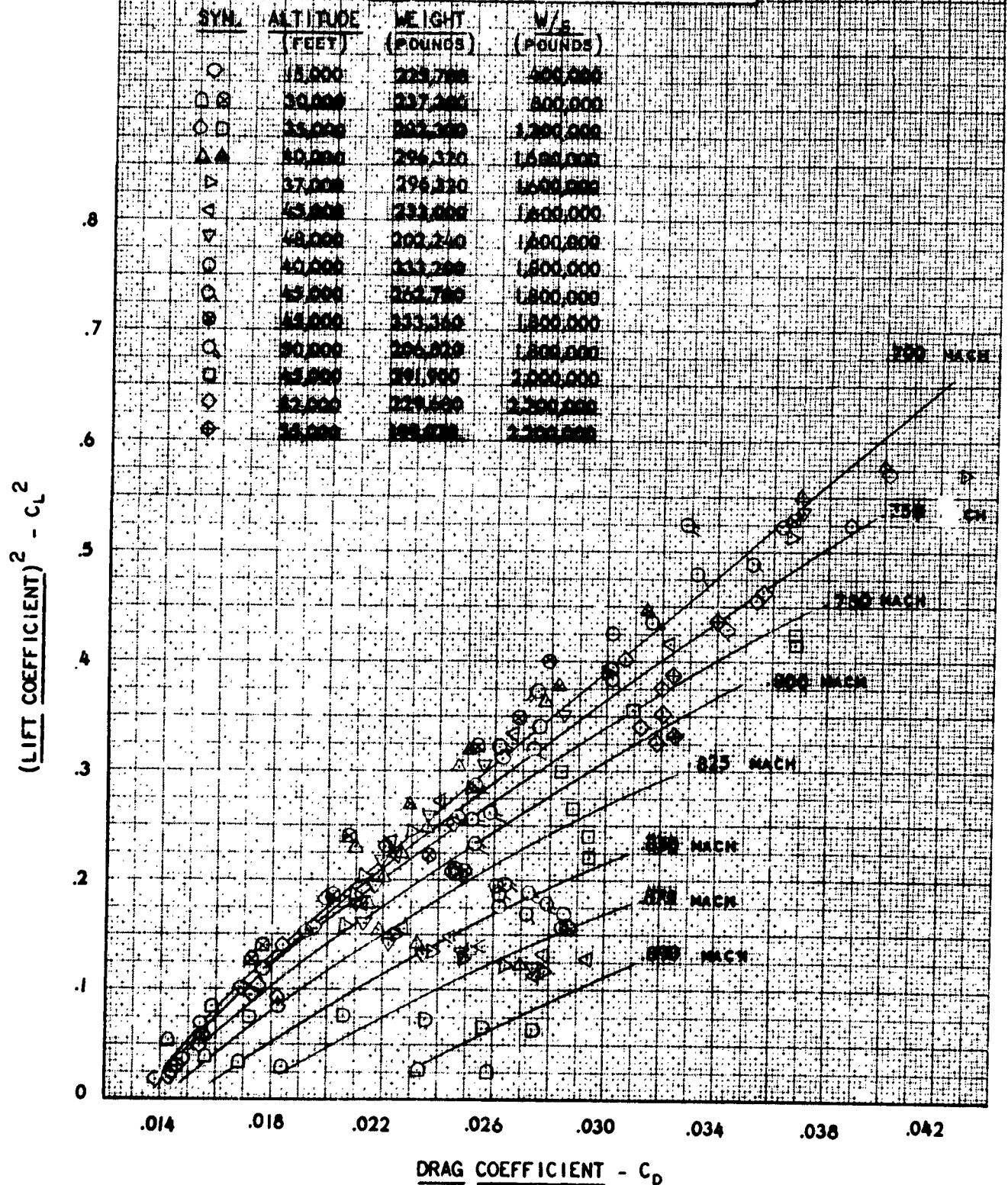


FIGURE NO. 141
LIFT COEFFICIENT vs DRAG COEFFICIENT

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
OIL COOLER GAP NOTED

SYM.	ALTITUDE (FEET)	WEIGHT (POUNDS)	W/S (POUNDS)
○	50,000	206,820	1,800,000
△	50,000	206,820	1,800,000

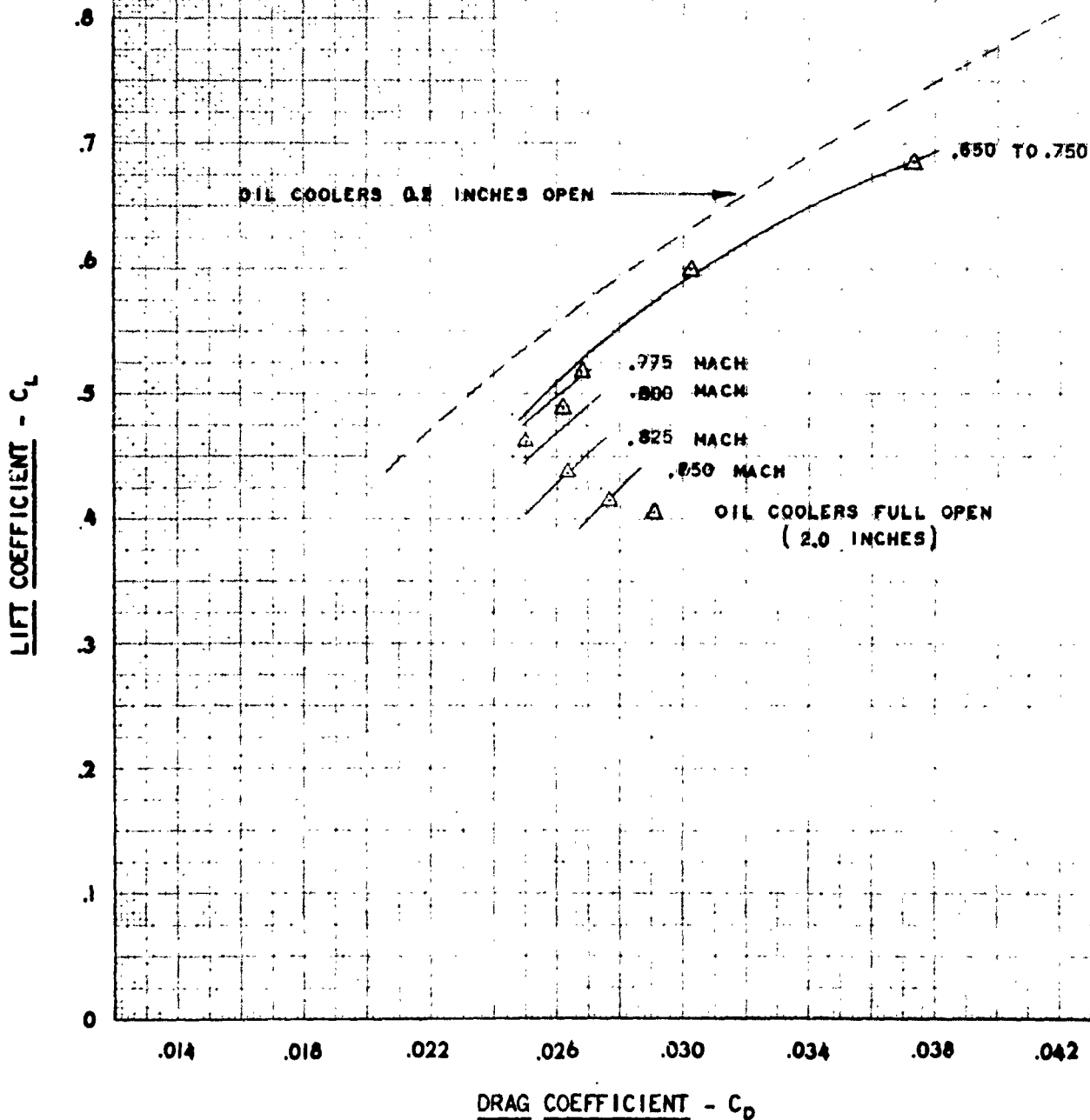


FIGURE NO. 142
 C_L^2 vs C_D
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 OIL COOLER GAP NOTED

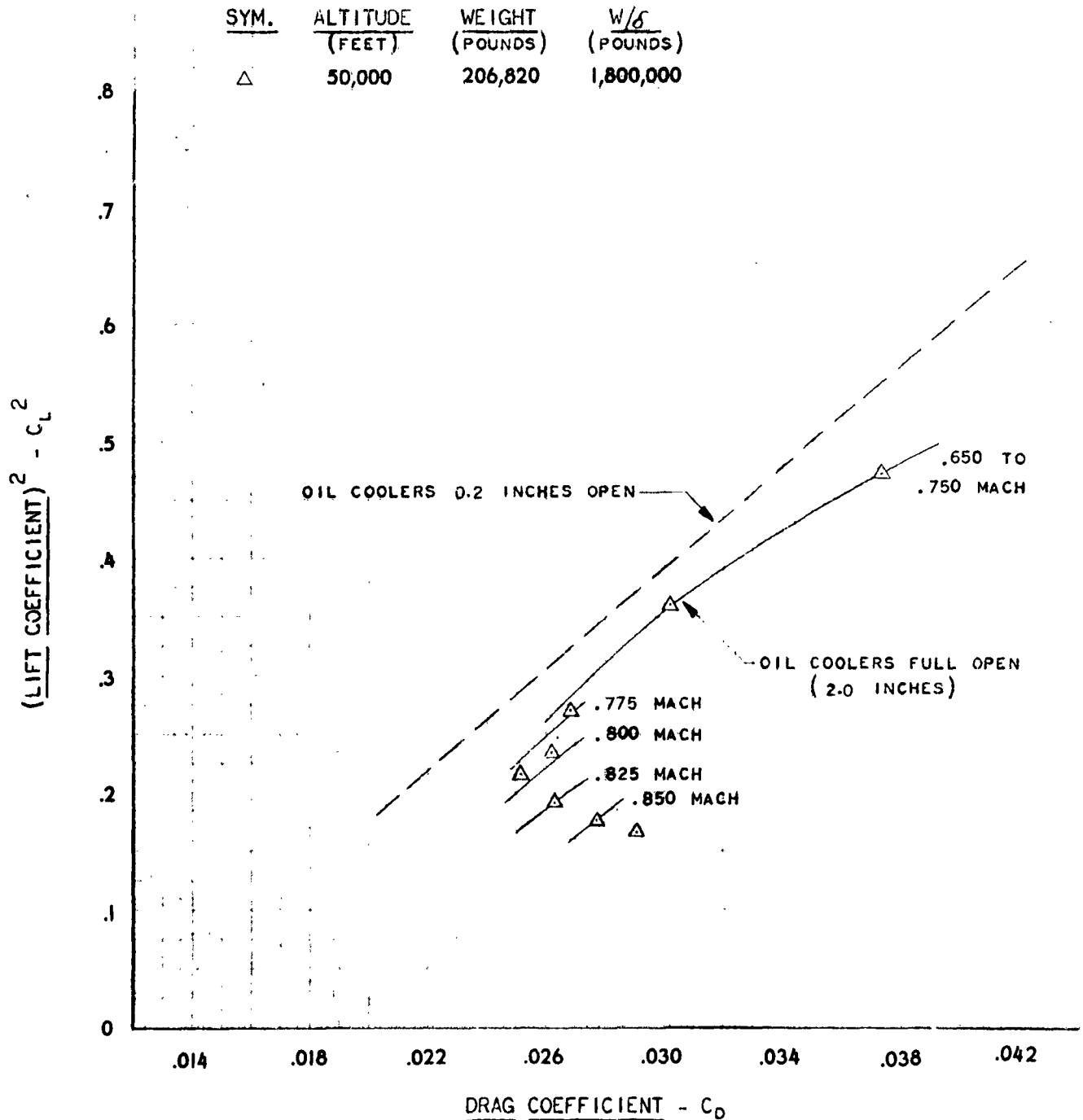


FIGURE NO. 143
LIFT COEFFICIENT vs DRAG COEFFICIENT
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; 2-1000 GAL. EXTERNAL DROP TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

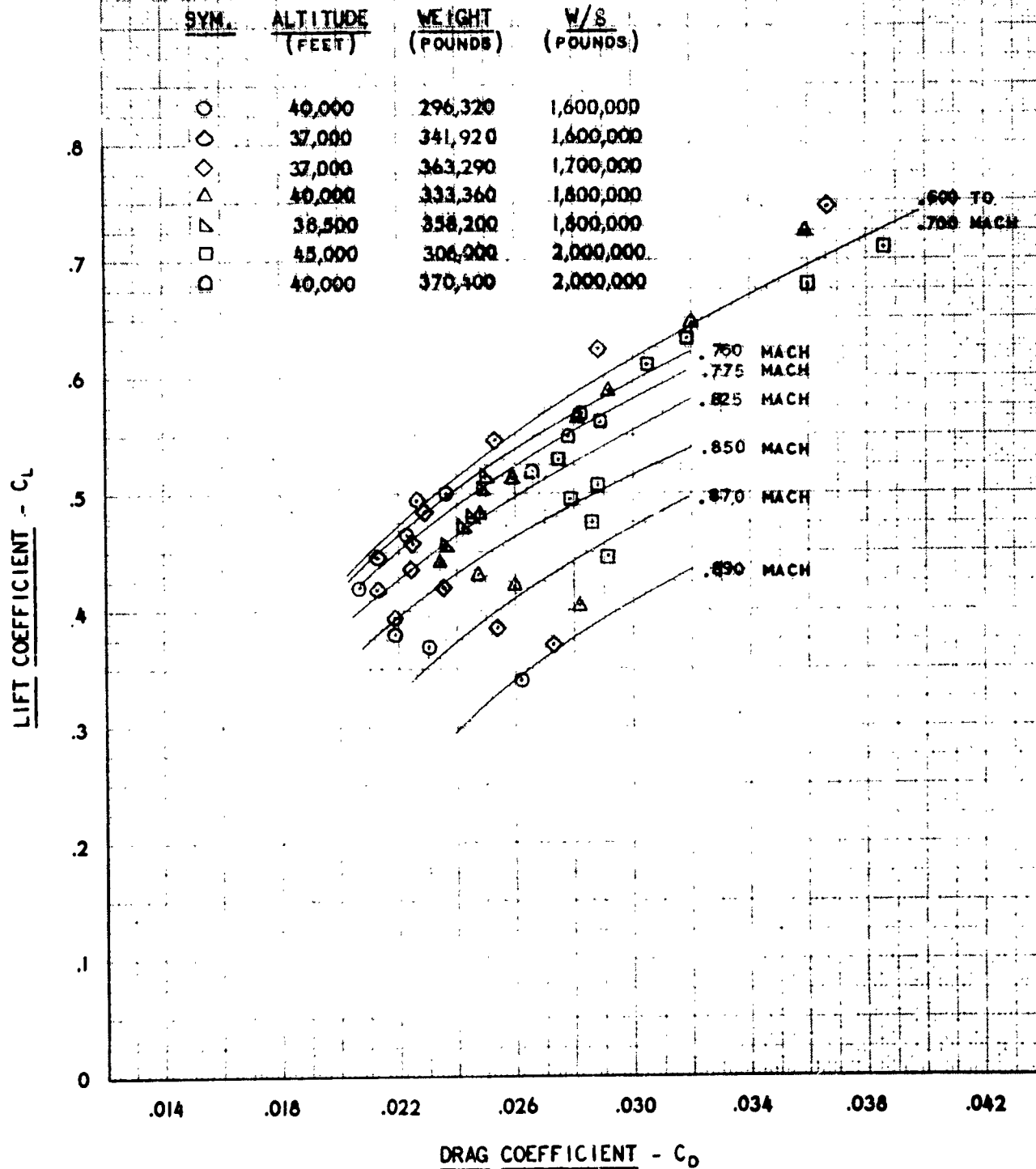


FIGURE NO. 144
 C_L^2 vs C_D

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; 2-1000 GAL. EXTERNAL DROP TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

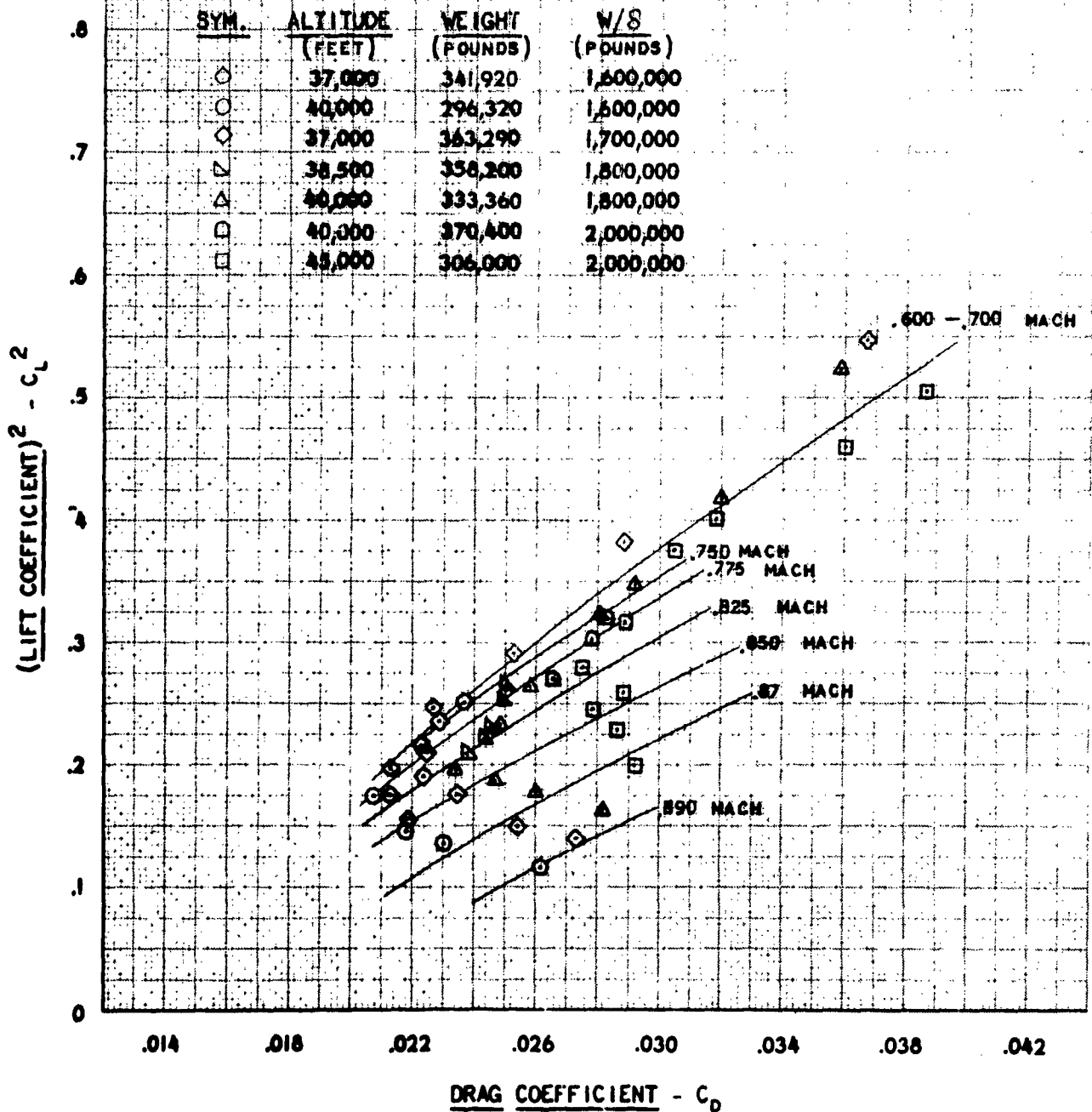


FIGURE NO. 145
LIFT COEFFICIENT vs DRAG COEFFICIENT

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.
BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN

SYM.	ALTITUDE (FEET)	WEIGHT (POUNDS)	W/S (POUNDS)
○	40,000	214,000	1,600,000
△	40,000	303,000	1,800,000

LIFT COEFFICIENT - C_L

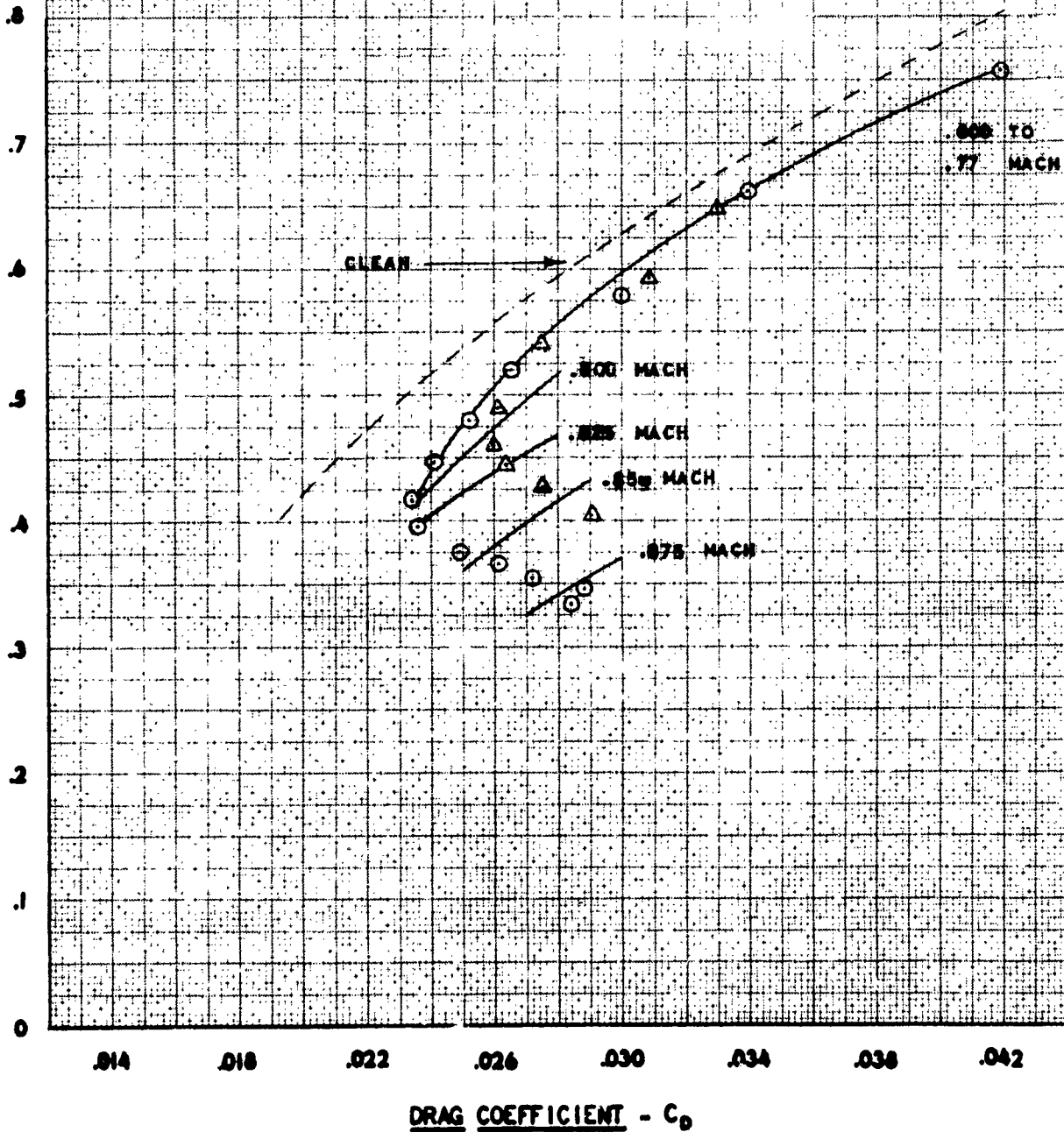


FIGURE NO. 146
 C_L^2 vs C_D

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.
 BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN

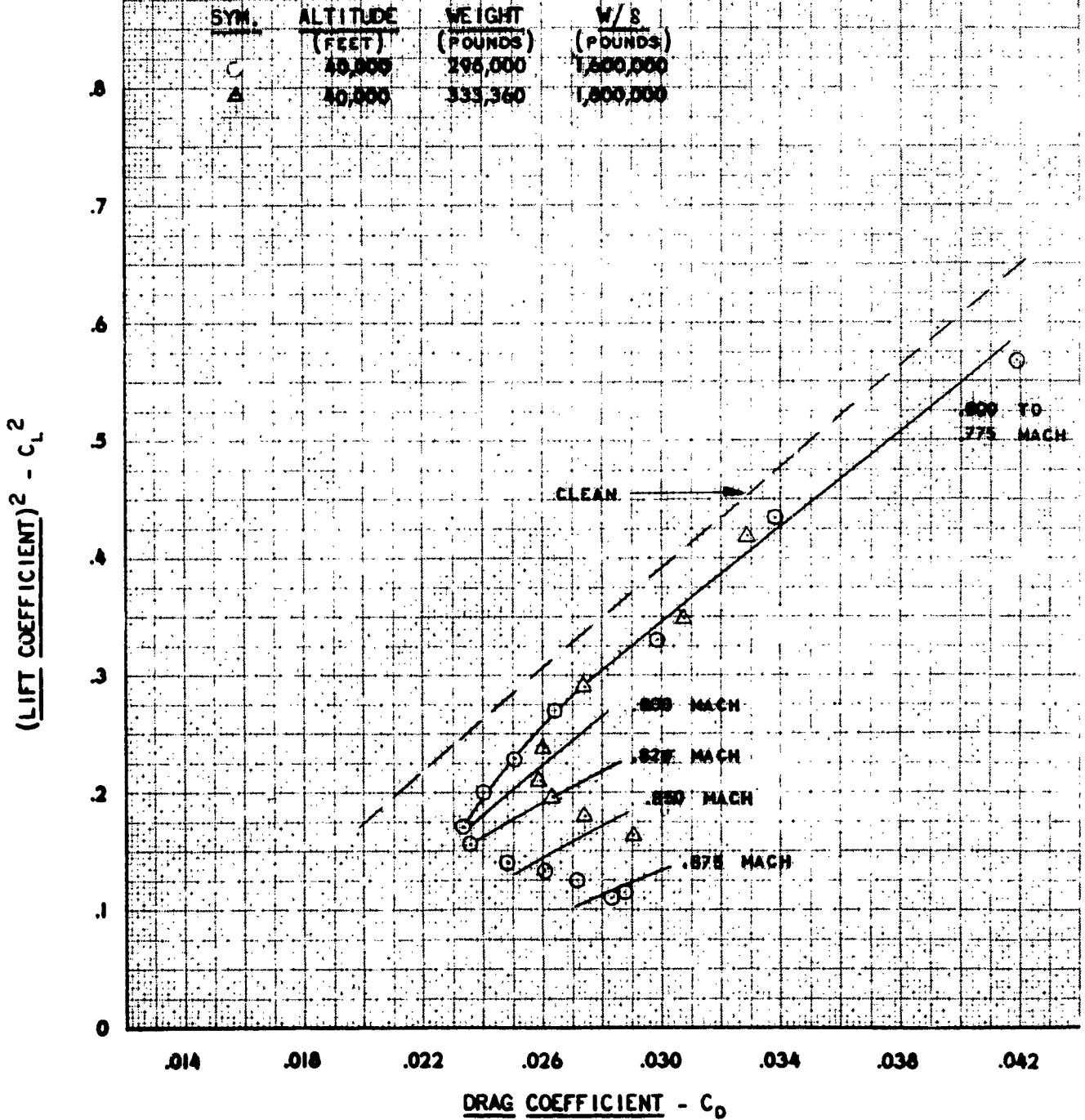


FIGURE NO. 147
LIFT COEFFICIENT vs DRAG COEFFICIENT

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.
2 TIP GEAR EXTENDED

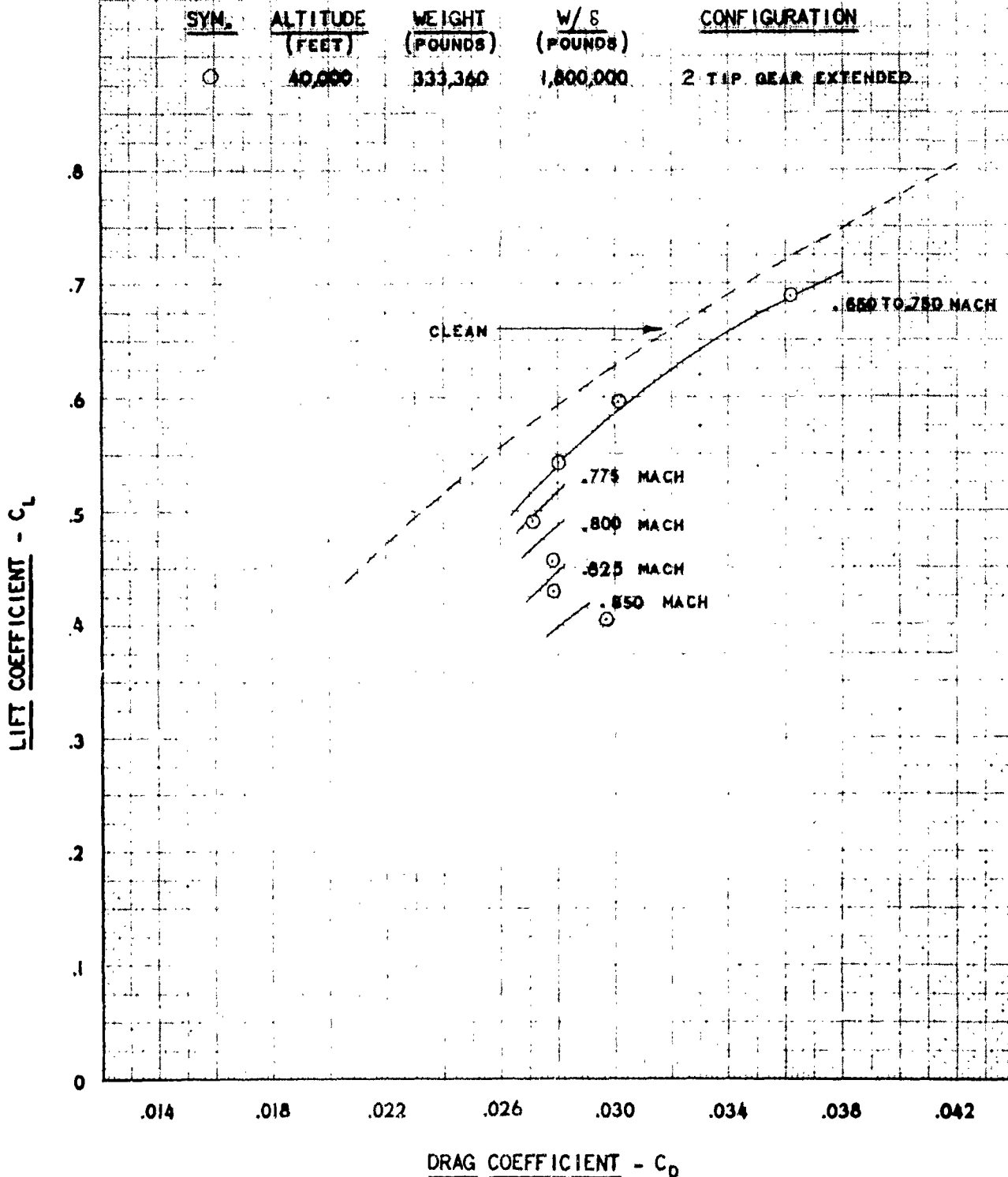


FIGURE NO. 148

 C_L^2 vs C_D

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

2 TIP GEAR EXTENDED

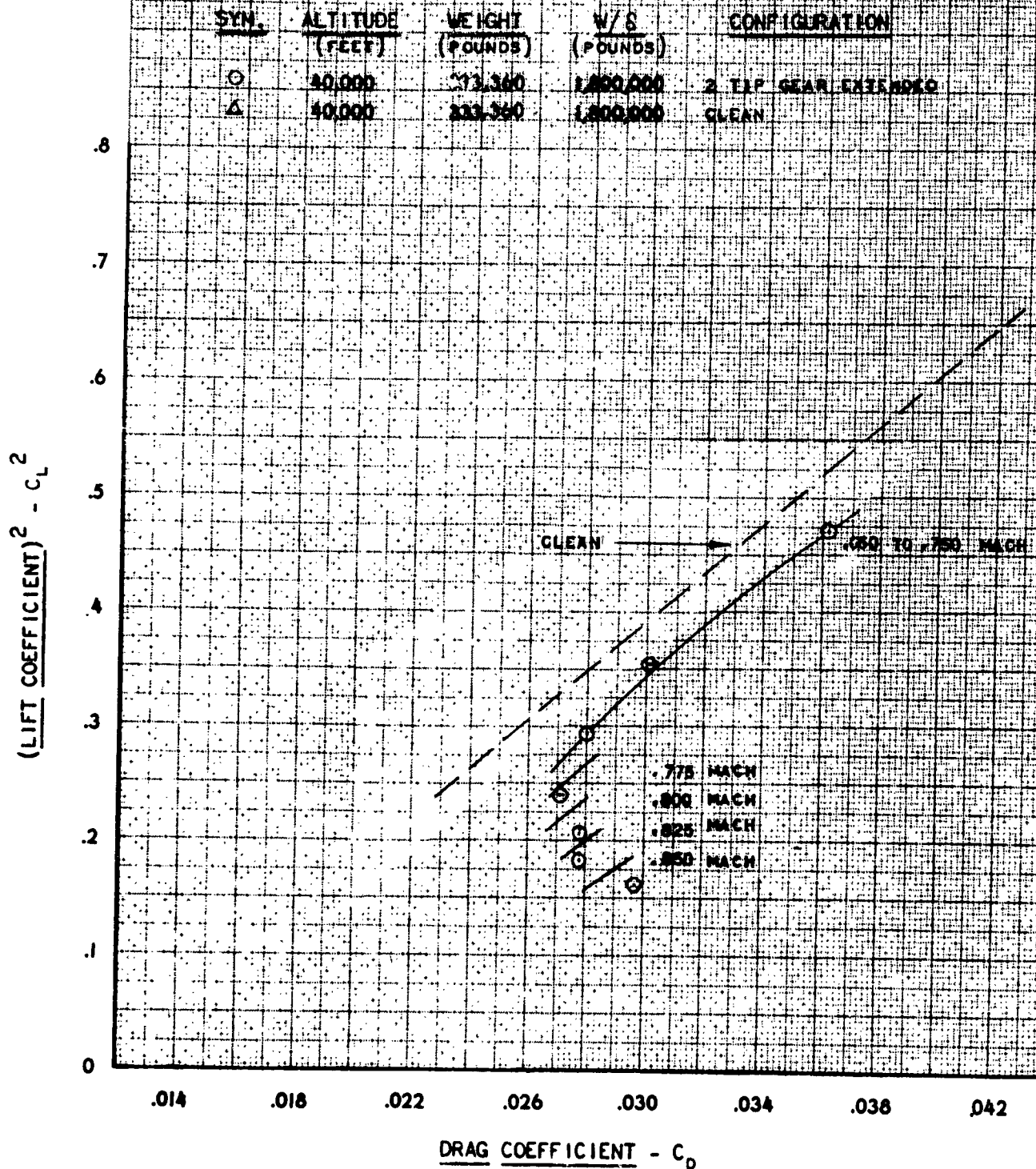


FIGURE NO. 149
LIFT COEFFICIENT vs DRAG COEFFICIENT

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
SEVEN ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN

SYM.	ALTITUDE (FEET)	WEIGHT (POUNDS)	W/S (POUNDS)
□	37,000	241,920	1,600,000
△	40,000	314,800	1,700,000
○	42,000	319,770	1,900,000

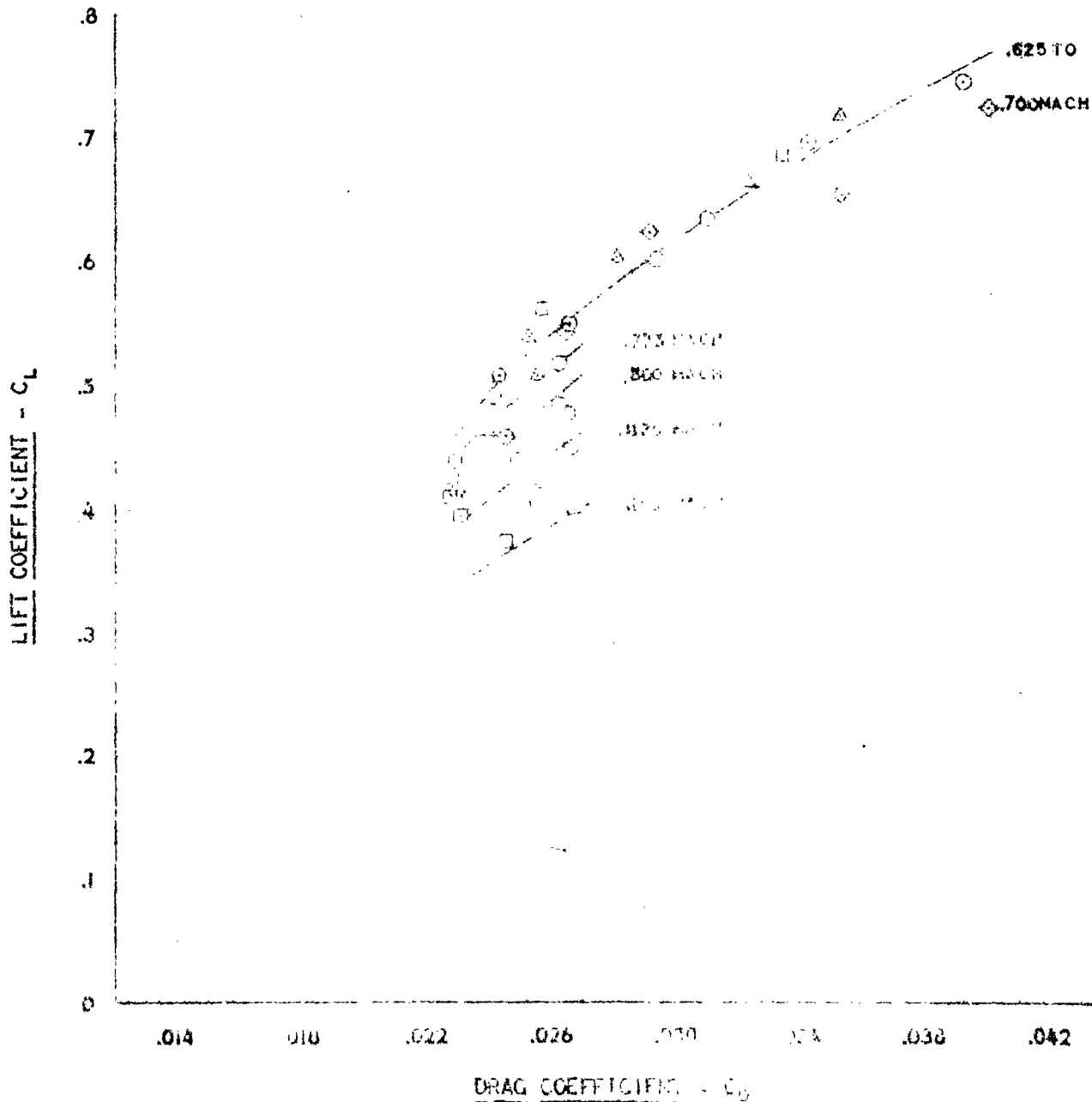


FIGURE NO. 150

 C_L^2 vs C_D

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 SEVEN ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

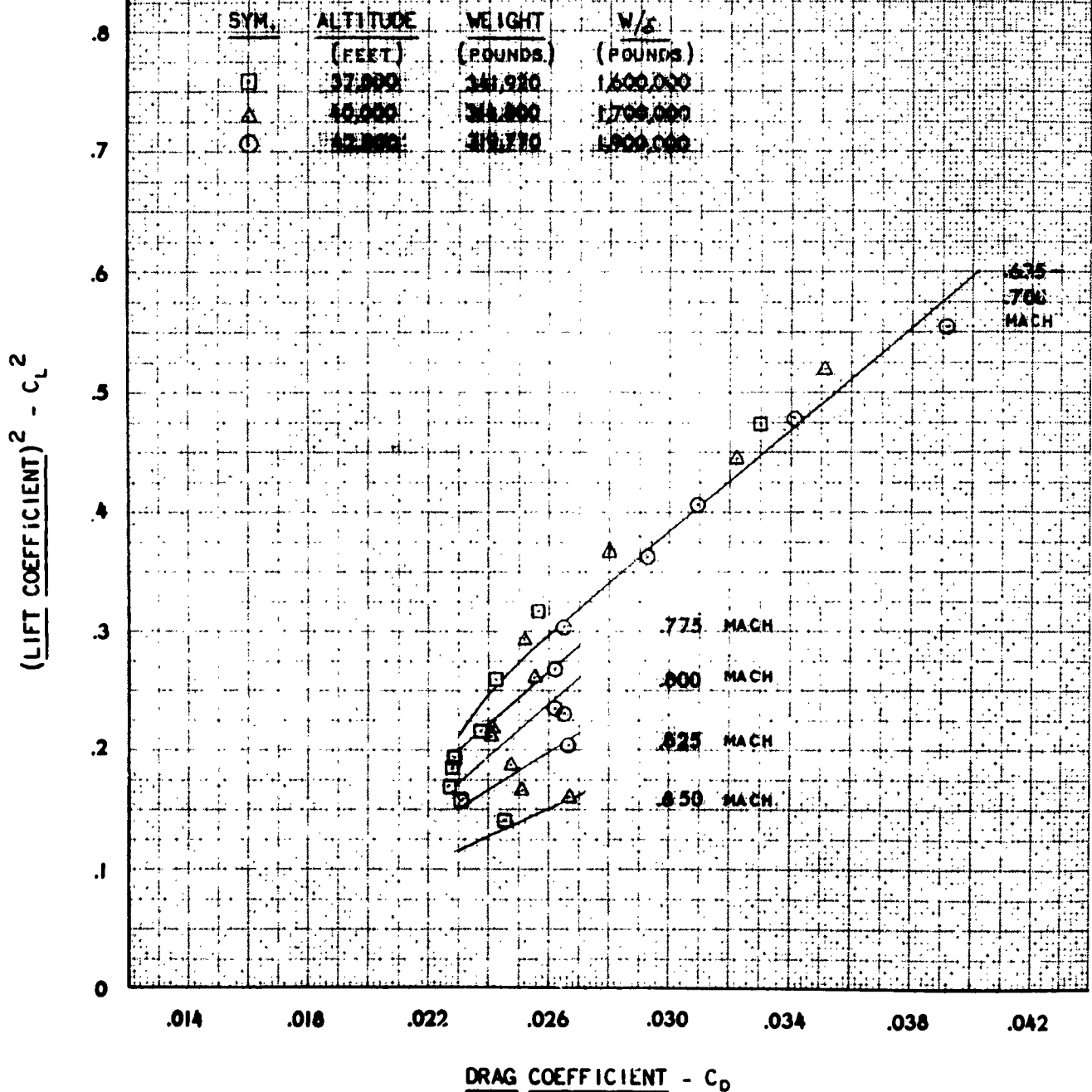


FIGURE NO. 151
LIFT COEFFICIENT vs DRAG COEFFICIENT
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 SIX ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

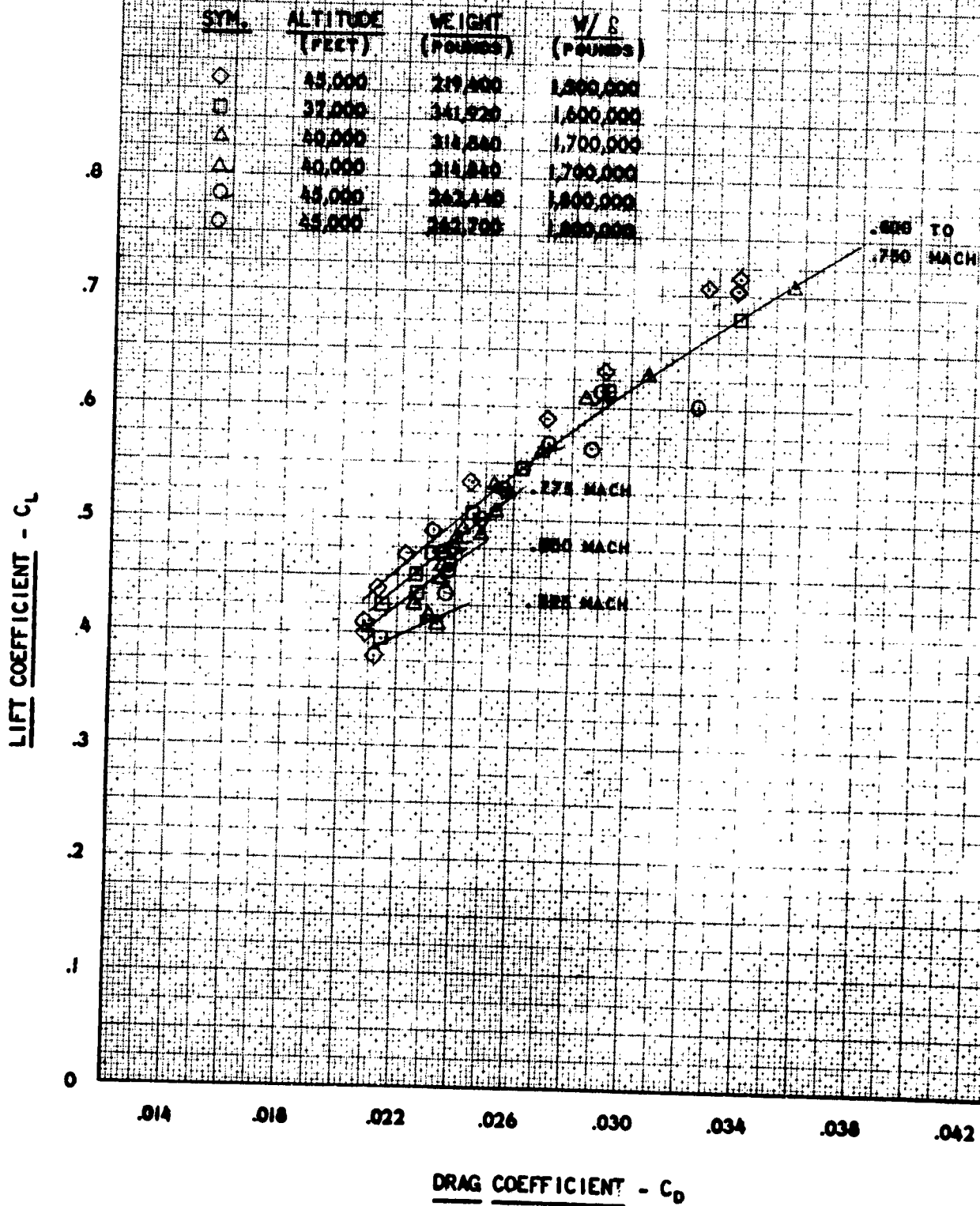


FIGURE NO. 152
 C_L^2 vs C_D

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 SIX ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

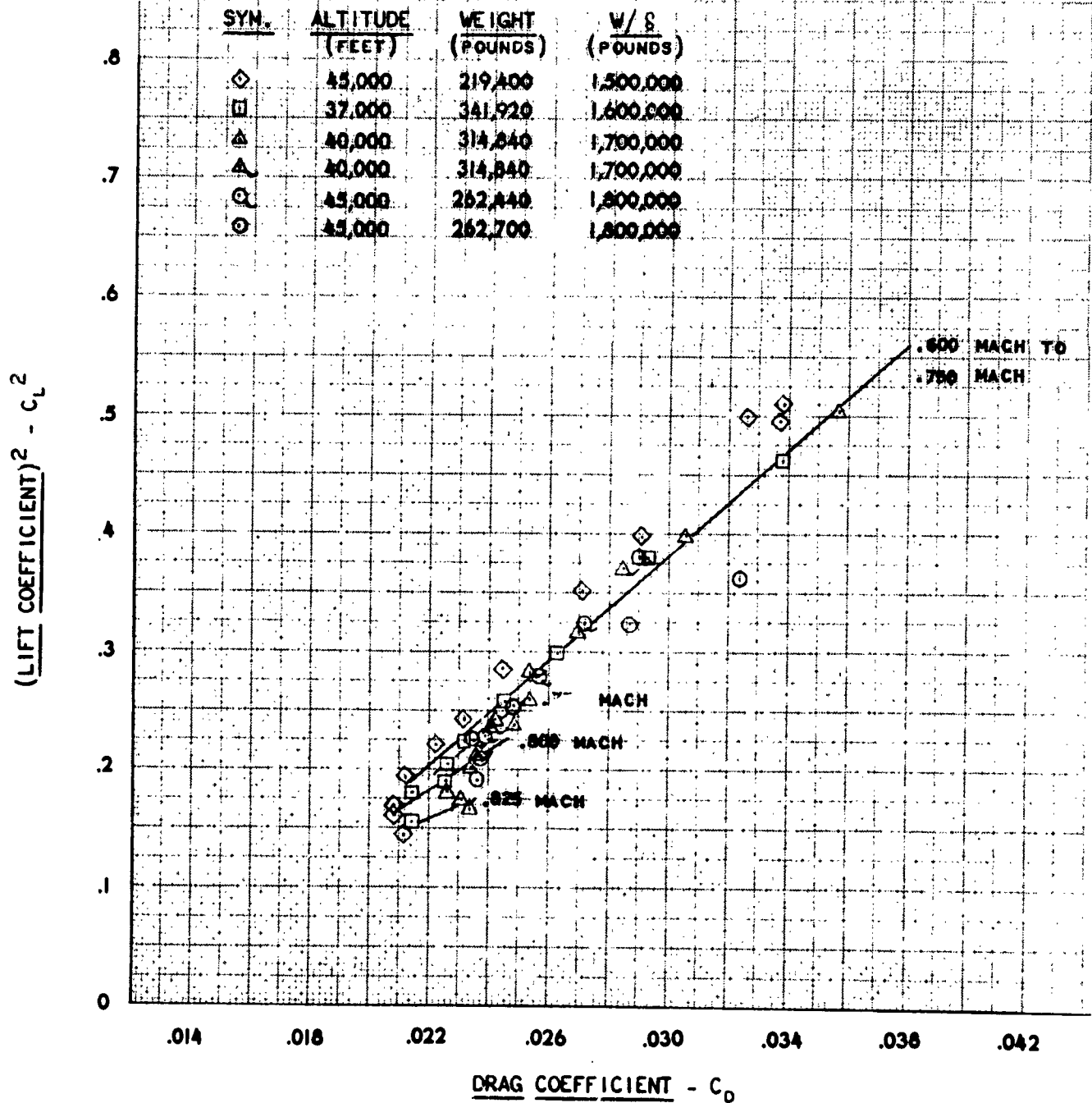


FIGURE NO. 153
LIFT COEFFICIENT vs DRAG COEFFICIENT

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

FIVE ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

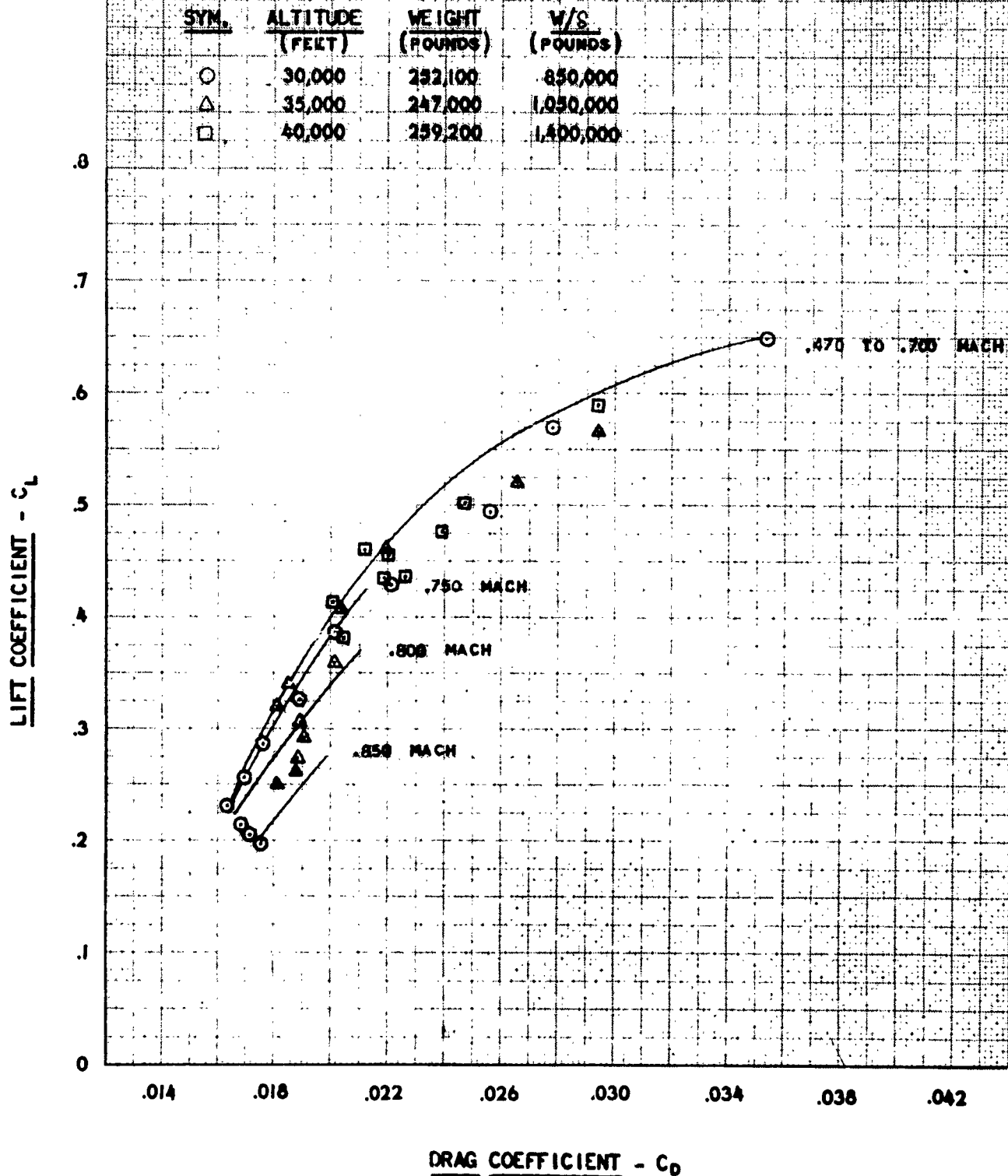


FIGURE NO. 154

 C_L^2 vs C_D

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

FIVE ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

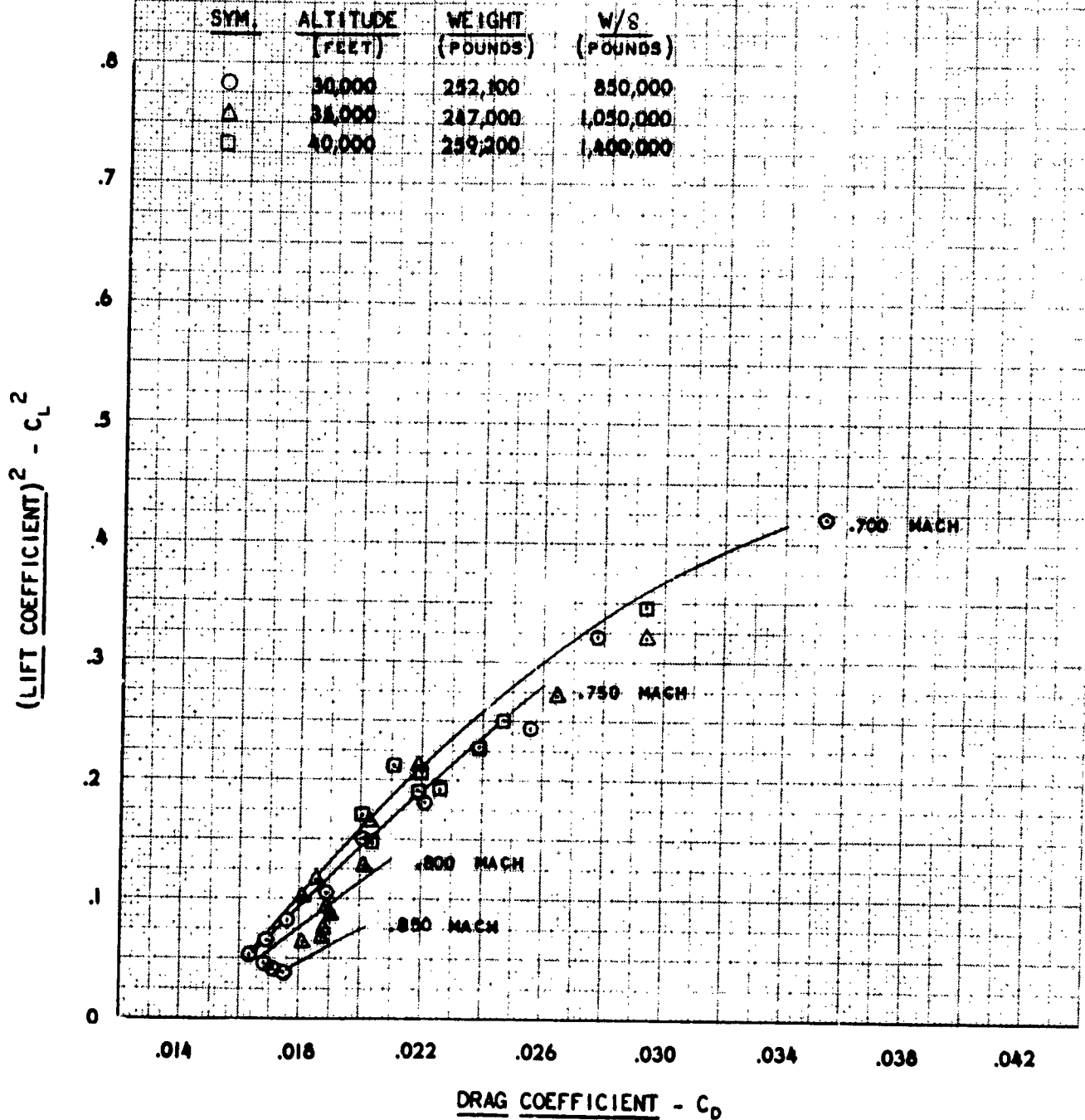


FIGURE NO. 155
LIFT COEFFICIENT vs DRAG COEFFICIENT

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
FOUR ENGINES; SYMMETRICAL POWER CONDITIONS
NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

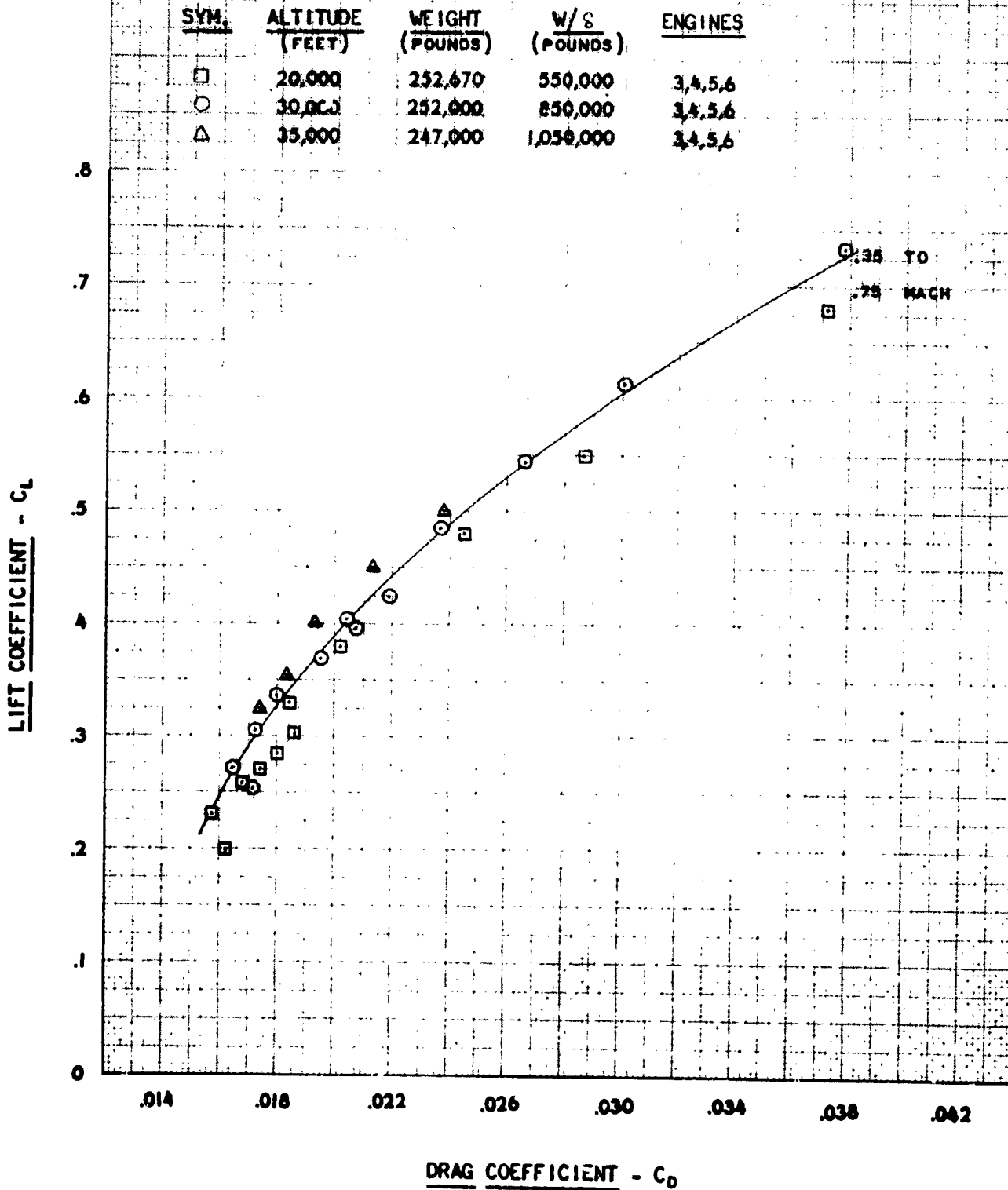


FIGURE NO. 156
 C_L^2 vs C_D

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 FOUR ENGINES; SYMMETRICAL POWER CONDITIONS
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

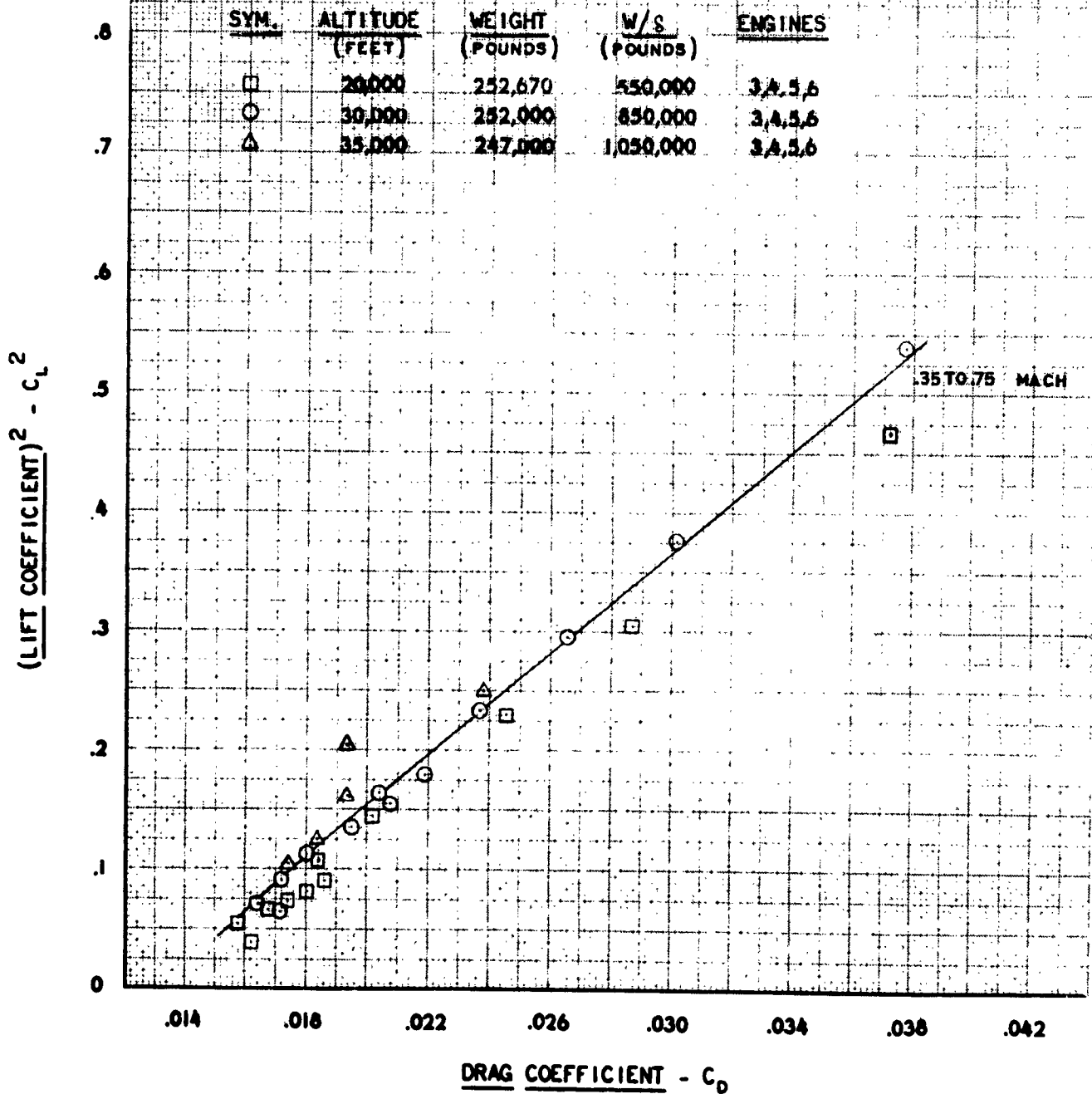


FIGURE NO. 157
LIFT COEFFICIENT vs DRAG COEFFICIENT

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

FOUR ENGINES; ASYMMETRICAL POWER CONDITIONS

NO EXTERNAL TANKS

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

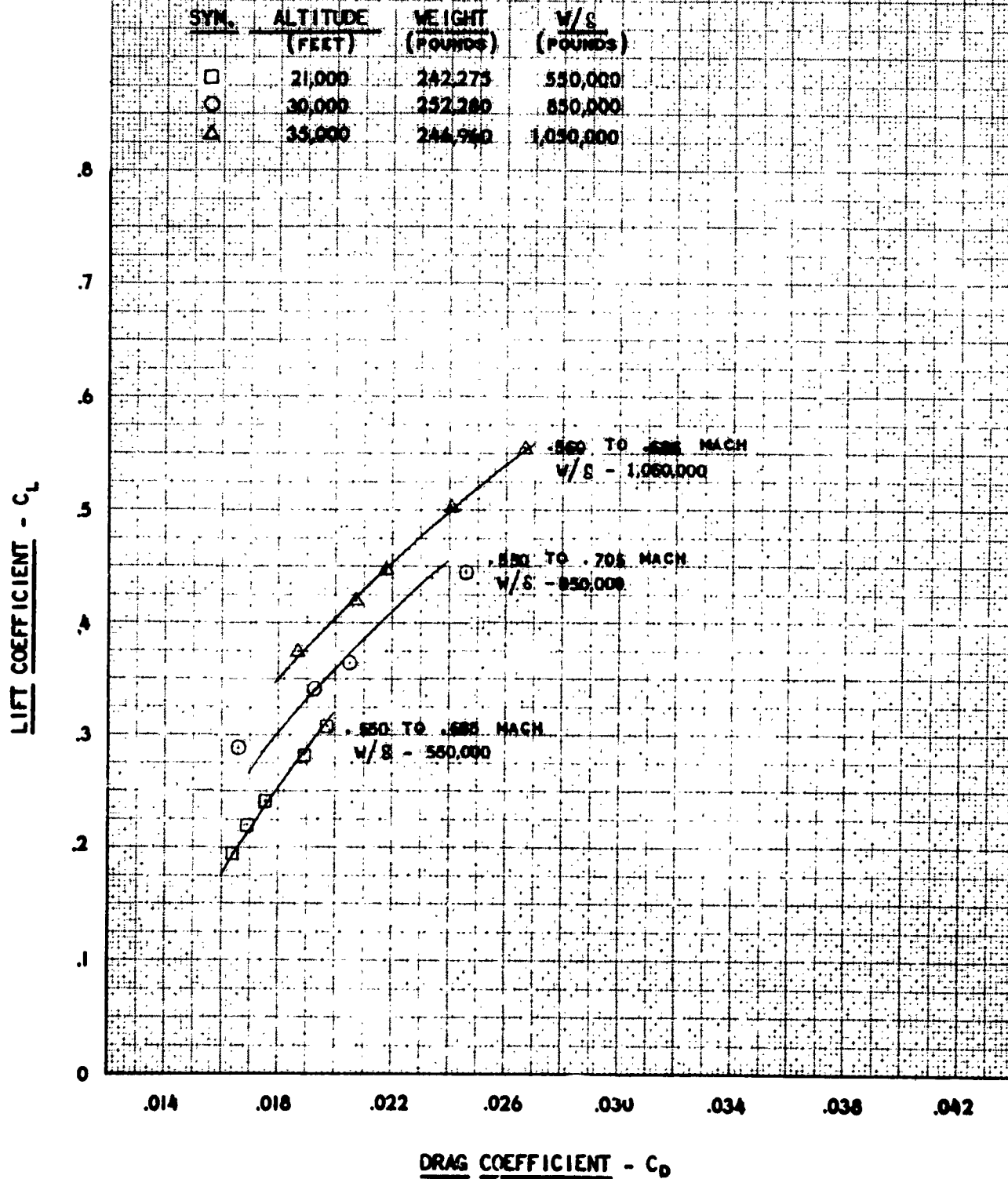


FIGURE NO. 158

 C_L^2 vs C_D

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

FOUR ENGINES; ASYMMETRICAL POWER CONDITIONS

NO EXTERNAL TANKS

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

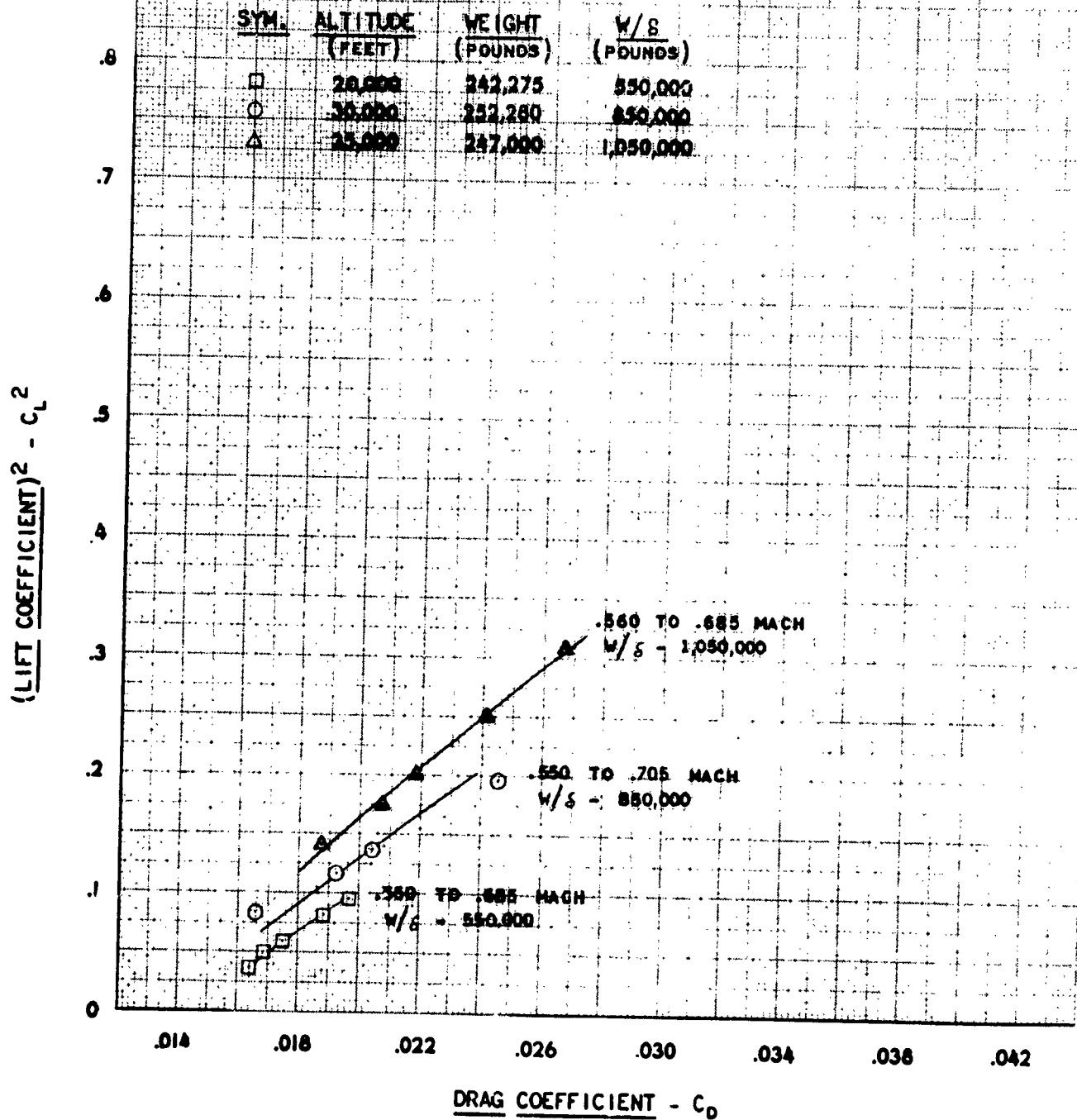


FIGURE NO. 159
LIFT COEFFICIENT vs DRAG COEFFICIENT

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

THREE ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

SYM.	ALTITUDE (FEET)	WEIGHT (POUNDS)	W/S (POUNDS)
△	17,000	206,080	400,000
○	25,500	222,500	600,000

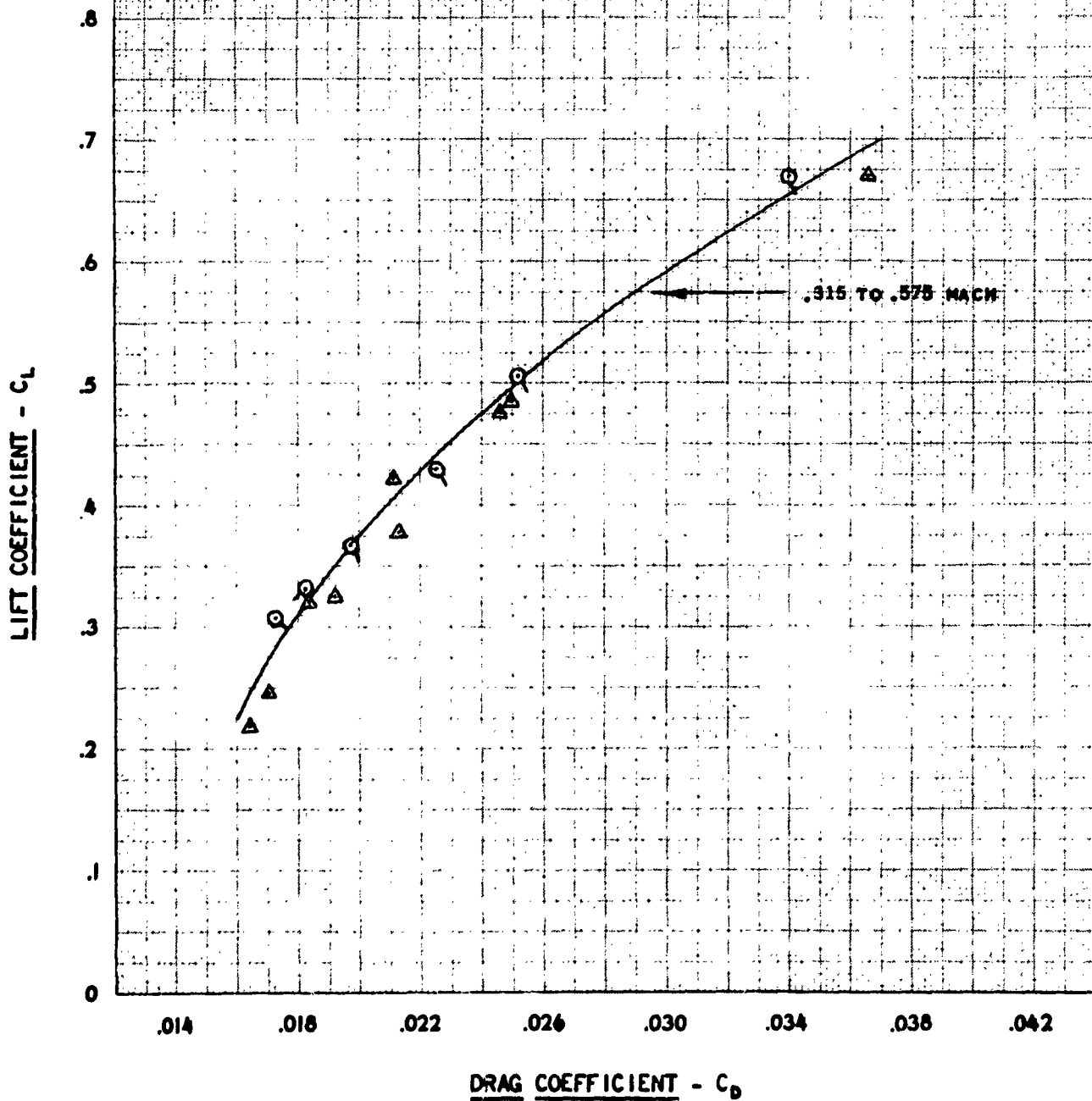


FIGURE NO. 160
 C_L^2 vs C_D
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 THREE ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

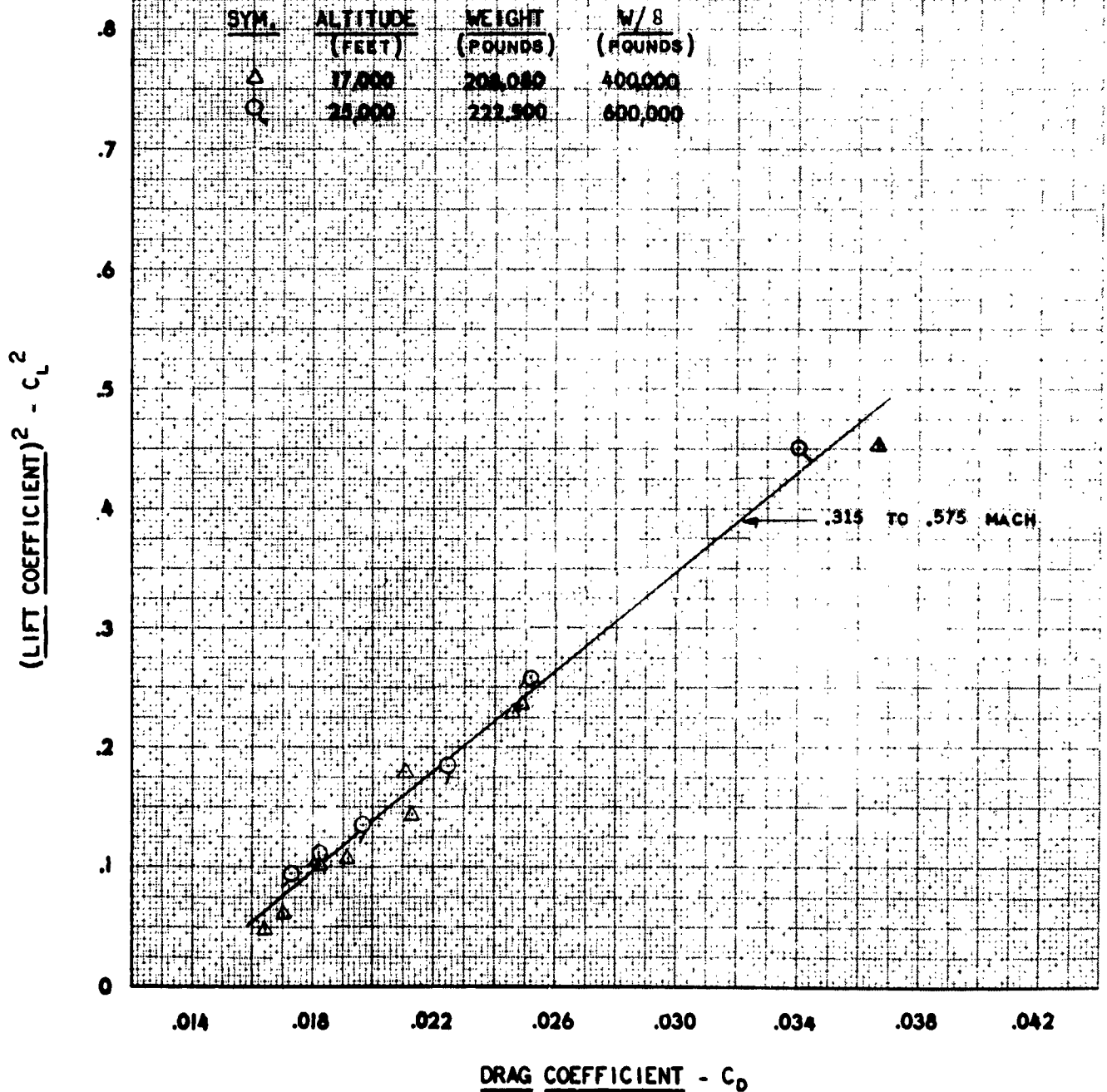


FIGURE NO. 161
LIFT COEFFICIENT vs DRAG COEFFICIENT
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES, NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 FLAPS FULL DOWN
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

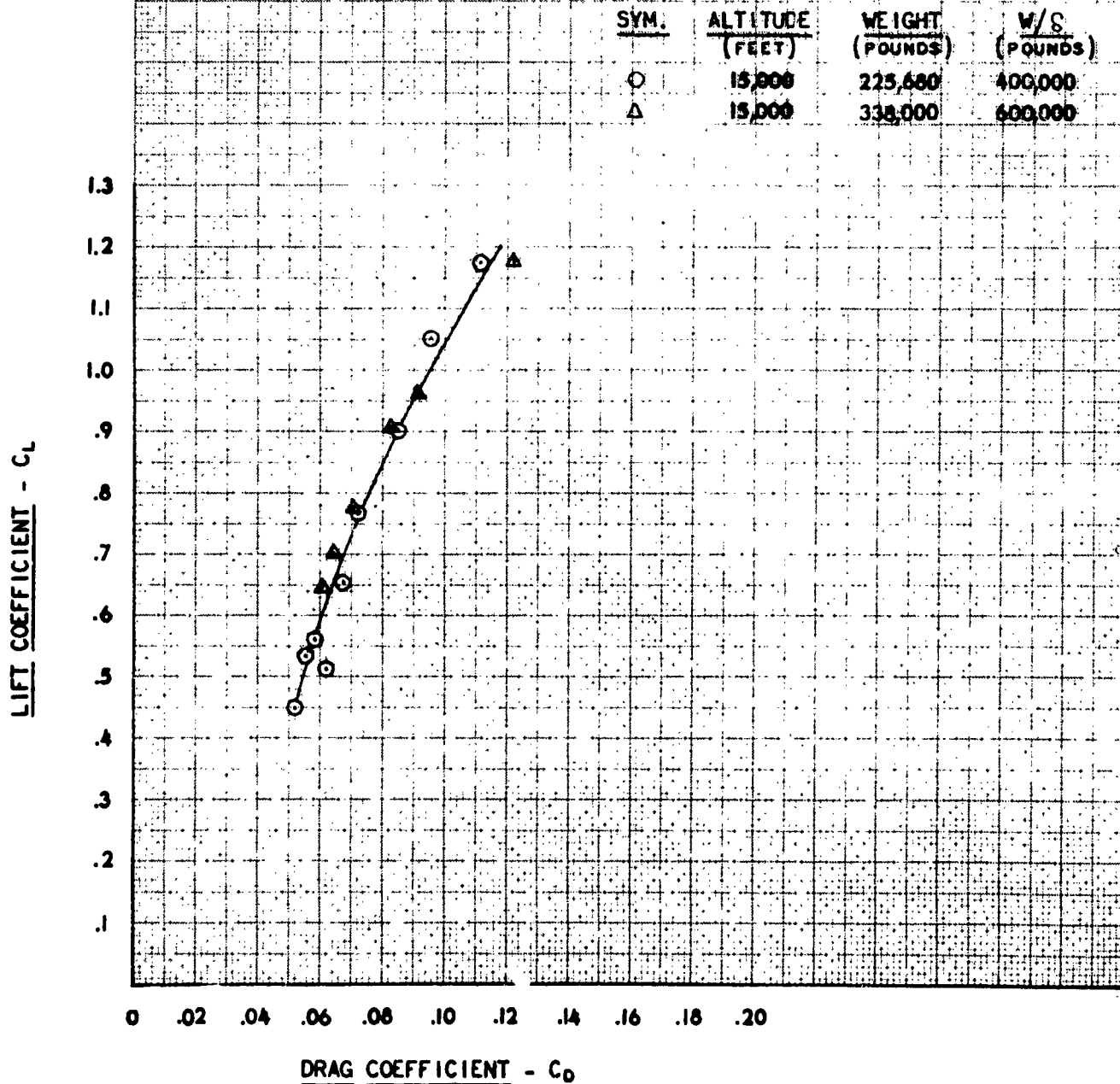


FIGURE NO. 162
LIFT COEFFICIENT vs DRAG COEFFICIENT

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES, NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 FLAPS AND GEAR FULL DOWN
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

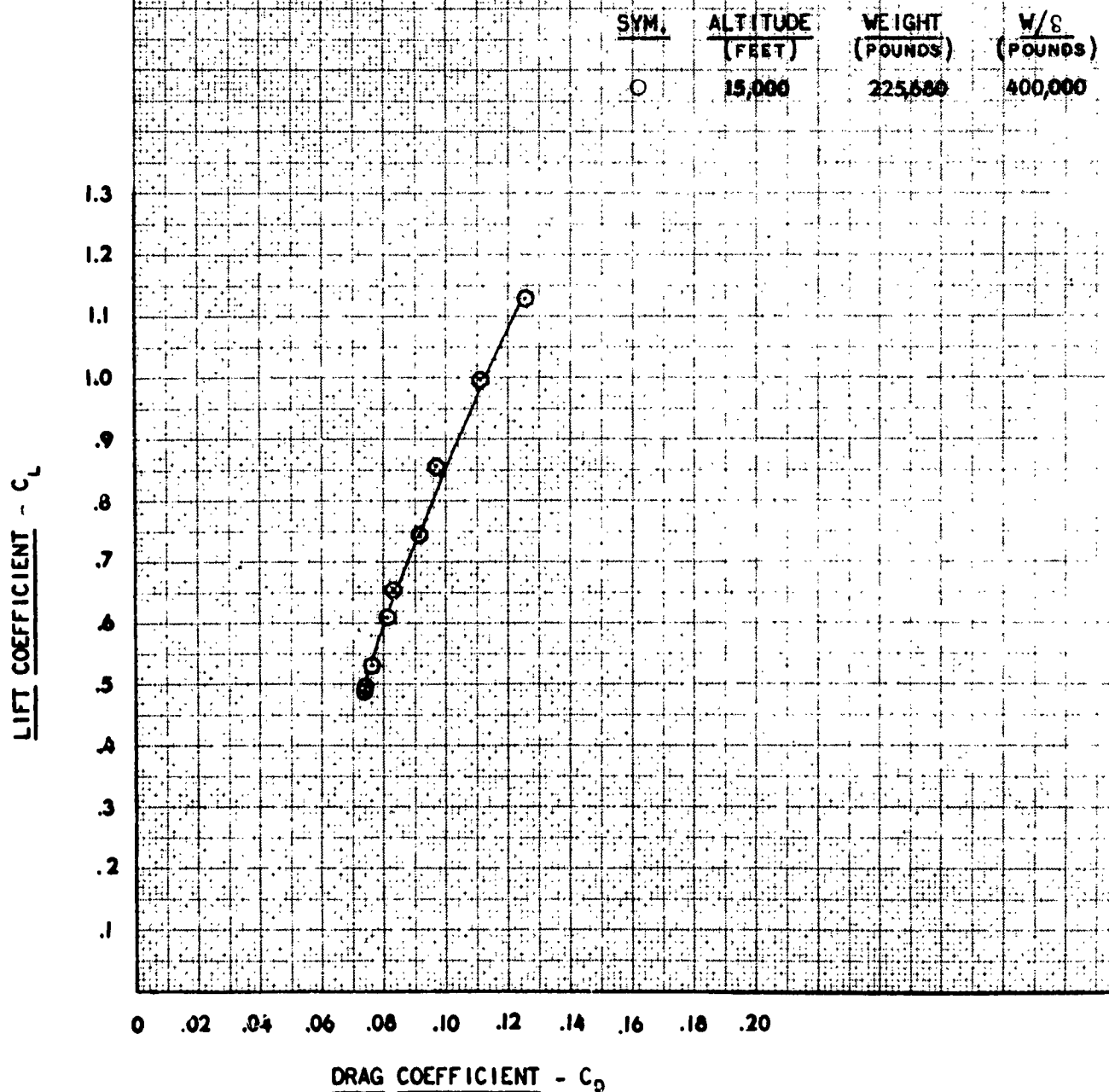


FIGURE NO. 163
LIFT COEFFICIENT vs DRAG COEFFICIENT
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES, NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 FLAPS AND GEAR FULL DOWN, AIR BRAKES FULL UP
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

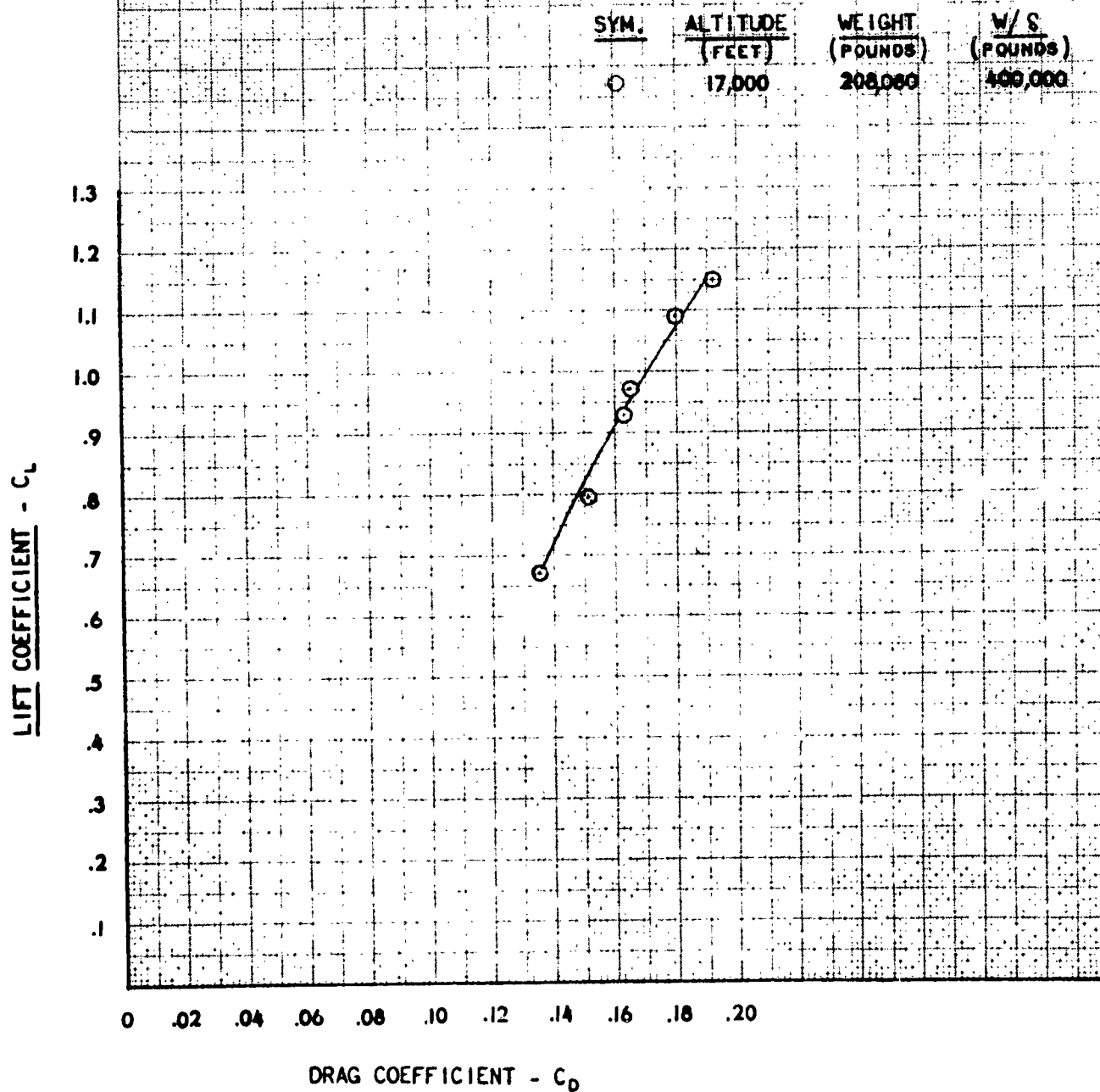


FIGURE NO. 164
LIFT COEFFICIENT vs DRAG COEFFICIENT
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 FLAPS AND GEAR FULL DOWN, AIR BRAKES POSITION NO. 2 (33.3% UP)
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

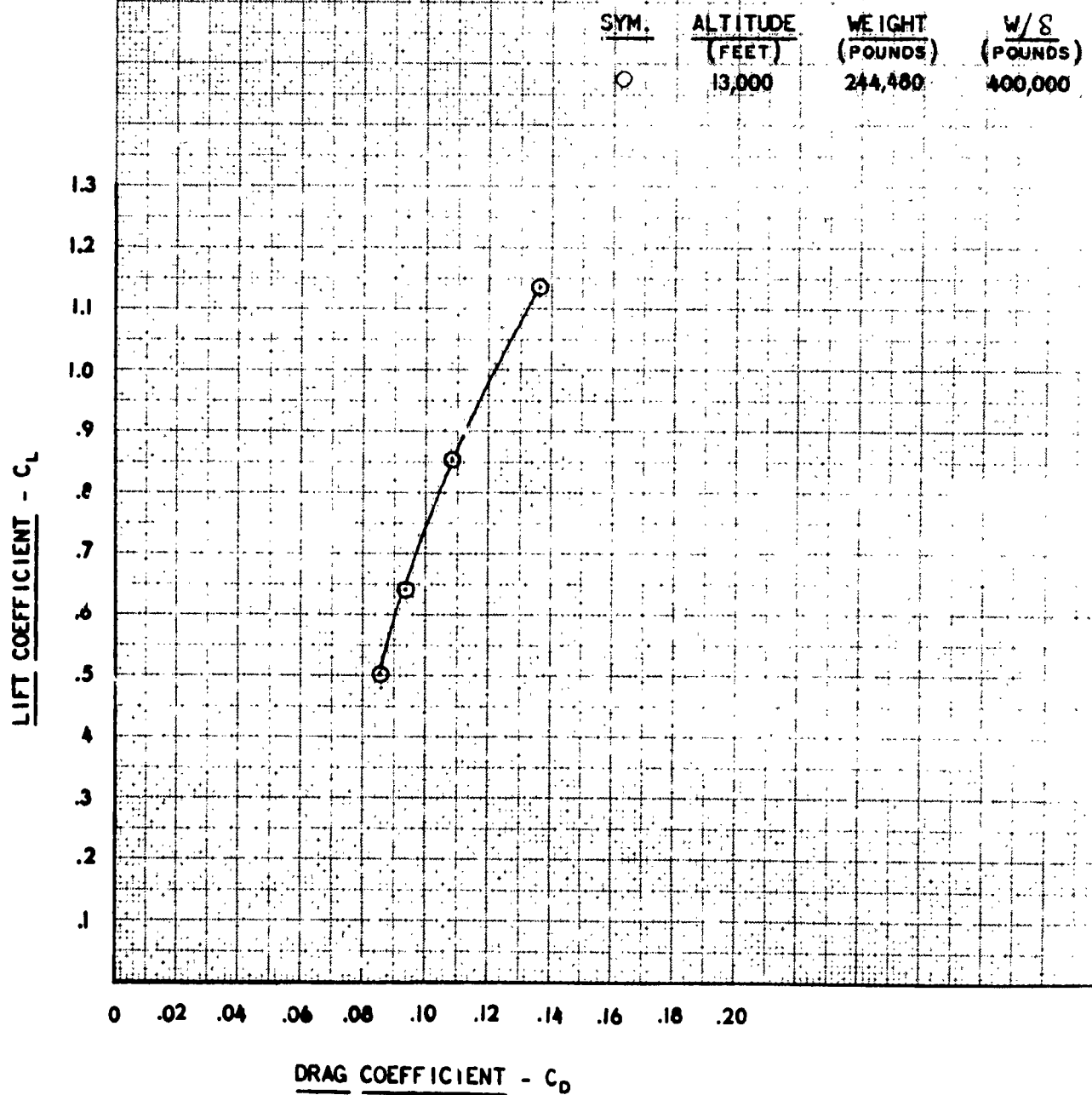


FIGURE NO. 165
LIFT COEFFICIENT vs DRAG COEFFICIENT

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

EIGHT ENGINES, NO EXTERNAL TANKS

FLAPS 37% DOWN

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

<u>SYM.</u>	<u>ALTITUDE</u> (FEET)	<u>WEIGHT</u> (POUNDS)	<u>W/S</u> (POUNDS)
○	15,000	225,700	400,000

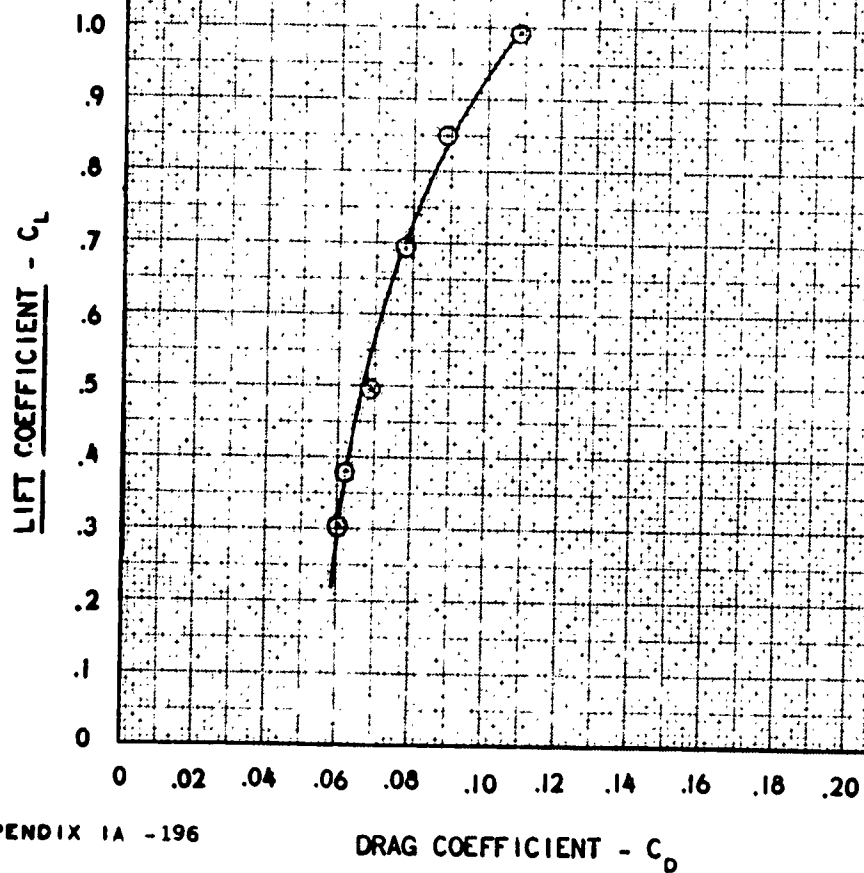


FIGURE NO. 166
LIFT COEFFICIENT vs DRAG COEFFICIENT

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

EIGHT ENGINES, NO EXTERNAL TANKS

GEAR DOWN, AIR BRAKES FULL UP

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

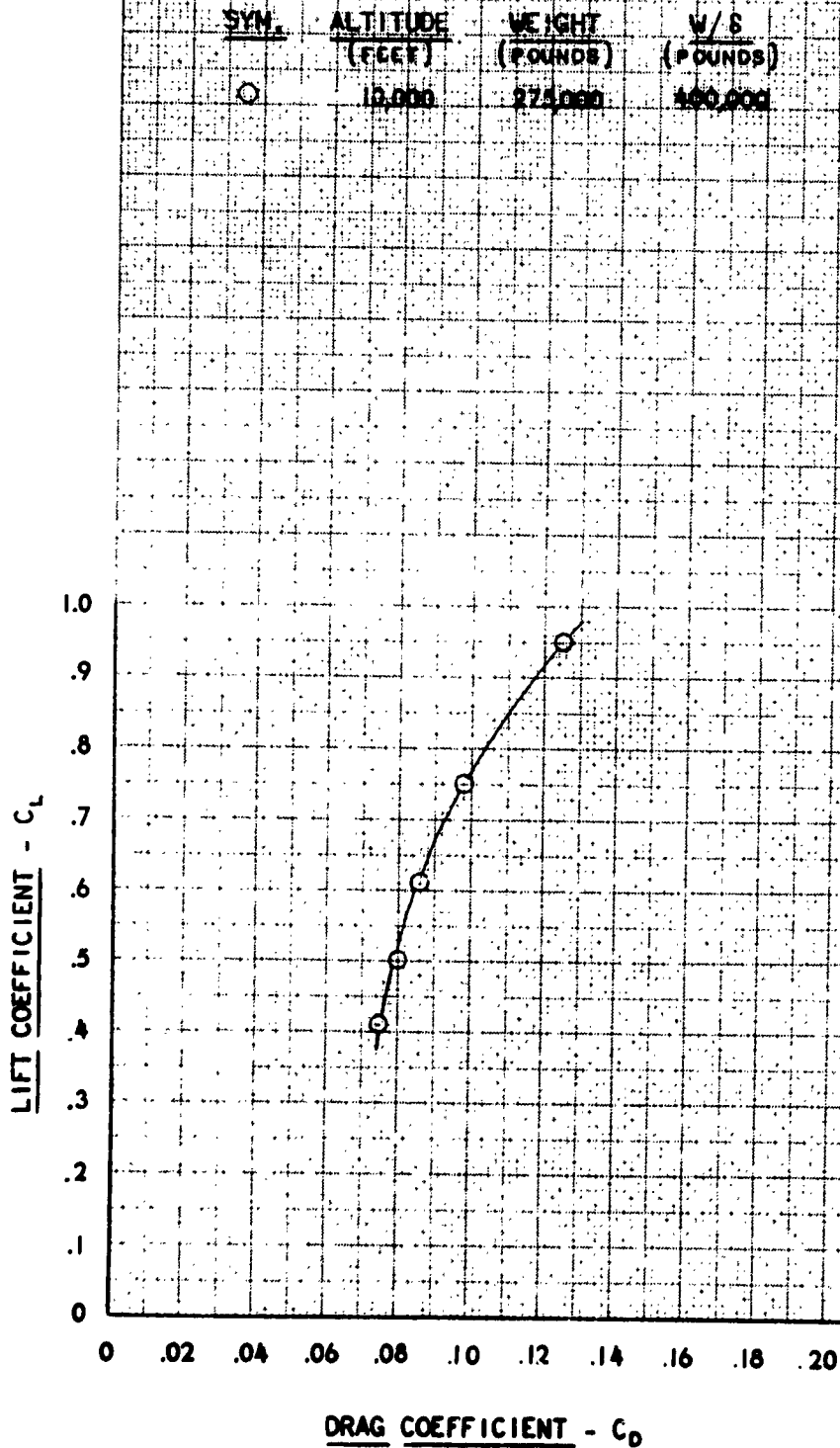


FIGURE NO. 167
AIRCRAFT DRAG COEFFICIENT
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

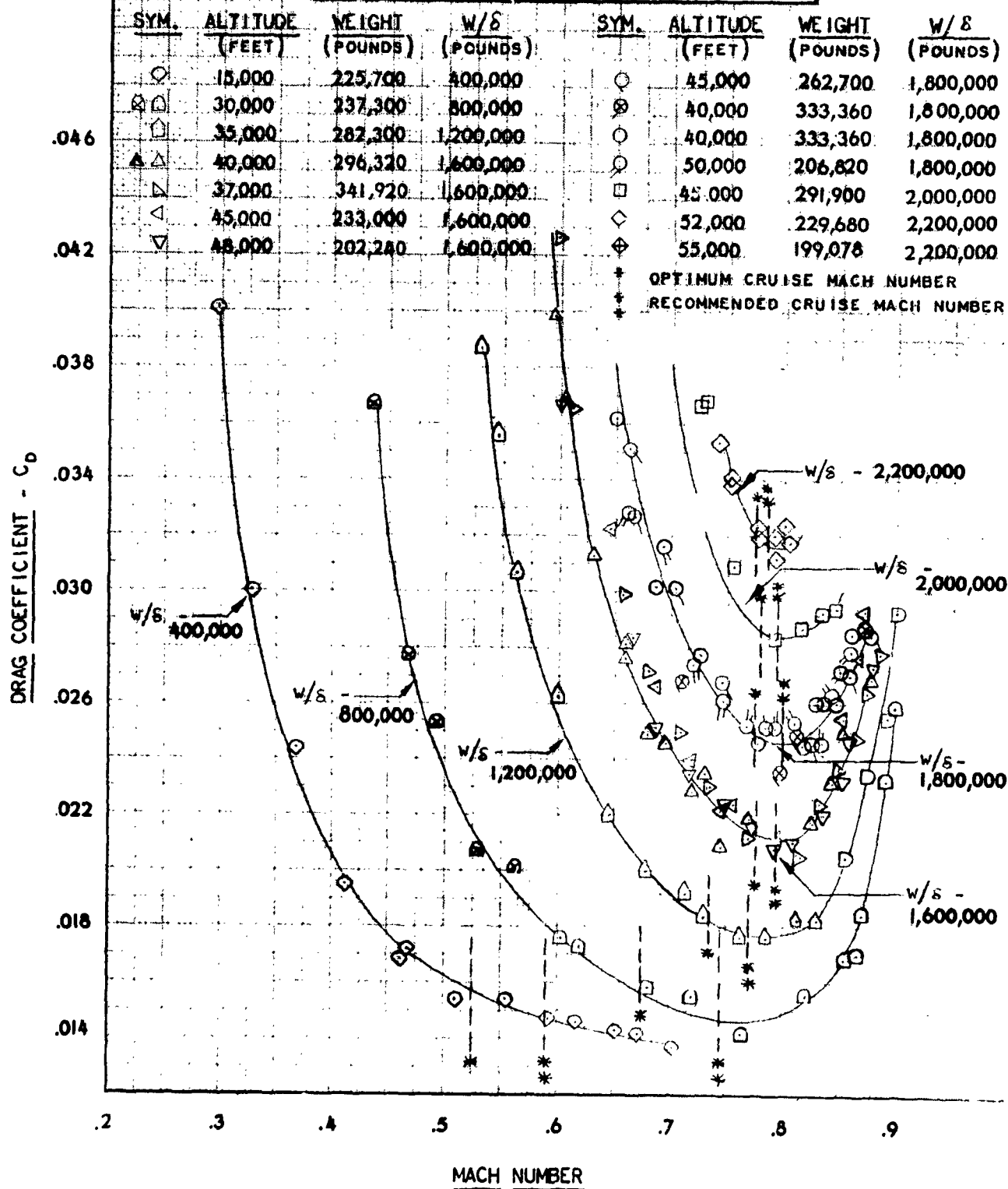


FIGURE NO. 168
AIRCRAFT DRAG COEFFICIENT
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 OIL COOLER GAP NOTED

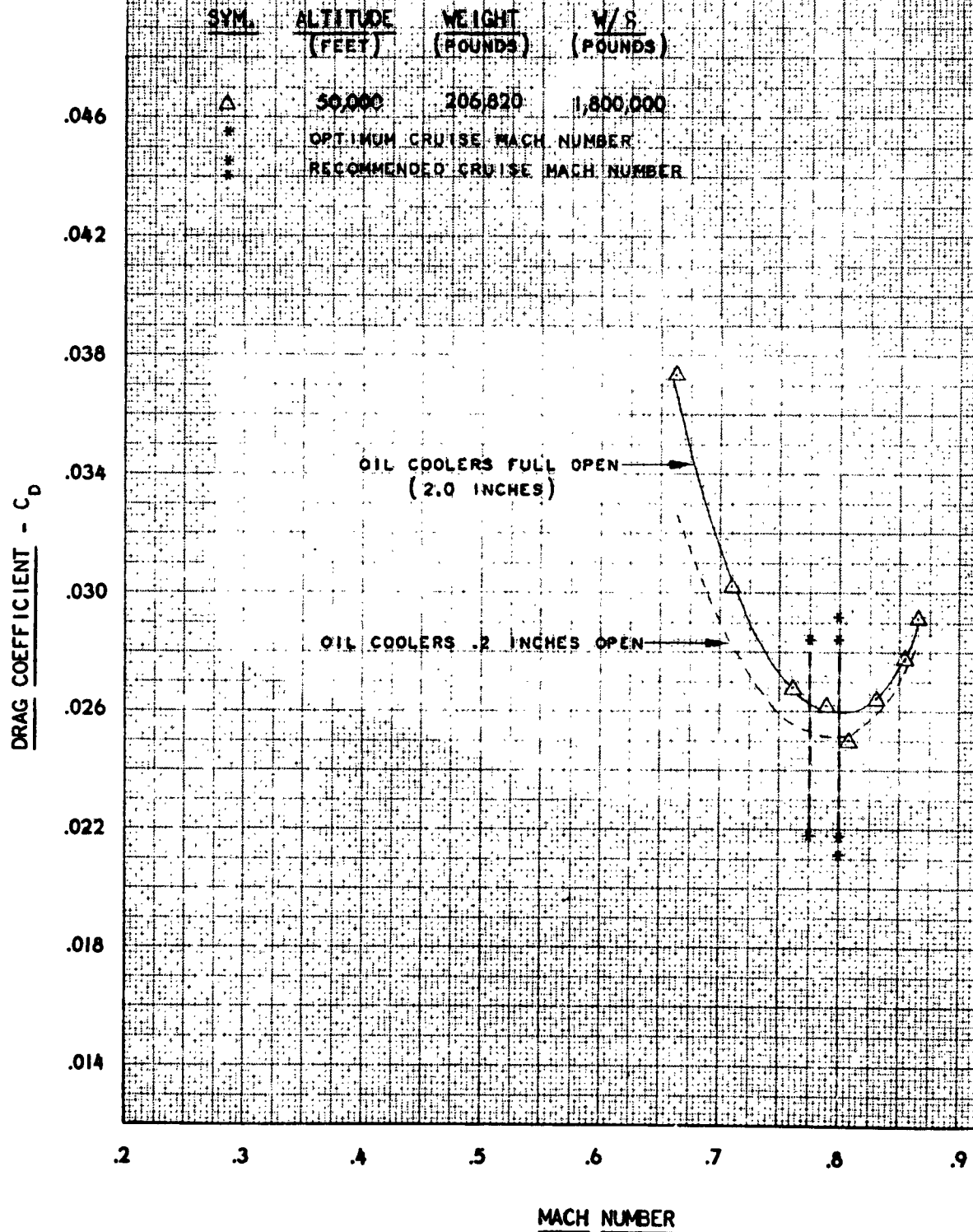


FIGURE NO. 169 AIRCRAFT DRAG COEFFICIENT

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; 2-1000 GAL EXTERNAL DROP TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

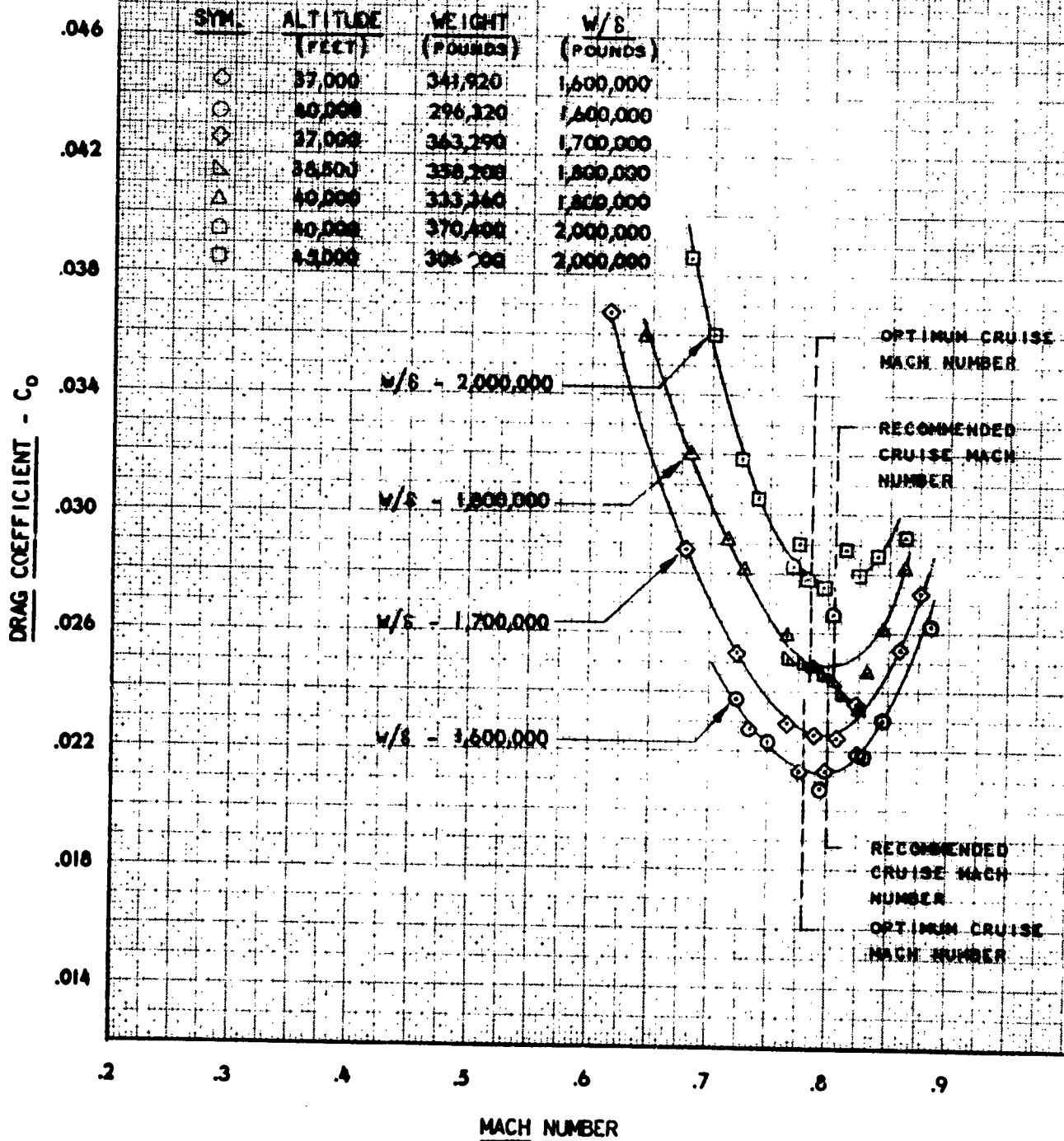


FIGURE NO. 170
AIRCRAFT DRAG COEFFICIENT

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.
BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN

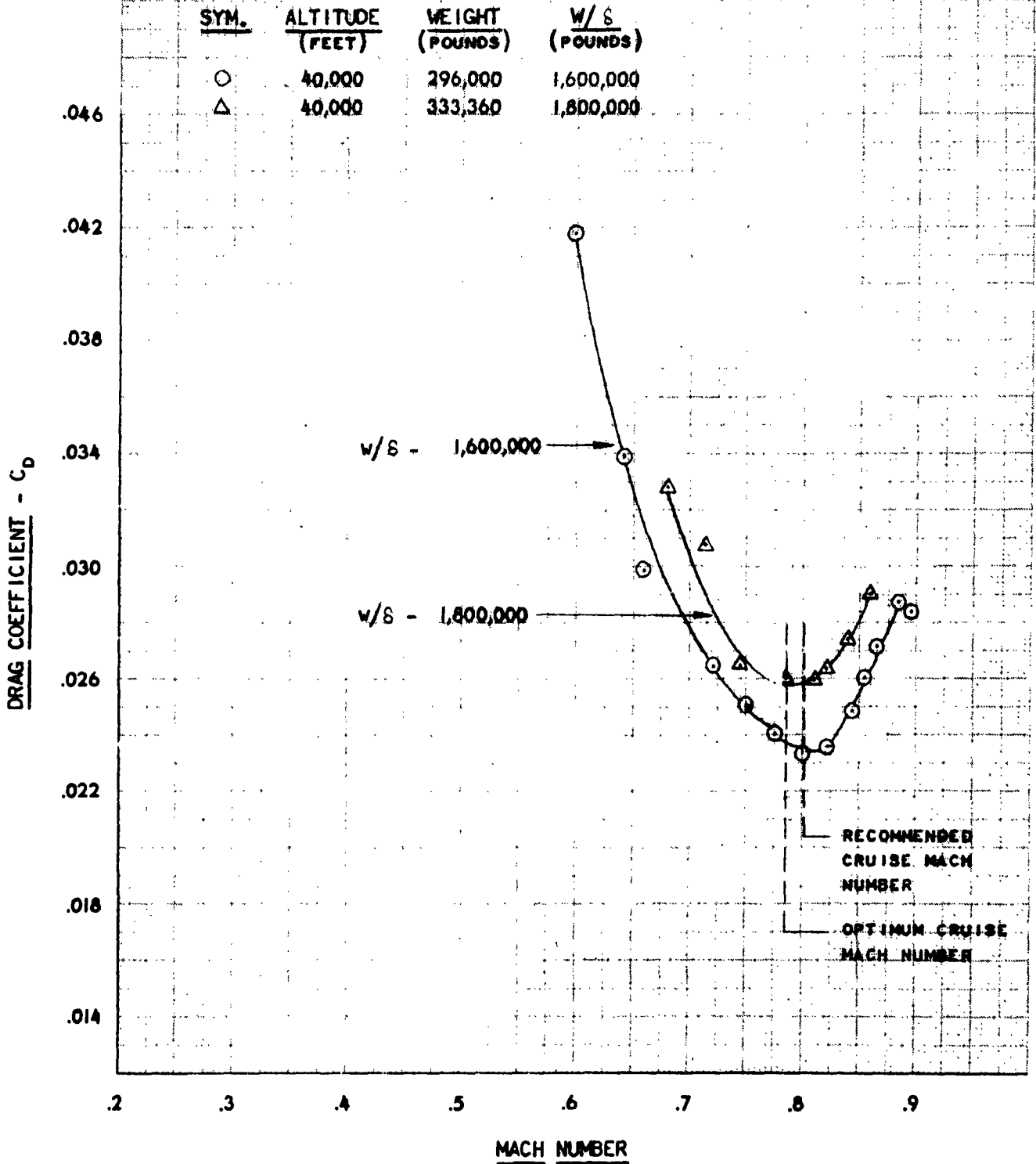


FIGURE NO. 171
AIRCRAFT DRAG COEFFICIENT
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.
 2 TIP GEAR EXTENDED

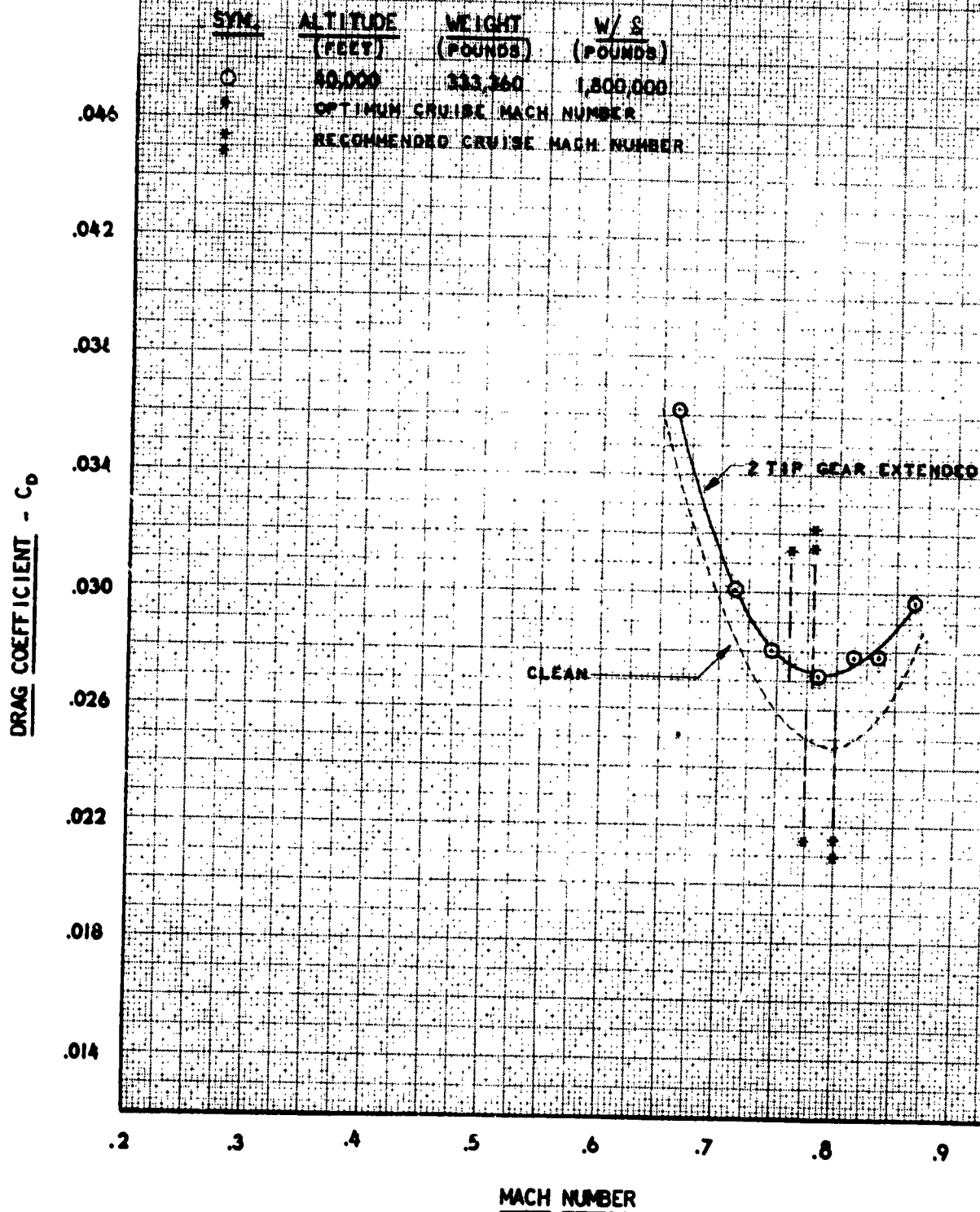


FIGURE NO. 172
AIRCRAFT DRAG COEFFICIENT
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 SEVEN ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

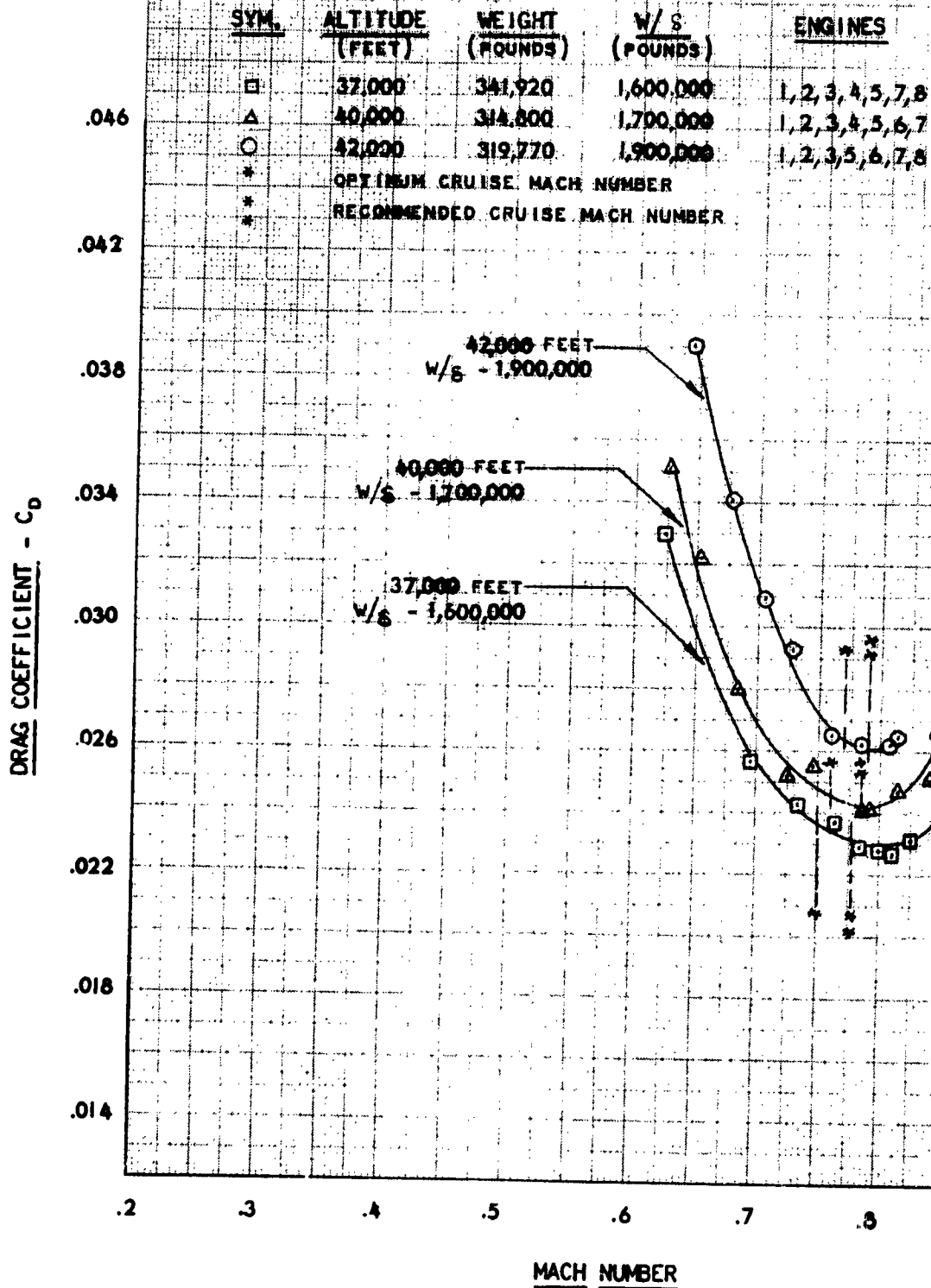


FIGURE NO. 173
AIRCRAFT DRAG COEFFICIENT
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 SIX ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

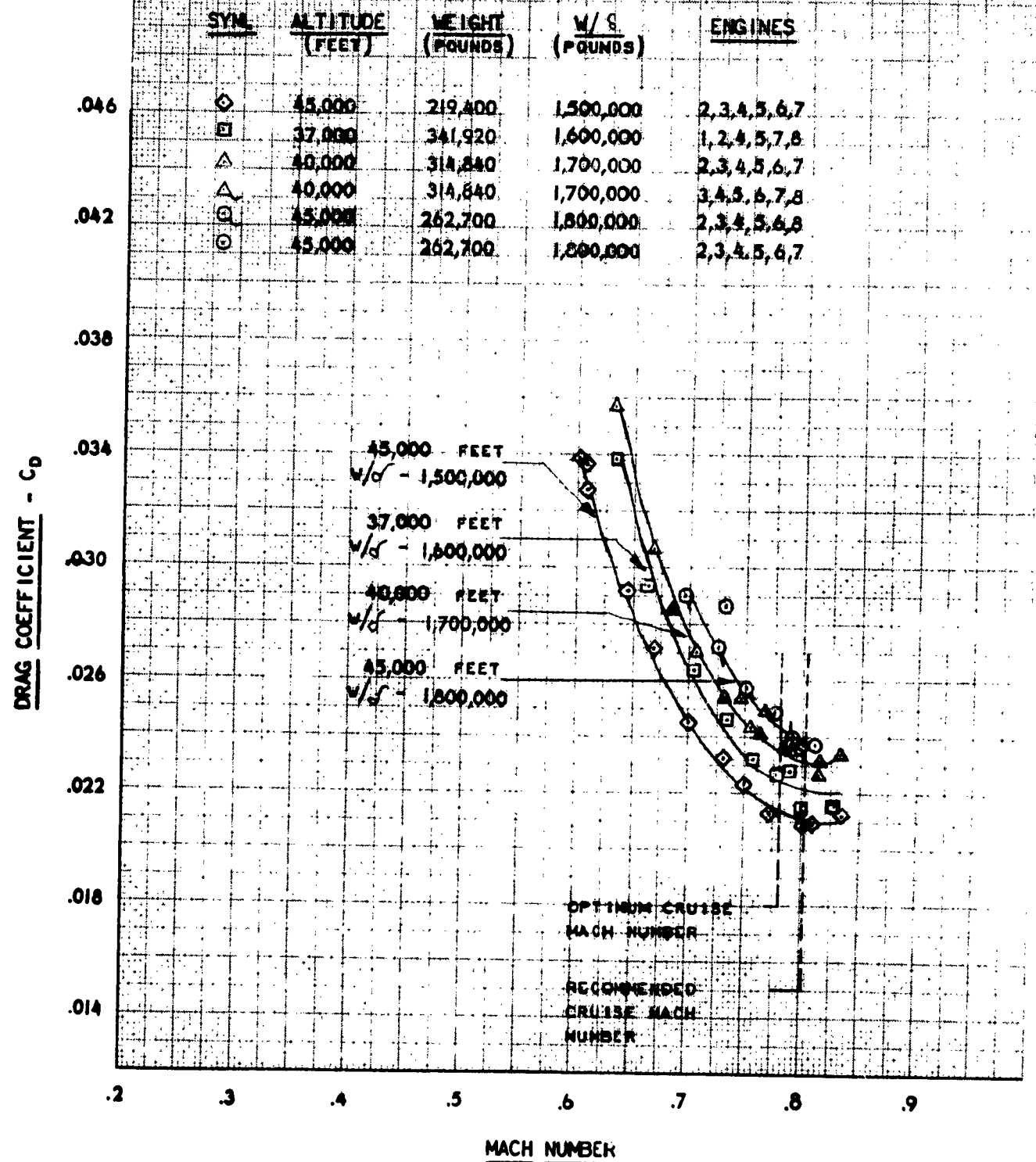


FIGURE NO. 174
AIRCRAFT DRAG COEFFICIENT

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
FIVE ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

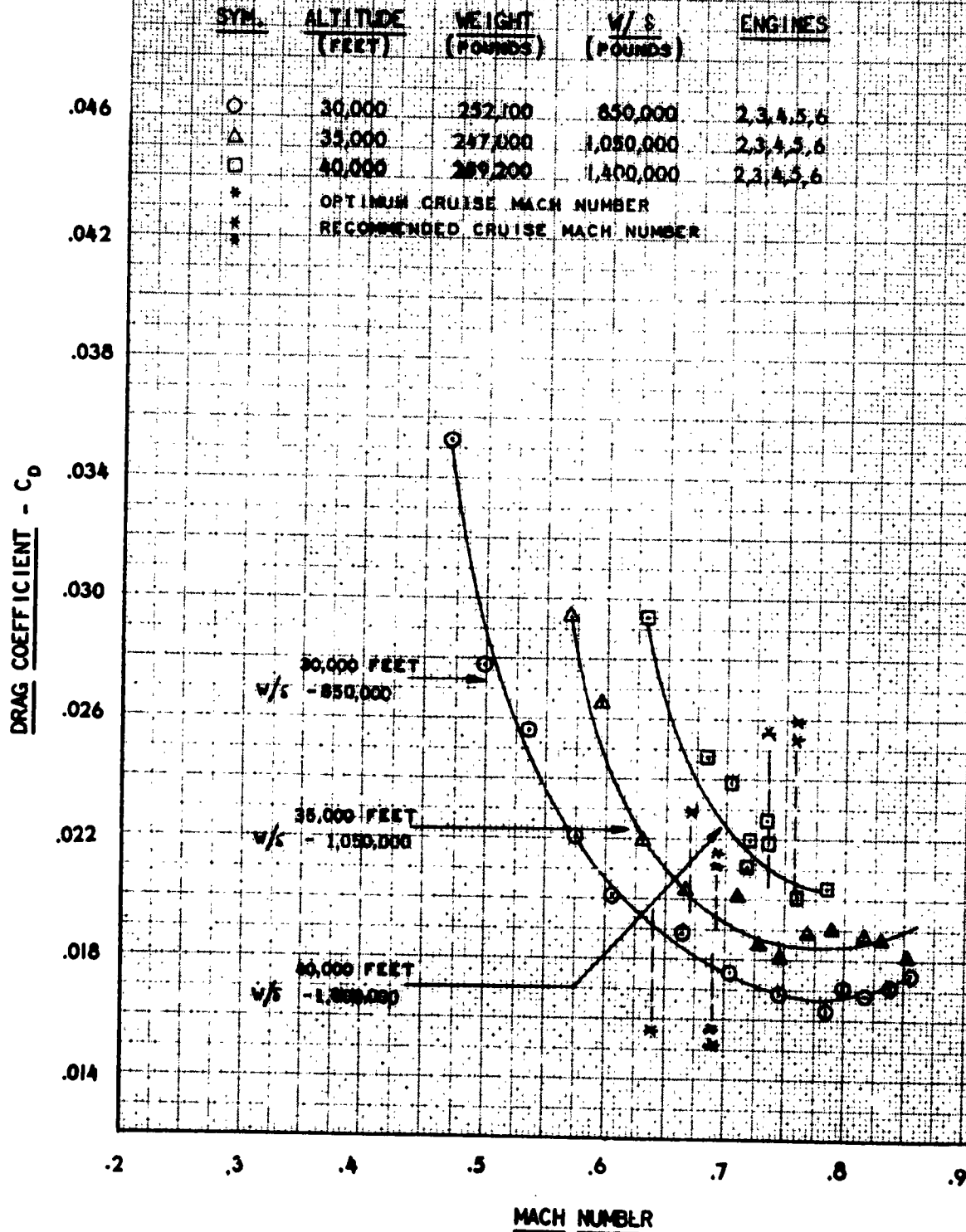


FIGURE NO. 175 AIRCRAFT DRAG COEFFICIENT

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
FOUR ENGINES; SYMMETRICAL POWER CONDITIONS
NO EXTERNAL TANKS
AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

SYM.	ALTITUDE (FEET)	WEIGHT (POUNDS)	W/S (POUNDS)	ENGINES	CRUISE MACH NUMBER	
					OPTIMUM	RECOMMENDED
□	20,000	252,670	550,000	3,4,5,6	.510	.545
○	30,000	252,000	850,000	3,4,5,6	.675	.705
△	35,000	247,000	1,050,000	3,4,5,6	.665	.692

--- INDICATES ASYMMETRICAL POWER CONDITIONS

DRAG COEFFICIENT - C_D

.046

.042

.038

.034

.030

.026

.022

.018

.014

.2

.3

.4

.5

.6

.7

.8

.9

MACH NUMBER

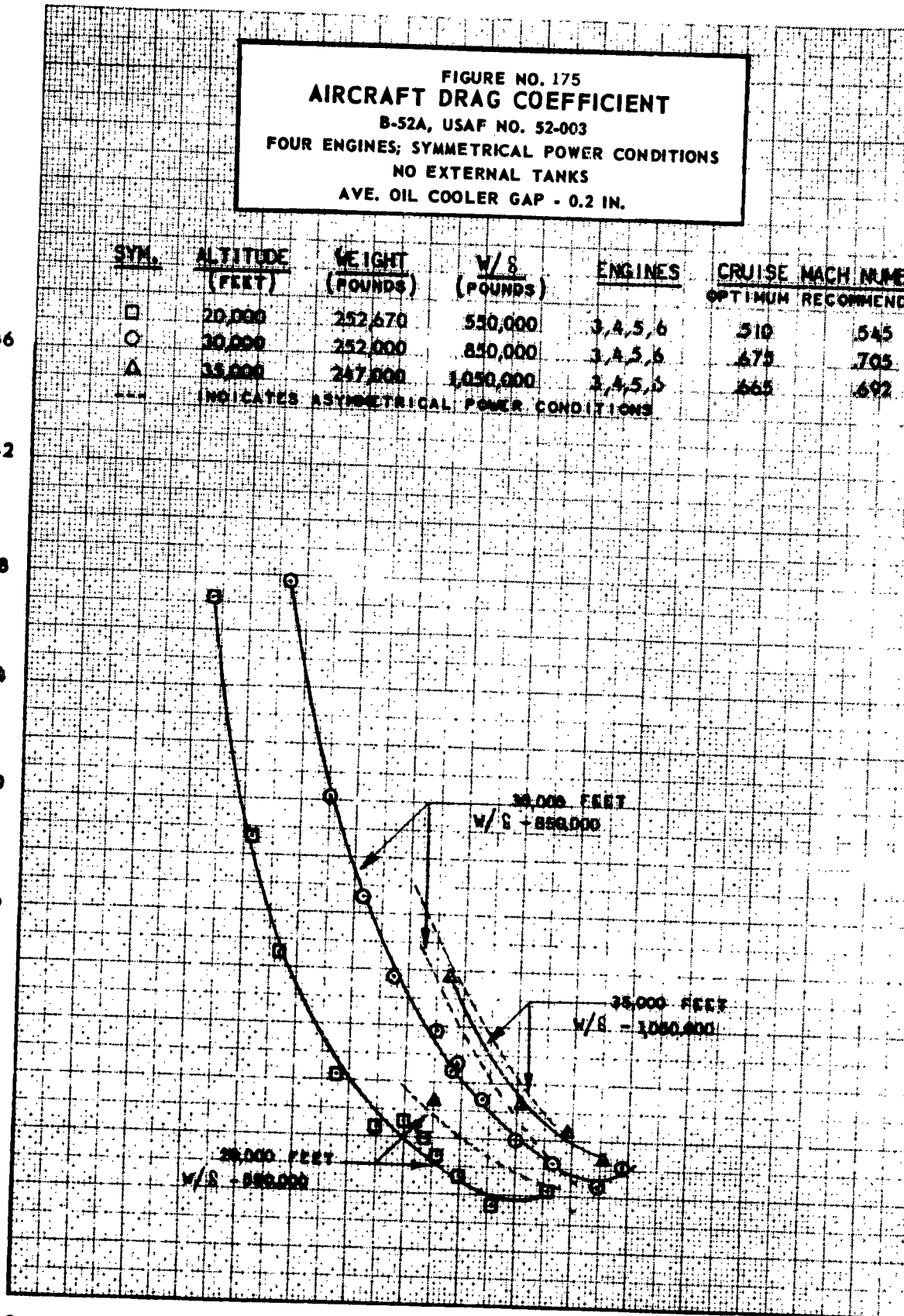


FIGURE NO. 176
AIRCRAFT DRAG COEFFICIENT

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 FOUR ENGINES; ASYMMETRICAL POWER CONDITIONS
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

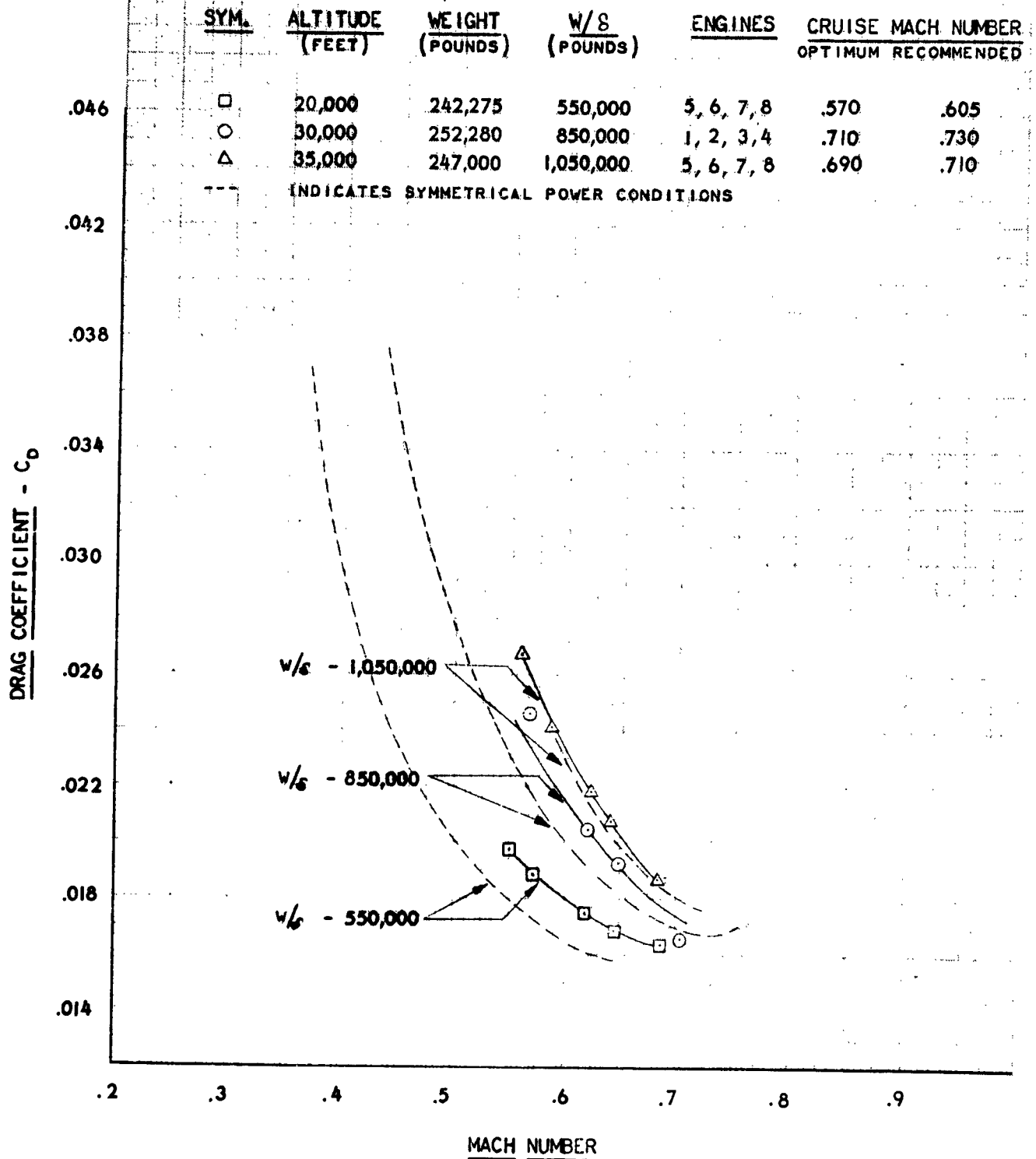


FIGURE NO. 177
AIRCRAFT DRAG COEFFICIENT
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 THREE ENGINES; NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

SYM.	ALTITUDE (FEET)	WEIGHT (POUNDS)	W/S (POUNDS)	ENGINES
△	17,000	208,080	400,000	3,4,5
○	25,000	222,500	600,000	3,5,6
---	OPTIMUM CRUISE MACH NUMBER			

NOTE: FOR OPTIMUM CRUISE AT 25,000 FEET FLY AT V_{MAX}

DRAG COEFFICIENT - C_D

.046

.042

.038

.034

.030

.026

.022

.018

.014

$W/S = 400,000$

$W/S = 600,000$

.2

.3

.4

.5

.6

.7

.8

.9

MACH NUMBER

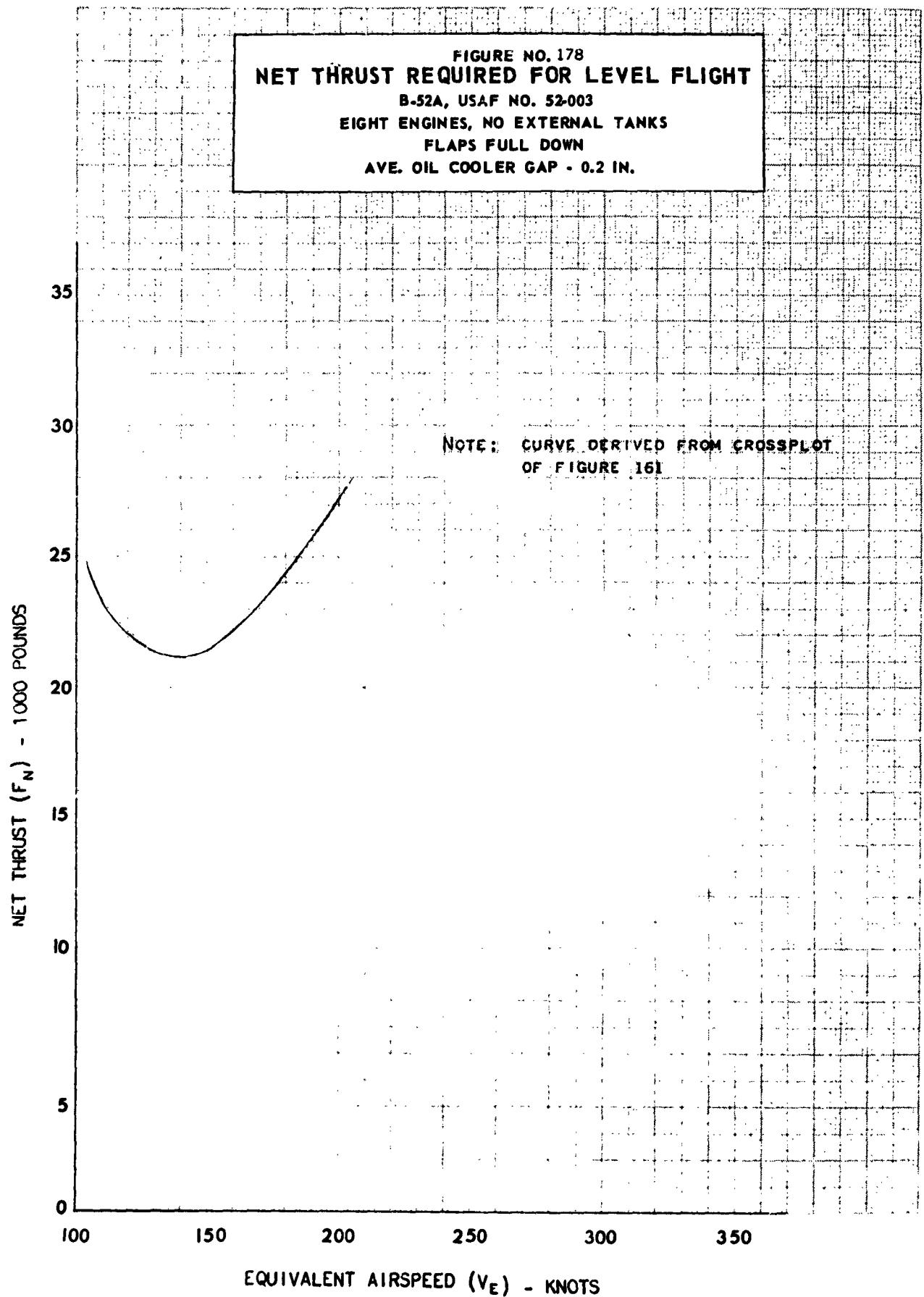
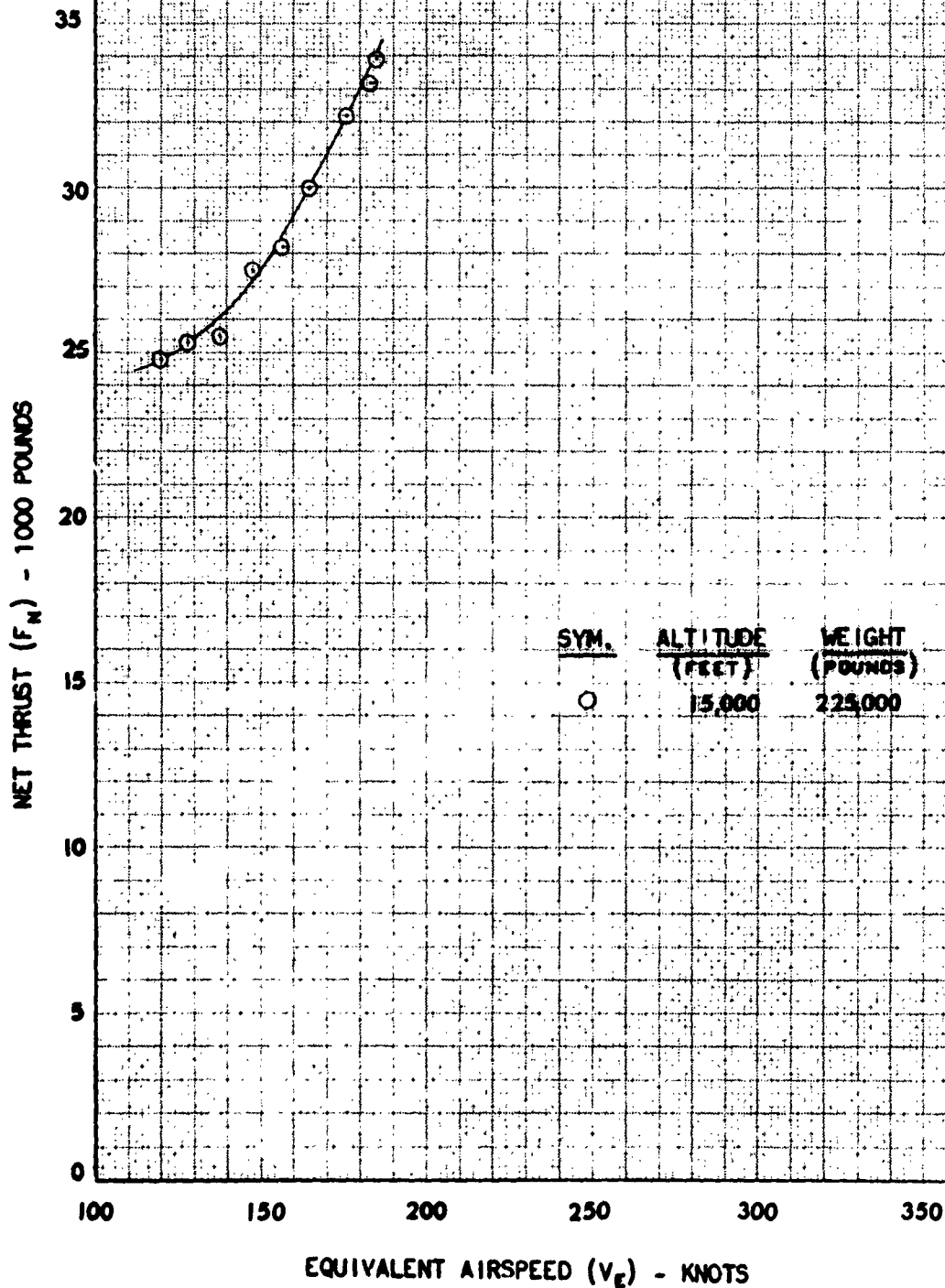


FIGURE NO. 179
NET THRUST REQUIRED FOR LEVEL FLIGHT
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES, NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 FLAPS AND GEAR FULL DOWN
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.



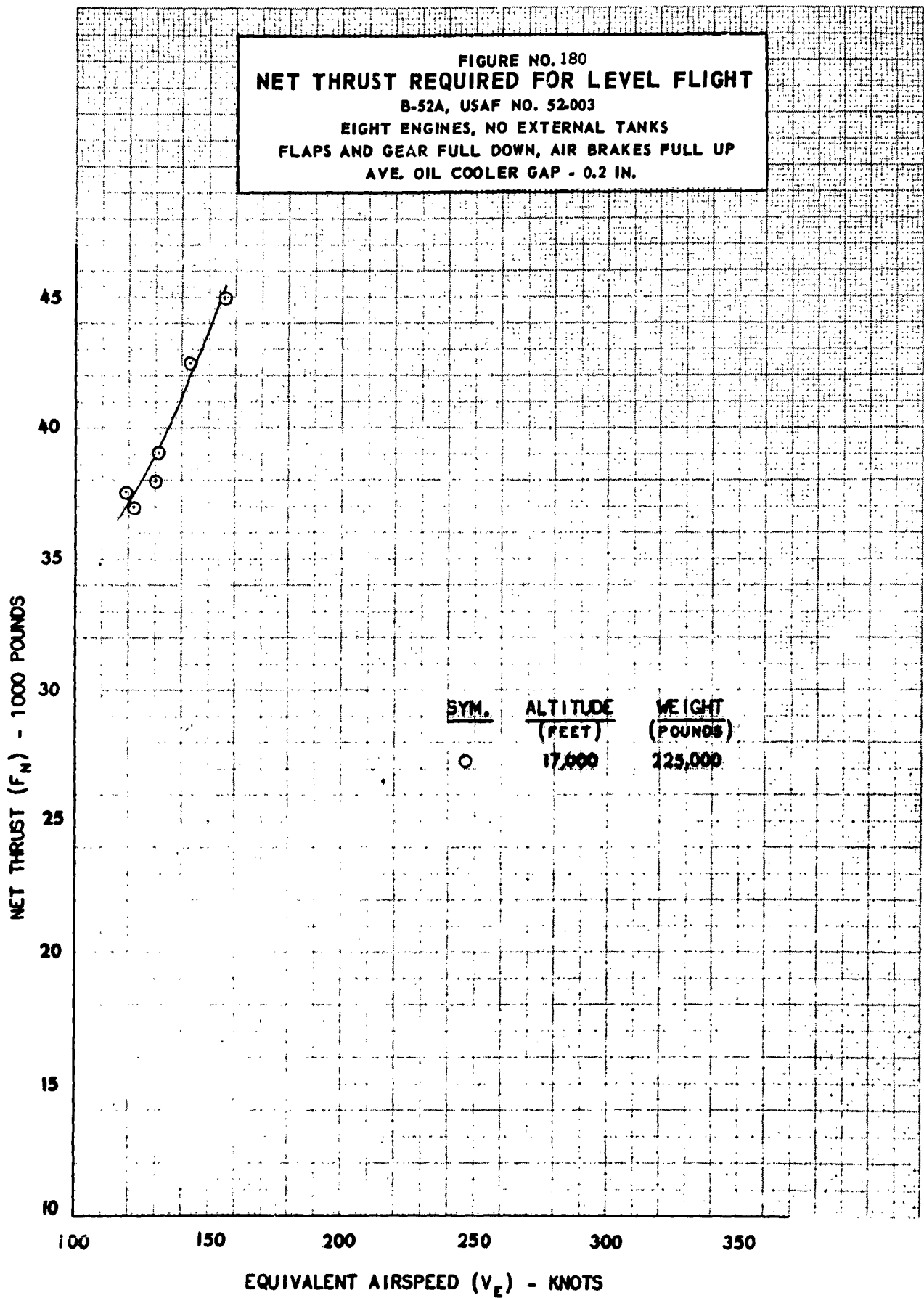


FIGURE NO. 181
NET THRUST REQUIRED FOR LEVEL FLIGHT

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

EIGHT ENGINES, NO EXTERNAL TANKS

FLAPS AND GEAR FULL DOWN, AIR BRAKES POSITION NO. 2 (33.5% UP)

AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

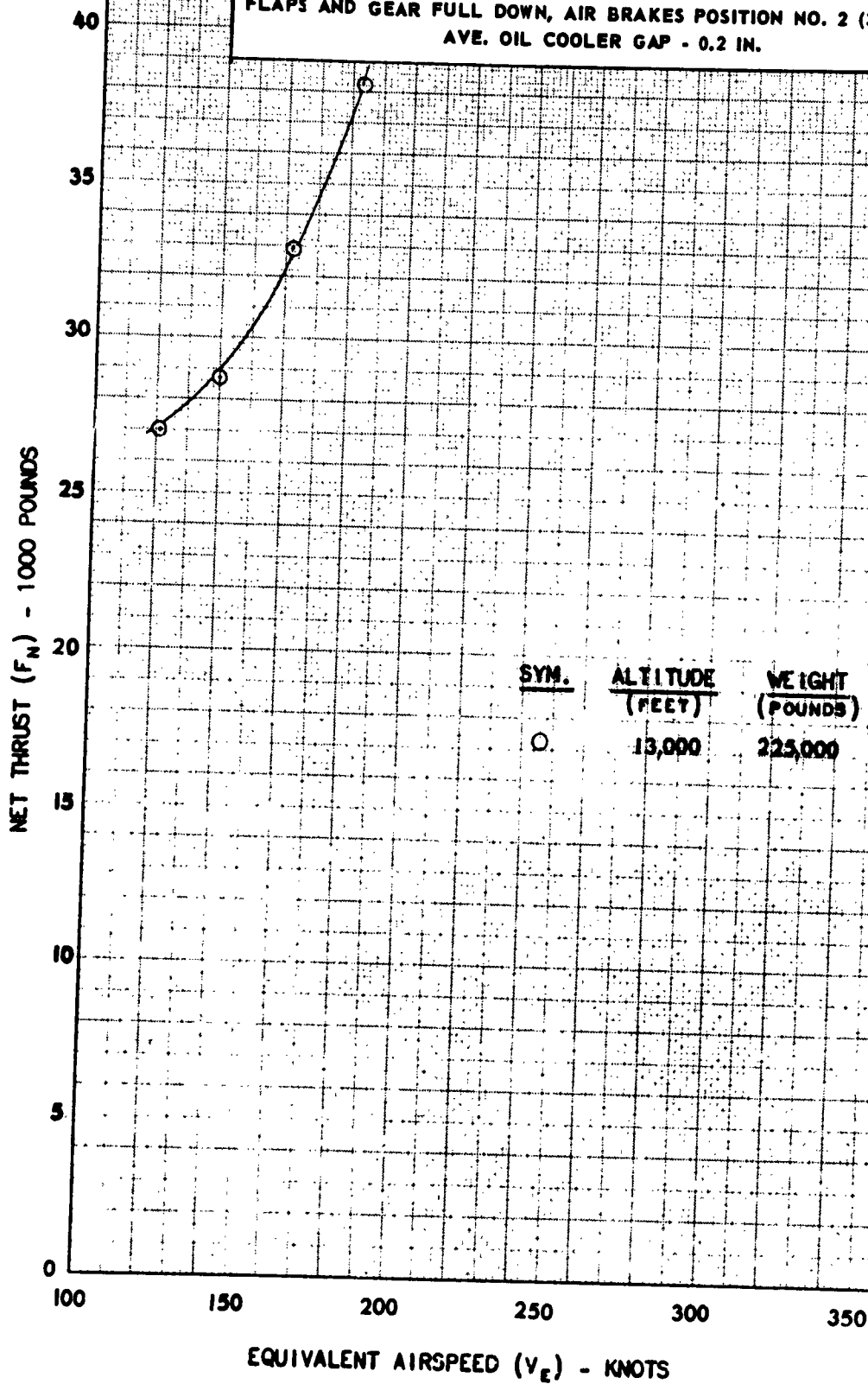


FIGURE NO. 182
NET THRUST REQUIRED FOR LEVEL FLIGHT

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES, NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 FLAPS 37% DOWN
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

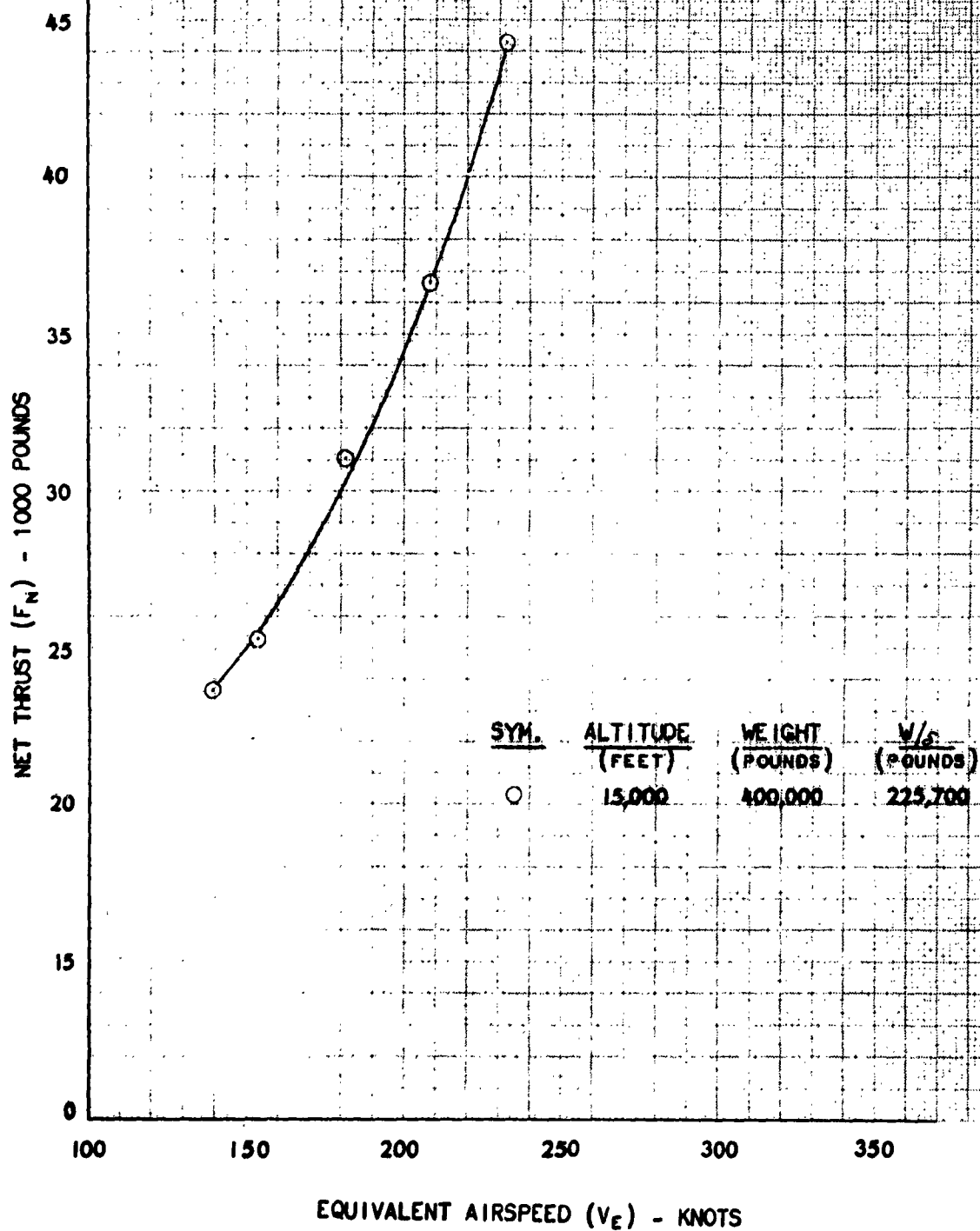
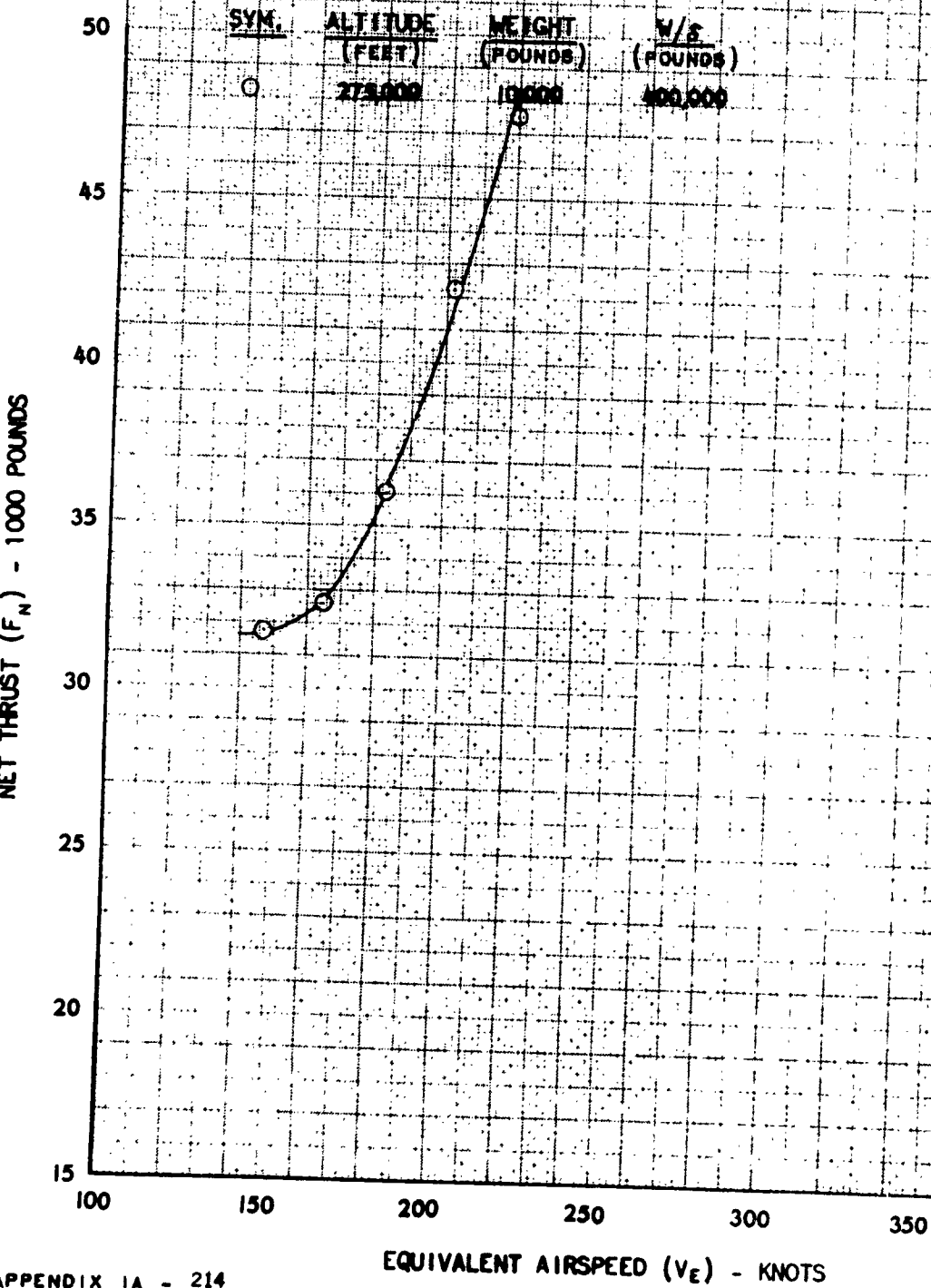


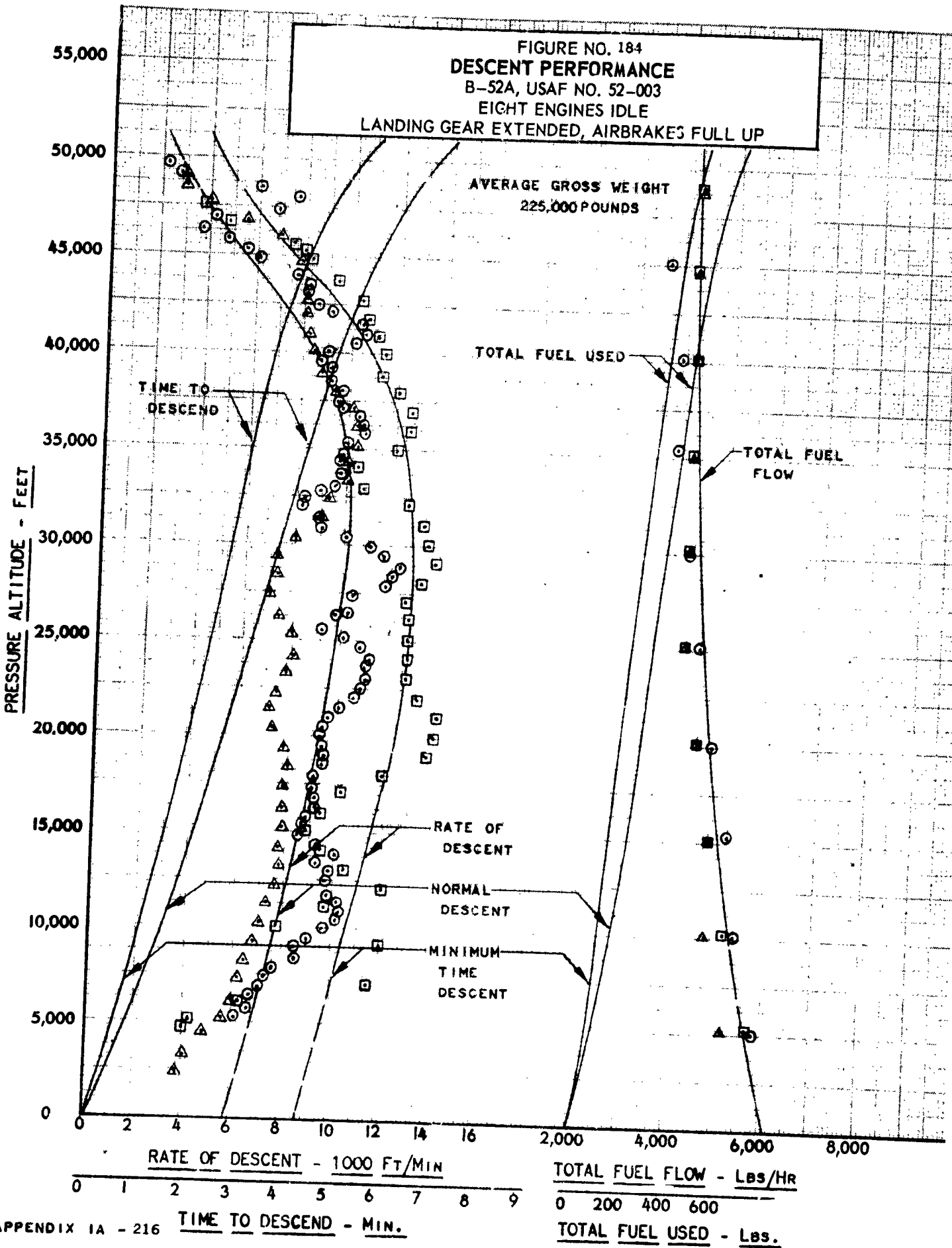
FIGURE NO. 183
NET THRUST REQUIRED FOR LEVEL FLIGHT

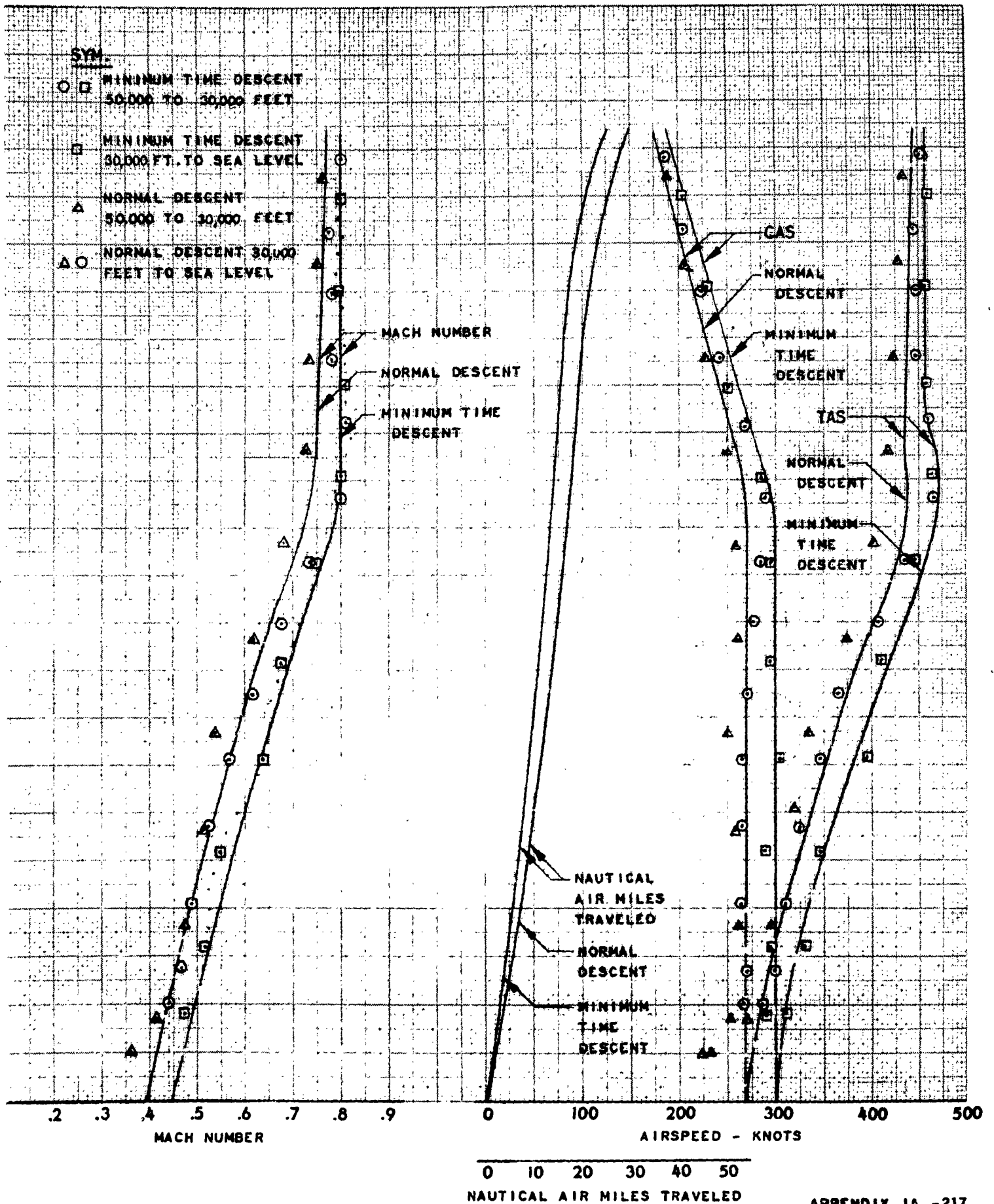
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES, NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 GEAR DOWN, AIR BRAKES FULL UP
 AVE. OIL COOLER GAP - 0.2 IN.

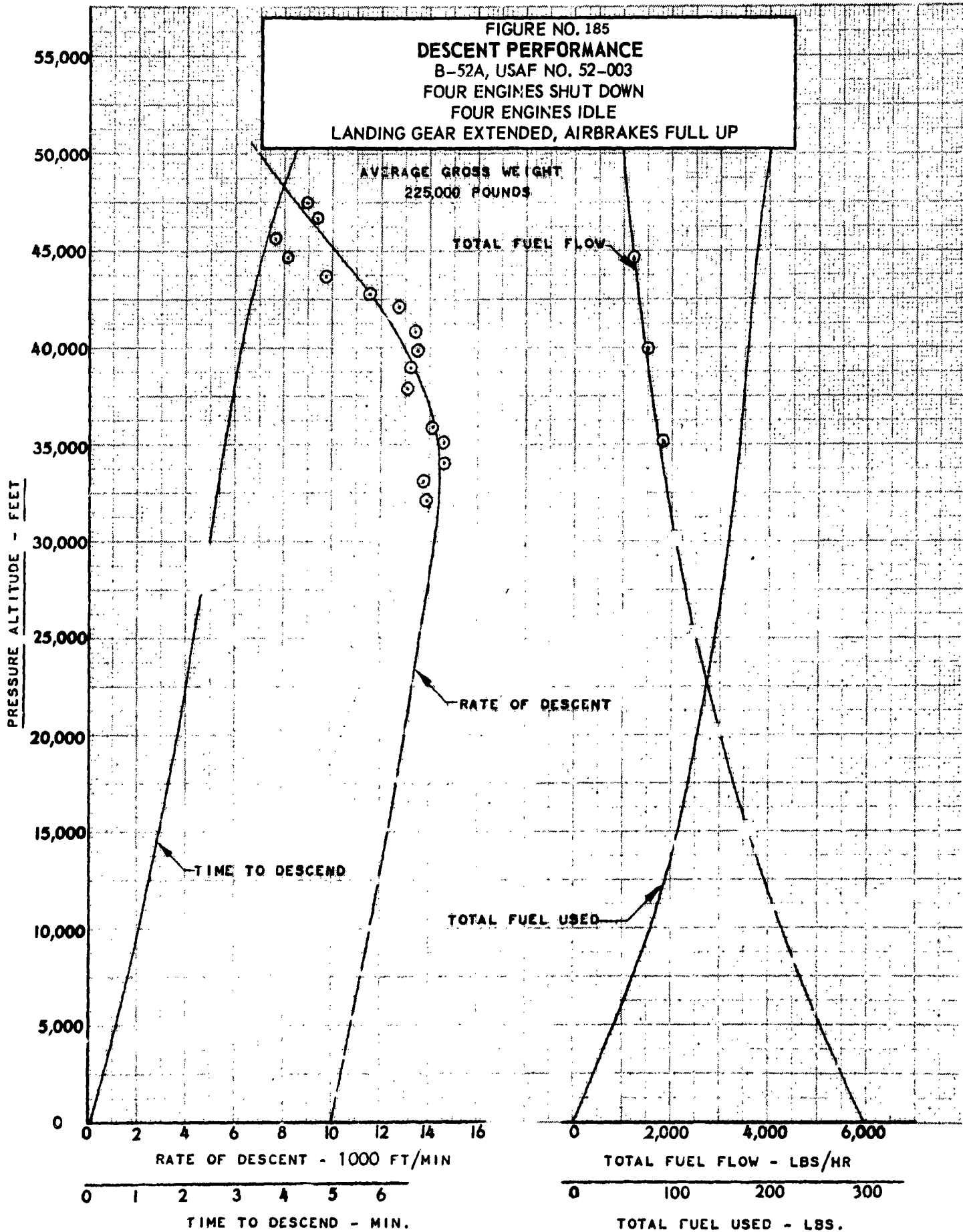


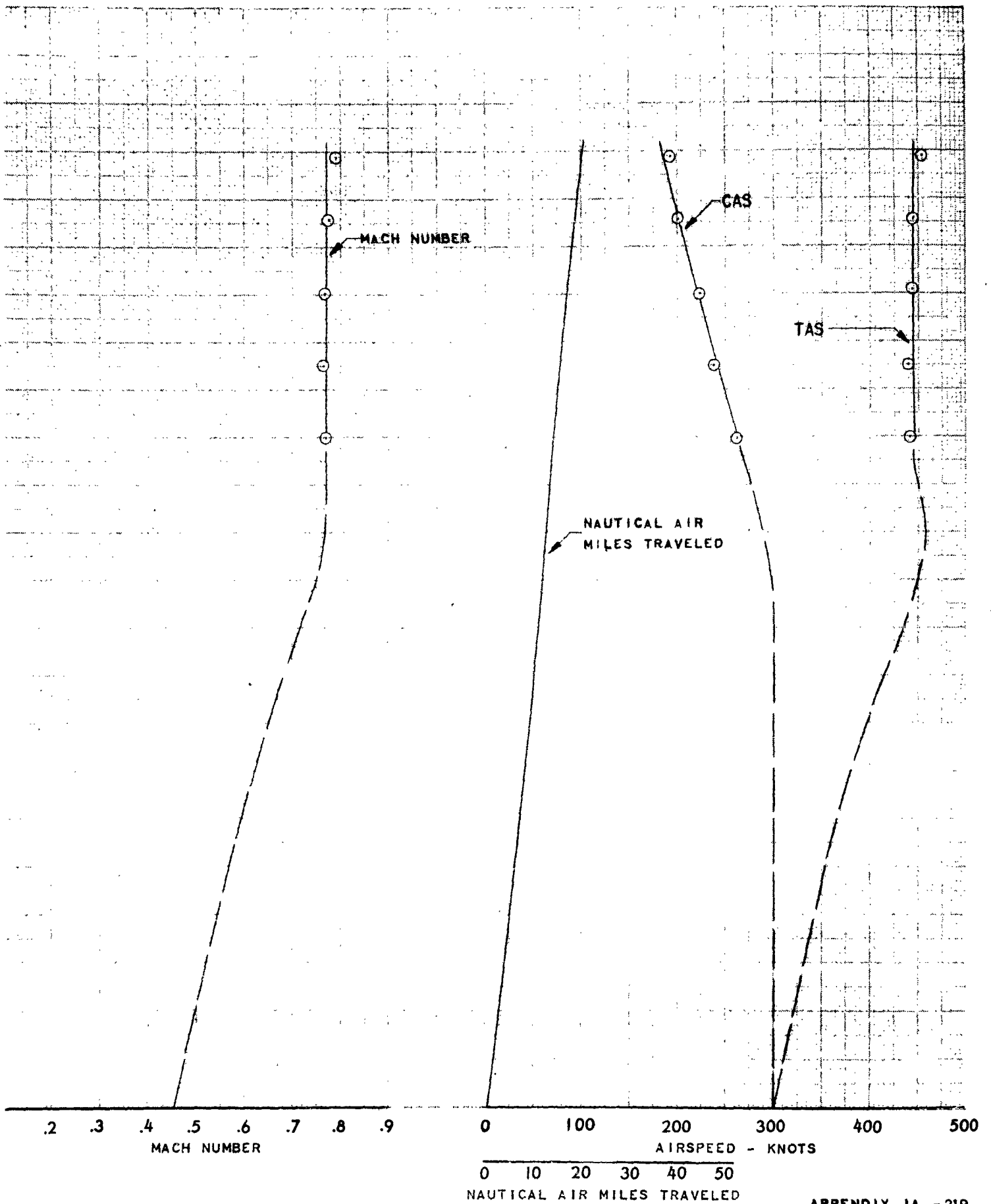
DESCENTS

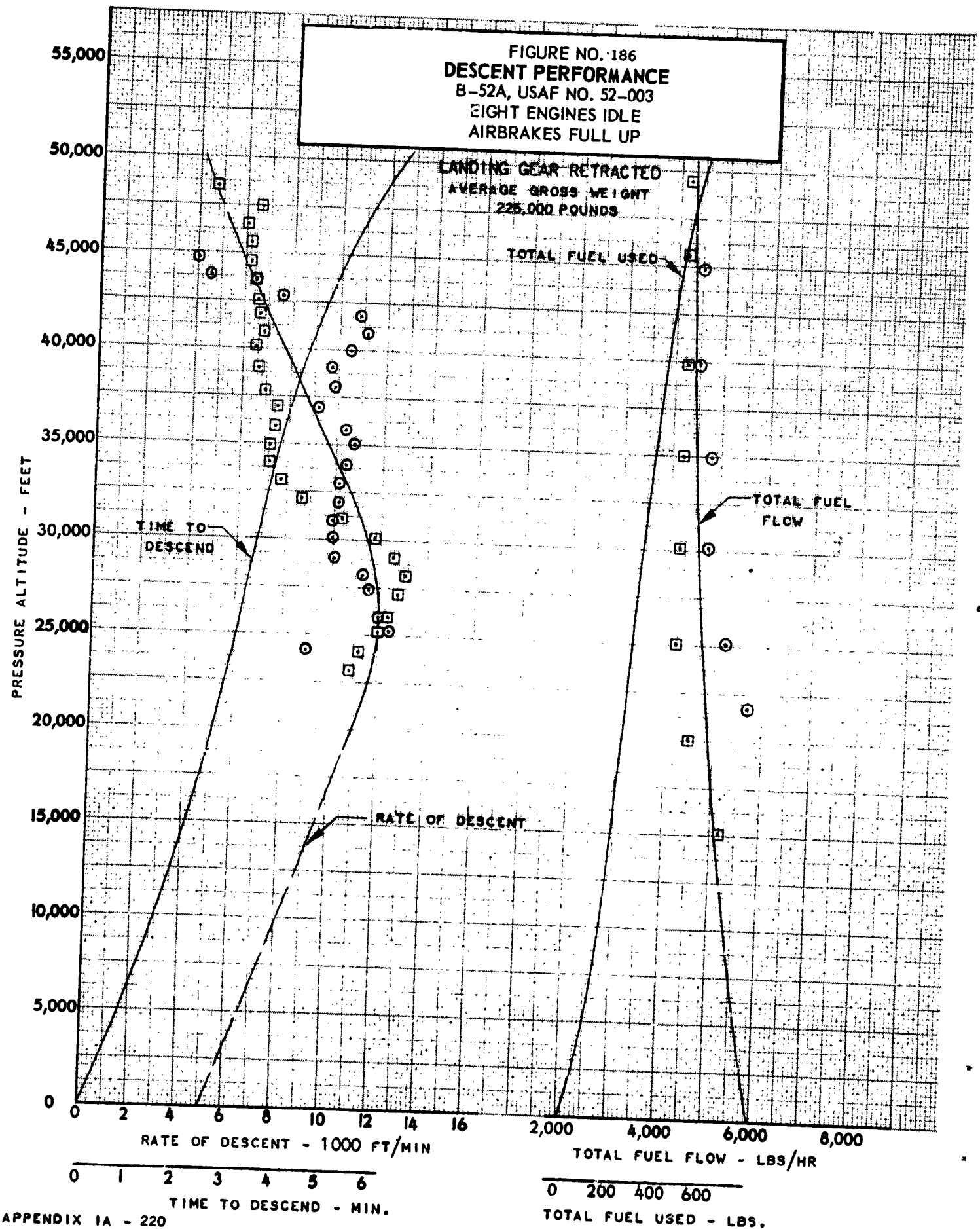
FIGURE NO. 184
DESCENT PERFORMANCE
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES IDLE
 LANDING GEAR EXTENDED, AIRBRAKES FULL UP











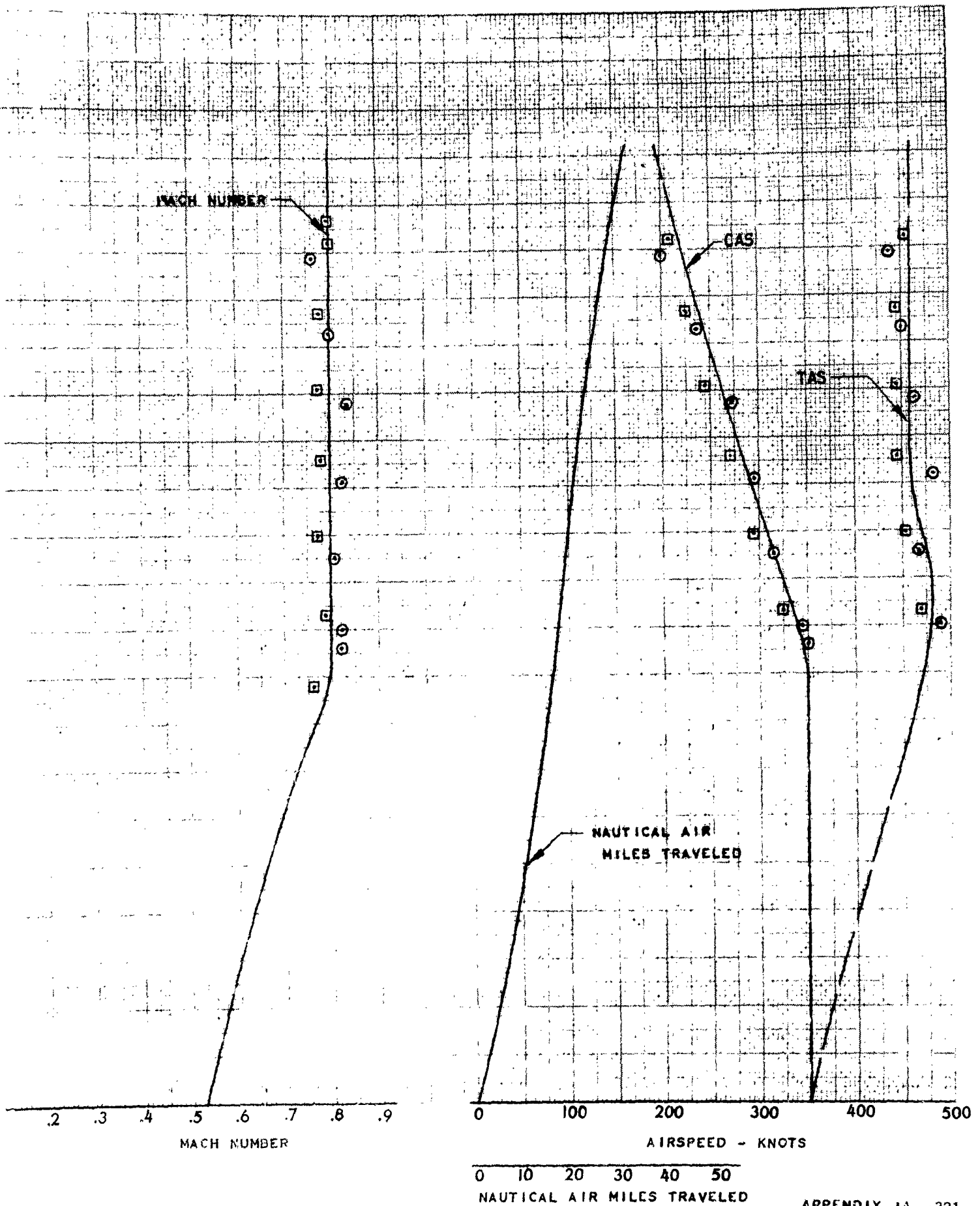
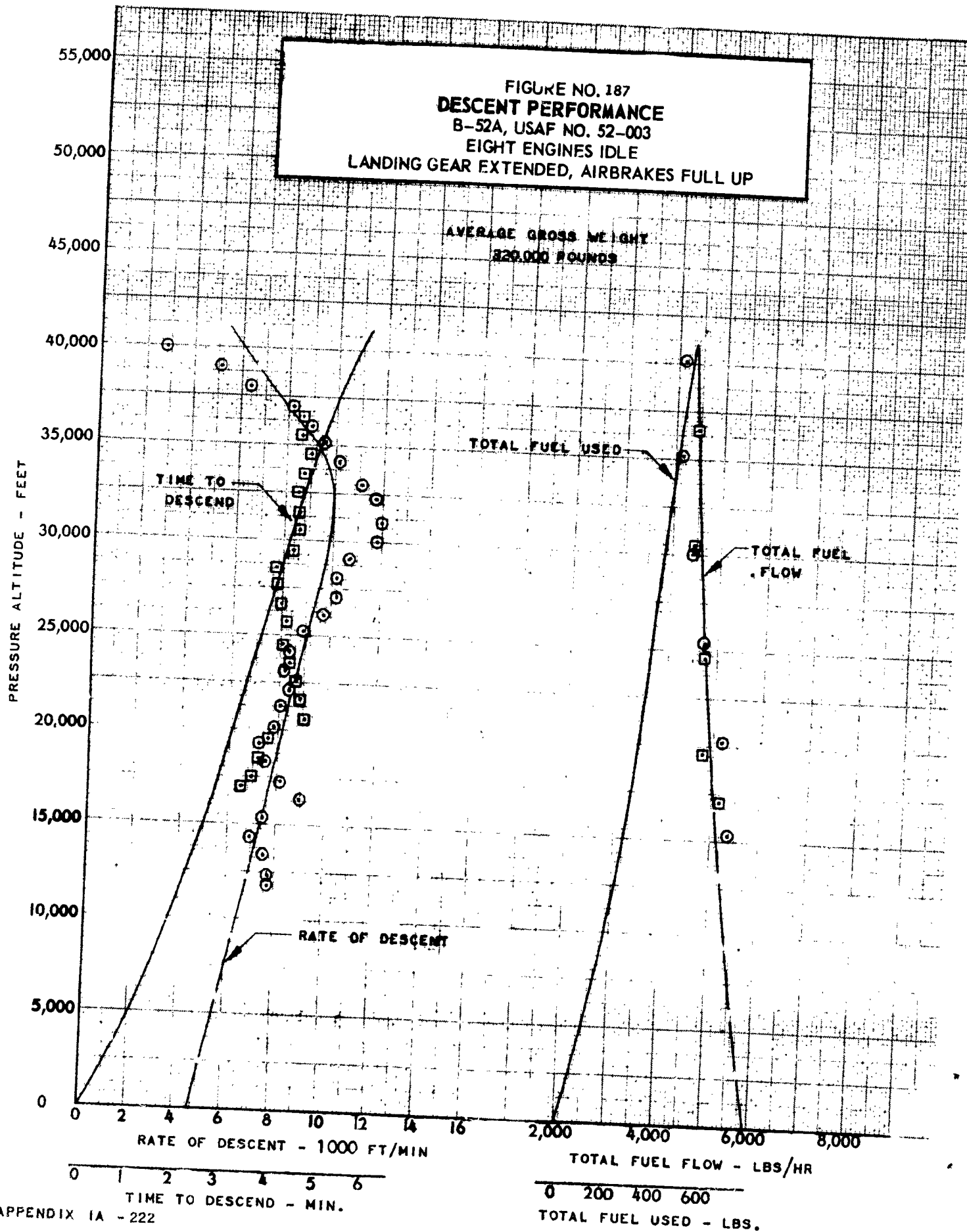
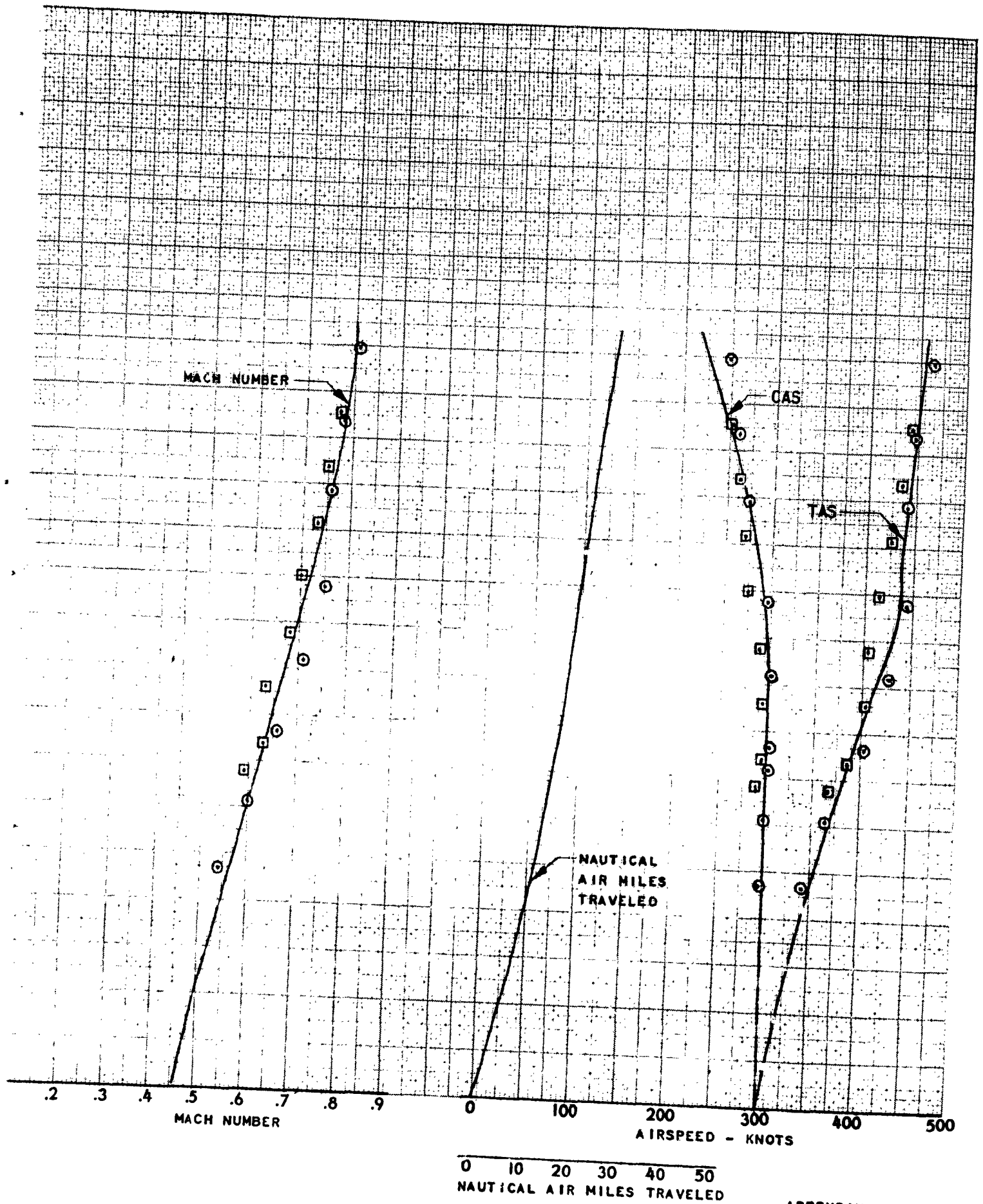
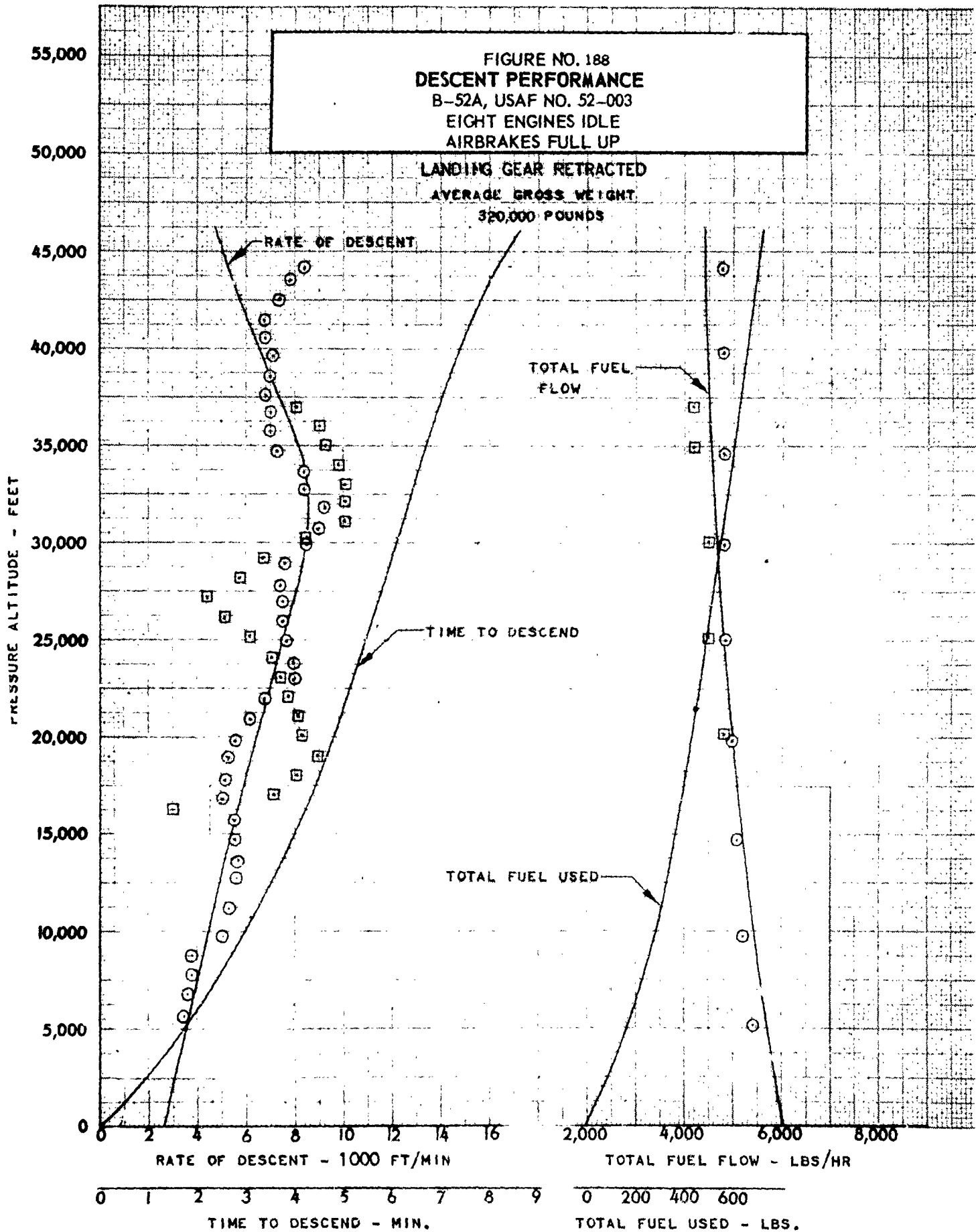
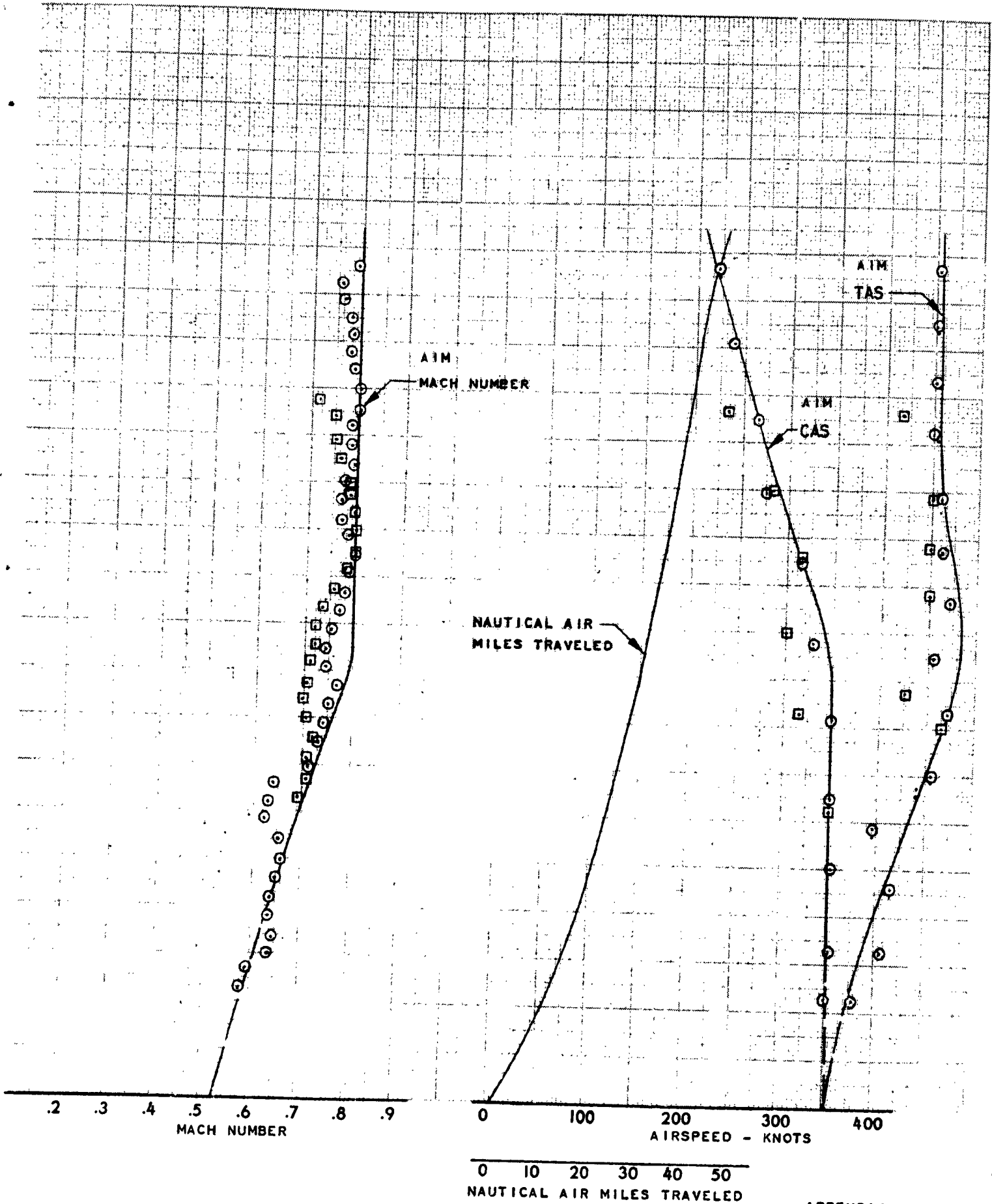


FIGURE NO. 187
DESCENT PERFORMANCE
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 EIGHT ENGINES IDLE
 LANDING GEAR EXTENDED, AIRBRAKES FULL UP









THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK FOR CONVENIENCE
OF PRESENTING PLOTS

AIRSPEED CALIBRATION

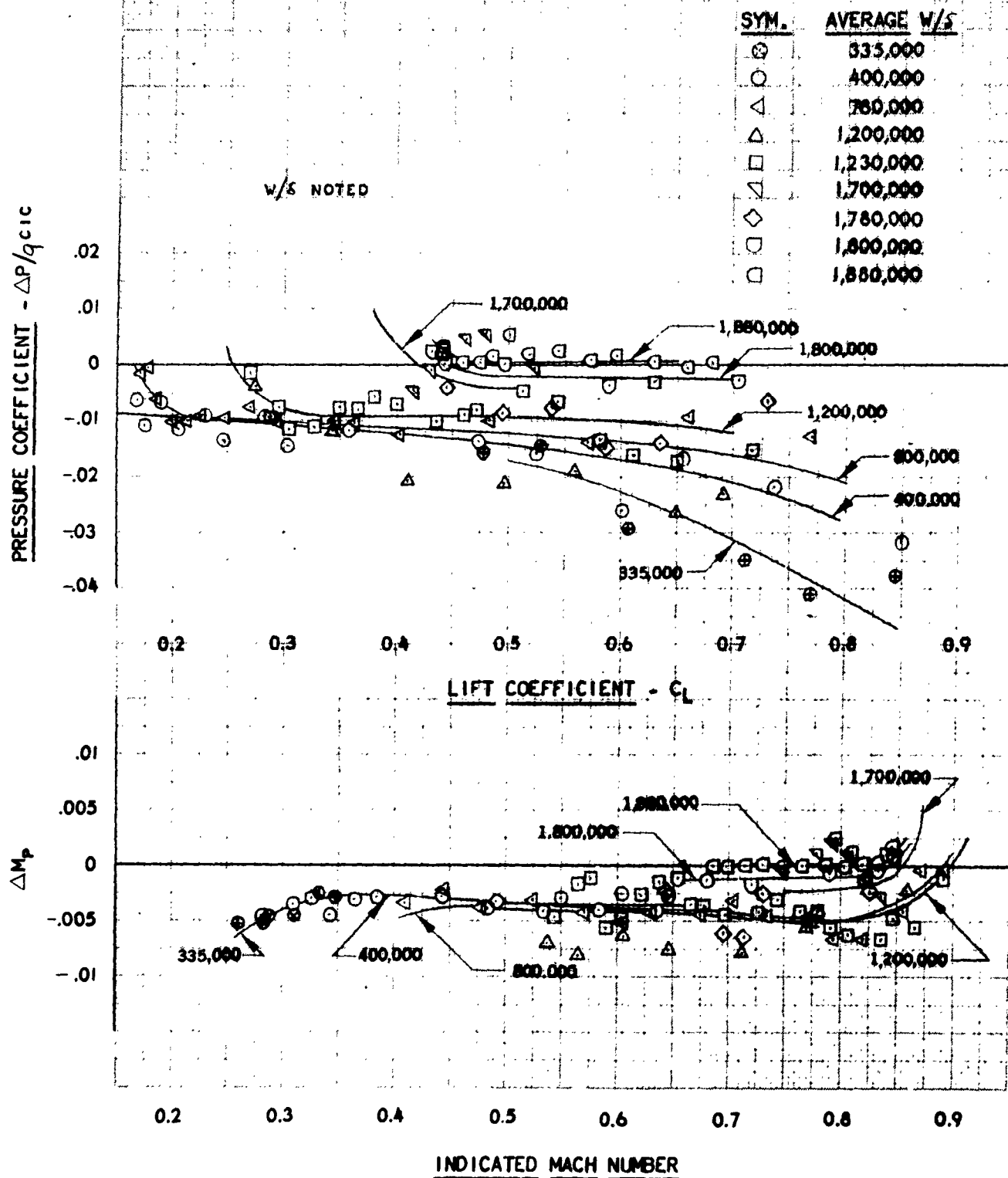


FIGURE NO. 190
AIRSPEED SYSTEM POSITION ERROR CORRECTION

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
NO EXTERNAL TANKS
CONFIGURATIONS NOTED

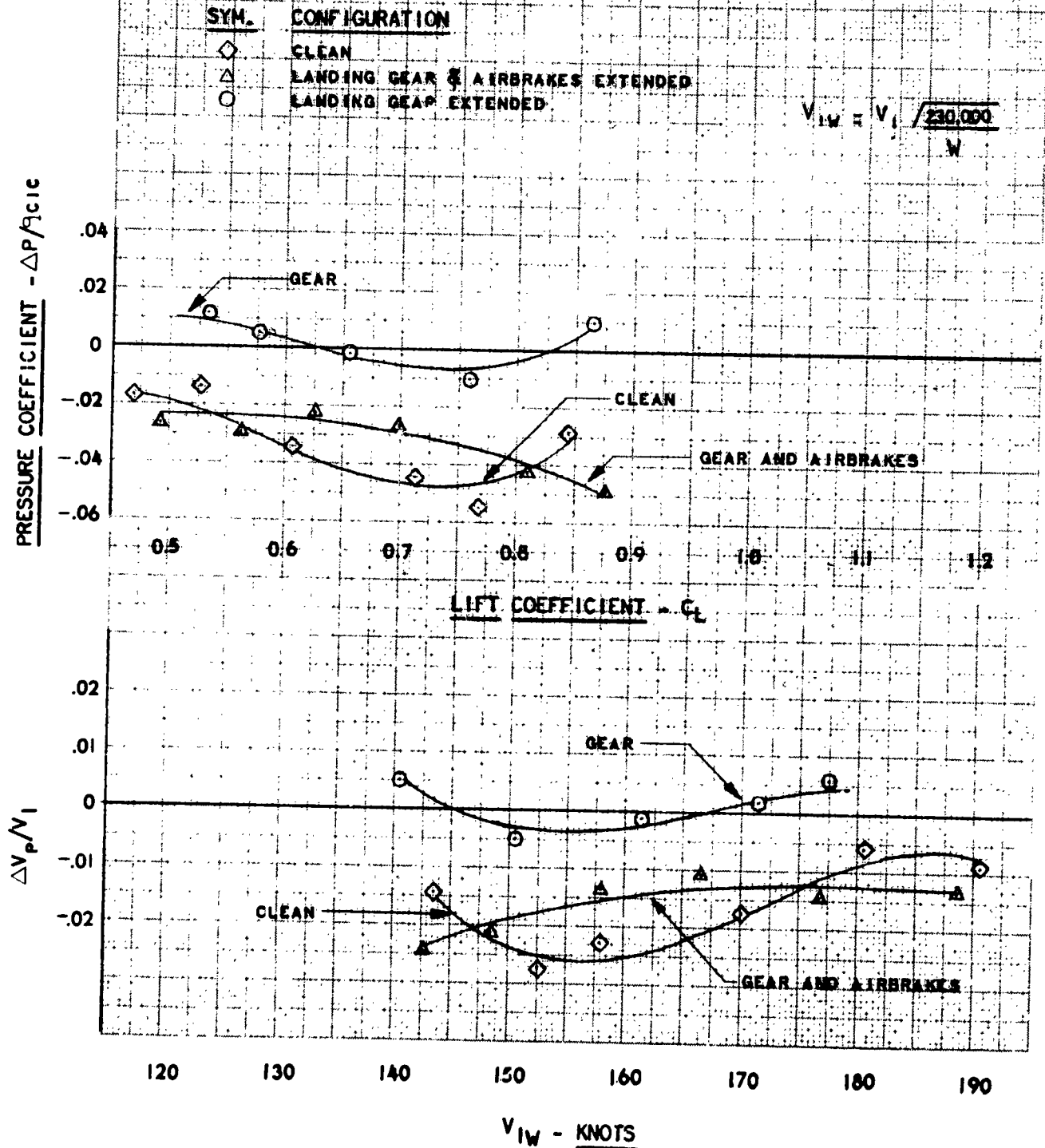


FIGURE NO. 191
AIRSPED SYSTEM POSITION ERROR CORRECTION
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 CONFIGURATIONS NOTED

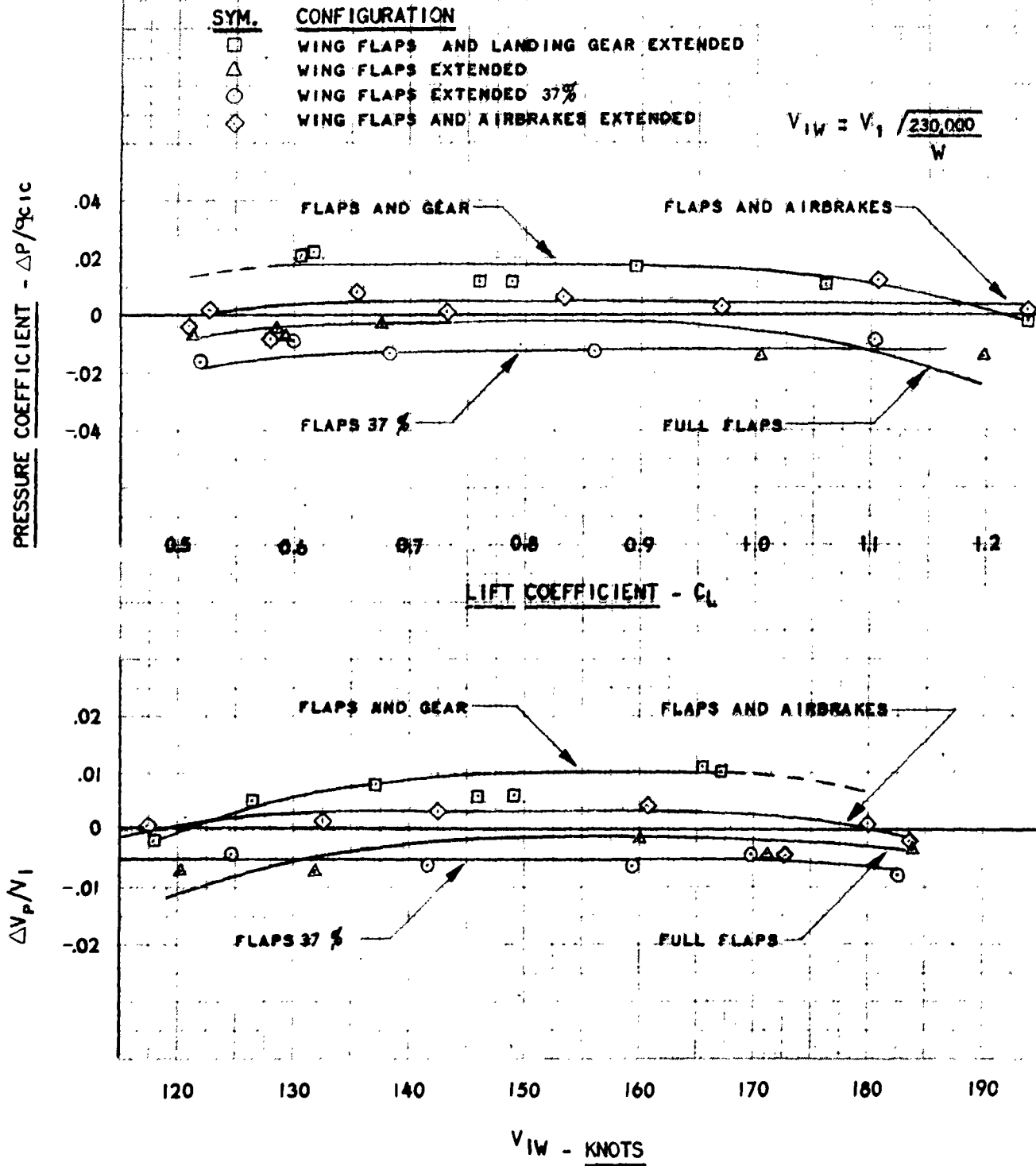


FIGURE NO. 192 AIRSPEED SYSTEM POSITION ERROR CORRECTION

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
NO EXTERNAL TANKS
CONFIGURATIONS NOTED

CONFIGURATION: FLAPS FULL DOWN, MAIN GEAR
IN CONTACT WITH THE GROUND,
WIND LESS THAN 5 KNOTS.

SYM.	GROSS WEIGHT
◇	262,584
△	326,964
□	358,561
□	360,583
□	382,504
□	390,412

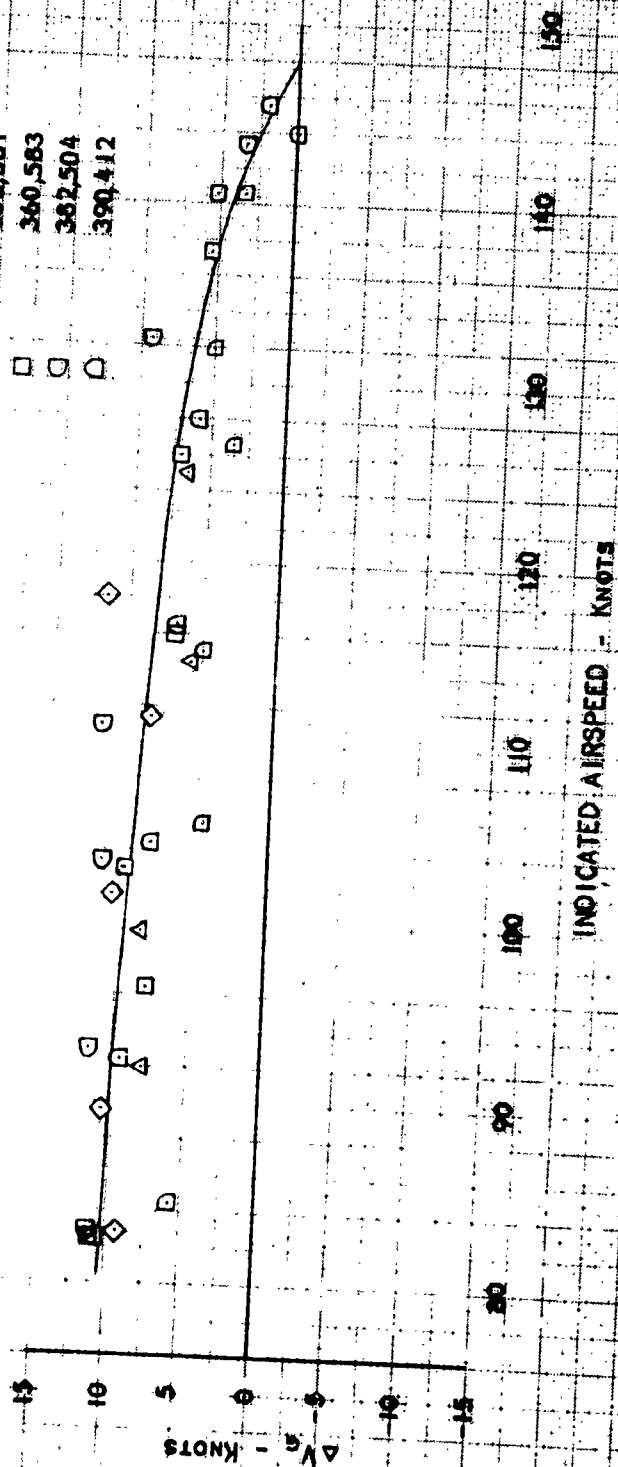


FIGURE NO. 193 TIME HISTORY OF AIRSPEED DURING GROUND ROLL

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

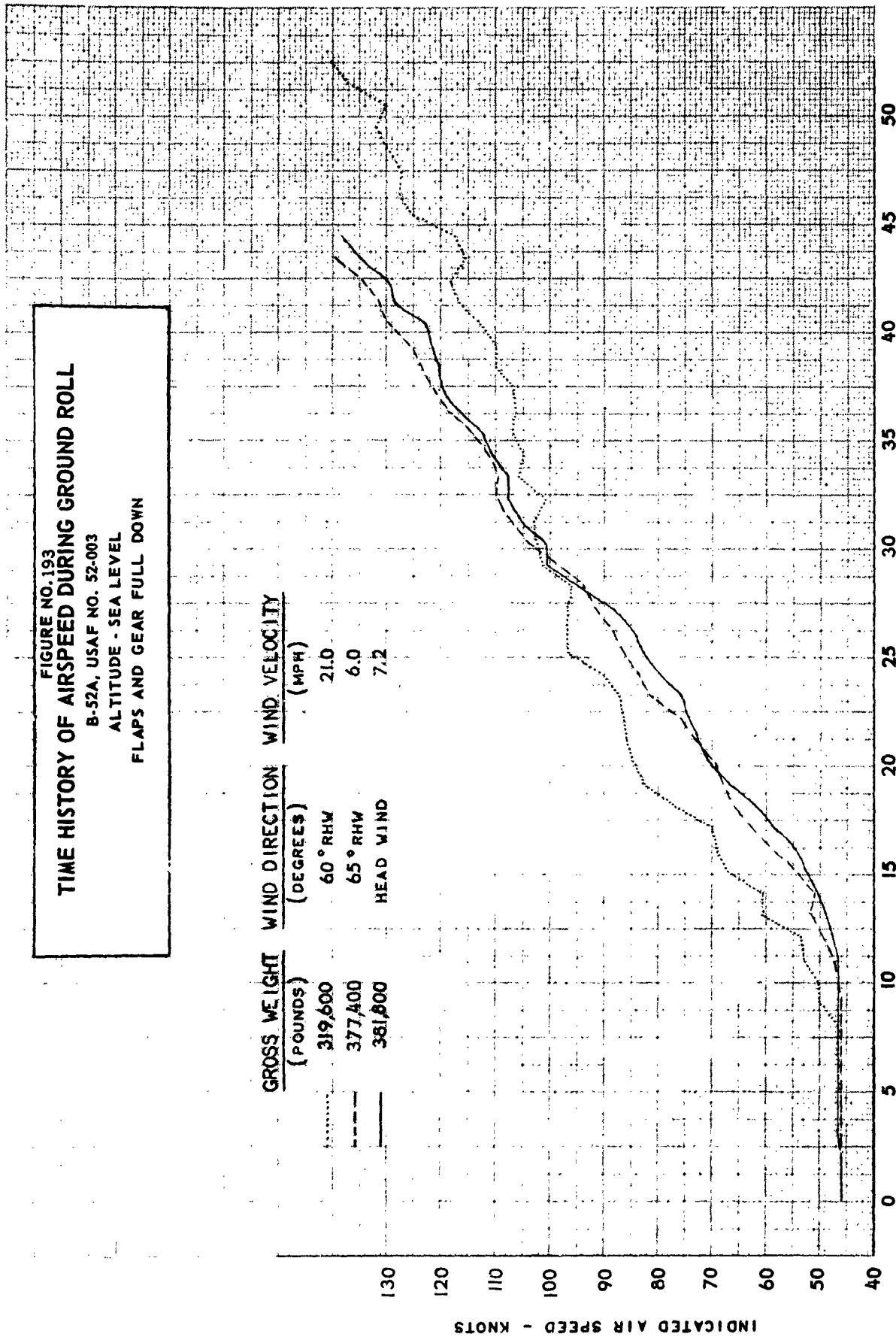
ALTITUDE - SEA LEVEL

FLAPS AND GEAR FULL DOWN

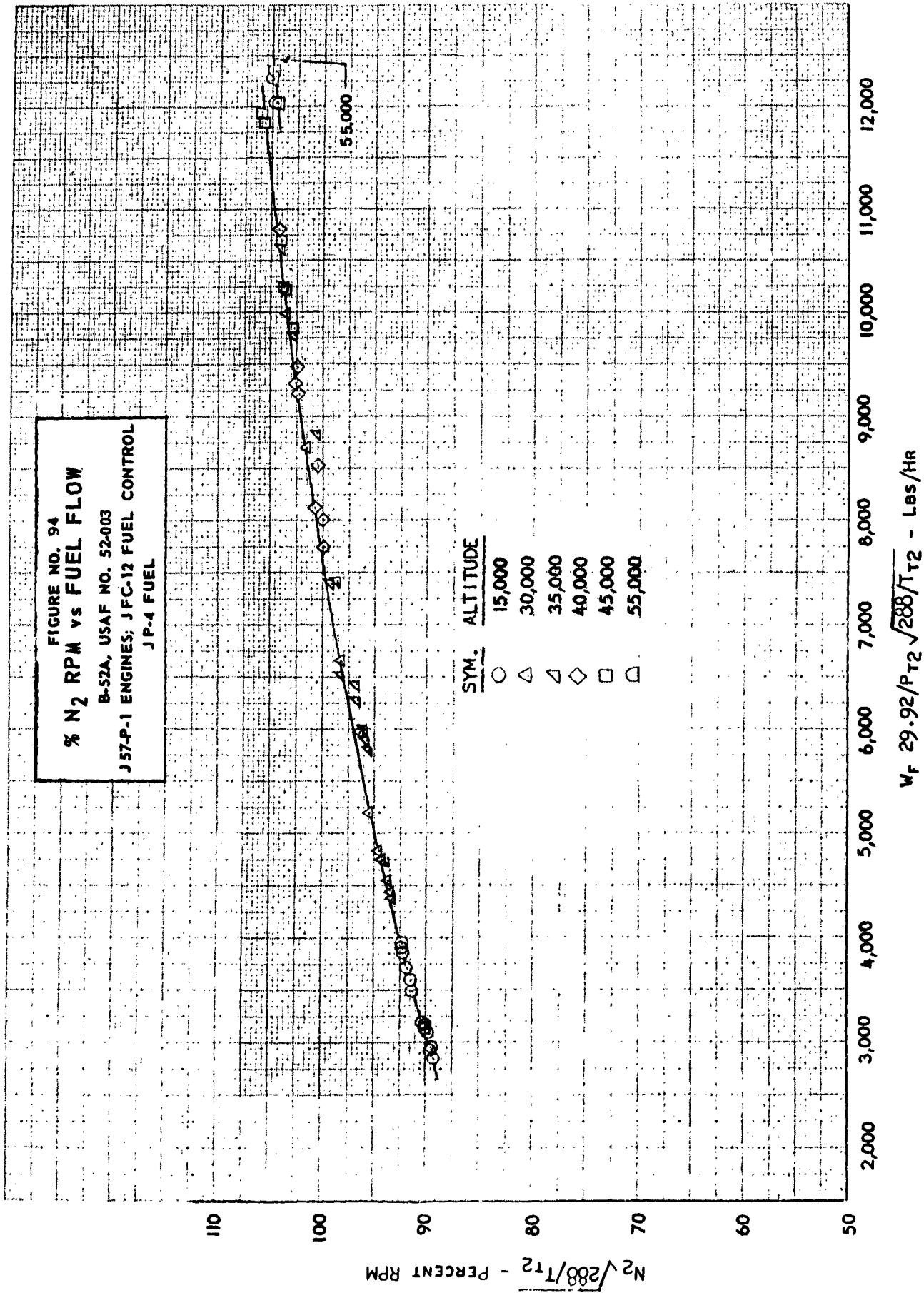
GROSS WEIGHT (POUNDS)	WIND DIRECTION (DEGREES)	WIND VELOCITY (MPH)
319,600	60° RHW	21.0
377,400	65° RHW	6.0
381,800	HEAD WIND	7.2

INDICATED AIR SPEED - KNOTS

ELAPSED TIME FROM BRAKE RELEASE - SECONDS



POWER PLANT



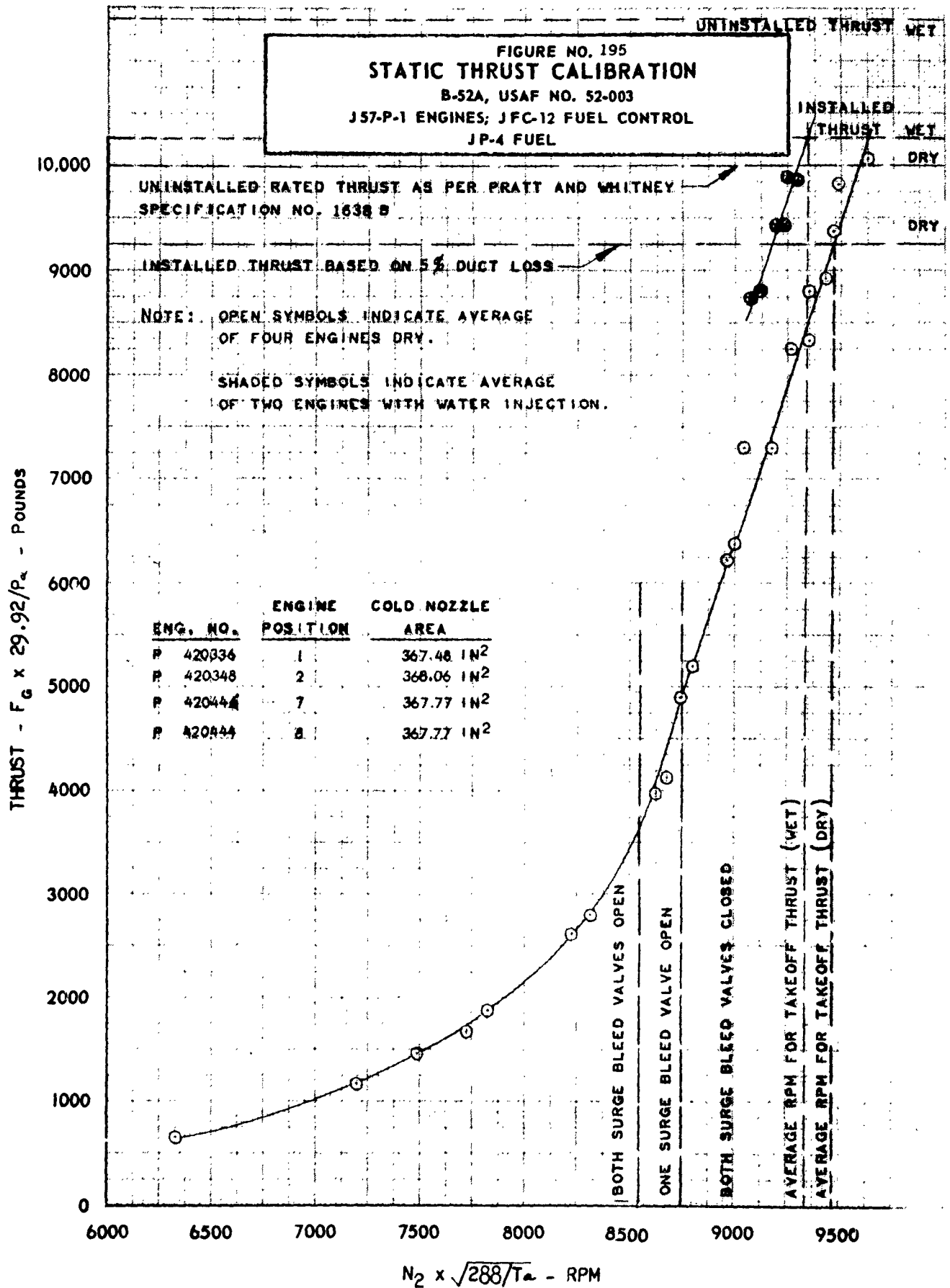


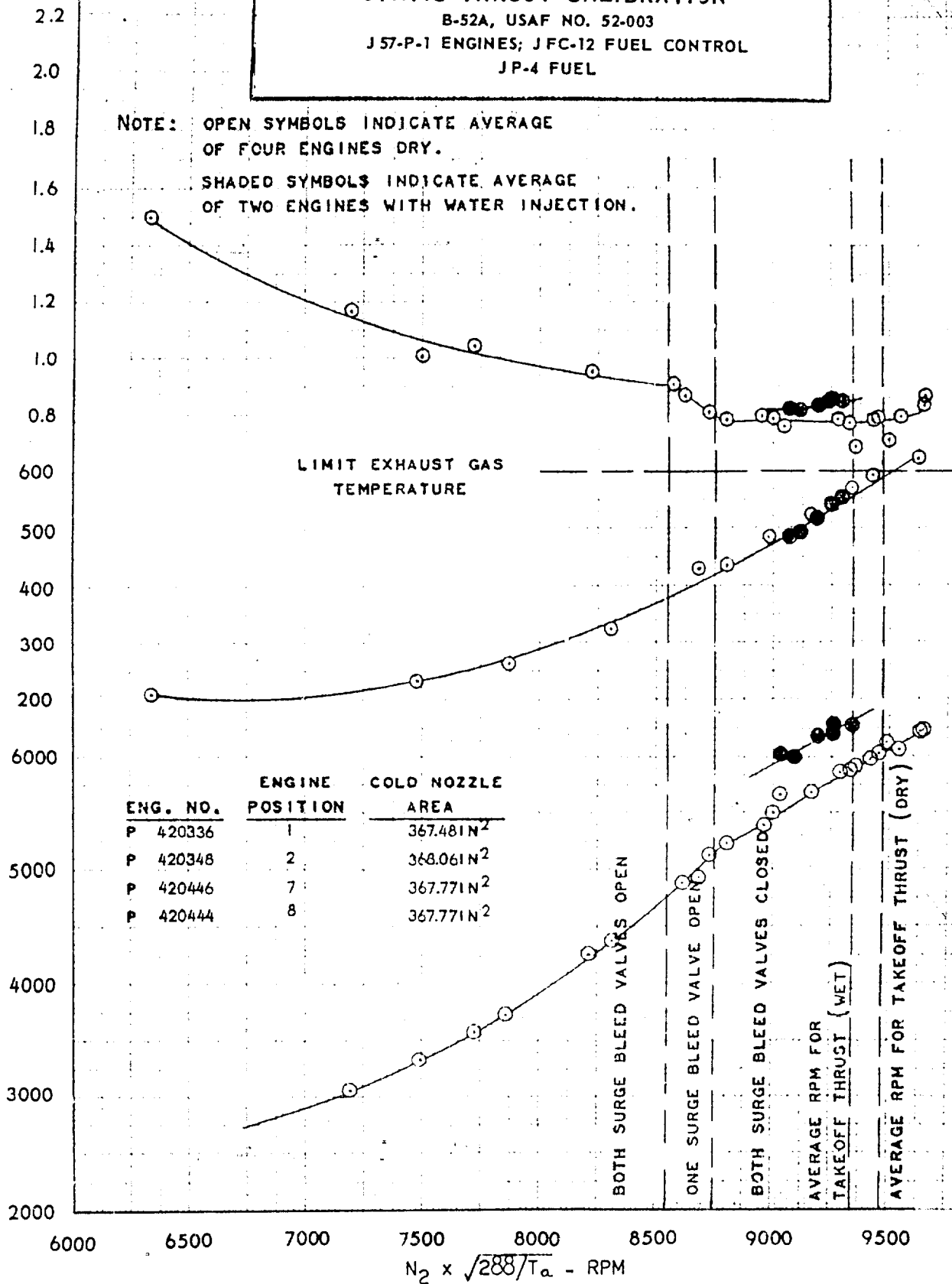
FIGURE NO. 196
STATIC THRUST CALIBRATION

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 J57-P-1 ENGINES; JFC-12 FUEL CONTROL
 JP-4 FUEL

NOTE: OPEN SYMBOLS INDICATE AVERAGE
 OF FOUR ENGINES DRY.
 SHADED SYMBOLS INDICATE AVERAGE
 OF TWO ENGINES WITH WATER INJECTION.

$$W_F \times \sqrt{288/T_a} / F_G - \text{LBS/HR-LB}$$

$$\text{EXHAUST GAS TEMP} - ^\circ\text{C}$$

$$N_1 \times \sqrt{288/T_a} - \text{RPM}$$


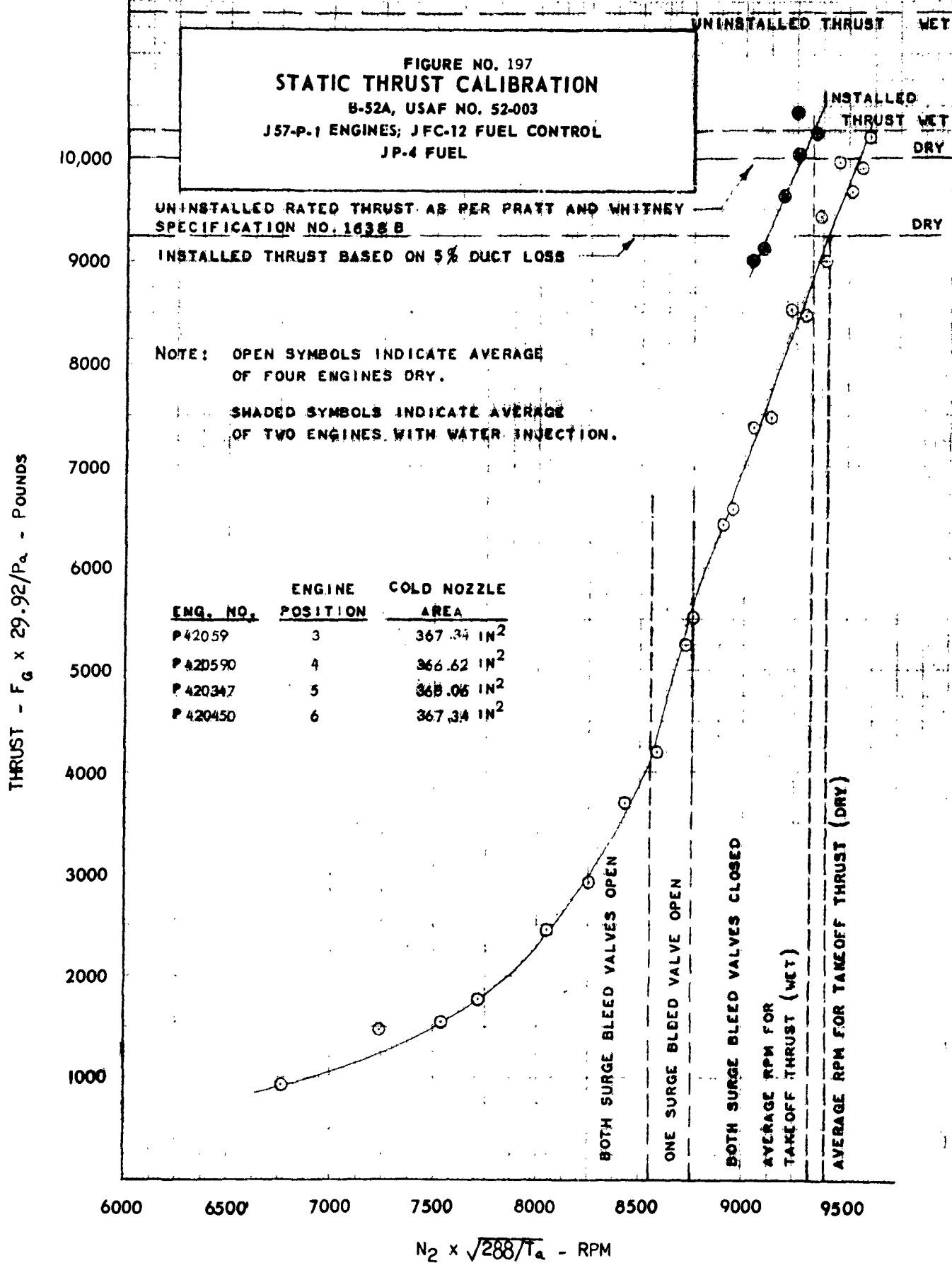


FIGURE NO. 198
STATIC THRUST CALIBRATION
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 J57-P-1 ENGINES; J FC-12 FUEL CONTROL
 JP-4 FUEL

NOTE: OPEN SYMBOLS INDICATE AVERAGE
 OF FOUR ENGINES DRY.
 SHADED SYMBOLS INDICATE AVERAGE
 OF TWO ENGINES WITH WATER INJECTION.

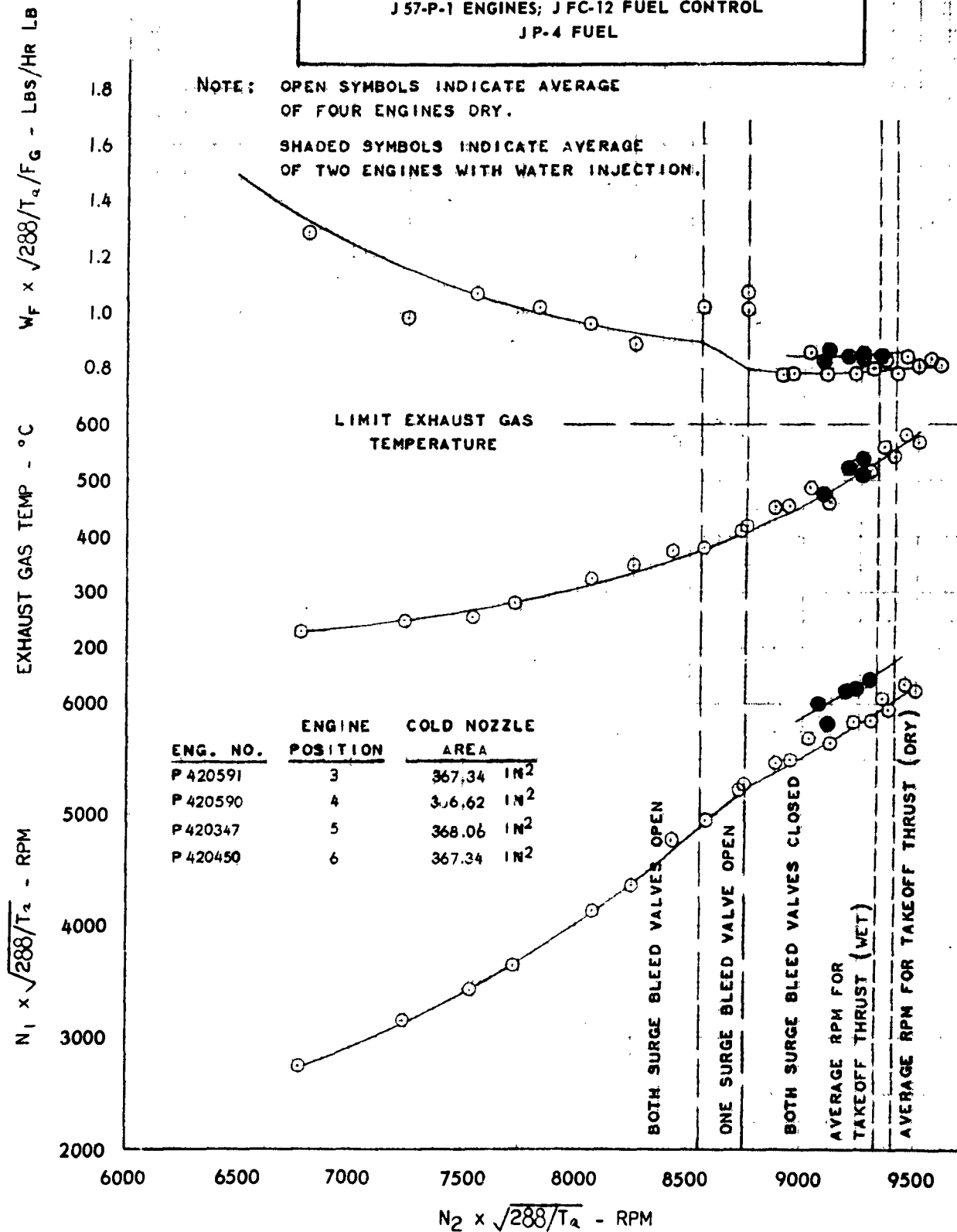


FIGURE NO. 199
TAIL PIPE PROBE CALIBRATION
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 J57-P-1 ENGINES; JFC-12 FUEL CONTROL
 AVE. COLD NOZZLE AREA = 367.5 IN²

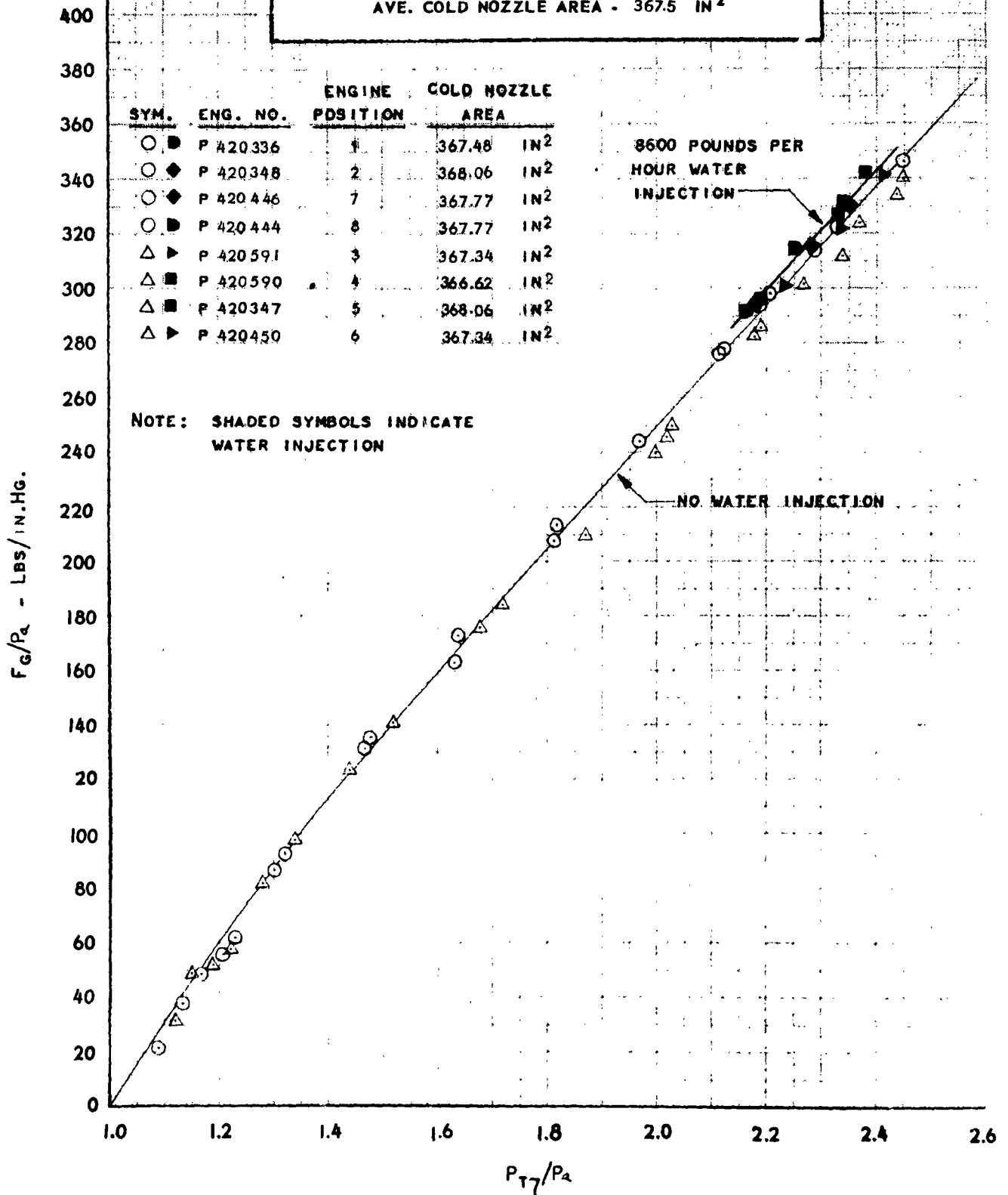


FIGURE NO. 200
TAIL PIPE PROBE CALIBRATION
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 J57-P-1 ENGINES; JFC-12 FUEL CONTROL
 AVE. COLD NOZZLE AREA - 367.5 IN²

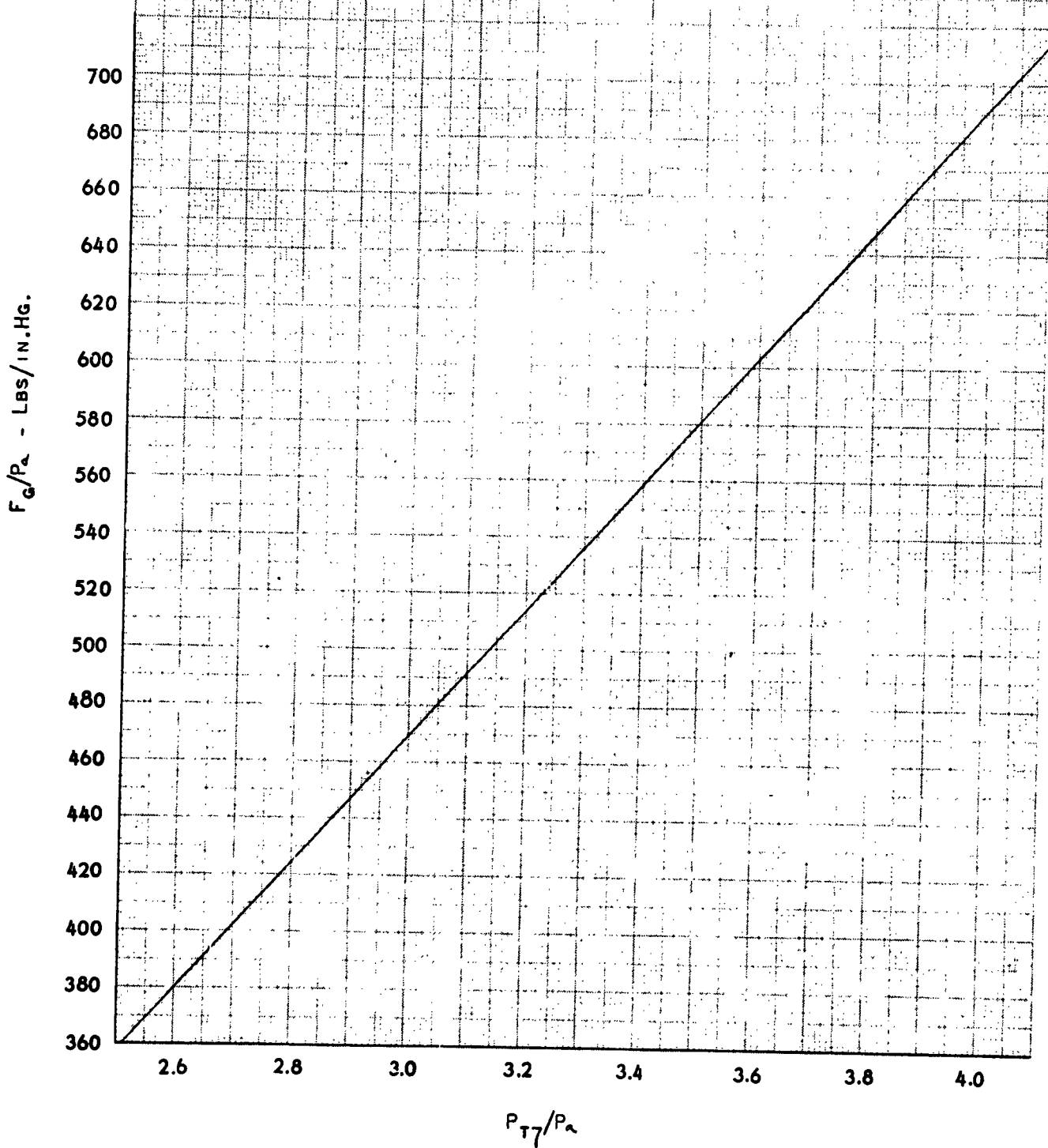
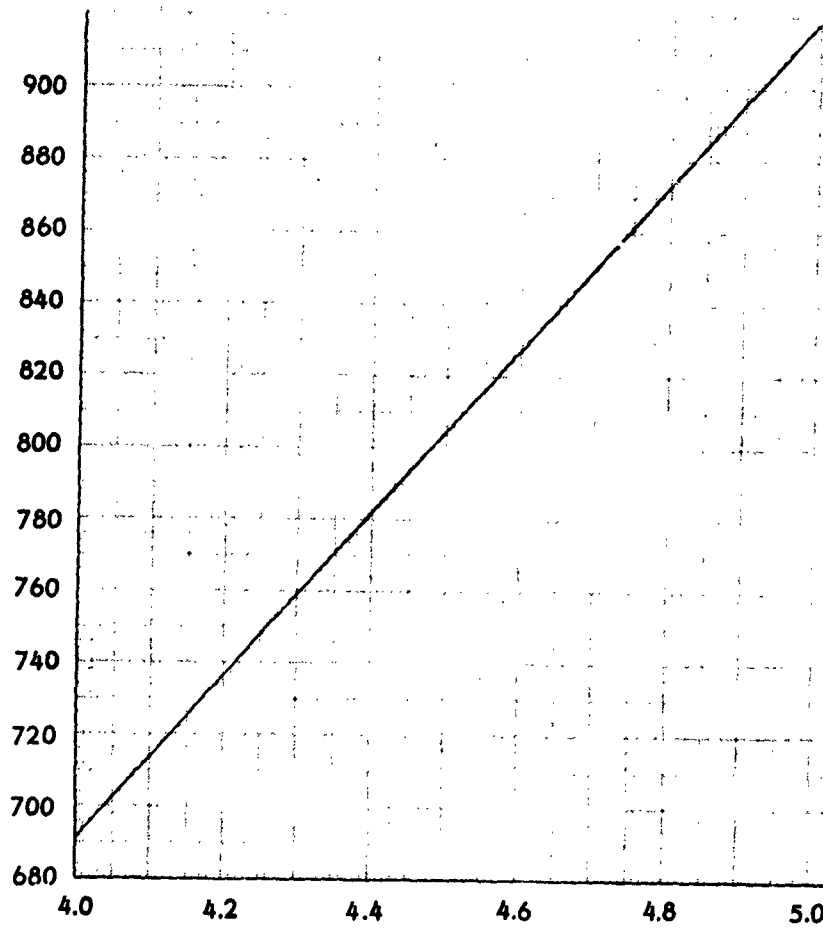


FIGURE NO. 201
TAIL PIPE PROBE CALIBRATION
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
J57-P-1 ENGINES; JFC-12 FUEL CONTROL
AVE. COLD NOZZLE AREA - 367.5 IN²

F_G/P_a - LBS/IN.HG.

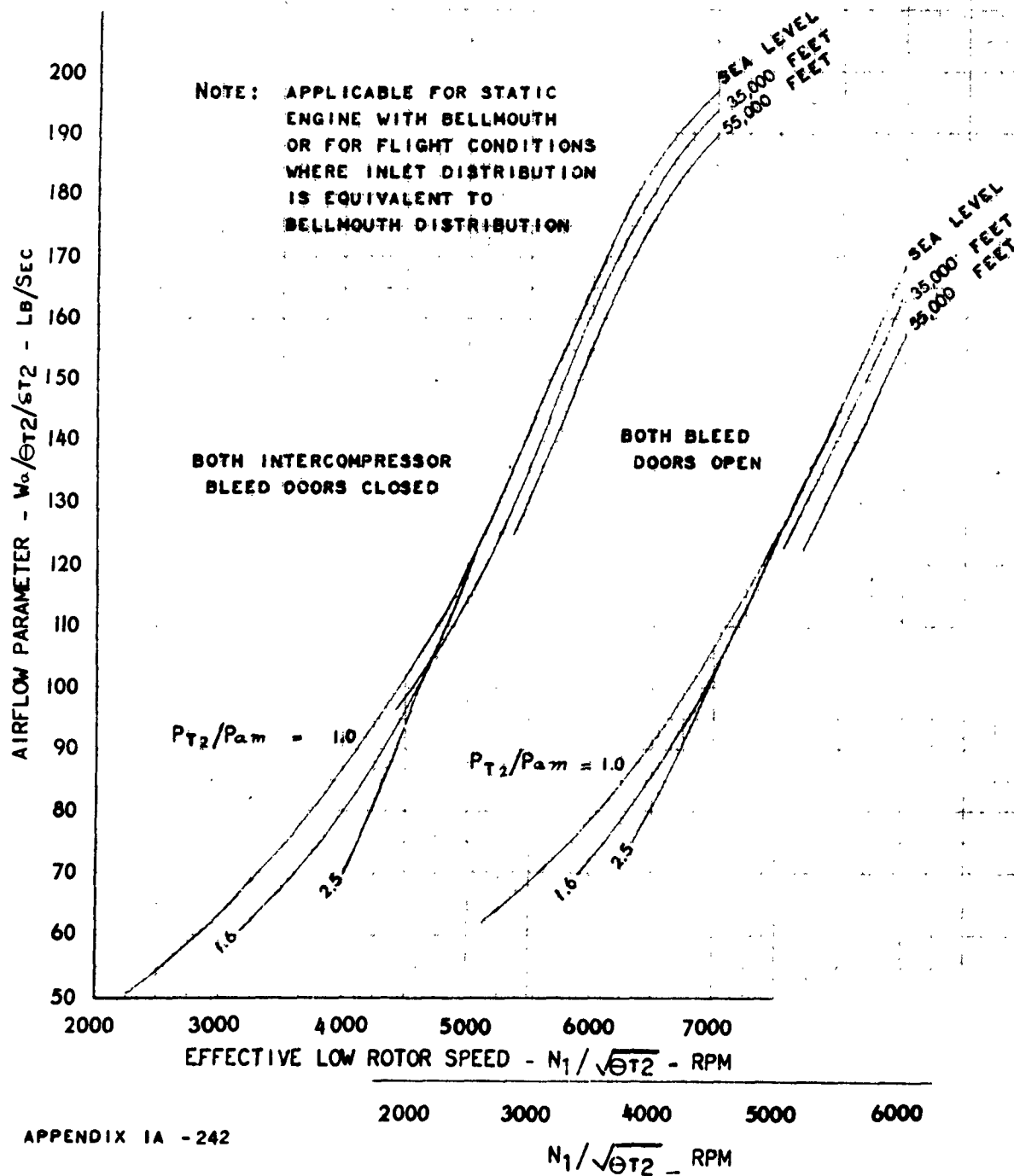


P_{T7}/P_a

FIGURE NO. 202
CONTRACTOR ESTIMATED AIRFLOW
 J57-P-1 ENGINE
 FIXED COLD NOZZLE AREA 367.5 IN²
 HIGH PRESSURE COMPRESSOR BLEEDS CLOSED

AIRFLOW CURVES WERE OBTAINED
 FROM PRATT & WHITNEY
 CURVE NO. INST 17147

NOTE: APPLICABLE FOR STATIC
 ENGINE WITH BELLMOUTH
 OR FOR FLIGHT CONDITIONS
 WHERE INLET DISTRIBUTION
 IS EQUIVALENT TO
 BELLMOUTH DISTRIBUTION



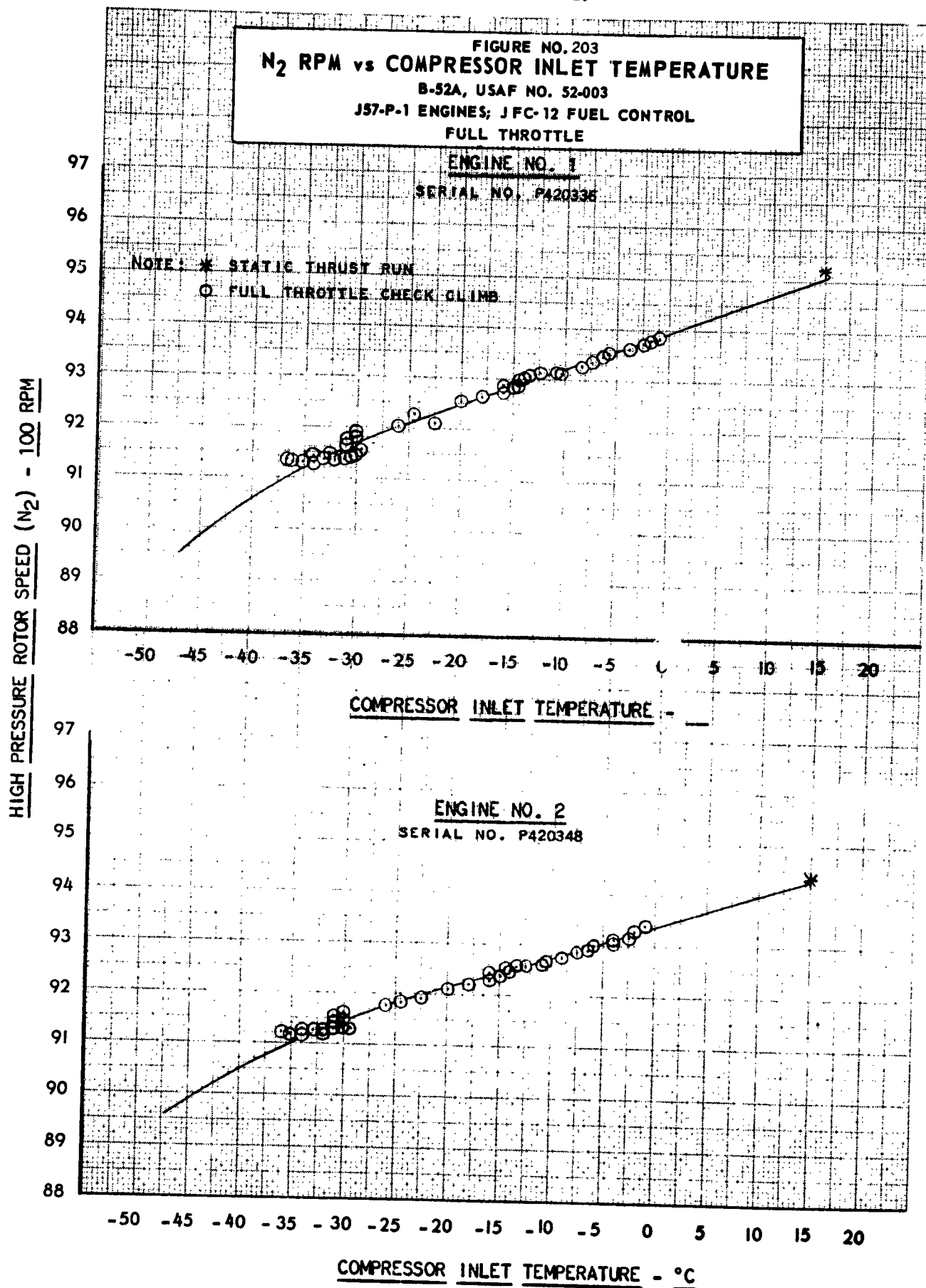


FIGURE NO. 204
N₂ RPM vs COMPRESSOR INLET TEMPERATURE
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 J57-P-1 ENGINES; JFC-12 FUEL CONTROL
 FULL THROTTLE

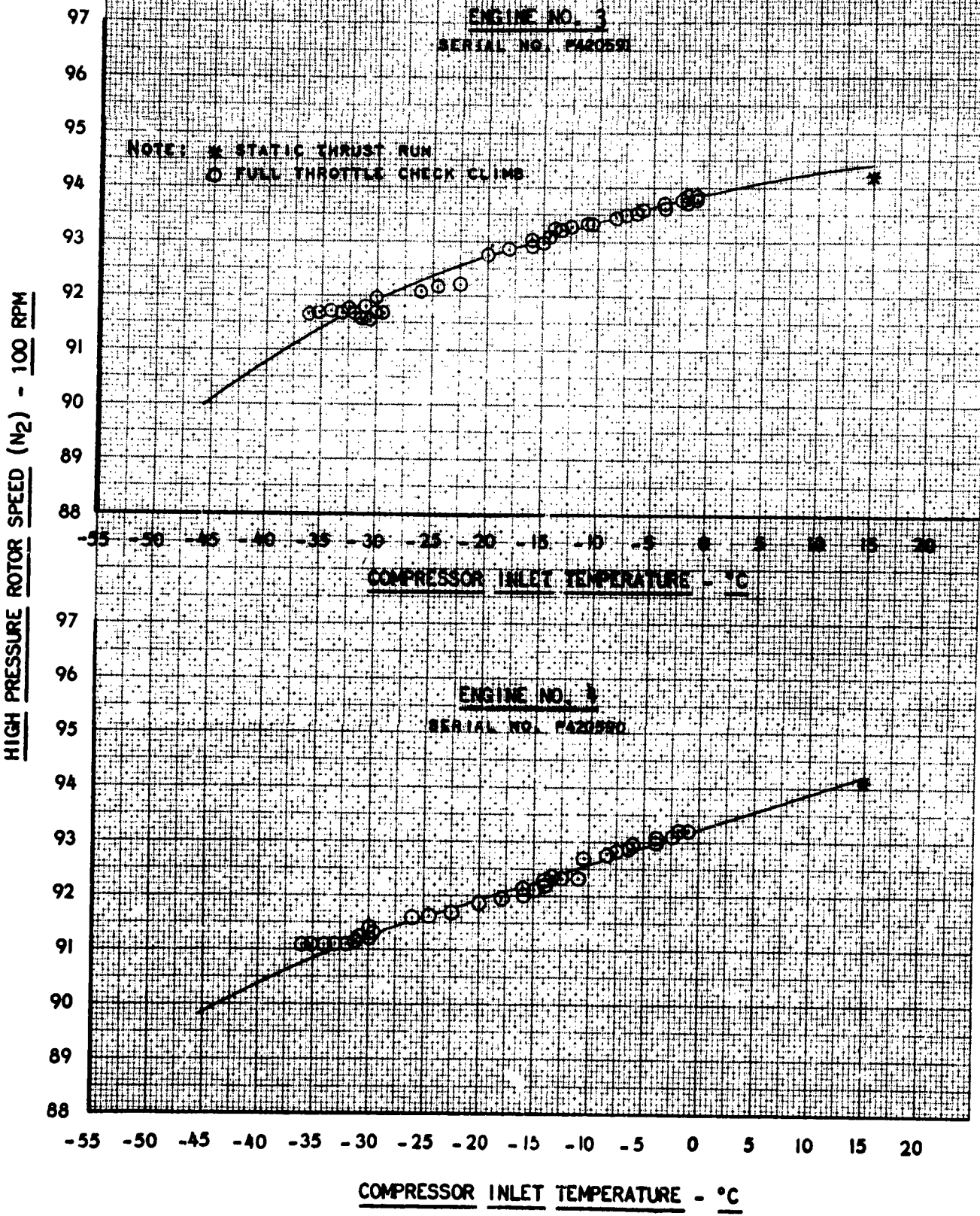


FIGURE NO. 205
N₂ RPM vs COMPRESSOR INLET TEMPERATURE
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 J57-P-1 ENGINES; JFC-12 FUEL CONTROL
 FULL THROTTLE

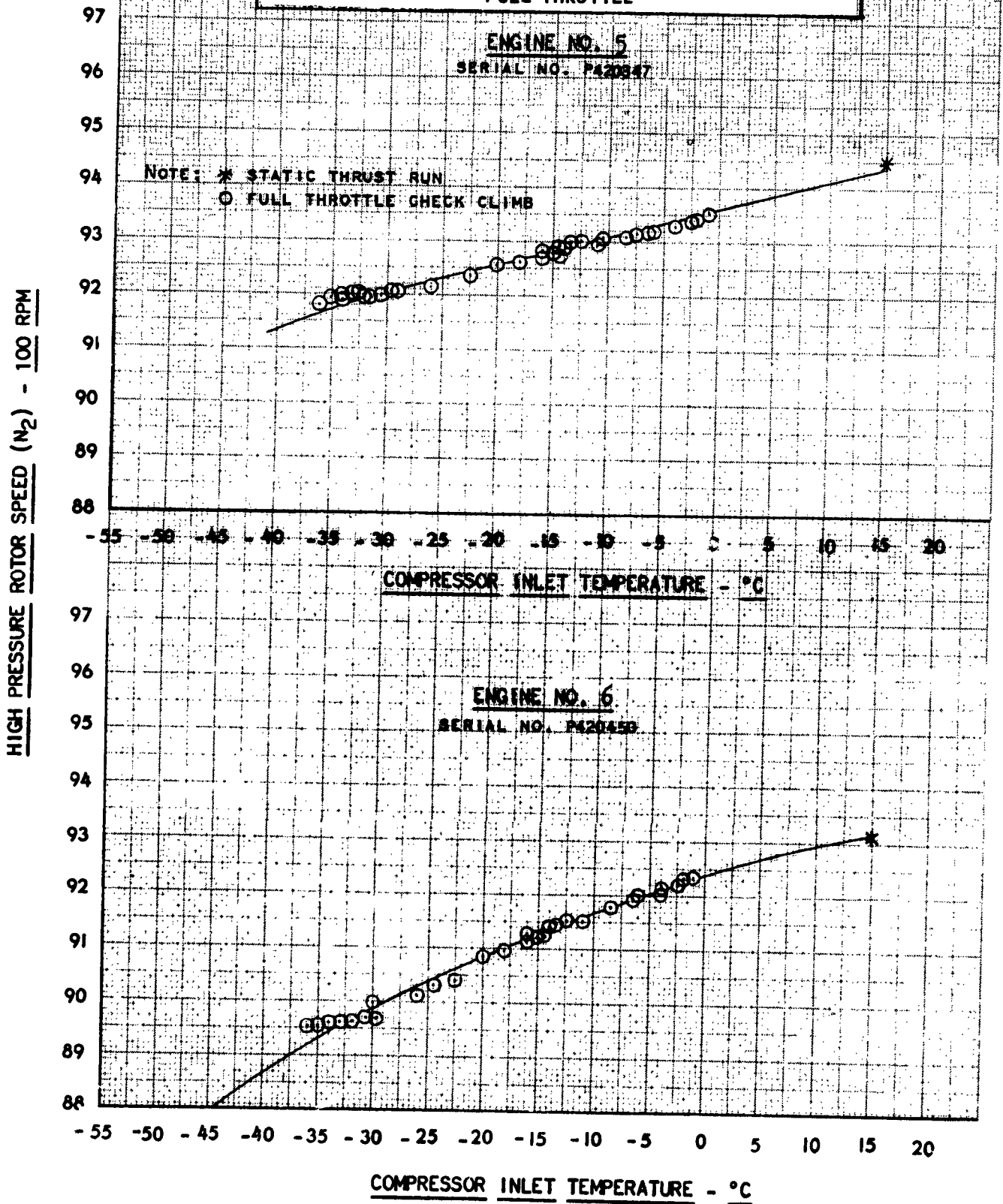


FIGURE NO. 206
N₂ RPM vs COMPRESSOR INLET TEMPERATURE
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 J57-P-1 ENGINES; JFC-12 FUEL CONTROL
 FULL THROTTLE

HIGH PRESSURE ROTOR SPEED (N₂) - 100 RPM

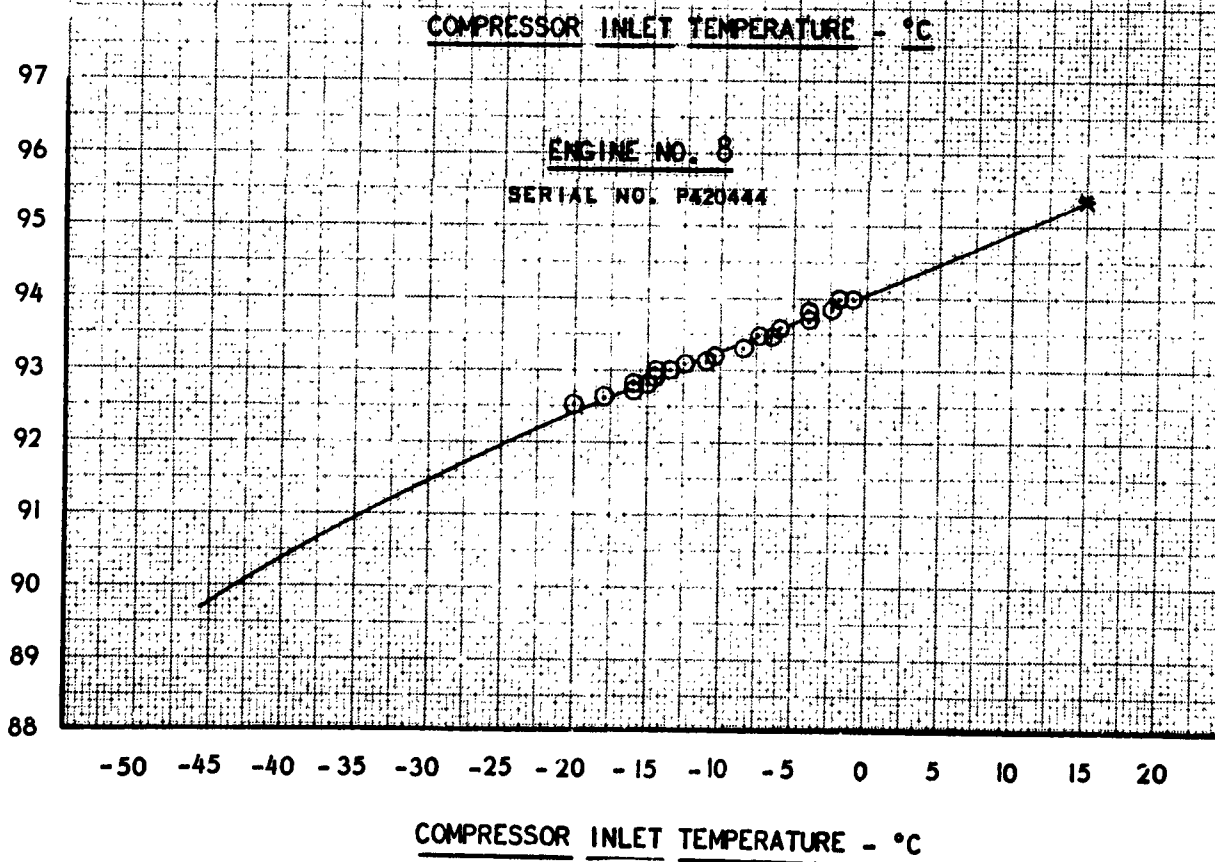
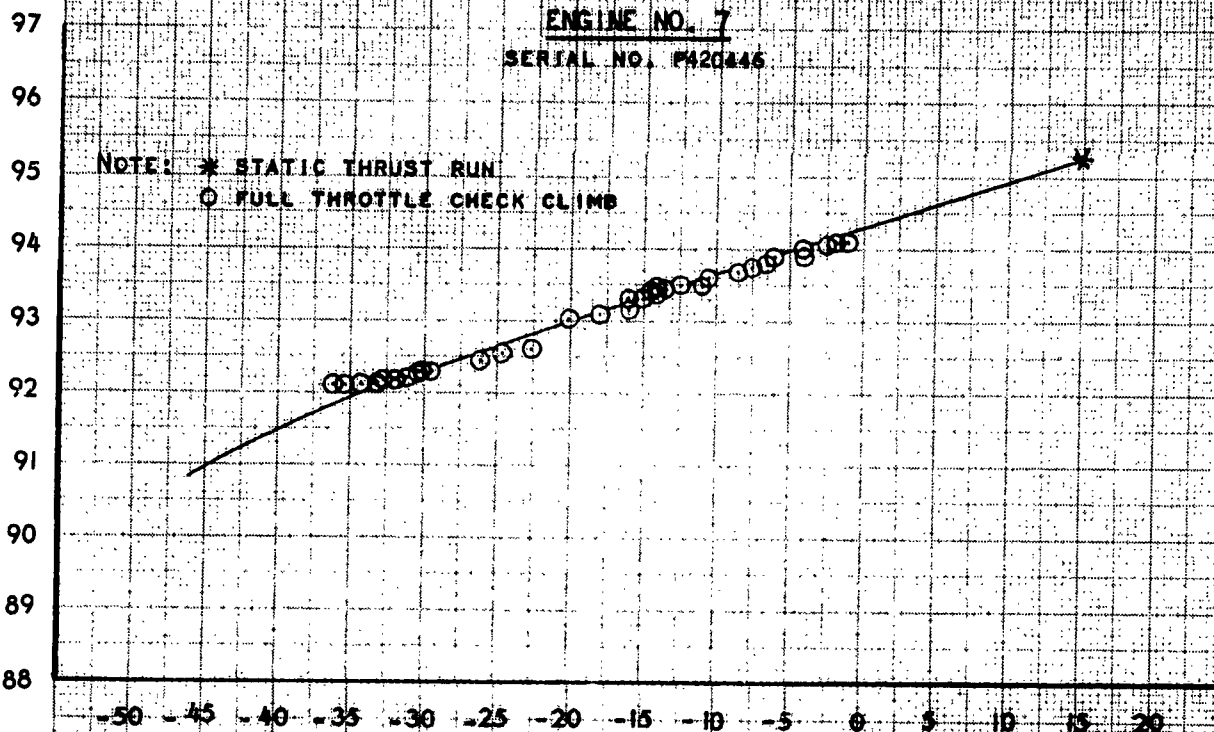


FIGURE NO. 207
N₂ RPM vs COMPRESSOR INLET TEMPERATURE
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 J57-P-1 ENGINES; JFC-12 FUEL CONTROL
 FULL THROTTLE

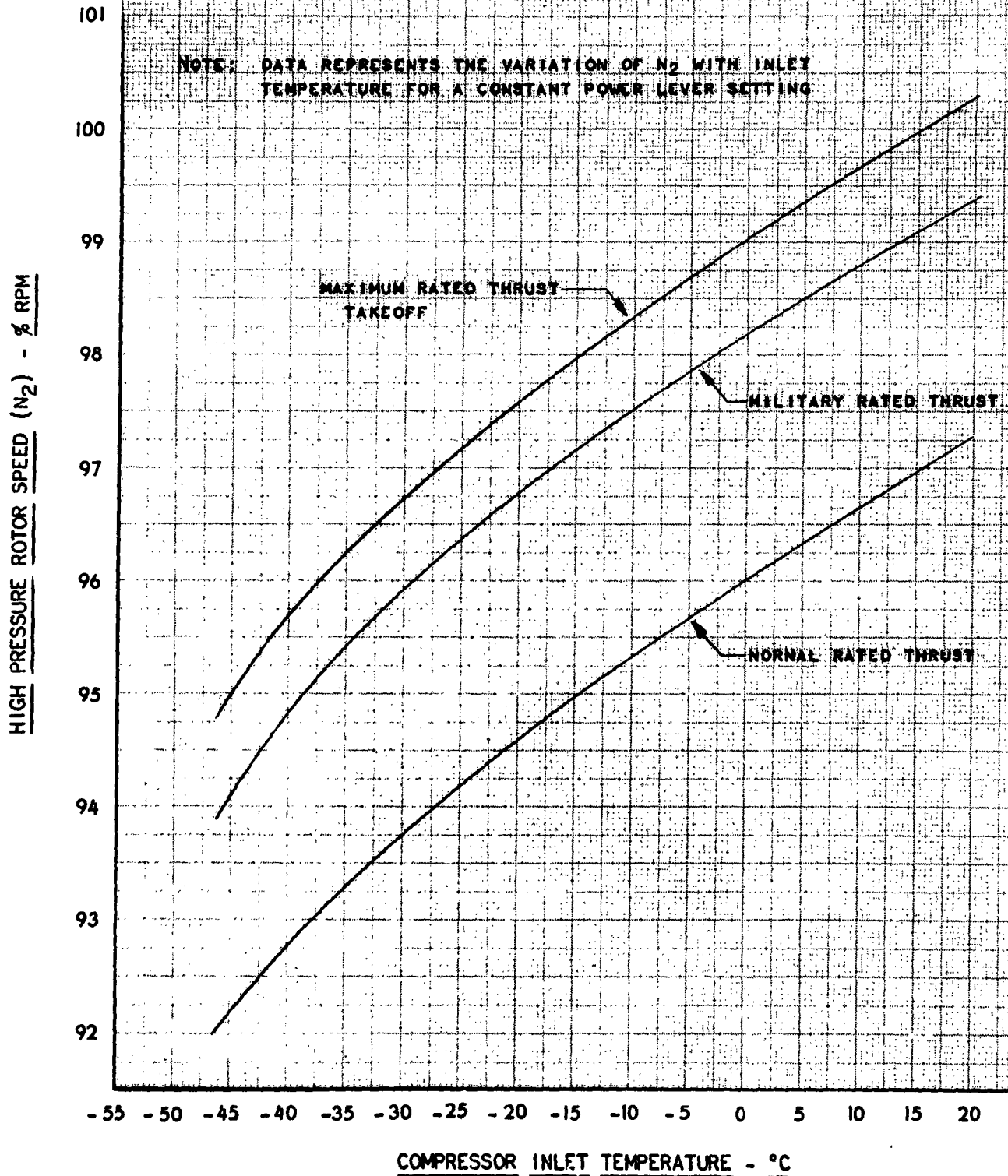
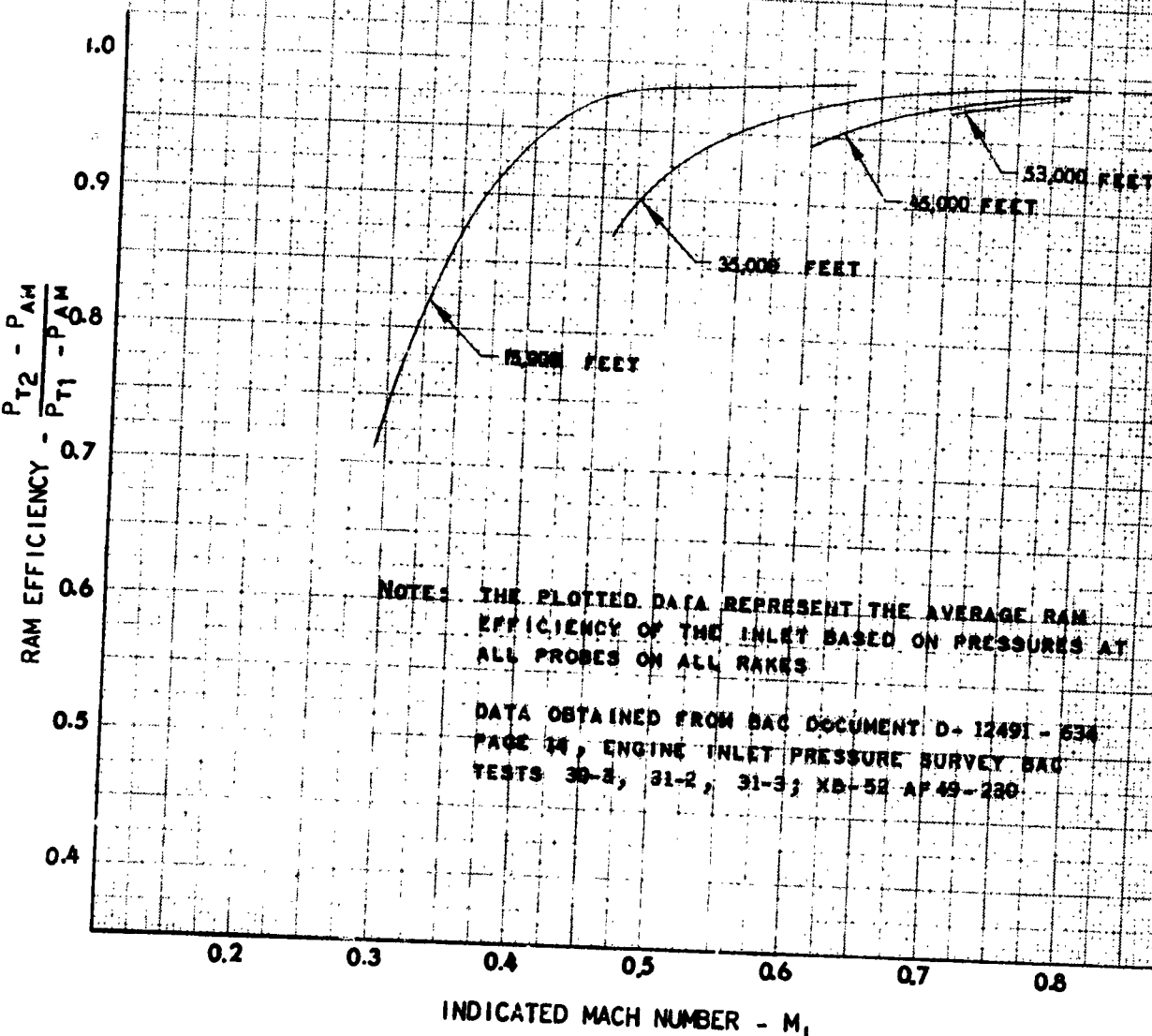


FIGURE NO. 208
ENGINE INLET DUCT EFFICIENCY
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
J57-P-1 ENGINES

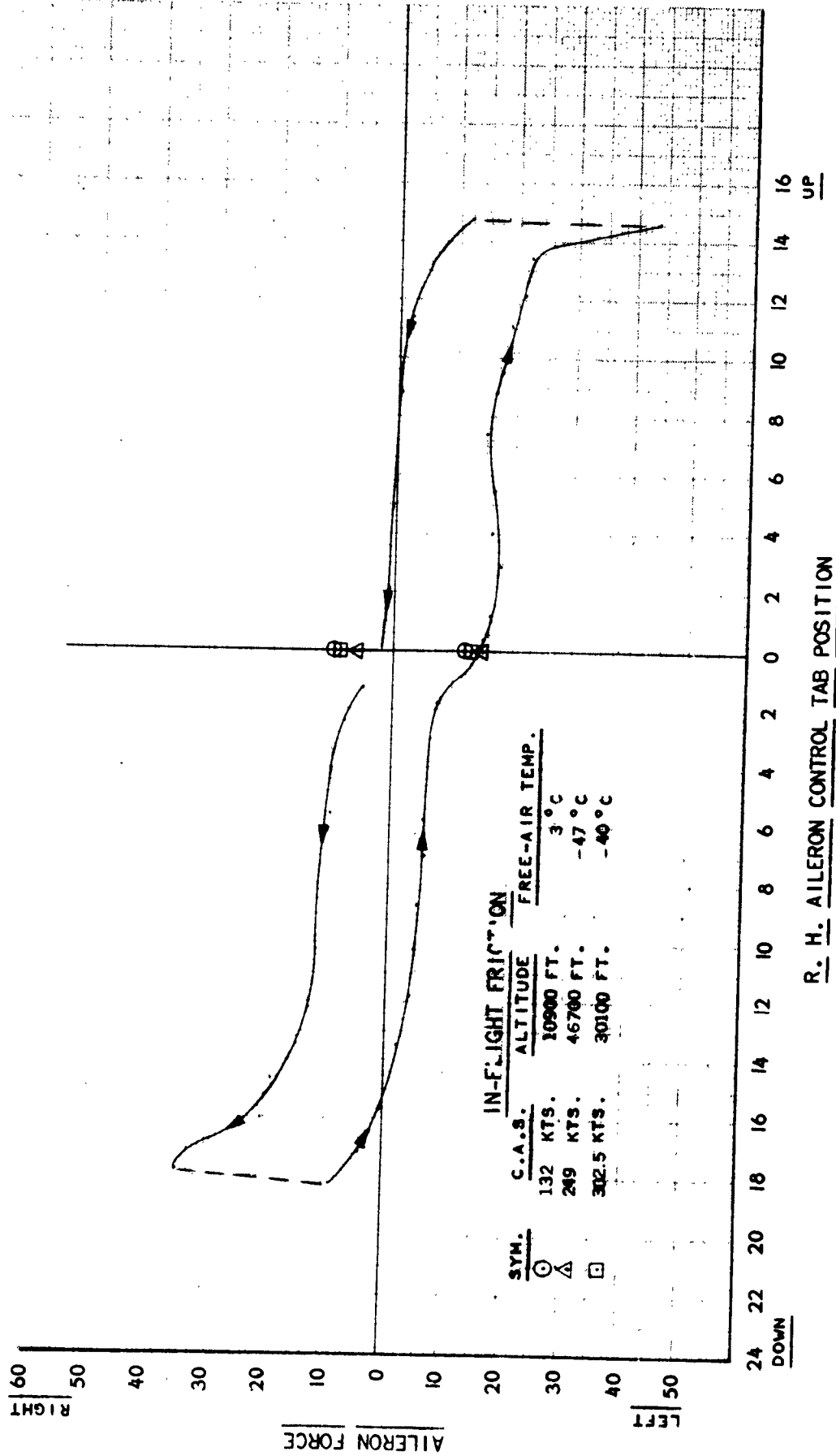


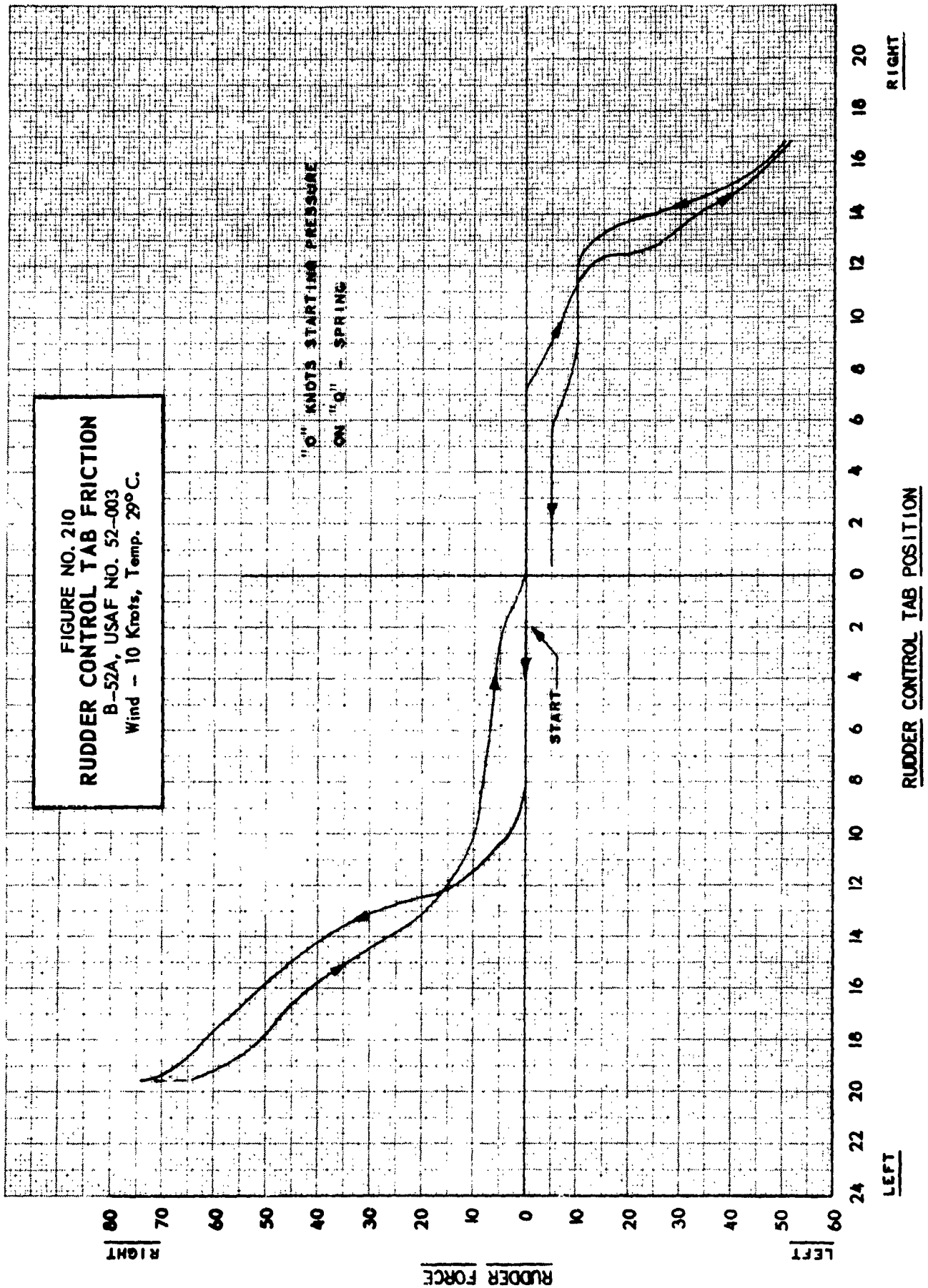
STABILITY
AND
CONTROL

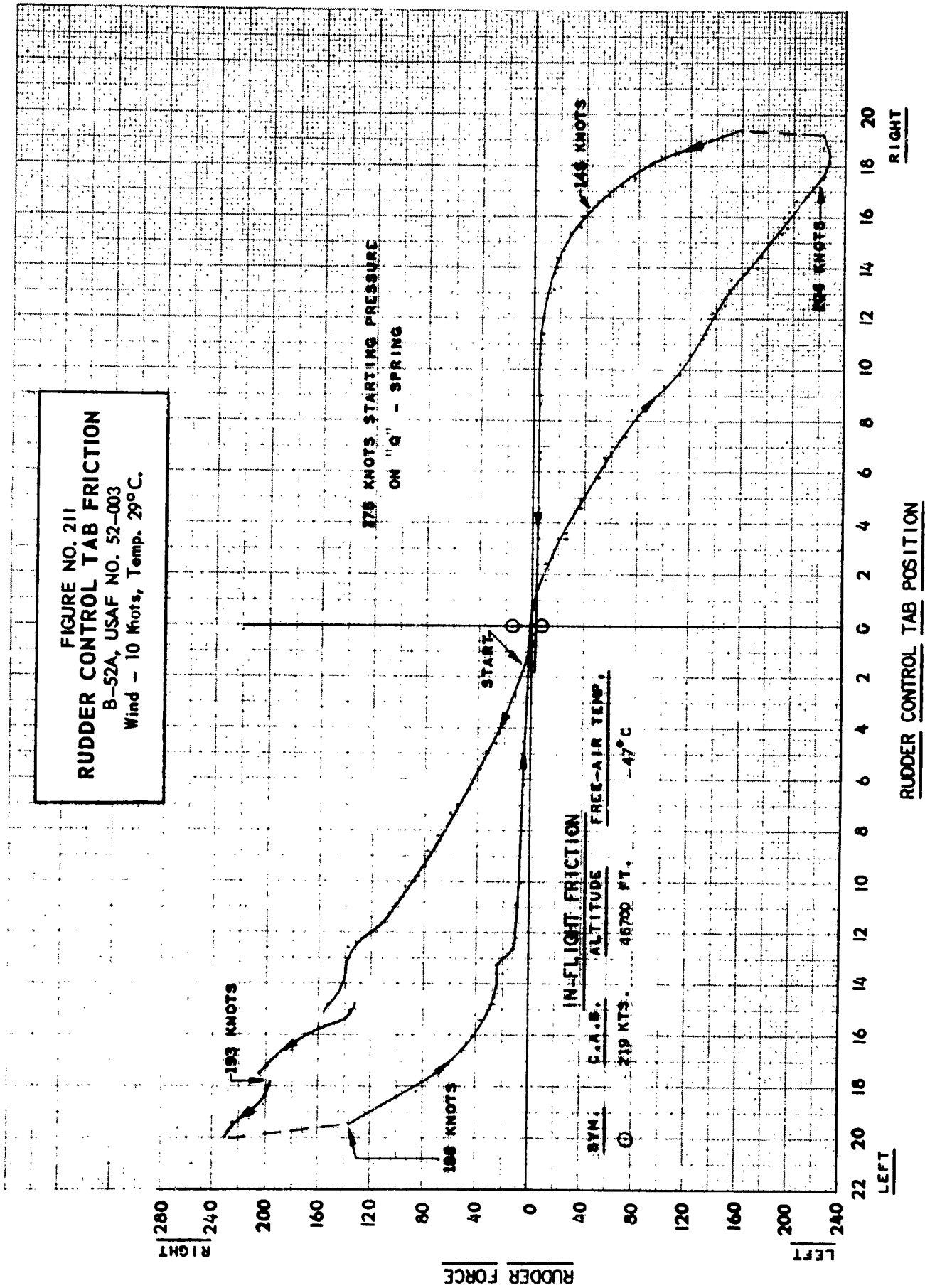
THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK
FOR CONVENIENCE OF
PRESENTING PLOTS

CONTROL FRICTION

FIGURE NO. 209
AILERON CONTROL TAB FRICTION
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
Wind - 10 Knots, Temp. 29°C.







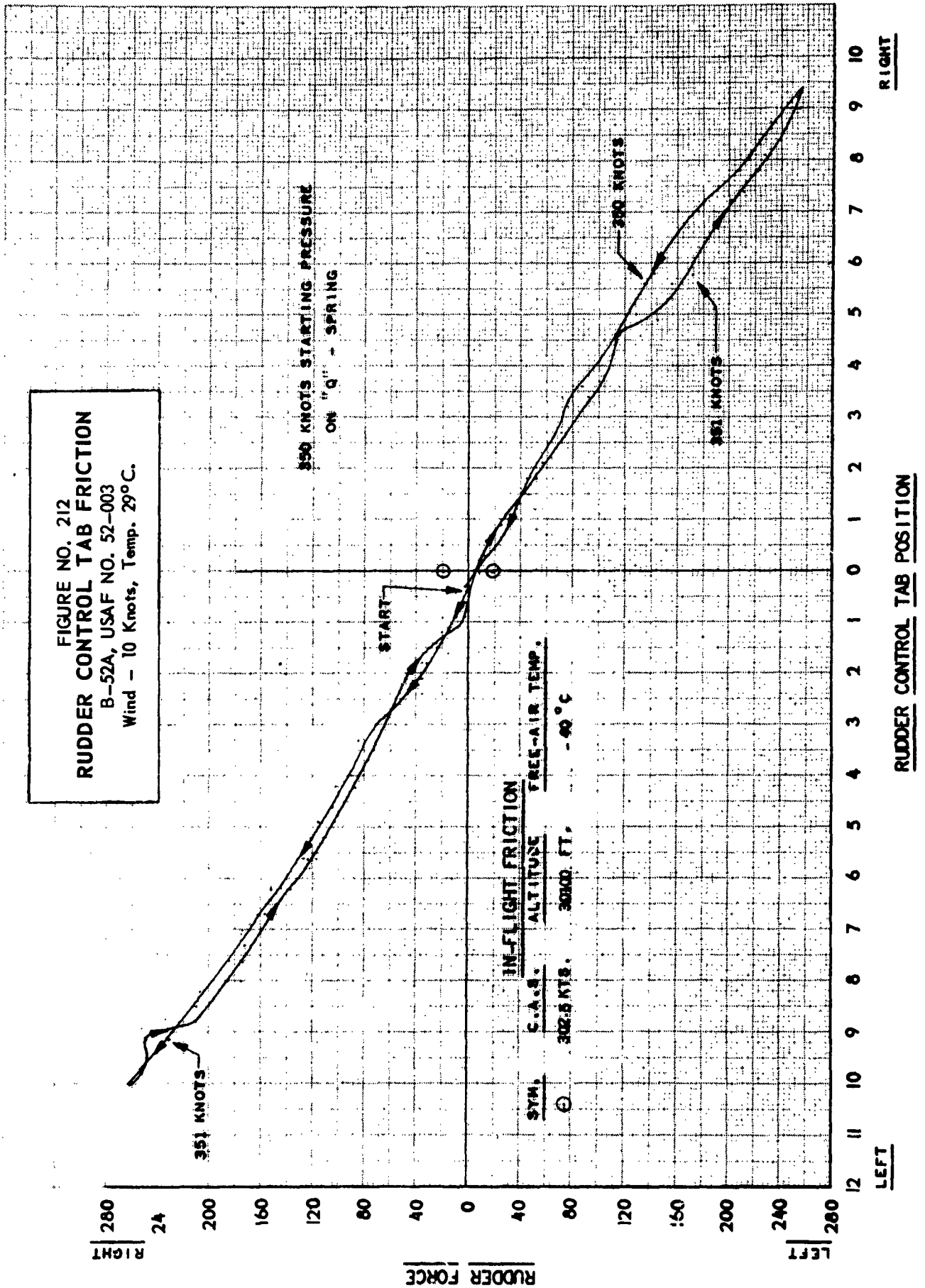
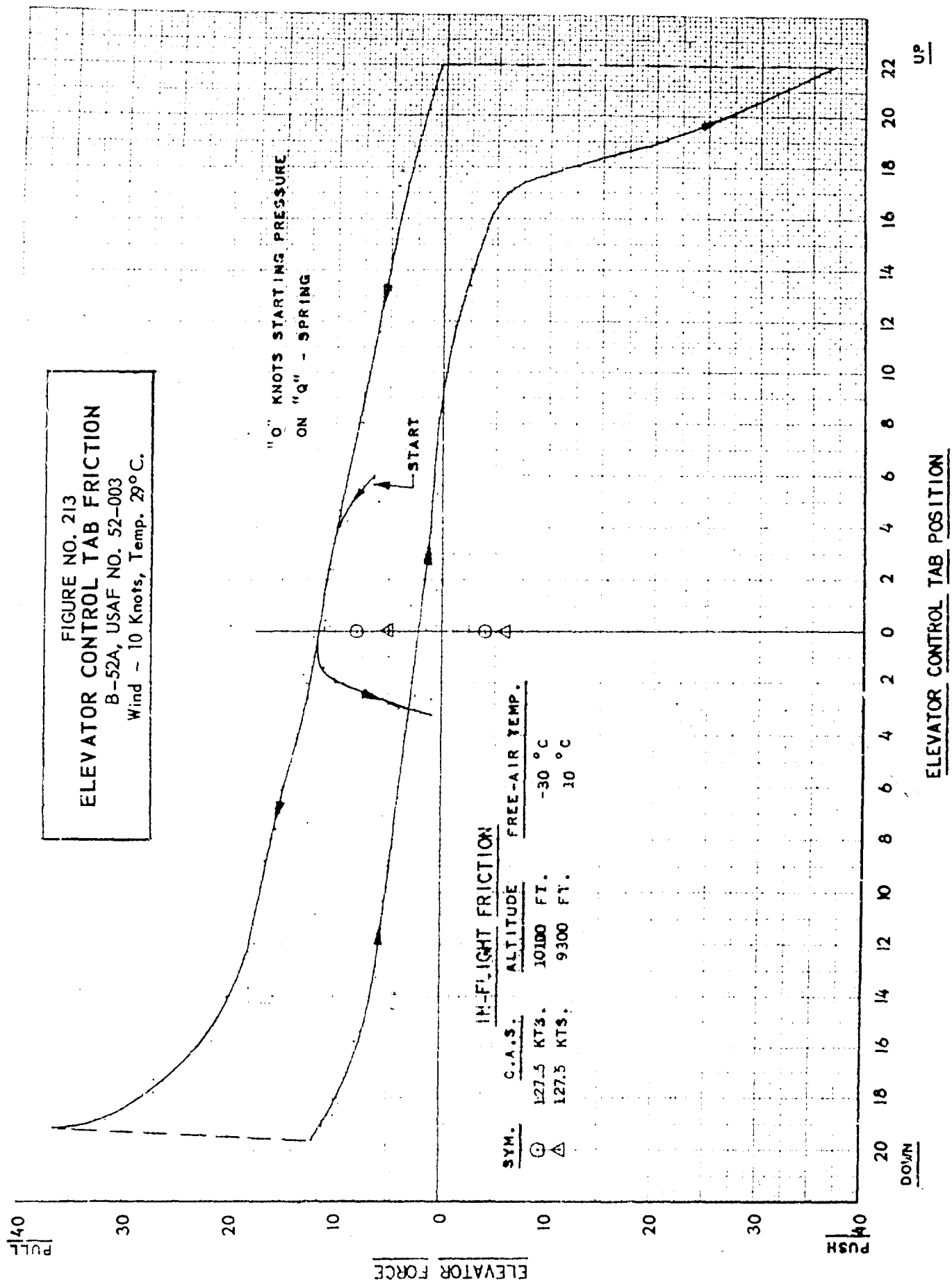


FIGURE NO. 213
ELEVATOR CONTROL TAB FRICTION
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
Wind ~ 10 Knots, Temp. 29°C.



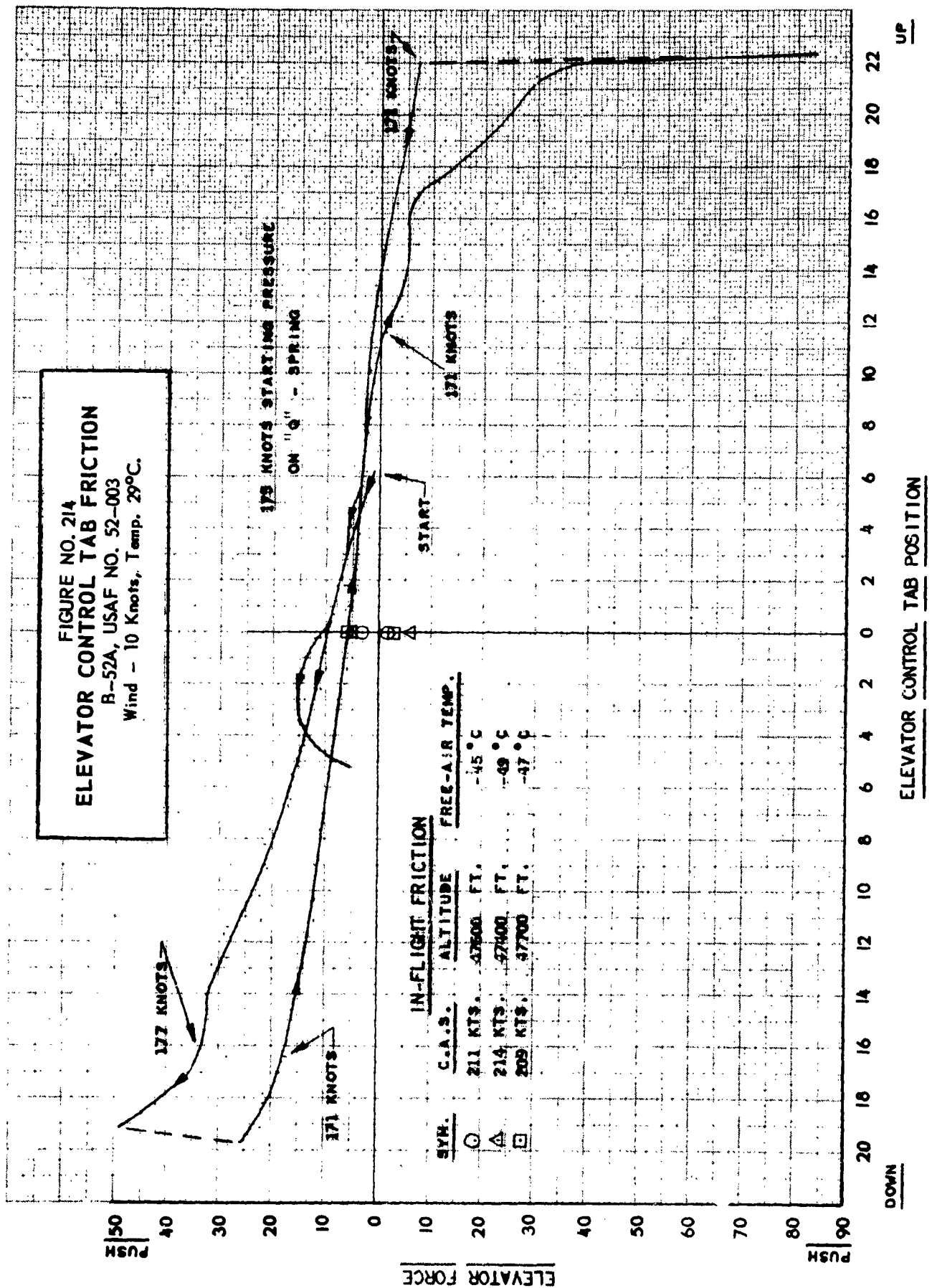
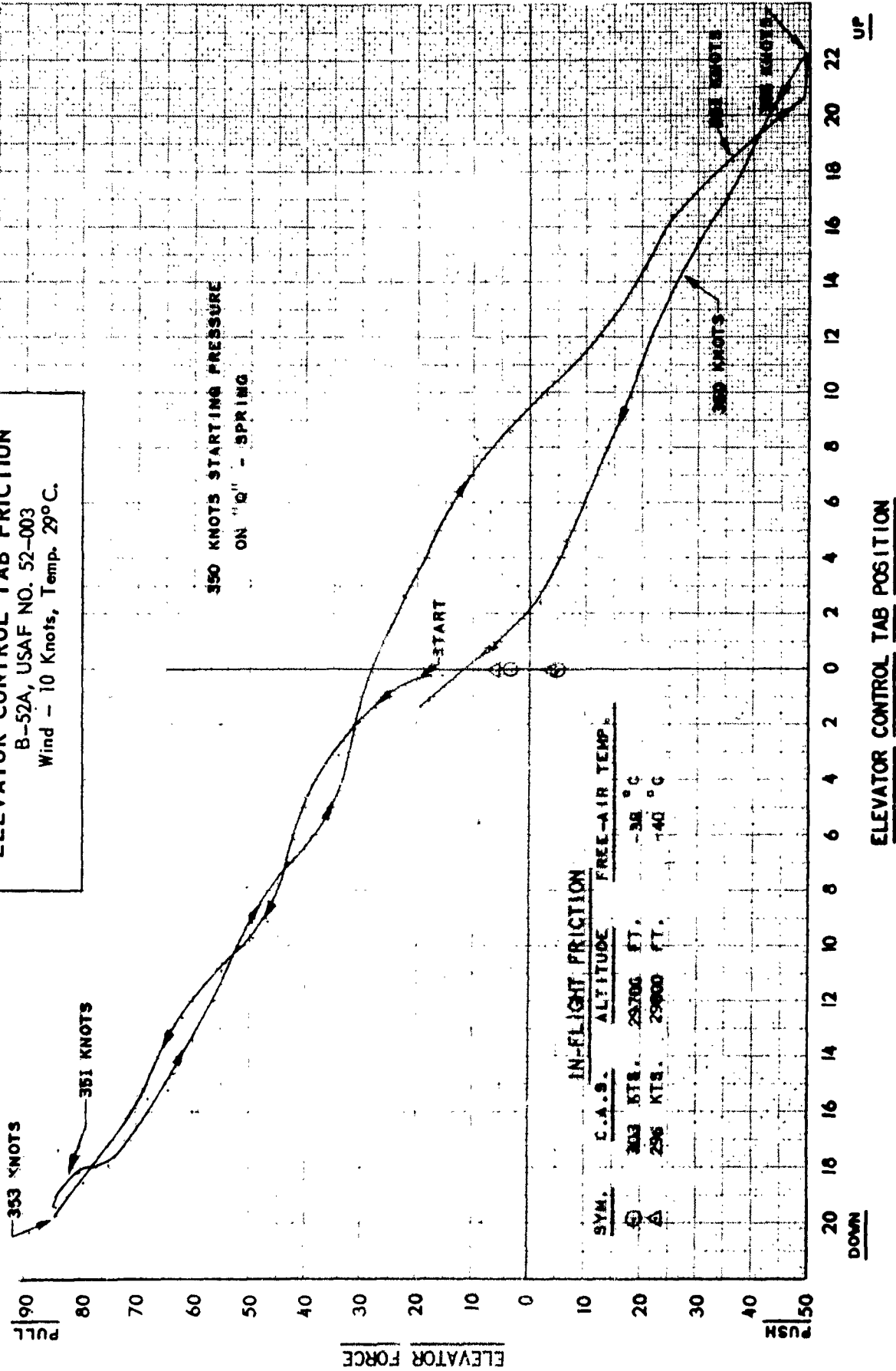


FIGURE NO. 215
ELEVATOR CONTROL TAB FRICTION
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
Wind - 10 Knots, Temp. 29° C.



TAKEOFFS

FIGURE NO. 216

TAKEOFF TIME HISTORY

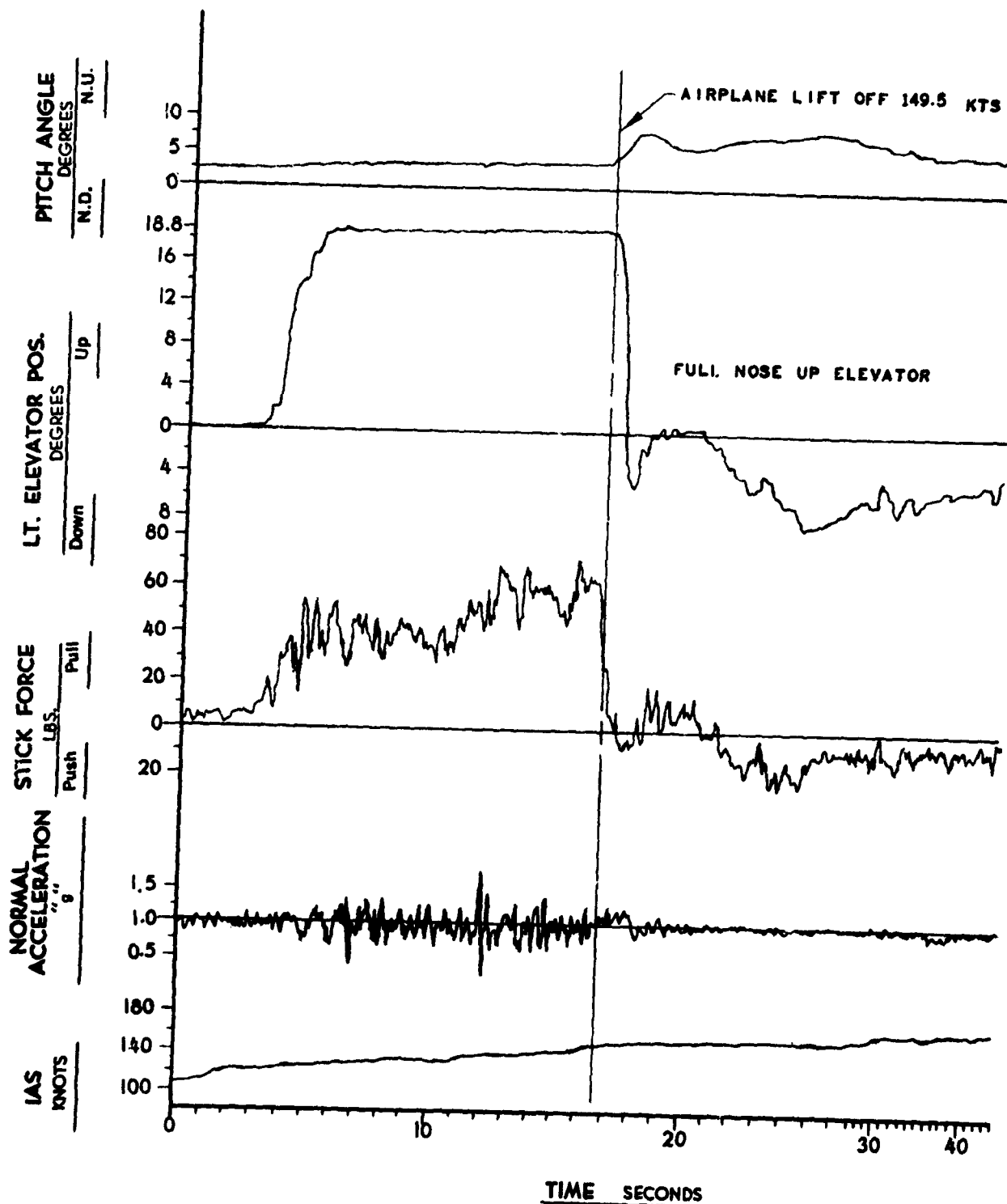
B-52A USAF NO. 52-003

TAKEOFF CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

ALTITUDE	SEA LEVEL	FLAPS	DOWN
C.G.	22.15	% MAC	WEIGHT 378,000 LBS.
AVG. N2	9460	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION 3.3 DEG. N.U.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED



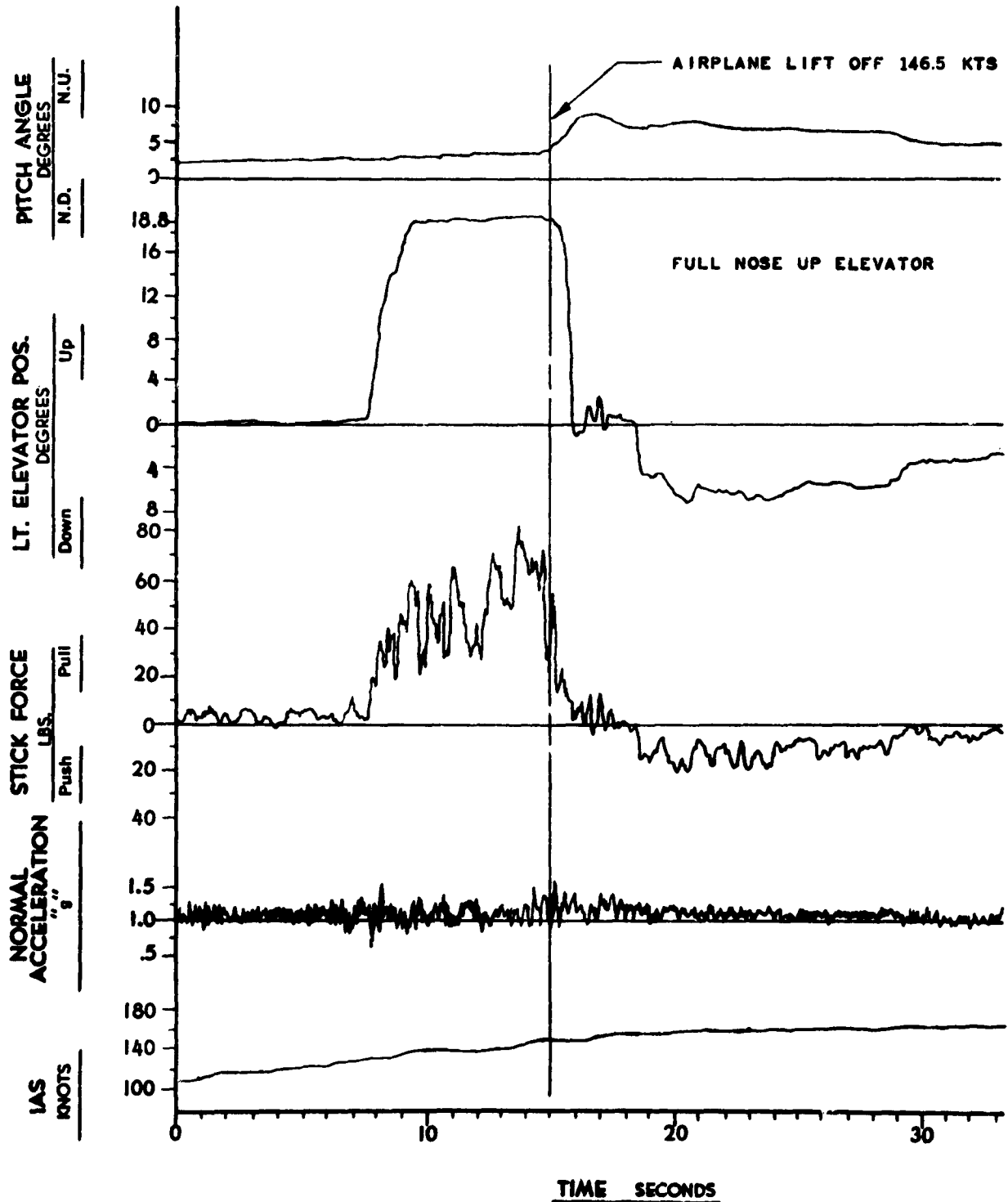
TAKEOFF TIME HISTORY

B-52A USAF NO. 52-003
TAKEOFF CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

ALTITUDE	SEA LEVEL	FLAPS	Down
C.G.	25.68	% MAC	WEIGHT 378 000 LBS.
AVG. N2	9410	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION 2.2 DEG. N.U.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED



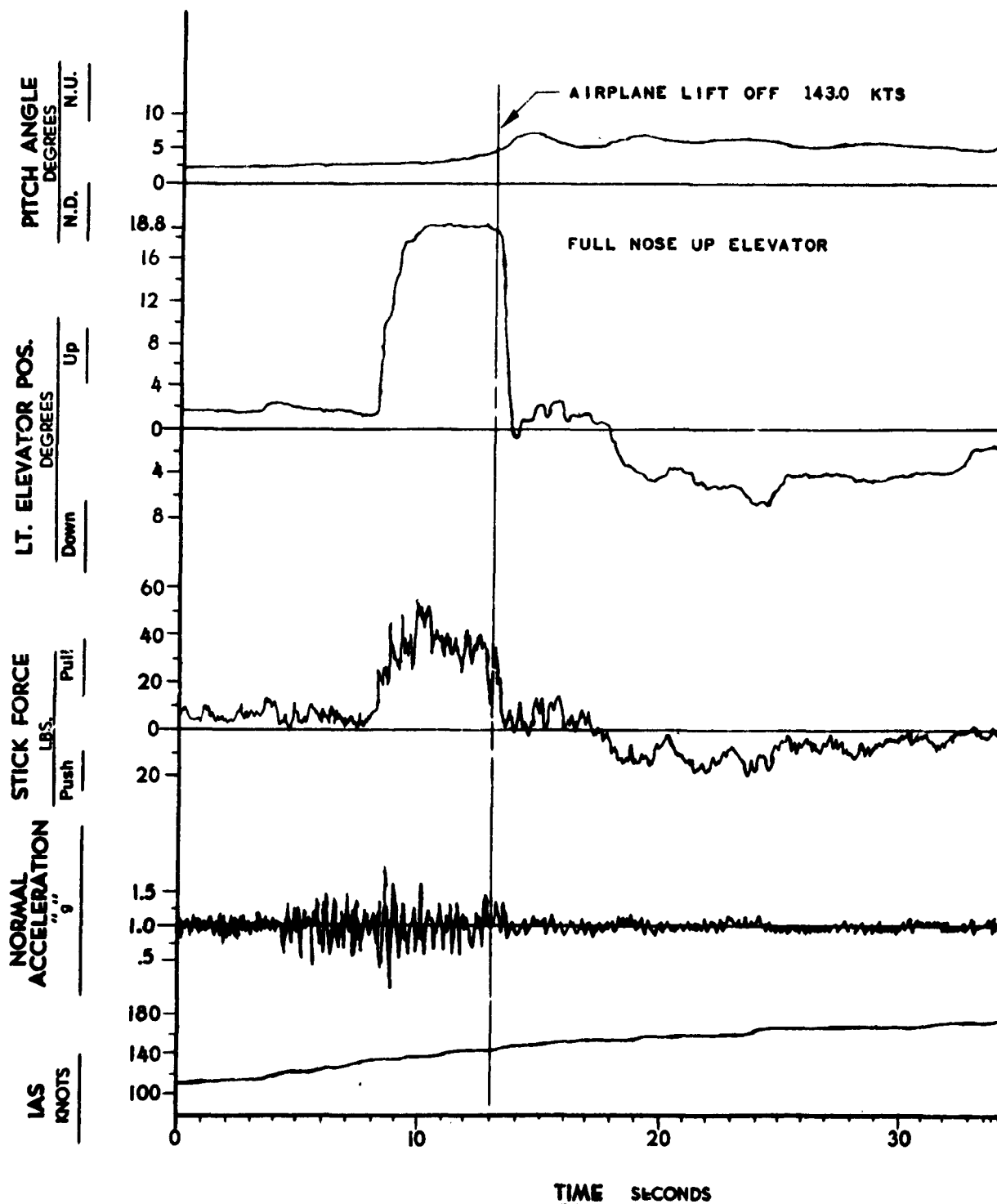
TAKEOFF TIME HISTORY

B-52A USAF NO. 52-003
TAKEOFF CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

ALTITUDE	SEA LEVEL	FLAPS	Down
C.G.	32.28	% MAC	WEIGHT 363,000 LBS.
AVG. N2	9410	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION 0.2 DEG. N.U.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED



TAKEOFF TIME HISTORYB-52A USAF NO. 52-003
TAKEOFF CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

ALTITUDE	SEA LEVEL	FLAPS	DOWN
C.G.	26.69	% MAC	WEIGHT 404,000 LBS.
AVG. N ₂	9360	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION 1.5 DEG. N.U.

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

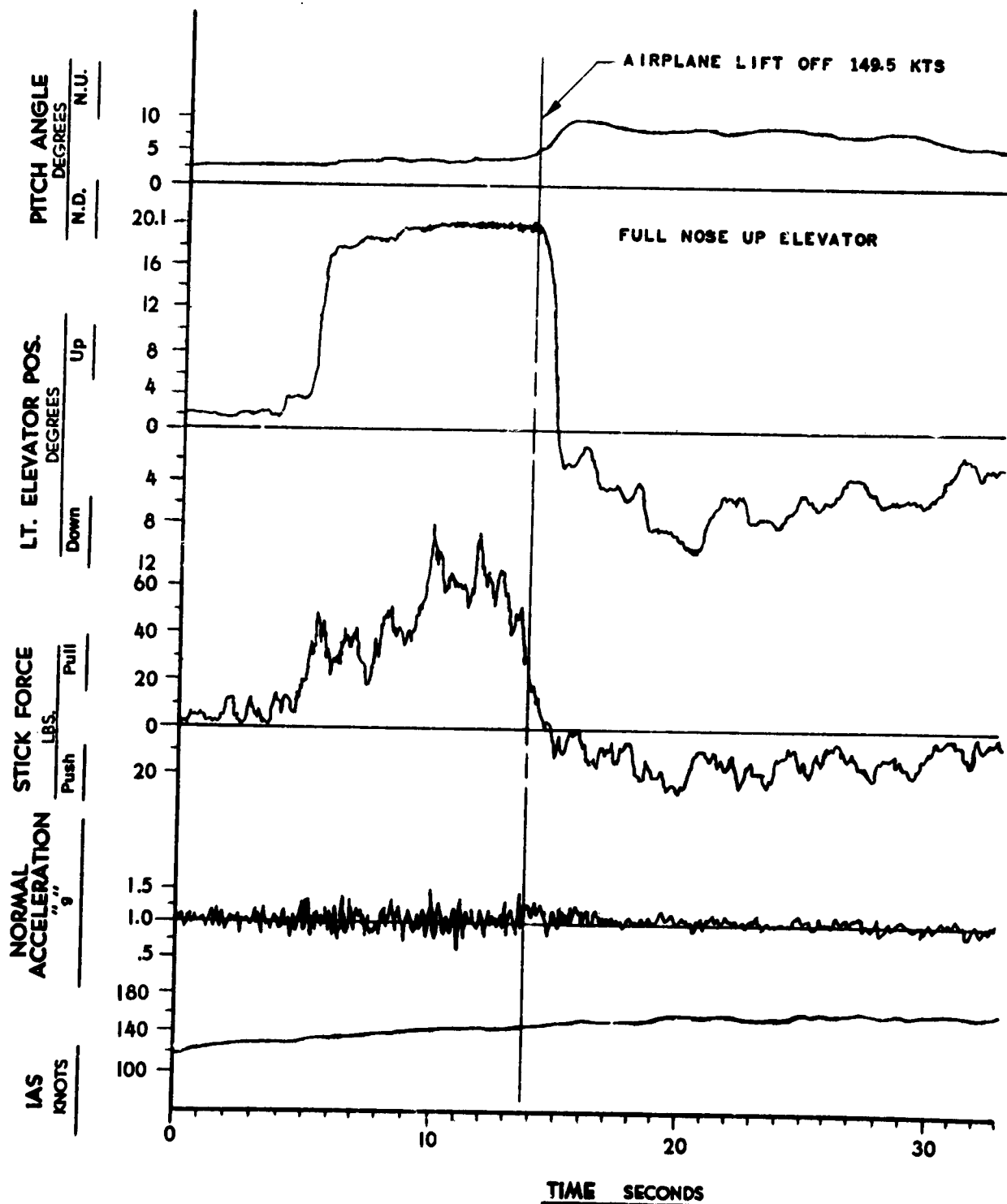


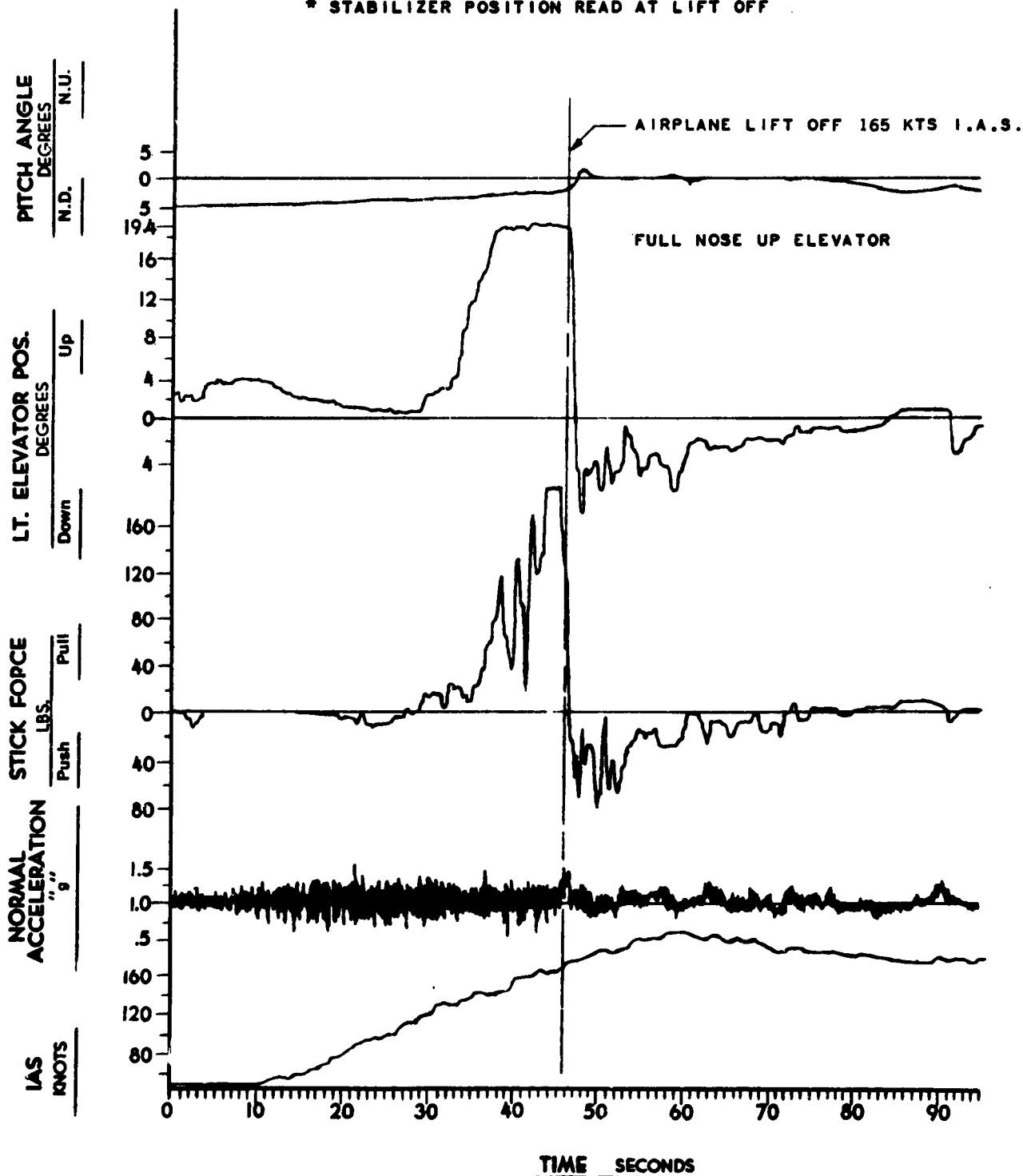
FIGURE NO. 220
TAKEOFF TIME HISTORY
 B-52A USAF NO. 52-003
 TAKEOFF CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

ALTITUDE SEA LEVEL ; FLAPS UP;
 C.G. 27.1 % MAC; WEIGHT 311,500 LBS.
 AVG. N2 9360 RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 4.0 DEG. N.U. *

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

* STABILIZER POSITION READ AT LIFT OFF



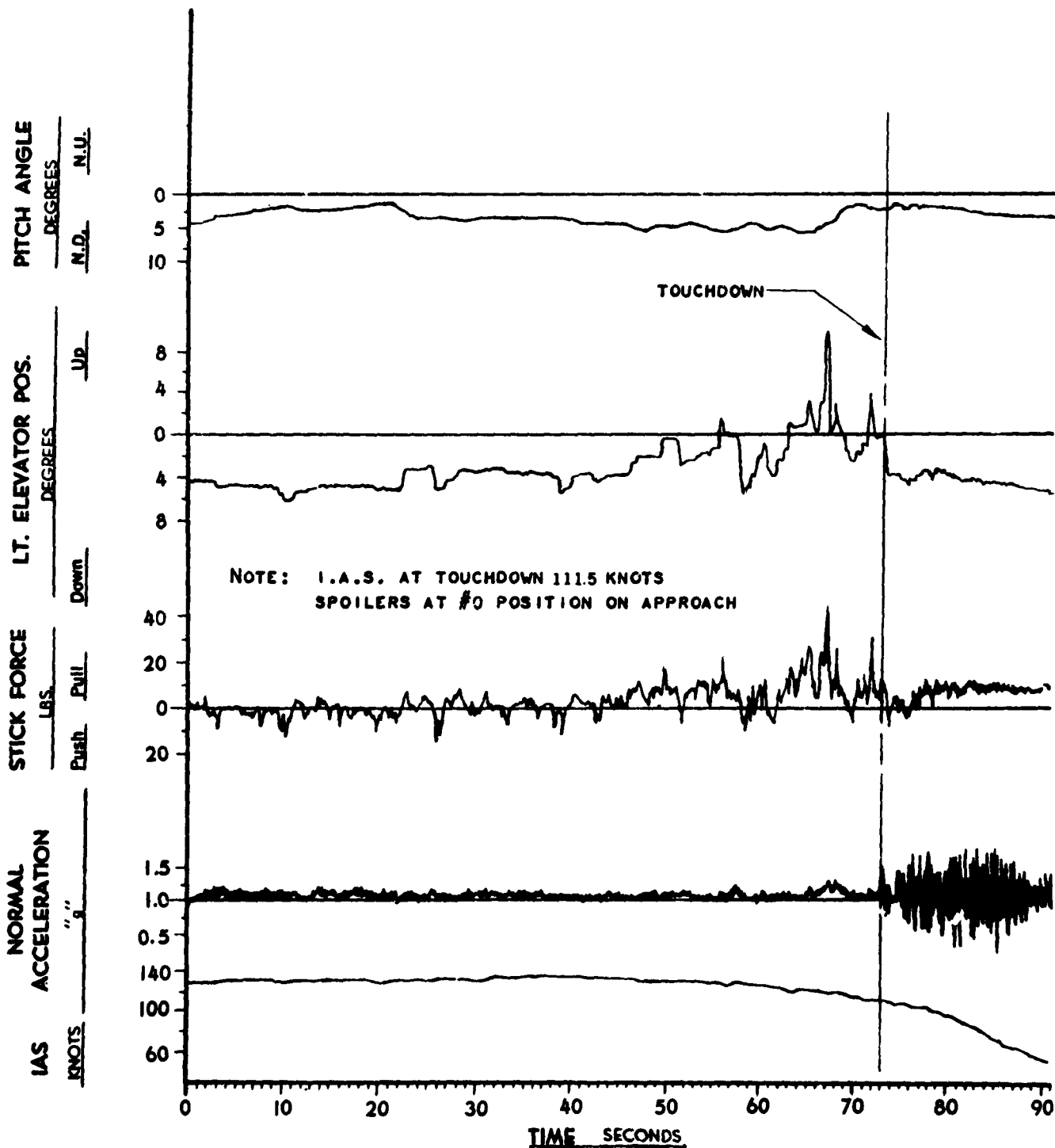
LANDINGS

LANDING TIME HISTORY **B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003** **LANDING CONFIGURATION**

TRIM CONDITIONS

ALTITUDE	SEA LEVEL	FLAPS	DOWN
C.G.	21.7	% MAC;	WEIGHT 214 500 LBS.
AVG. N ₂	IDLE	RPM;	STABILIZER POSITION 4 DEG. N.U.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

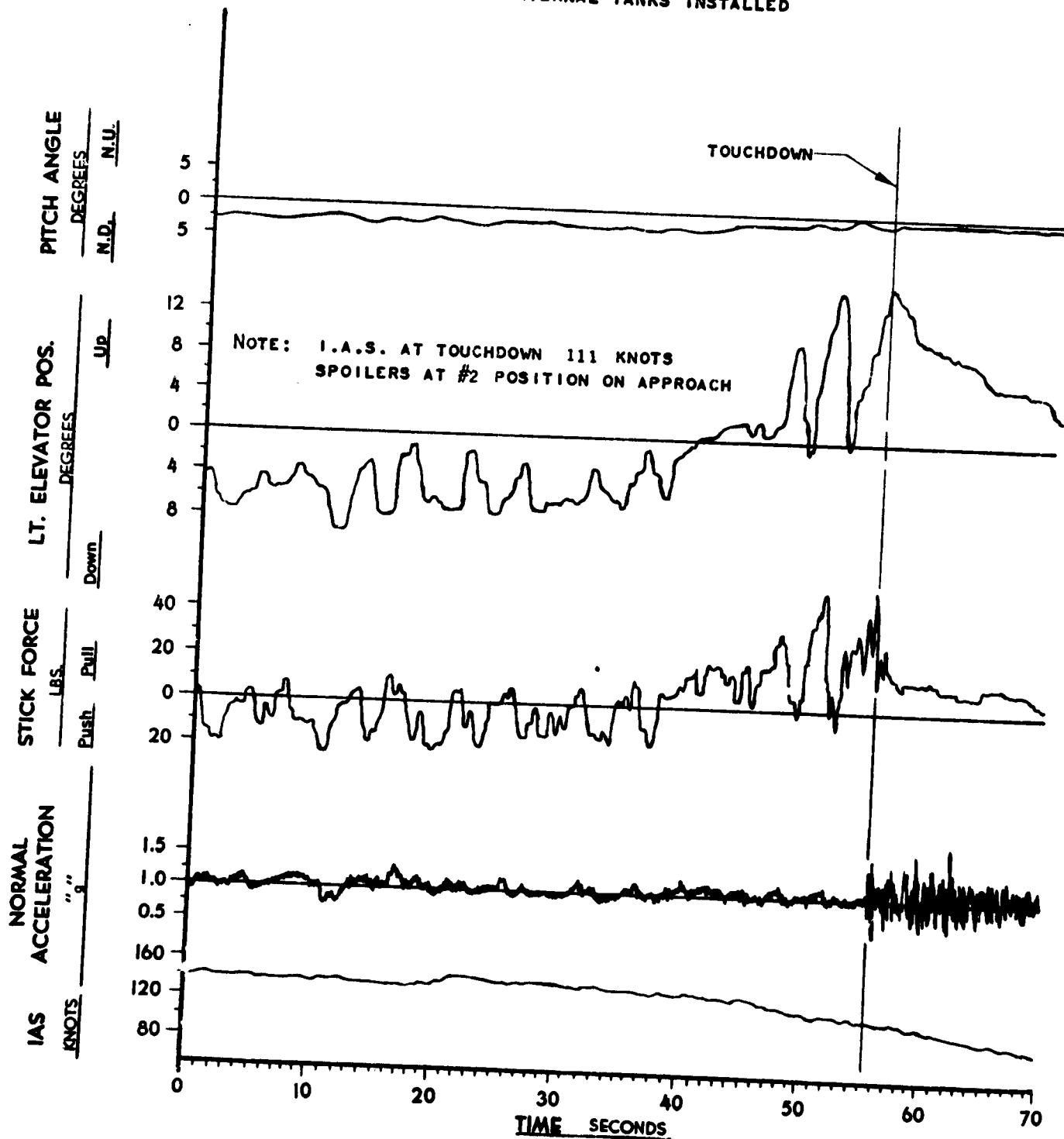


LANDING TIME HISTORY **B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003** **LANDING CONFIGURATION**

TRIM CONDITIONS

ALTITUDE SEA LEVEL ; FLAPS DOWN
 C.G. 26.1 % MAC; WEIGHT 212600 LBS.
 AVG. N2 IDLE RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 0.9 DEG. N.D.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED



LANDING TIME HISTORY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

LANDING CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

ALTITUDE SEA LEVEL

FLAPS DOWN

C.G. 26.6 % MAC;

WEIGHT 203,300 LBS.

AVG. N2 IDLE RPM;

STABILIZER POSITION 0.2 DEG. N.D.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

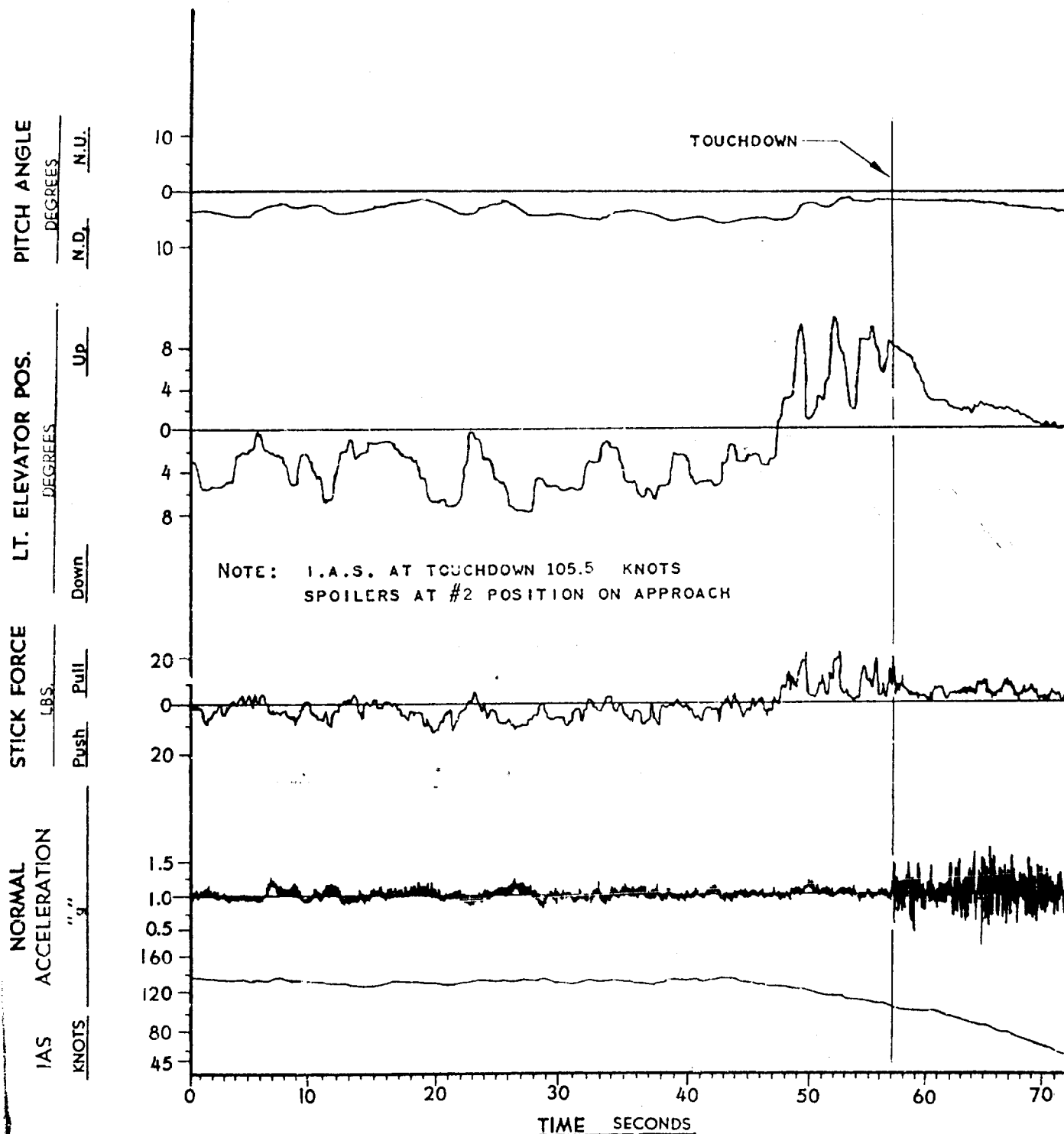


FIGURE NO. 224

LANDING TIME HISTORY

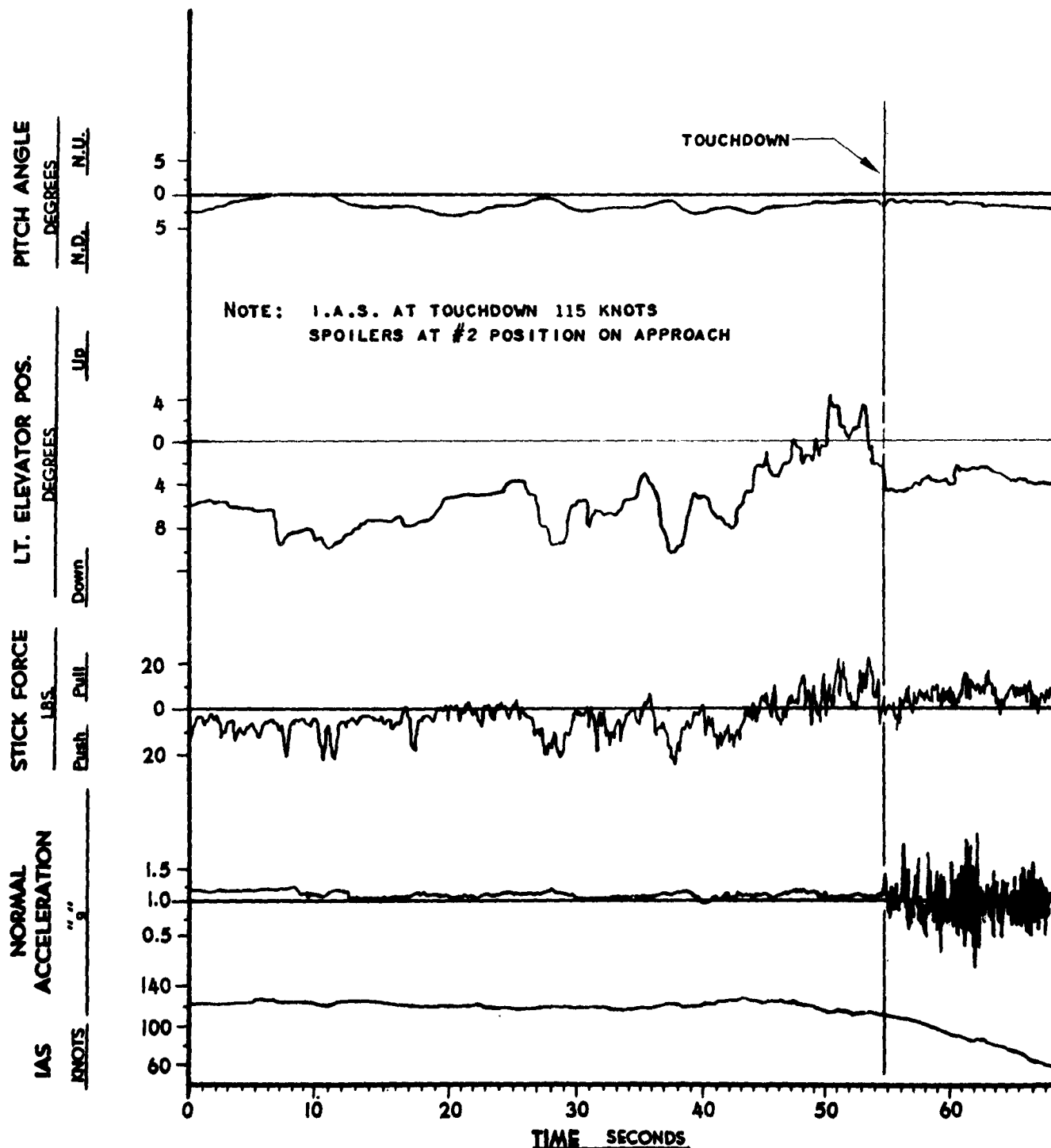
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
LANDING CONFIGURATION

AFFTC-TR-55-27

TRIM CONDITIONS

ALTITUDE	SEA LEVEL	FLAPS	DOWN
C.G.	28.4 % MAC	WEIGHT	224,500 LBS.
AVG. N ₂	IDLE	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION 0.5 DEG. N.D.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

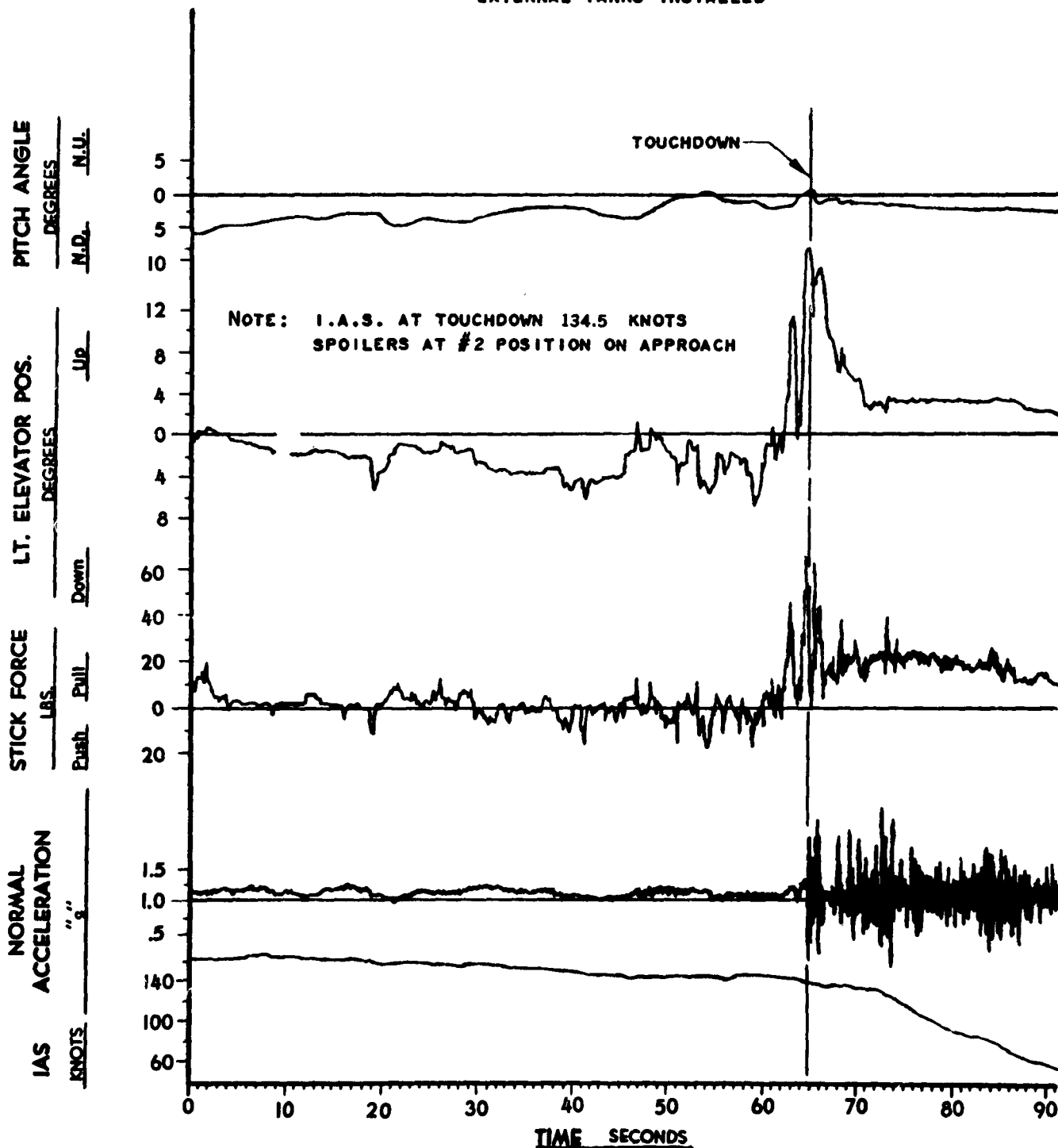


LANDING TIME HISTORY **B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003** **LANDING CONFIGURATION**

TRIM CONDITIONS

ALTITUDE	SEA LEVEL	FLAPS	DOWN
C.G.	29.4 % MAC;	WEIGHT	327,500 LBS.
AVG. N2	IDLE RPM;	STABILIZER POSITION	0.2 DEG. N.D.

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED



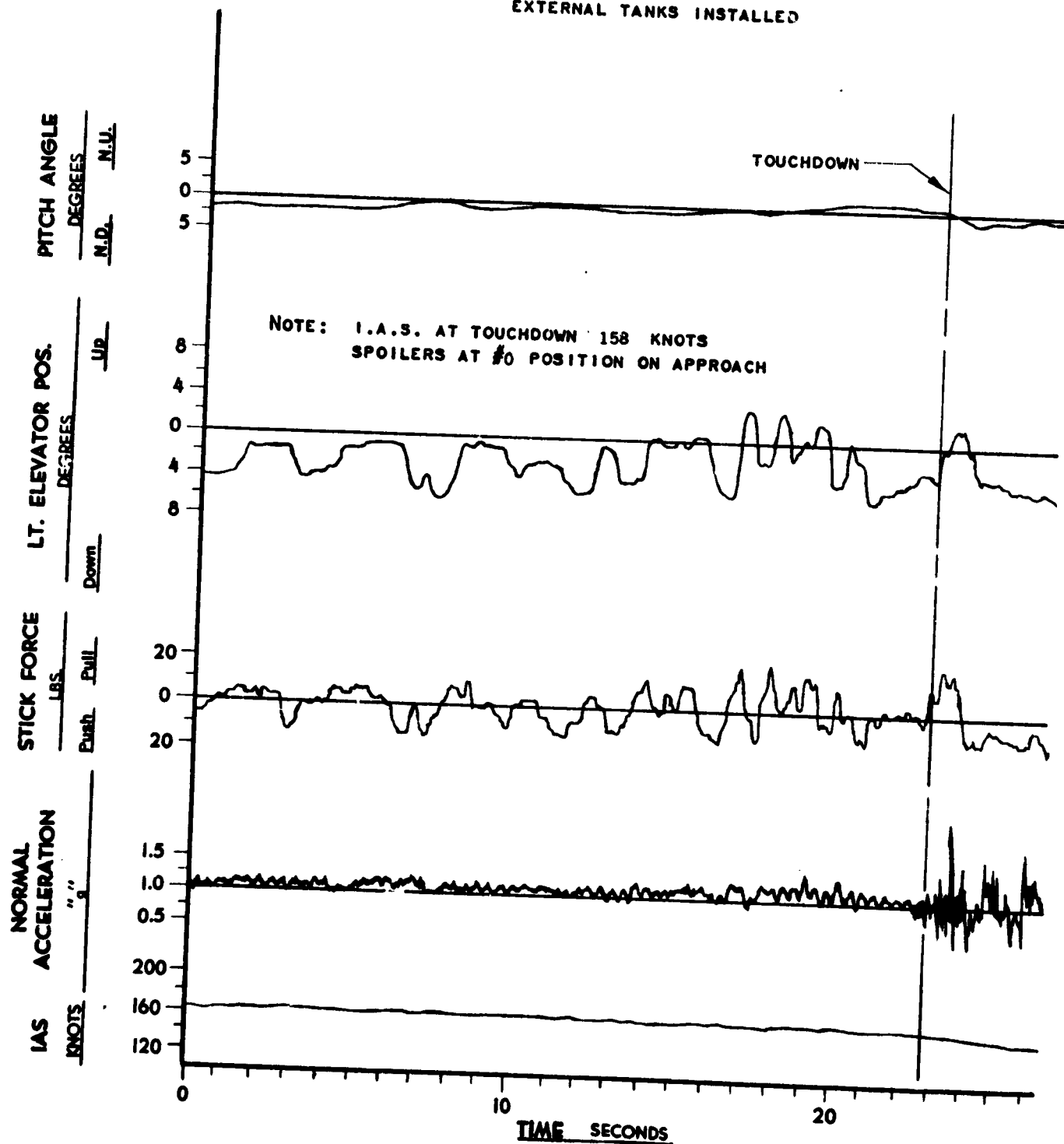
LANDING TIME HISTORY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
LANDING CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

ALTITUDE SEA LEVEL ; FLAPS UP
C.G. 23.3 % MAC; WEIGHT 221,000 LBS.
AVG. N2 6610 RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 3.3 DEG. N.U.

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED



THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK
FOR CONVENIENCE OF
PRESENTING PLOTS

STALLS

STALL TIME HISTORY

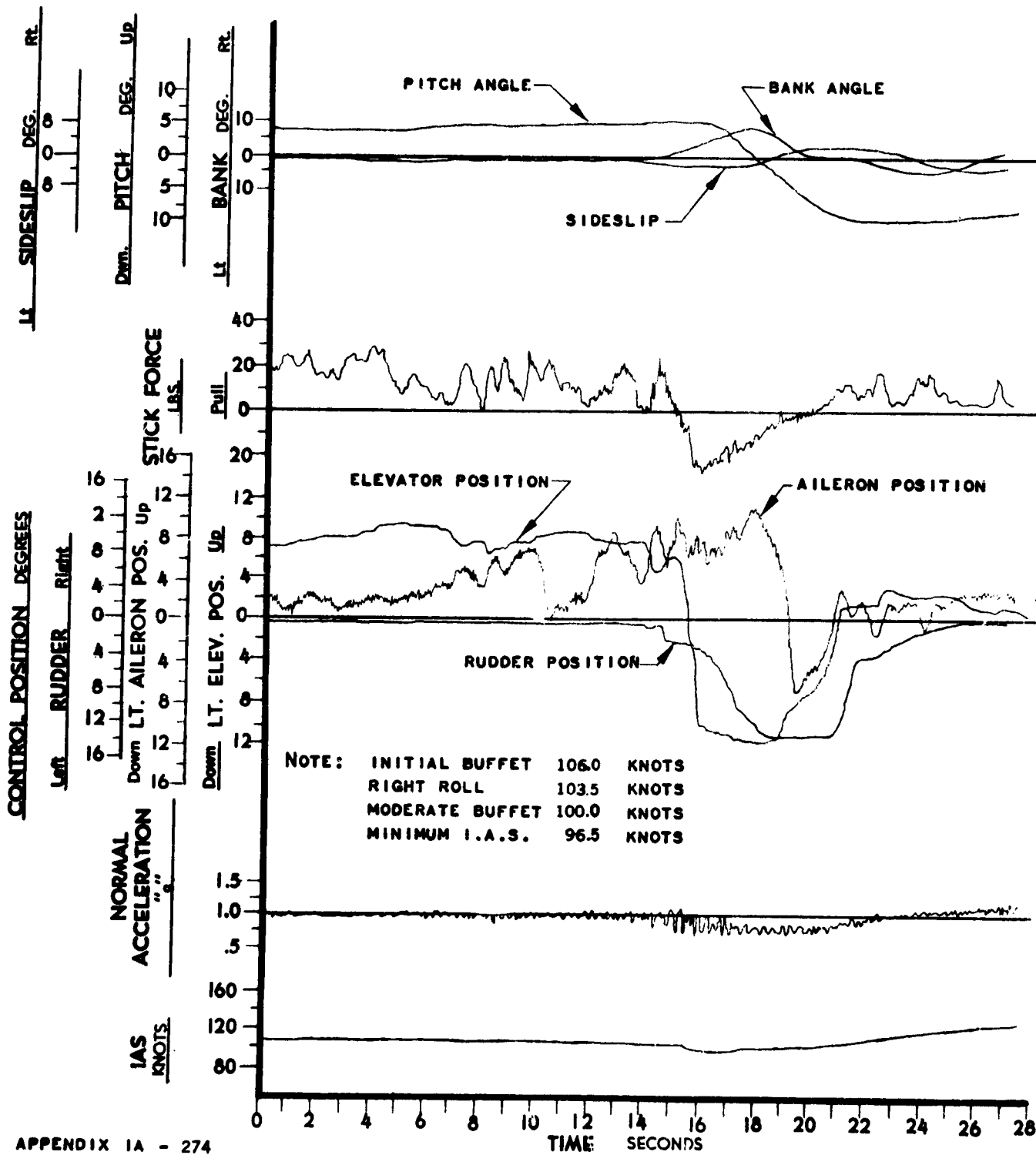
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 125 KNOTS : ALTITUDE 12 700 FEET
 C.G. 19.5 % MAC; WEIGHT 234 500 LBS.
 AVG. N2 8910 RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 3.9 DEG. N.U.
 L. AIL. TAB 2.4 DEG. T. E. UP R. AIL. TAB 5.4 DEG. T. E. UP
 RUDDER TAB 2.4 DEG. T. E. RT.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED



STALL TIME HISTORY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 129 KNOTS : ALTITUDE 13,800 FEET
 C.G. 19.4 % MAC; WEIGHT 238,300 LBS.
 AVG. N2 9150 RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 3.0 DEG. N.U.
 L. AIL. TAB 3.0 DEG. T. E. UP R. AIL. TAB. 4.8 DEG. T. E. UP
 RUDDER TAB 1.2 DEG. T. E. RT.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

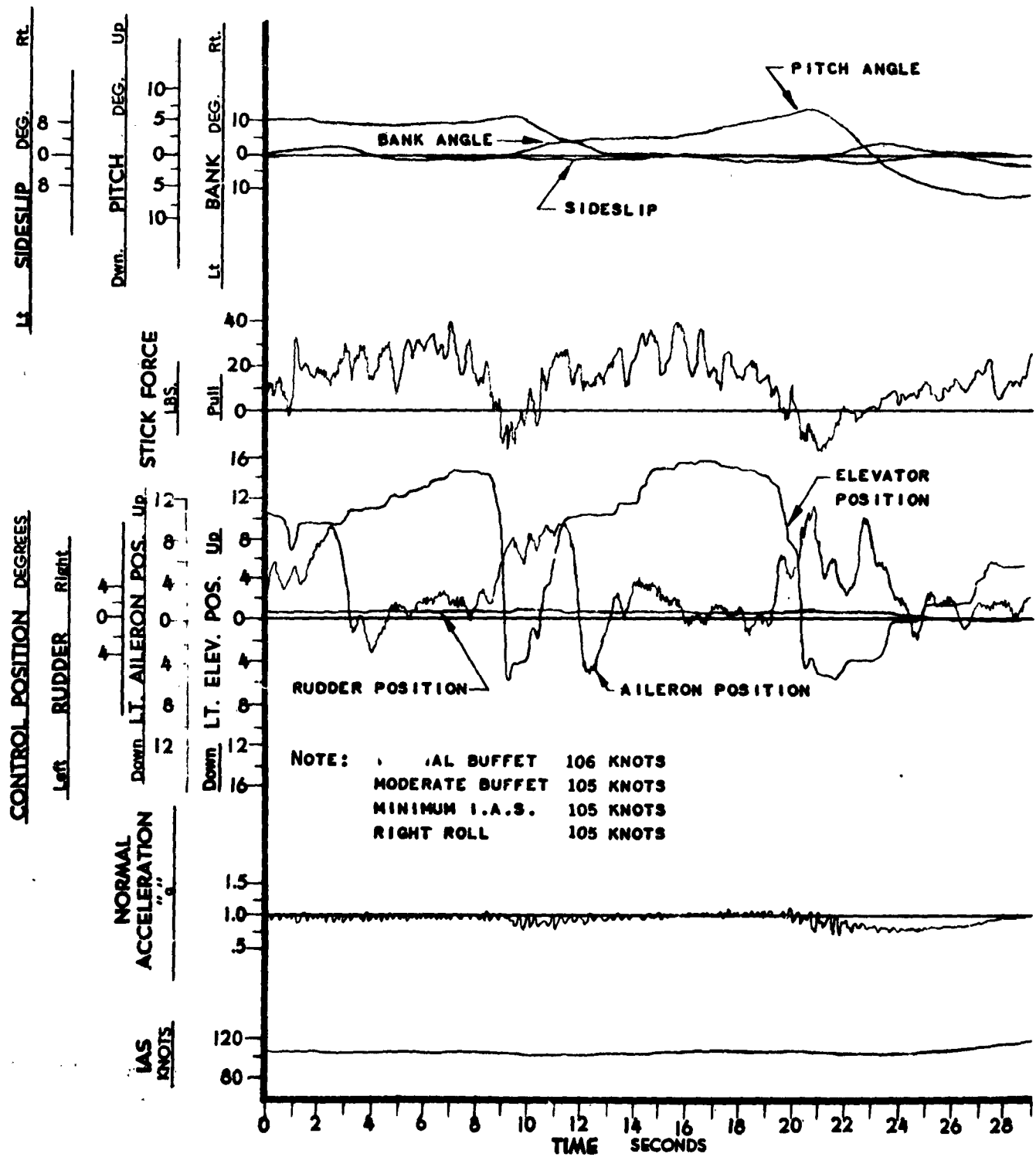


FIGURE NO. 229

STALL TIME HISTORY
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 126.5 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 13,900 FEET
C.G. 31.2 % MAC; WEIGHT 220,000 LBS.
AVG. N₂ 8540 RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 3.5 DEG. N.D.
L. AIL. TAB 0.8 DEG. T. E. R. AIL. TAB. 0.6 DEG. T. E. UP
RUDDER TAB 2.1 DEG. T. E. LT.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

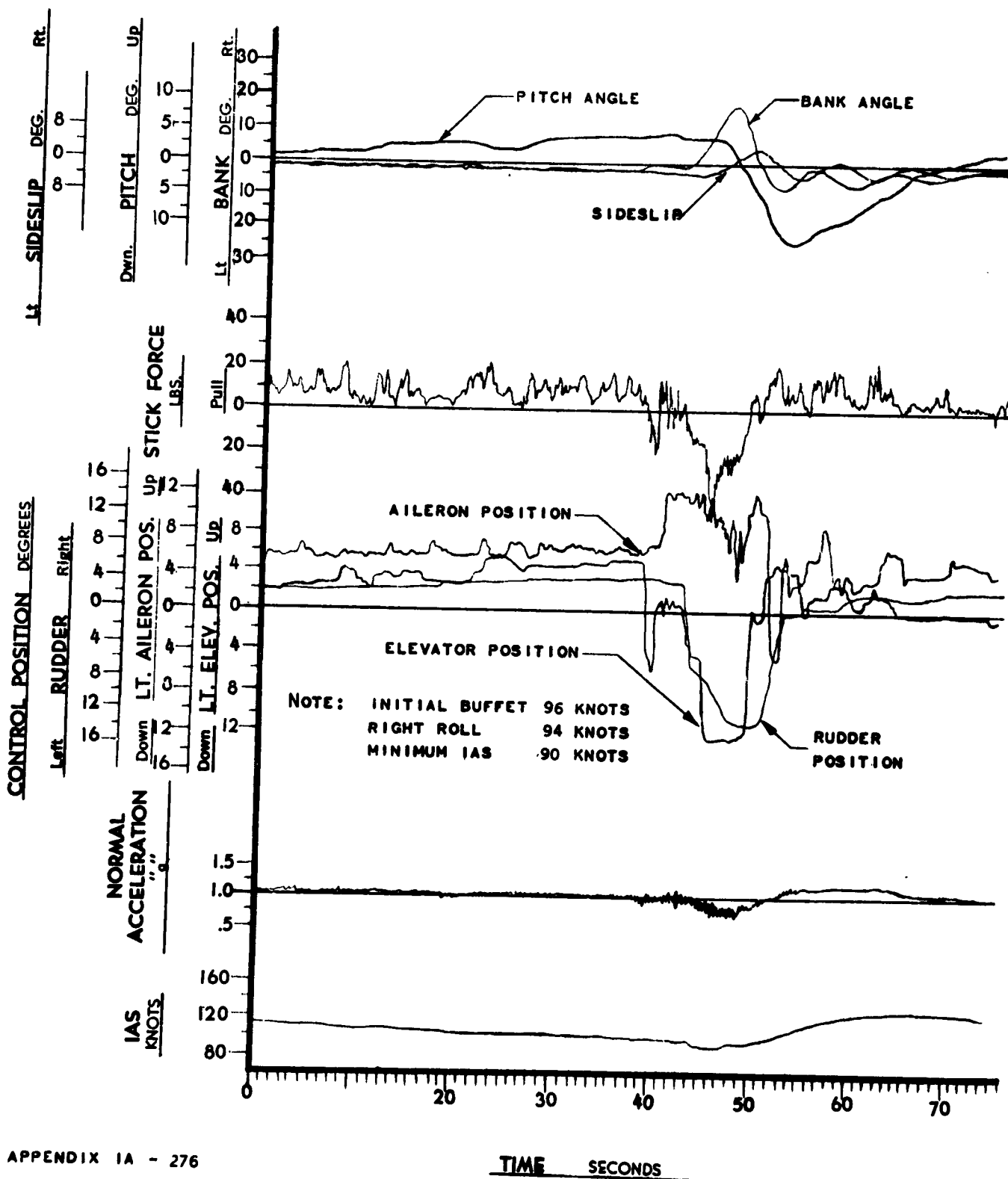


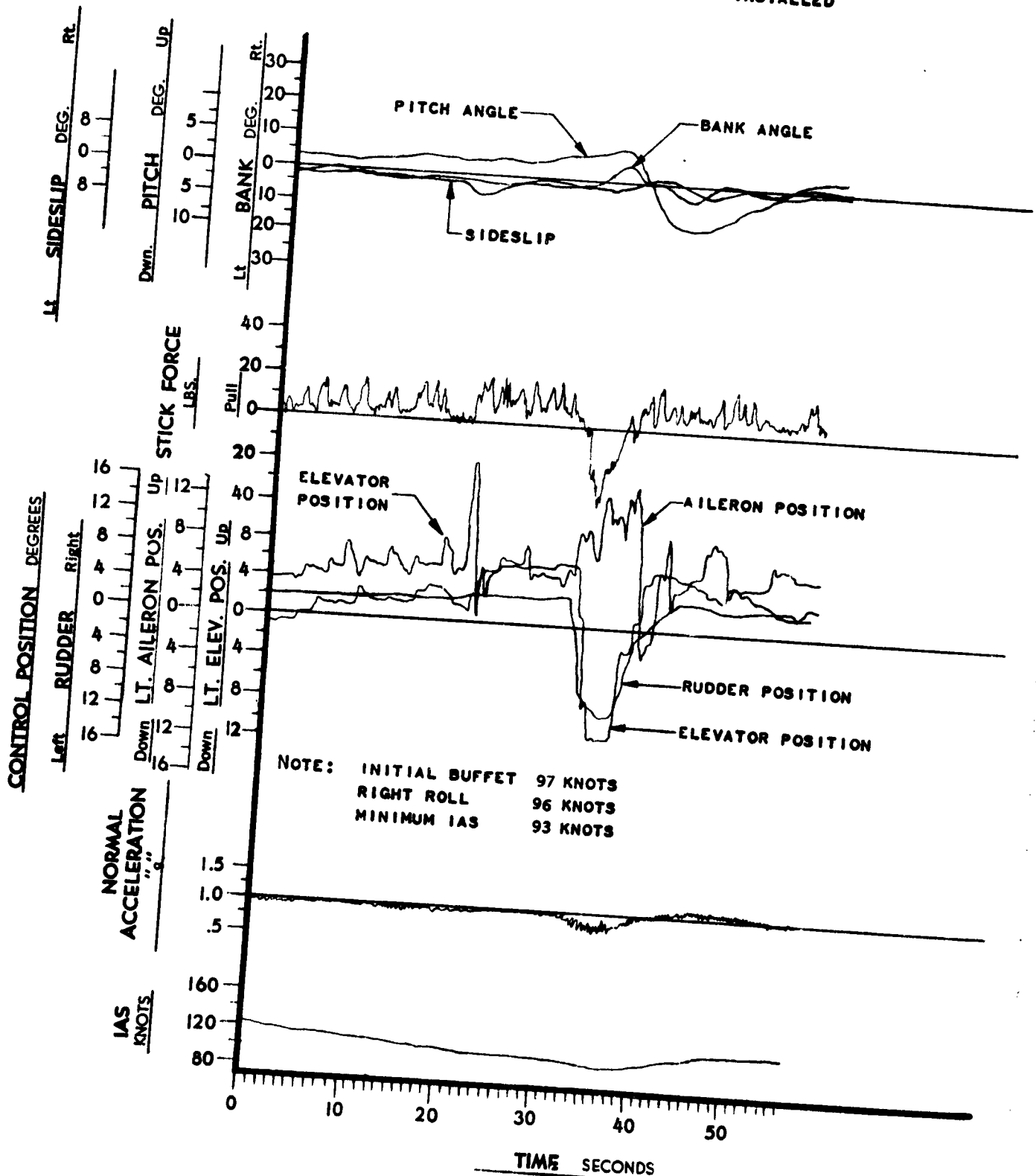
FIGURE NO. 230
STALL TIME HISTORY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

AFFTC-TR-55-27

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	126.5	KNOTS :	ALTITUDE	13,900	FEET
C.G.	31.2	% MAC :	WEIGHT	220,000	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8540	RPM :	STABILIZER POSITION	3.5 DEG. N.D.	
L. AIL. TAB	0.8 DEG. T. E. DN.	R. AIL. TAB	0.6 DEG. T. E. UP		
		RUDDER TAB	2.1 DEG. T. E. LT.		

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED



STALL TIME HISTORY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 126.5 KNOTS : ALTITUDE 13,900 FEET
 C.G. 31.2 % MAC: WEIGHT 220,000 LBS.
 AVG. N2 8540 RPM: STABILIZER POSITION 3.5 DEG. N.D.
 L. AIL. TAB 0.8 DEG. T. E. DN. R. AIL. TAB. 0.6 DEG. T. E. UP
 RUDDER TAB 2.1 DEG. T. E. LT.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

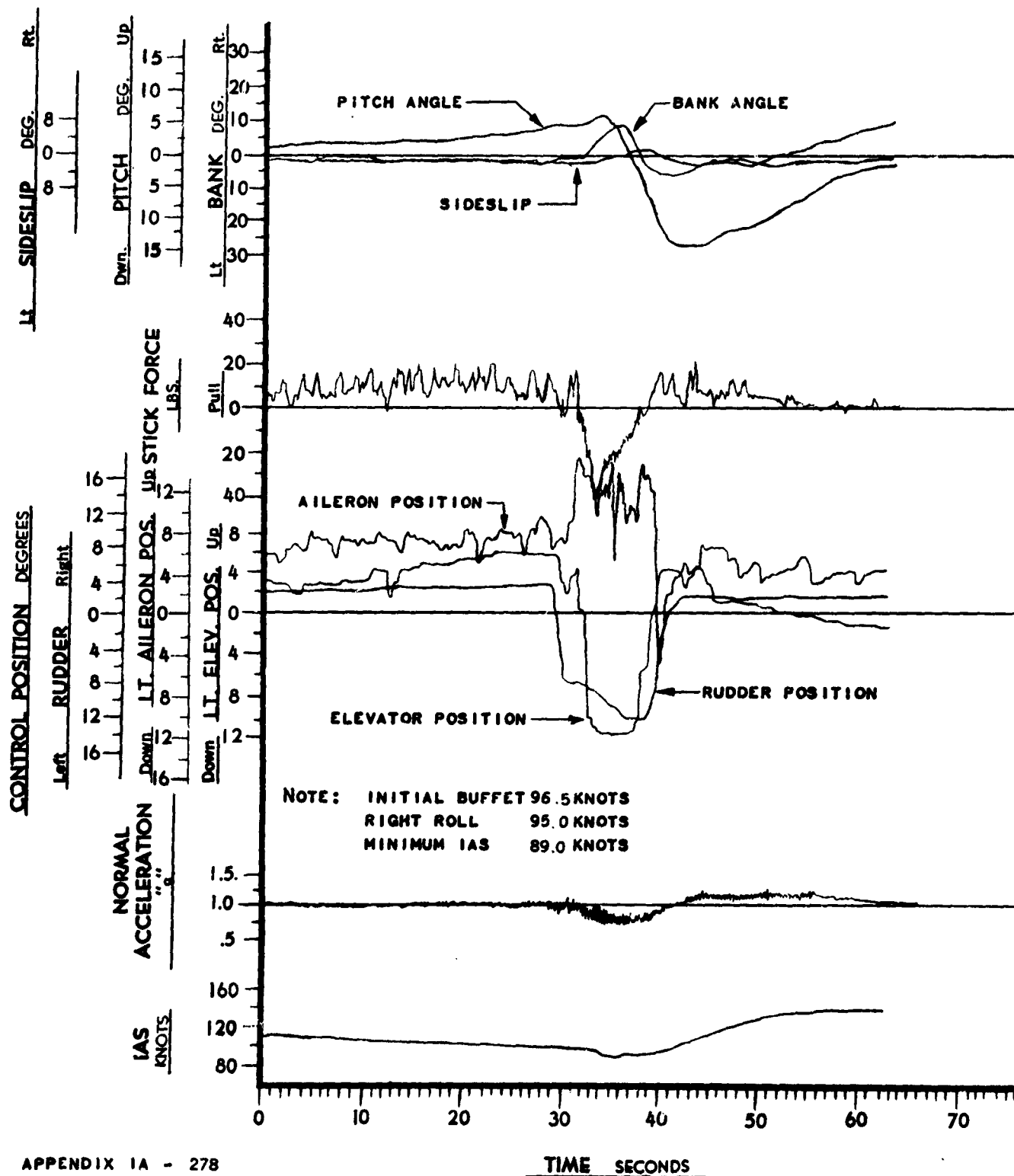


FIGURE NO. 232
STALL TIME HISTORY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 LANDING CONFIGURATION

AFFTC-TR-55-27

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 130 KNOTS : ALTITUDE 14,900 FEET
 C.G. 19.4 % MAC: WEIGHT 236,800 LBS.
 AVG. N2 IDLE RPM: STABILIZER POSITION 4.2 DEG. N.U.
 L. AIL. TAB 3.0 DEG. T. E. UP R. AIL. TAB. 4.8 DEG. T. E. UP
 RUDDER TAB 2.4 DEG. T. E. RT
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

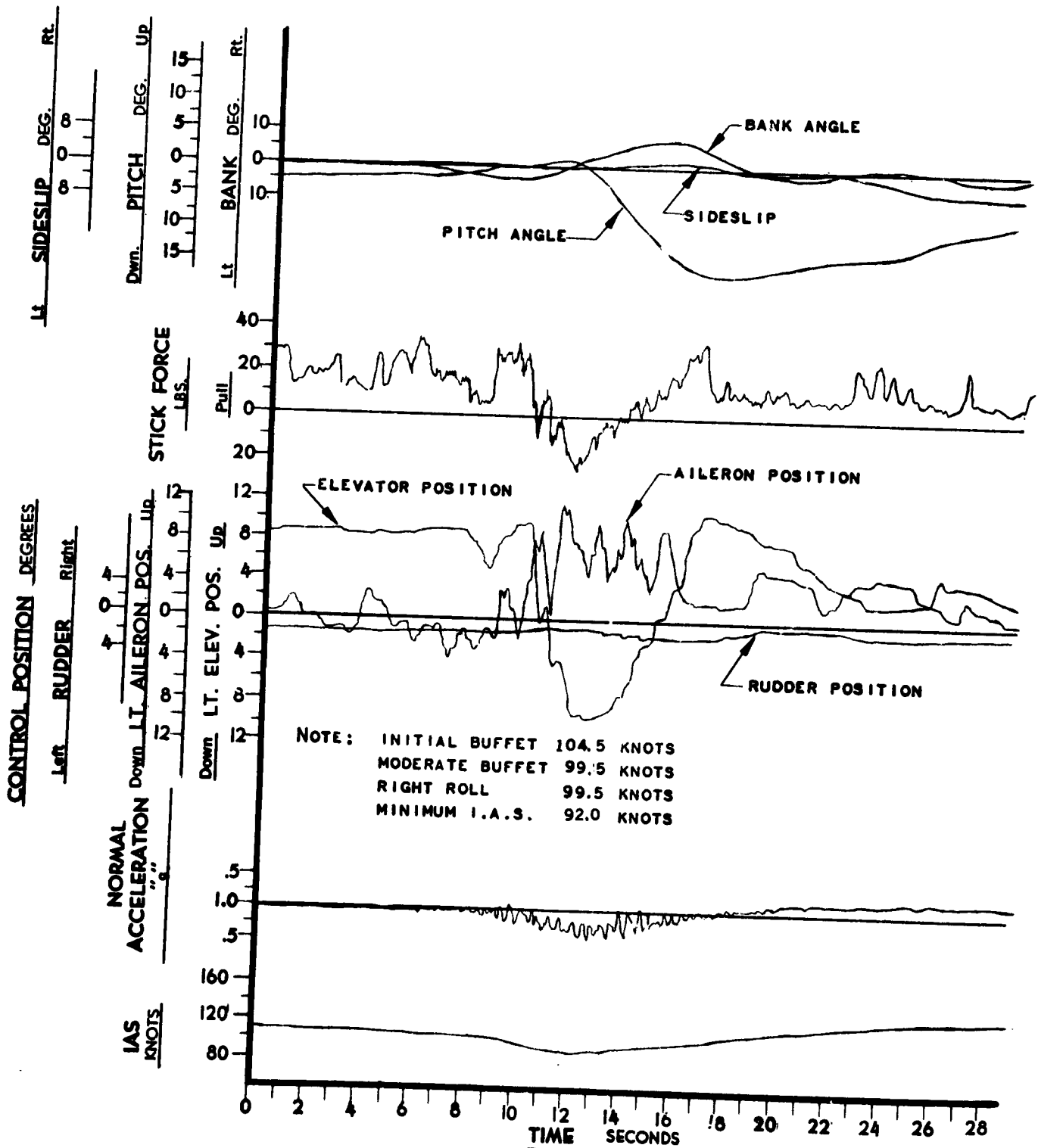
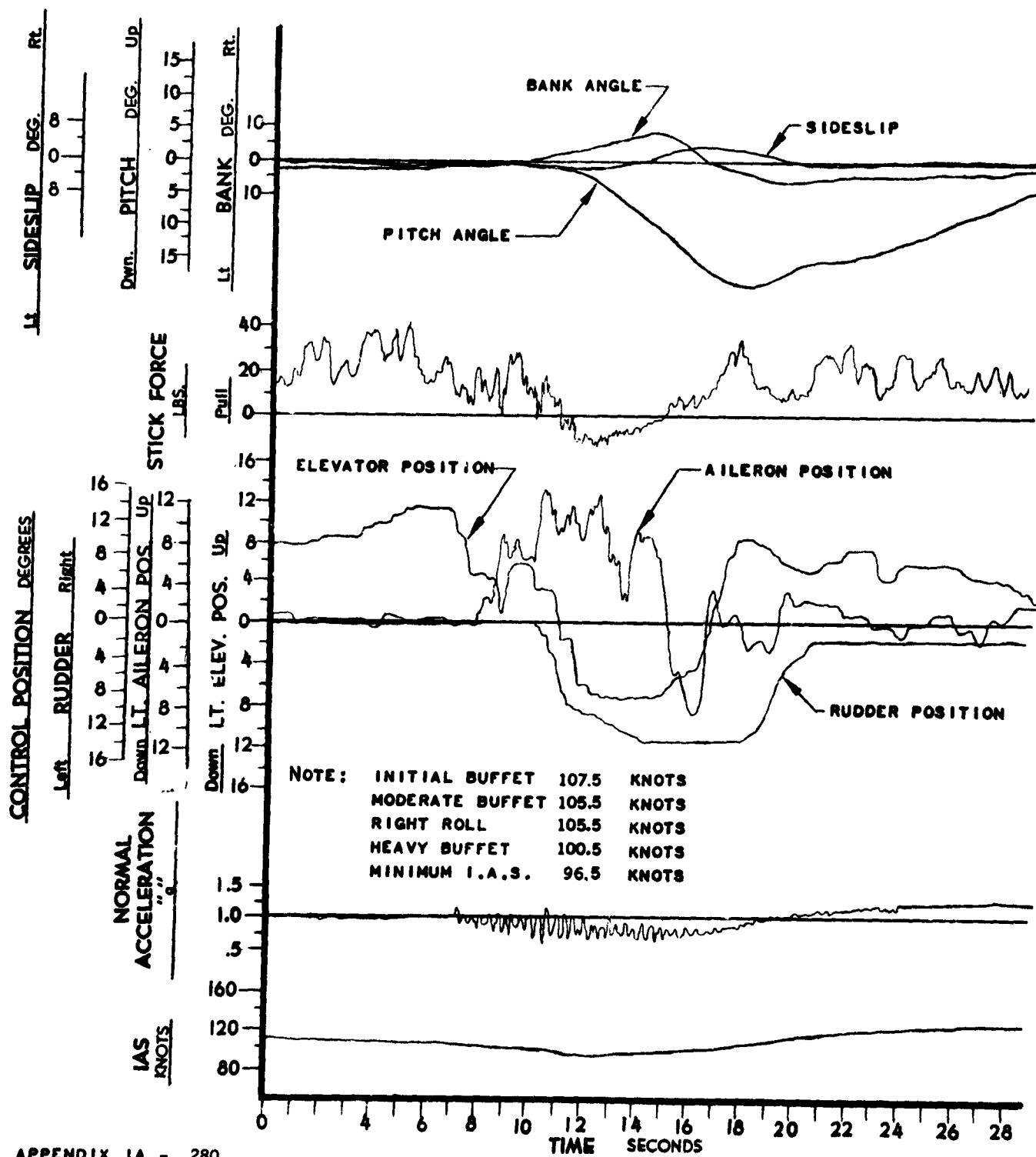


FIGURE NO. 233
STALL TIME HISTORY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 LANDING CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 130 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 14,900 FEET
 C.G. 19.4 % MAC; WEIGHT 236,800 LBS.
 AVG. N₂ IDLE RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 4.2 DEG N.U.
 L. AIL. TAB 3.0 DEG. T. E. UP R. AIL. TAB. 4.8 DEG. T. E. UP
 RUDDER TAB 2.4 DEG. T. E. RT.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED



STALL TIME HISTORY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

LANDING CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 128 KNOTS : ALTITUDE 13,300 FEET
 C.G. 30.6 % MAC; WEIGHT 218,000 LBS.
 AVG. N₂ IDLE RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 2.6 DEG. N.D.
 L. AIL. TAB 0.4 DEG. T. E. U. R. AIL. TAB. 0.6 DEG. T. E. DN.
 RUDDER TAB 3.0 DEG. T. E. IT.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

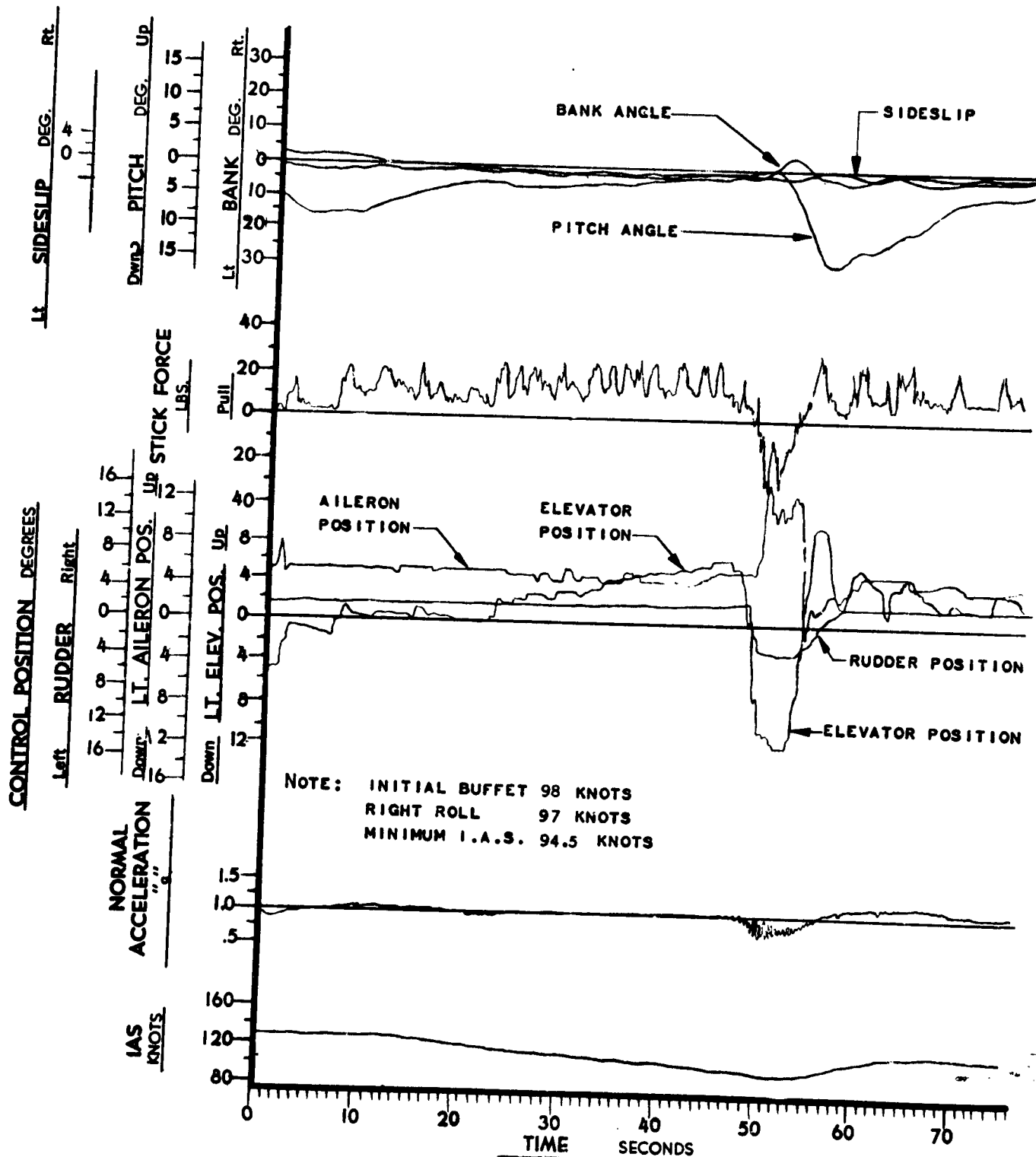
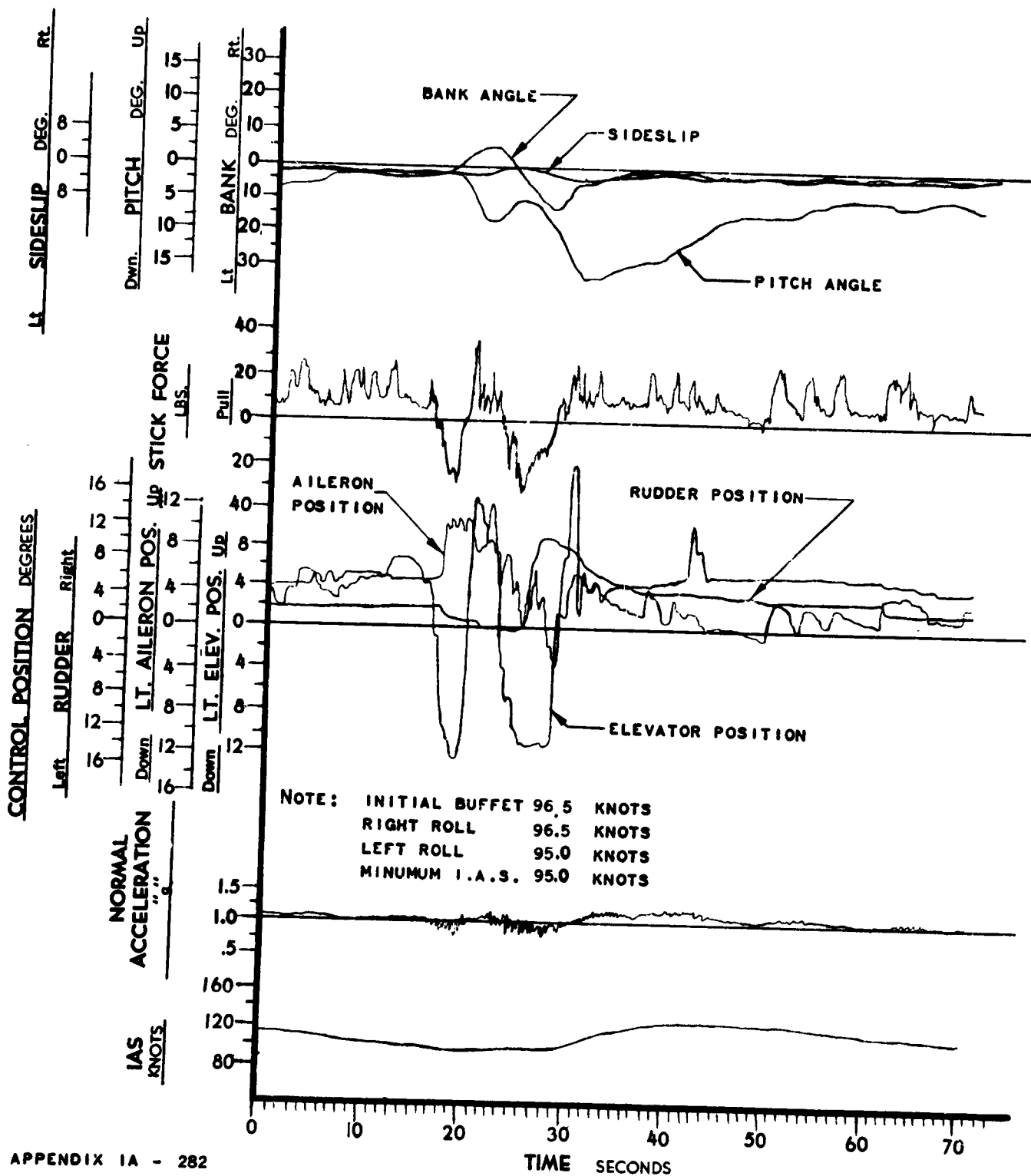


FIGURE NO. 235
STALL TIME HISTORY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 LANDING CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 128 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 13,300 FEET
 C.G. 30.6 % MAC; WEIGHT 218,000 LBS.
 AVG. N2 IDLE RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 2.6 DEG. N.D.
 L. AIL. TAB 0.4 DEG. T. E. UP R. AIL. TAB. 0.6 DEG. T. E. DN.
 RUDDER TAB 3.0 DEG. T. E. LT.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED



C.A.S. 190.5 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 19,500 FEET
C.G. 19.1 % MAC; WEIGHT 232,000 LBS.
AVG. N2 7980 RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 2.4 DEG. N.U.
L. AIL. TAB 5.6 DEG. T. E. UP R. AIL. TAB 1.0 DEG. T. E. UP.
RUDDER TAB 0.6 DEG. T. E. LT.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

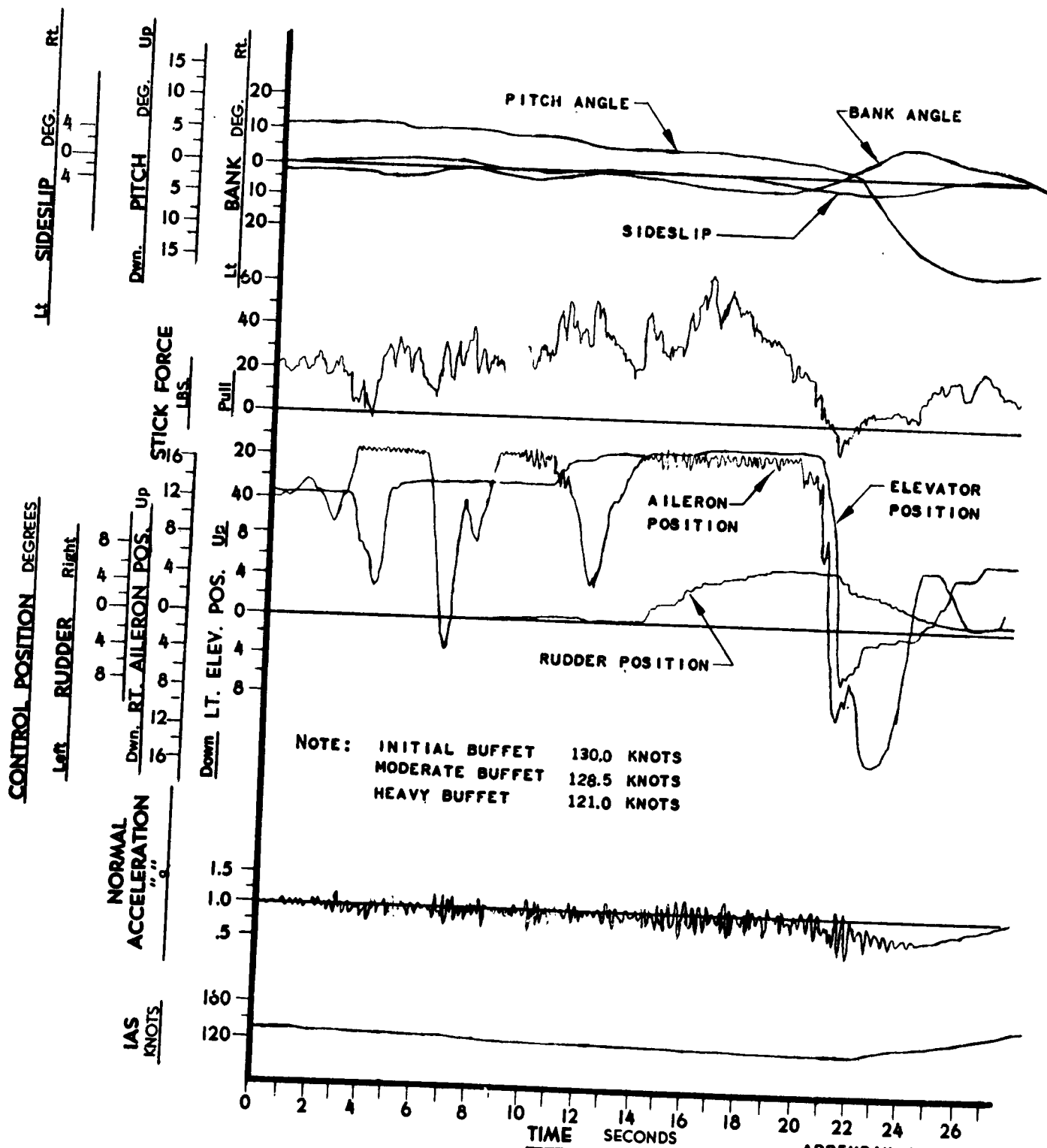


FIGURE NO. 237

STALL TIME HISTORY **B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003** **POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION**

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	127	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	20,000	FEET
C.G.	19.6	% MAC	WEIGHT	241,800	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8580	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	3.2 DEG.	N.U.
L. AIL. TAB	0.6 DEG.	T. E. UP	R. AIL. TAB	3.1 DEG.	T. E. UP
			RUDDER TAB	3.3 DEG.	T. E. LT.

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

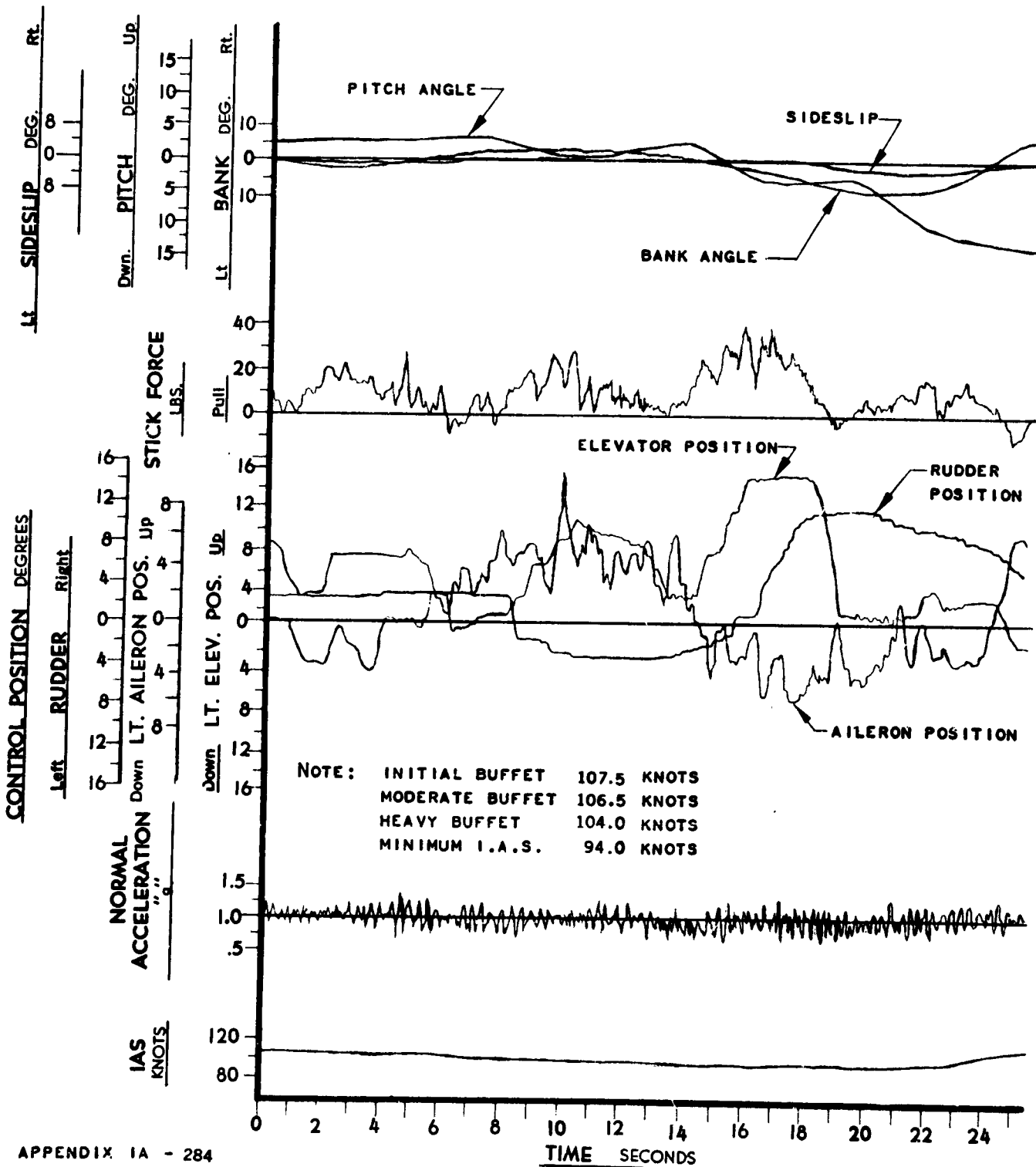


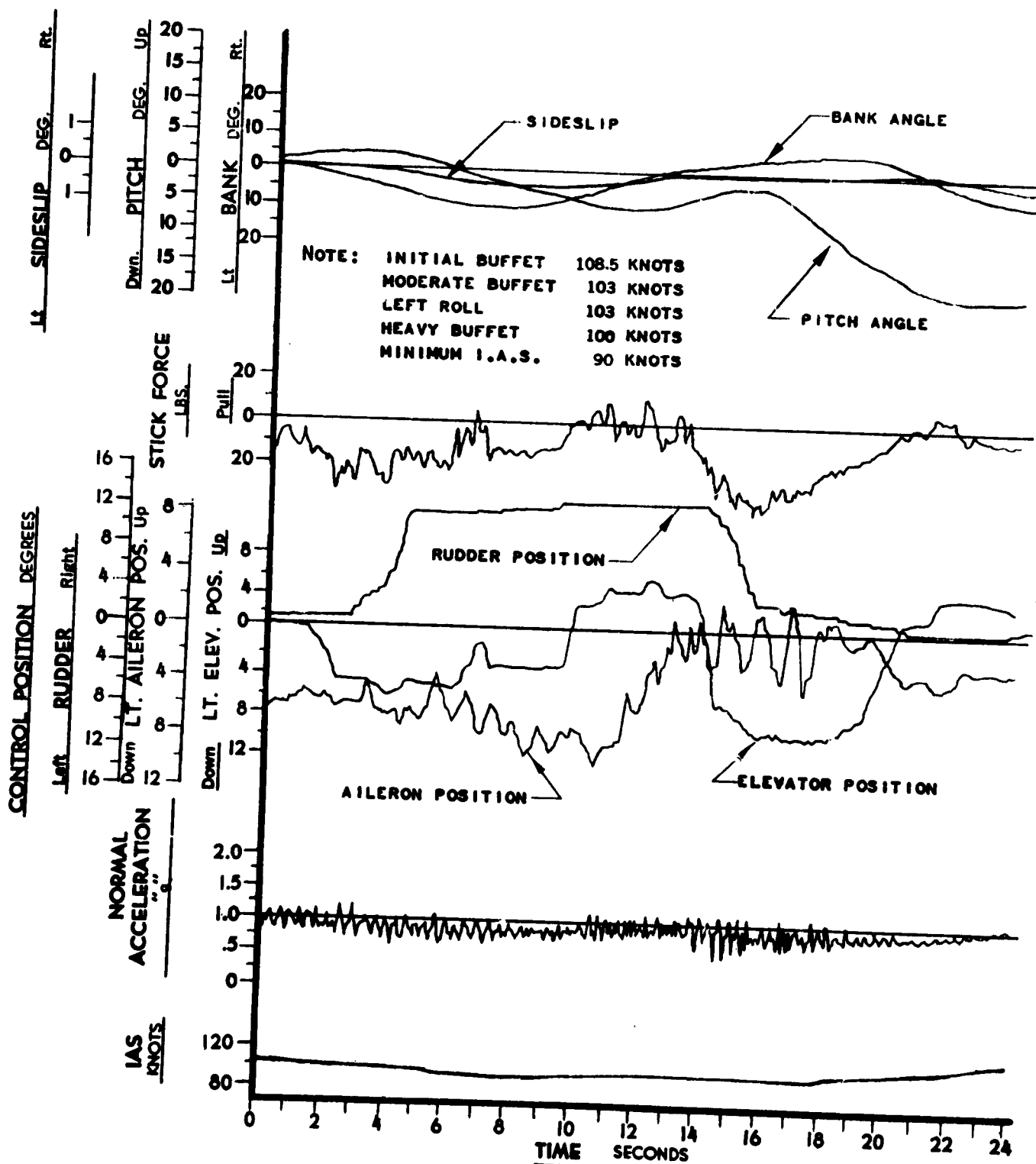
FIGURE NO. 238
STALL TIME HISTORY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

AFMTC-TR-55-27

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	133	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	18,800	FEET
C.G.	34.5	% MAC	WEIGHT	239,500	LBS.
AVG. N2	8890	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	4.8 DEG. N.D.	
L. AIL. TAB	2.9 DEG. T. E. UP		R. AIL. TAB	3.5 DEG. T. E. DN.	
RUDDER TAB 0 DEG.					

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED



STALL TIME HISTORY **B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003** **POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION**

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 133 KNOTS : ALTITUDE 18,800 FEET
 C.G. 34.5 % MAC; WEIGHT 239,500 LBS.
 AVG. N₂ 8890 RPM: STABILIZER POSITION 4.8 DEG. N.D.
 L. AIL. TAB 2.9 DEG. T. E. UP R. AIL. TAB 3.5 DEG. T. E. DN.
 RUDDER TAB 0 DEG.

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

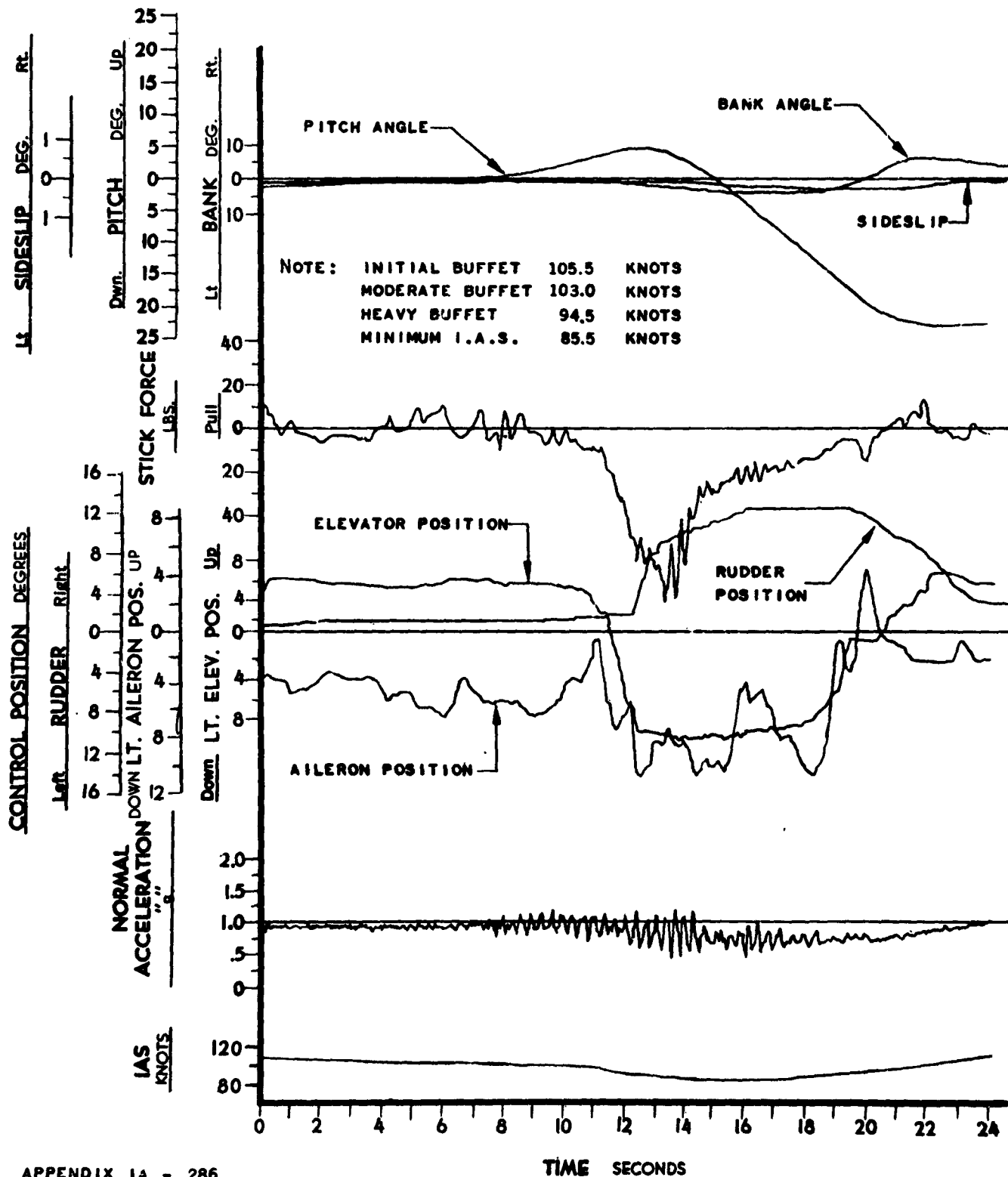


FIGURE NO.240
STALL TIME HISTORY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

AFFTC-TR-55-27

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	133	KNOTS :	ALTITUDE	18,800	FEET
C.G.	34.5	% MAC;	WEIGHT	239,500	LBS.
AVG. N2	8890	RPM;	STABILIZER POSITION	4.8 DEG. N.D.	
L. AIL. TAB	2.9 DEG. T. E. UP	R. AIL. TAB	3.5 DEG. T. E. DN.		
RUDDER TAB 0 DEG.					

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

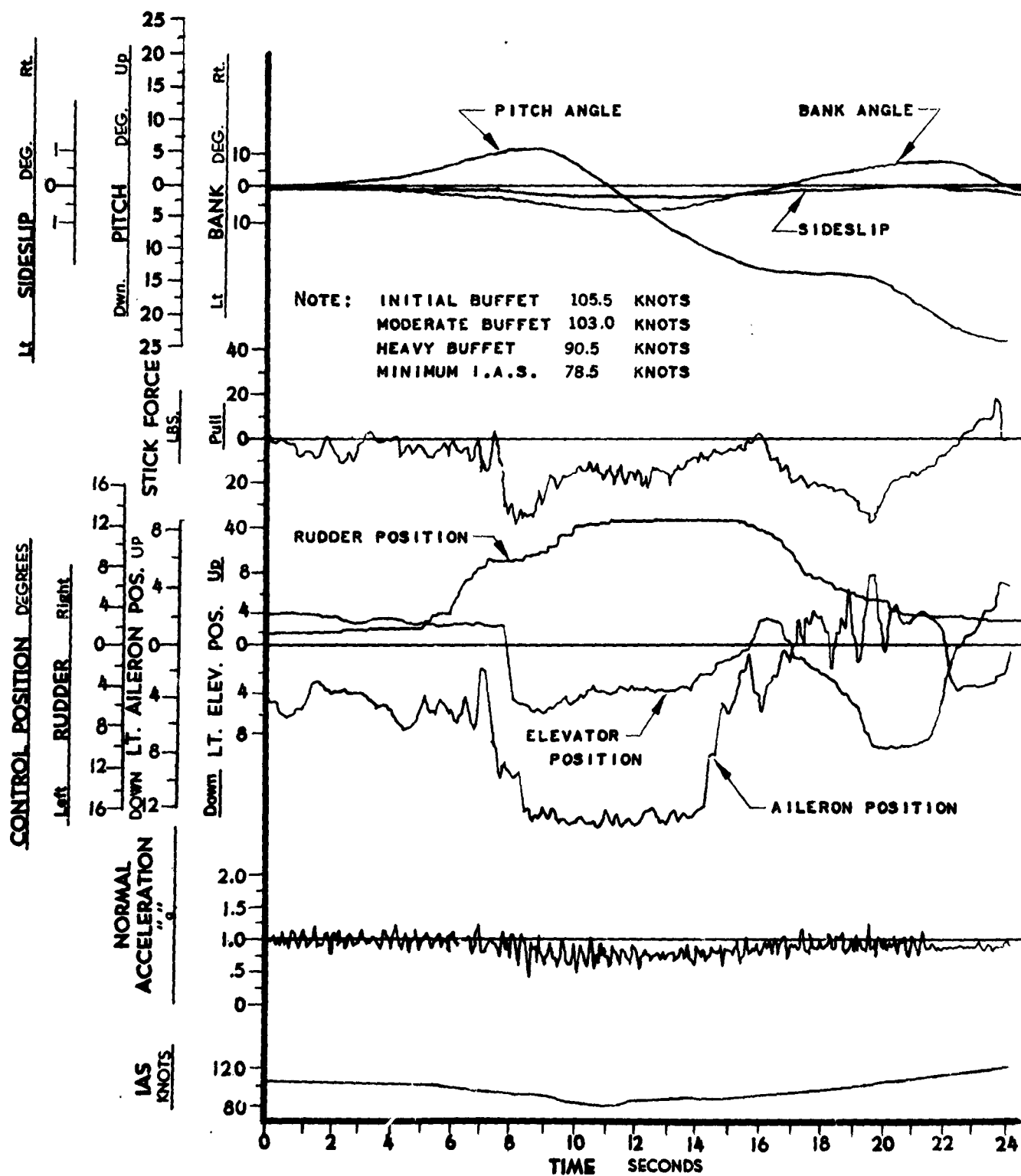


FIGURE NO. 241
STALL TIME HISTORY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.A.S. 133 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 18,800 FEET
 C.G. 34.5 % MAC; WEIGHT 239,500 LBS.
 AVG. N2 8890 RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 4.8 DEG. N.D.
 L. AIL. TAB 2.9 DEG. T. E. UP R. AIL. TAB 3.5 DEG. T. E. DN.
 RUDDER TAB 0 DEG.

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

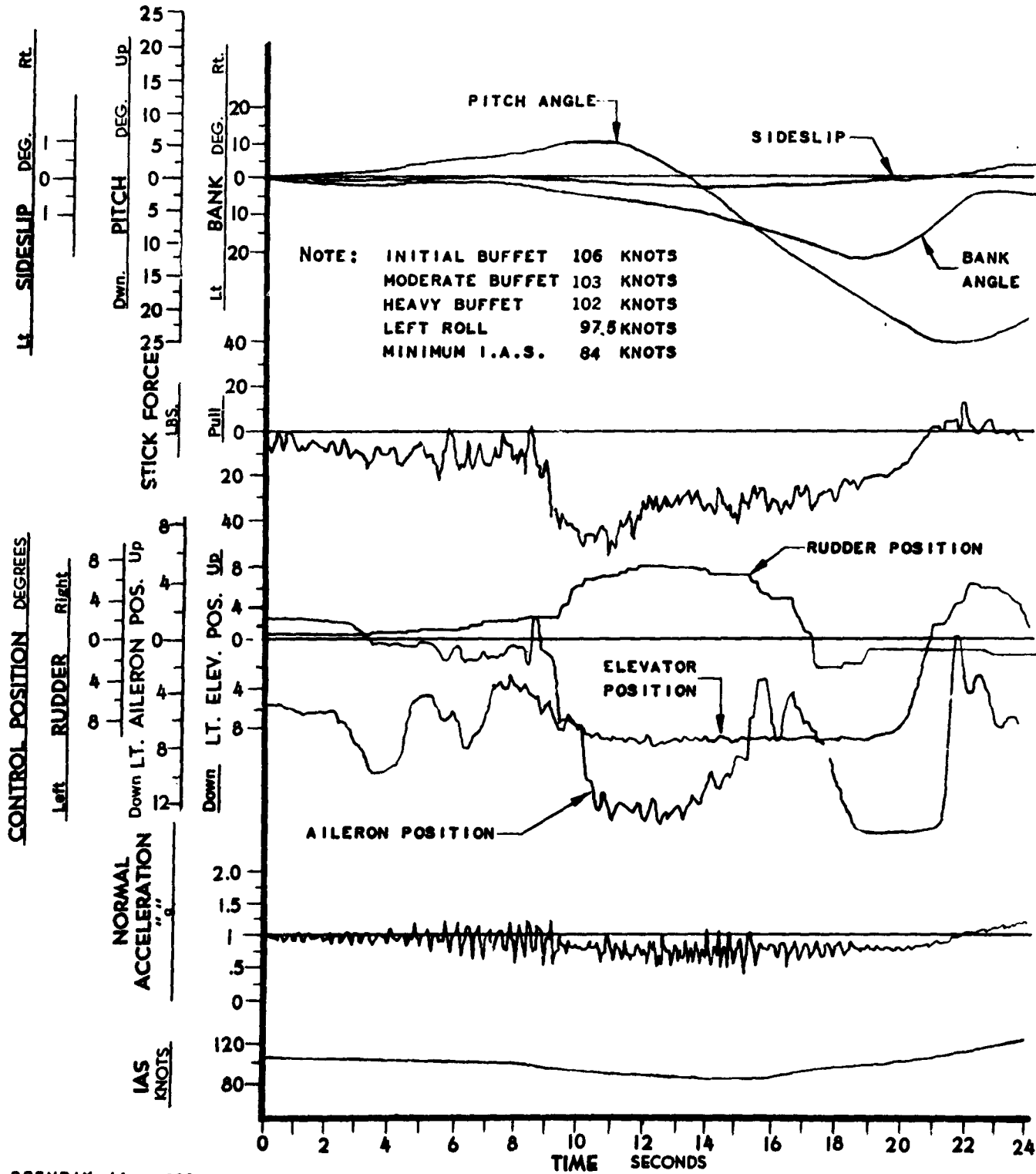


FIGURE NO.242
STALL TIME HISTORY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION *

AFFTC-TR-55-27

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 160.5 KNOTS : ALTITUDE 14,100 FEET
 C.G. 20.1 % MAC; WEIGHT 240,000 LBS.
 AVG. N2 8370 RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 4.1 DEG. N.U.
 L. AIL. TAB 1.3 DEG. T. E. UP R. AIL. TAB. 2.8 DEG. T. E. UP
 RUDDER TAB 1.5 DEG. T. E. LT.

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

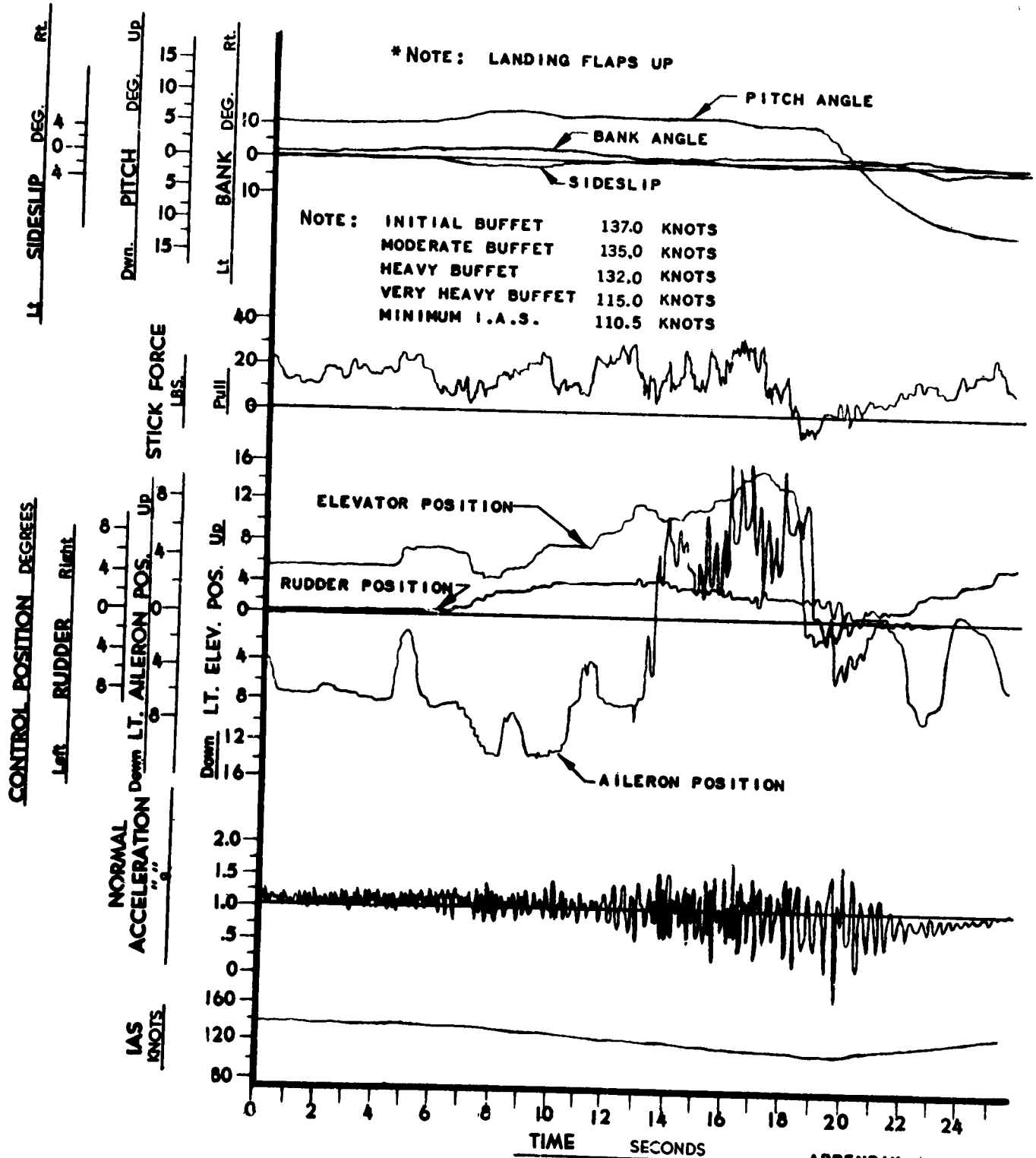


FIGURE NO.243
STALL TIME HISTORY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 LANDING CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 127 KNOTS : ALTITUDE 17,000 FEET
 C.G. 19.8 % MAC; WEIGHT 241,000 LBS.
 AVG. N2 IDLE RPM: STABILIZER POSITION 3.7 DEG. N.U.
 L. AIL. TAB 0.4 DEG. T. E. DN. R. AIL. TAB. 4.1 DEG. T. E. UP
 RUDDER TAB 0.3 DEG. T. E. LT.

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

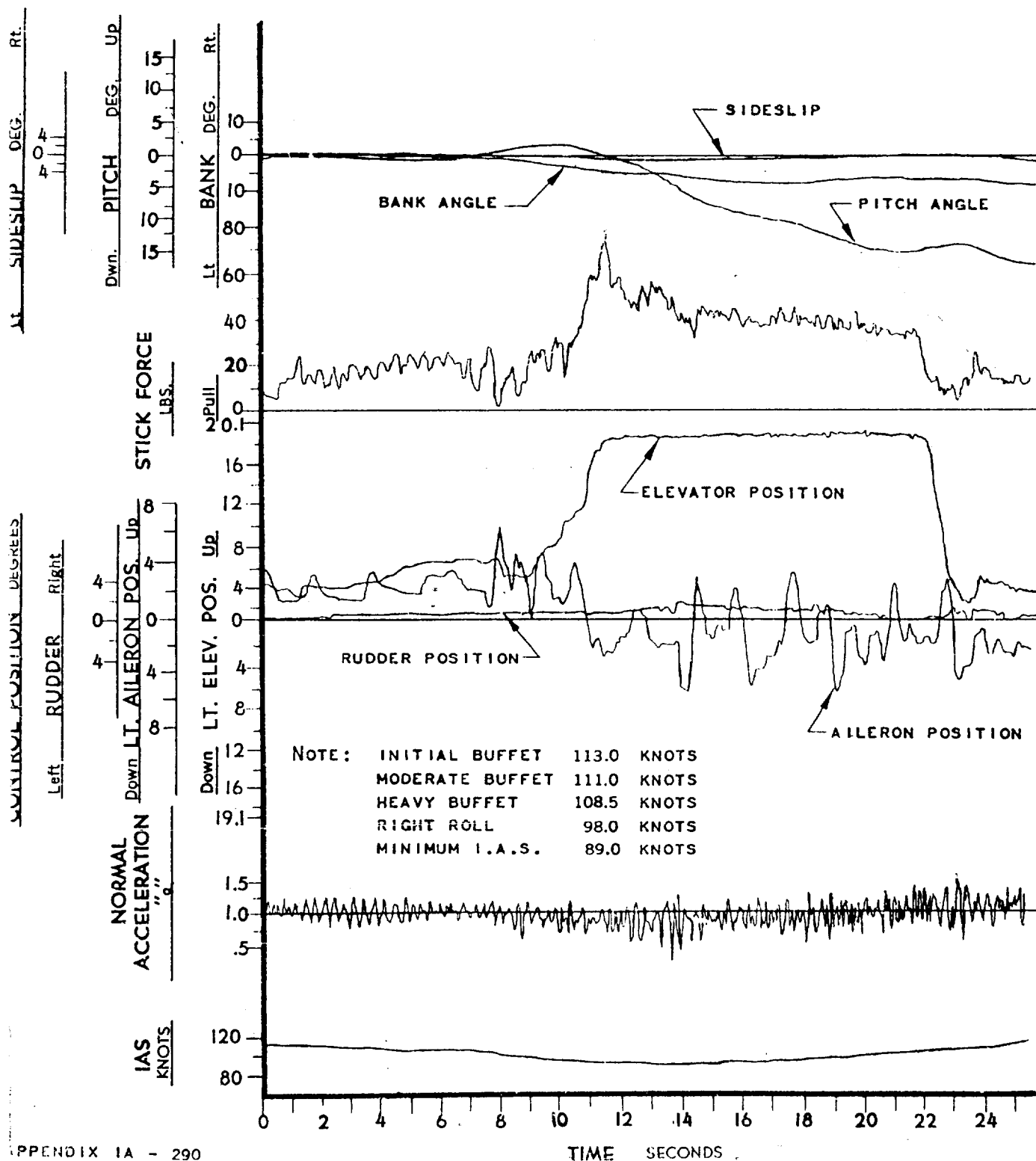


FIGURE NO. 244
STALL TIME HISTORY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 LANDING CONFIGURATION

AFFTC-TR-55-27

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	130	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	19,500	FEET
C.G.	346	% MAC	WEIGHT	243,500	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	IDLE	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	3.1 DEG. N.D.	
L. AIL. TAB	1.2 DEG. T. E. UP		R. AIL. TAB	1.5 DEG. T. E. DN.	
			RUDDER TAB	0.6 DEG. T. E. RT.	

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

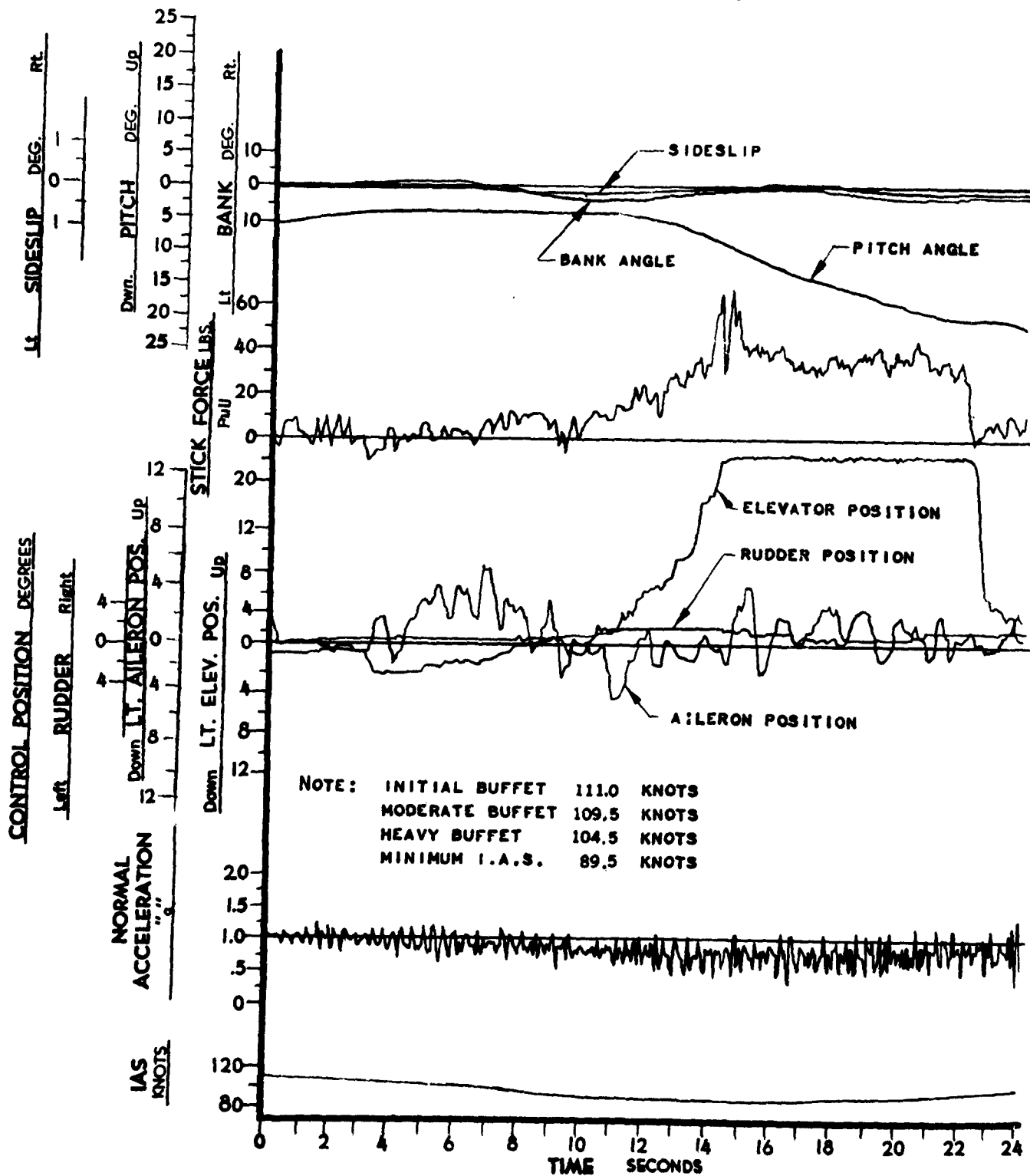


FIGURE NO.245
STALL TIME HISTORY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 LANDING CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	130	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	19,500	FEET
C.G.	34.6	% MAC	WEIGHT	243,500	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	IDLE	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	3.1 DEG.	N.D.
L. AIL. TAB	1.2 DEG. T. E. UP	R. AIL. TAB.	1.5 DEG. T. E. DN.		
RUDDER TAB .06 DEG. T. E. RT.					

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

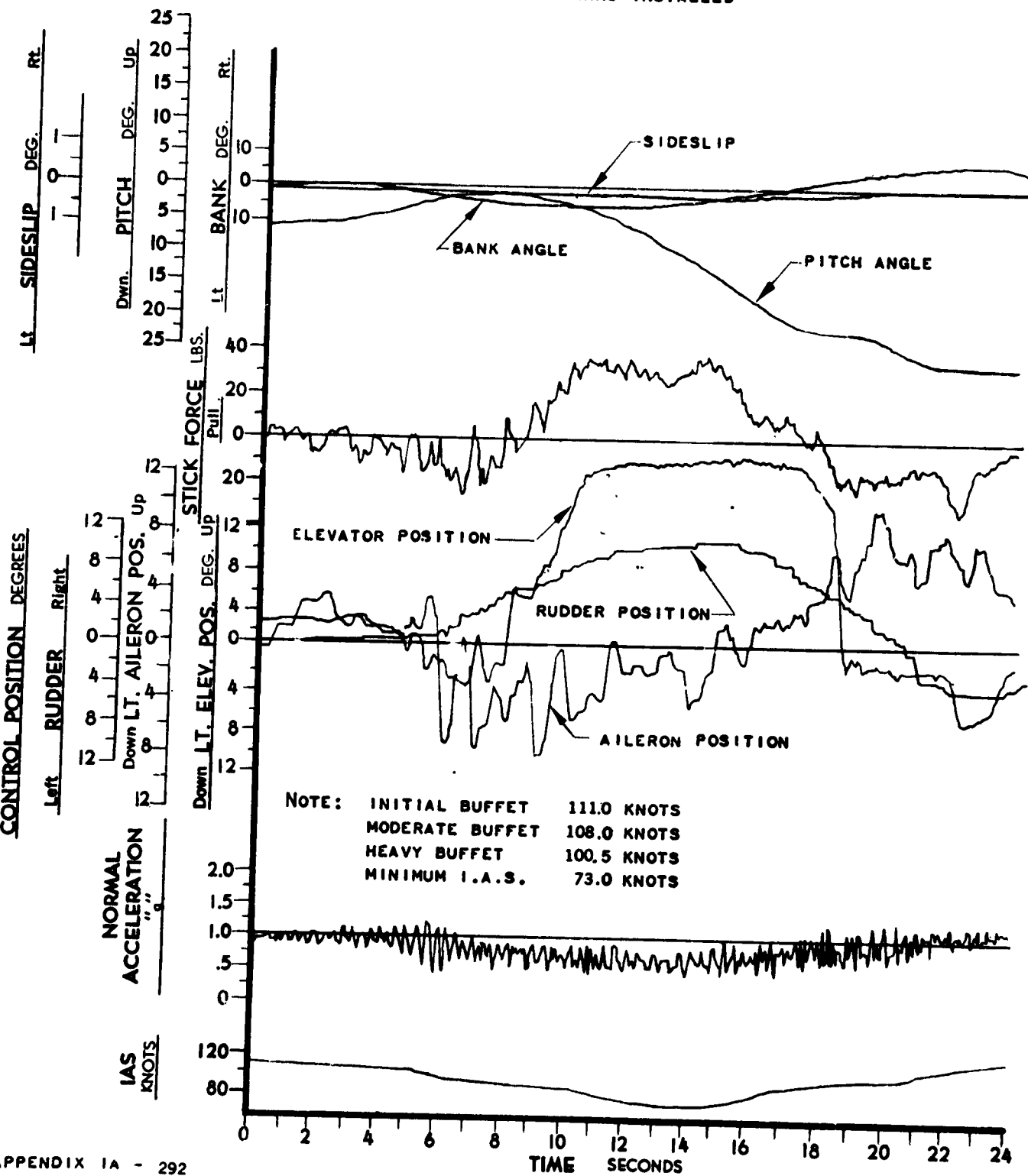


FIGURE NO.246
STALL TIME HISTORY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

AFFTC-TR-55-27

CRUISE CONFIGURATION
 TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 197.5 KNOTS : ALTITUDE 20,400 FEET
 C.G. 20.9 % MAC; WEIGHT 267,300 LBS.
 AVG. N2 8020 RPM: STABILIZER POSITION 1.7 DEG. N.U.
 L. AIL. TAB 0.2 DEG. T. E. DN. R. AIL. TAB. 5.1 DEG. T. E. UP
 RUDDER TAB 1.2 DEG. T. E. LT.

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

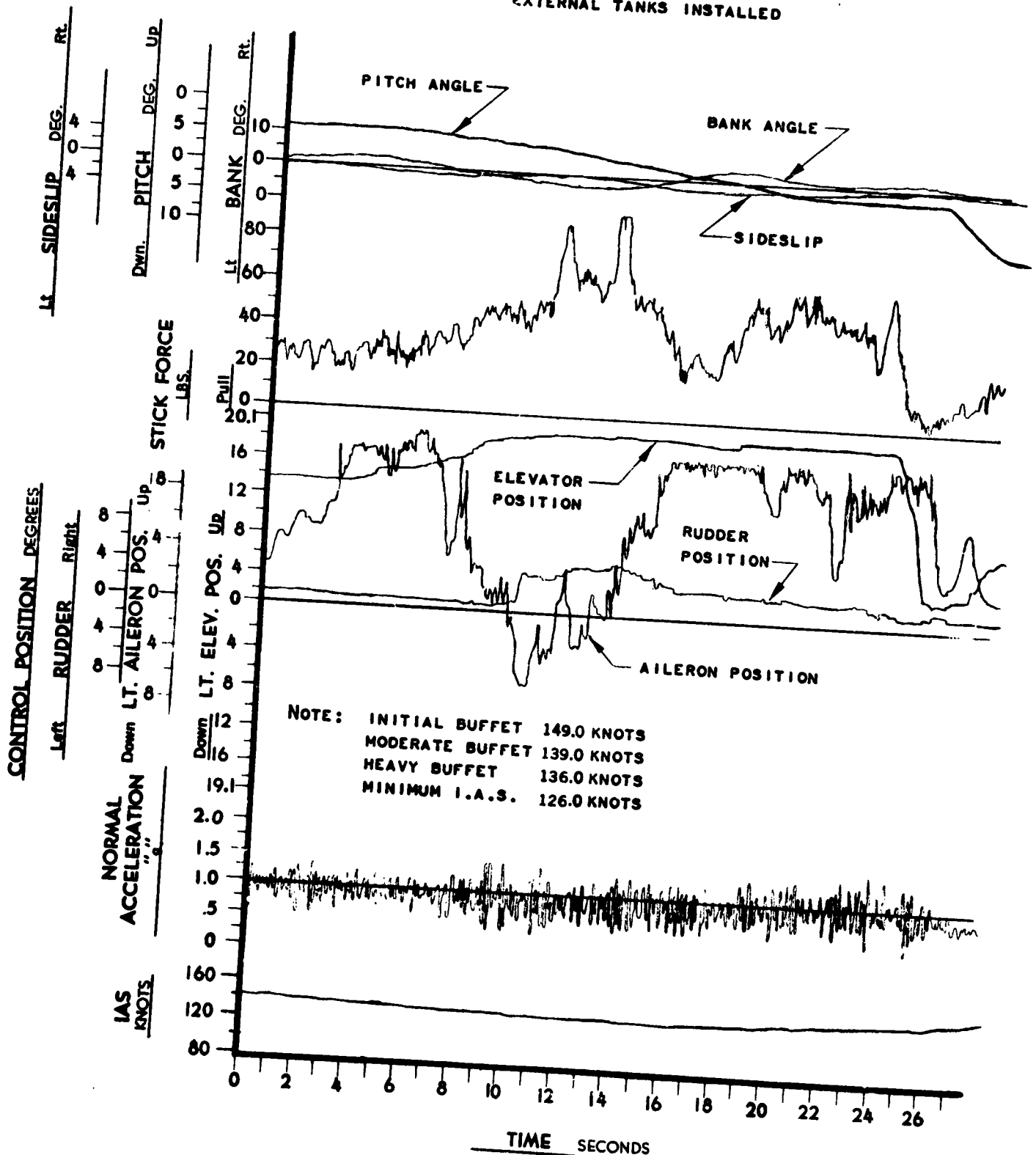


FIGURE NO.247
STALL TIME HISTORY
 B-52A. USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 197.5	KNOTS : ALTITUDE	25,000	FEET
C.G. 19.6	% MAC; WEIGHT	262,800	LBS.
AVG. N2 8460	REF: STABILIZER POSITION	1.9 DEG. N.U.	
L. AIL. TAB 0 DEG.	R. AIL. TAB. 4.8 DEG. T. E. UP		
	RUDDER TAB 1.8 DEG. T. E. LT.		

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

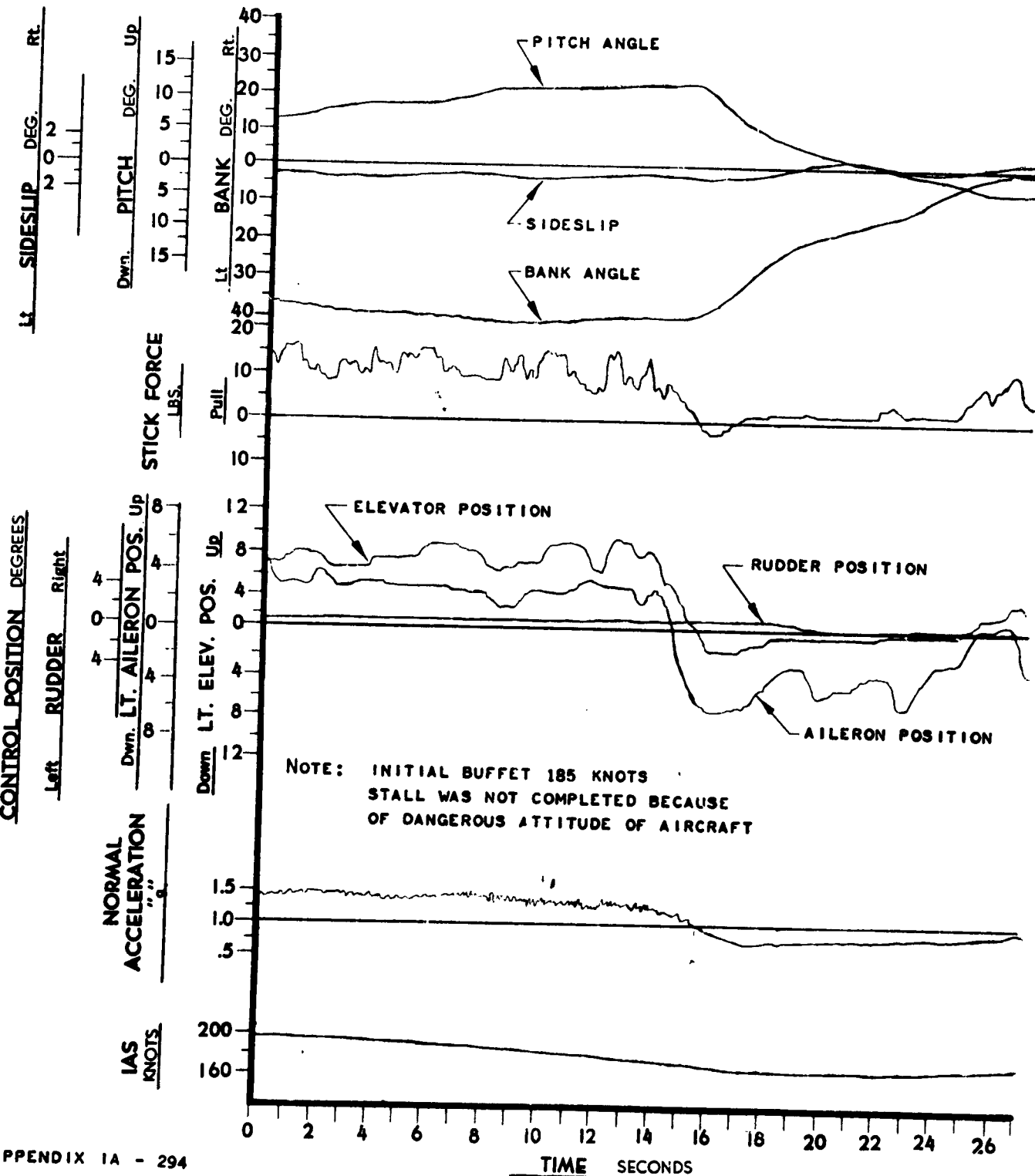


FIGURE NO. 248
STALL TIME HISTORY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION

AFFTC-TR-55-27

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	205	KNOTS ; ALTITUDE	19800	FEET
C.G.	31.1	% MAC; WEIGHT	282000	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8400	RPM; STABILIZER POSITION	0.7 DEG. N.D.	
L. AIL. TAB	1.0 DEG. T. E. DN.	R. AIL. TAB	0.2 DEG. T. E. UP	
RUDDER TAB 0.4 DEG. T. E. RT.				

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

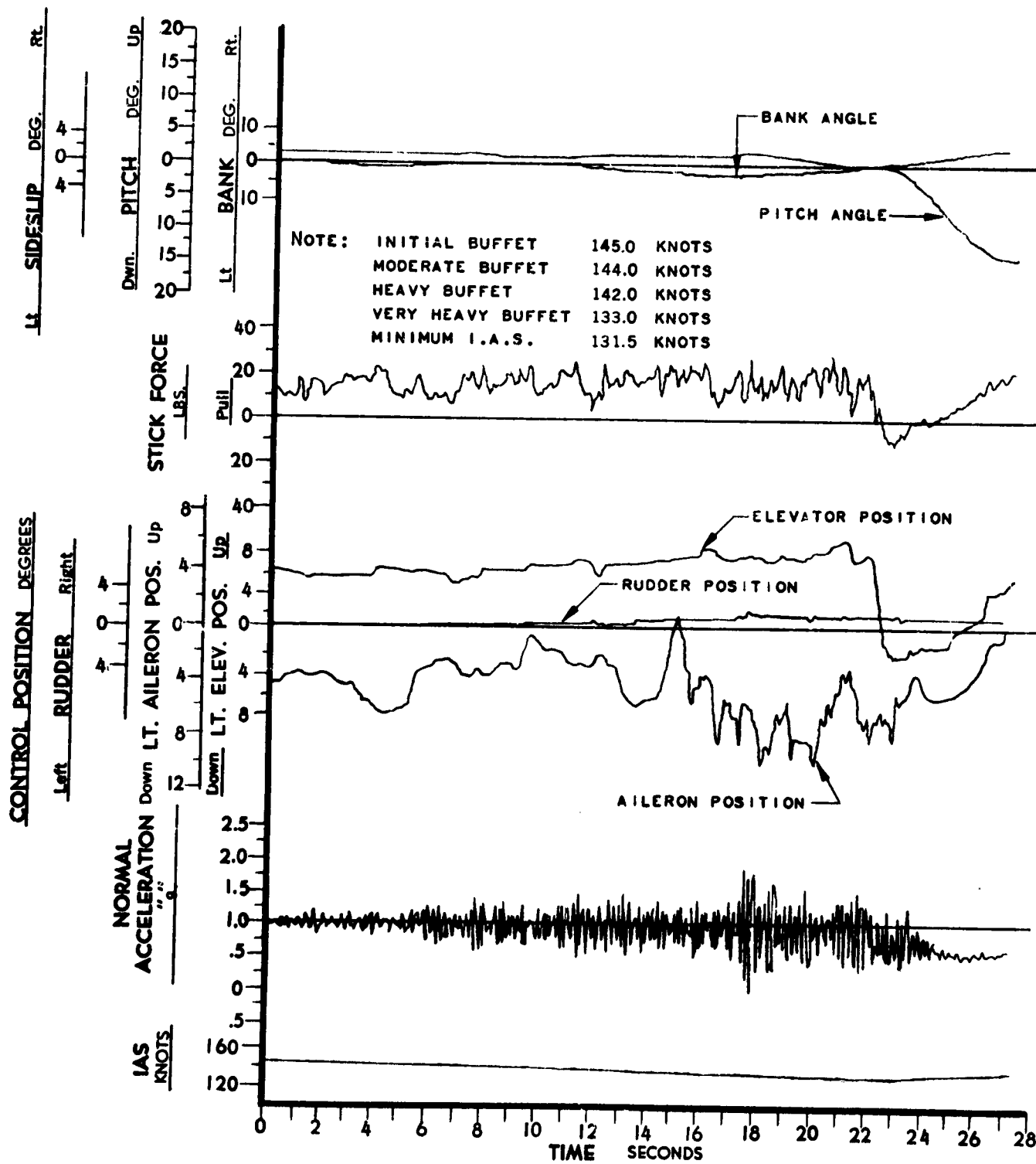


FIGURE NO. 249

STALL TIME HISTORY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 205 KNOTS ; ALTITUDE 19800 FEET
C.G. 31.1 % MAC; WEIGHT 282000 LBS.
AVG. N2 4008 RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 0.7 DEG. N.D.
L. AIL. TAB 1.0 DEG. T. E. DN. R. AIL. TAB 0.2 DEG. T. E. UP
RUDDER TAB 0.4 DEG. T. E. RT.

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

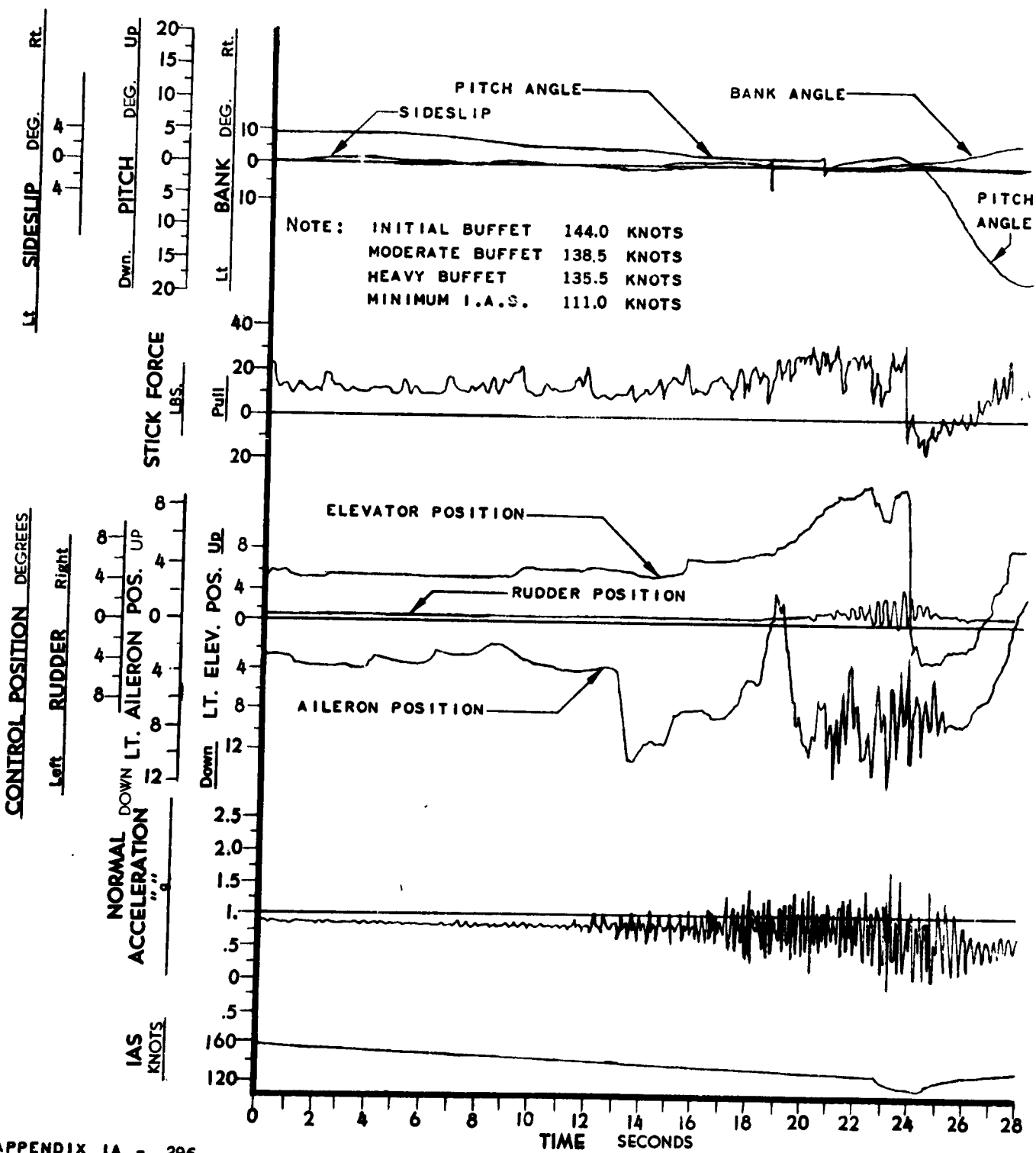


FIGURE NO.250
STALL TIME HISTORY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION

AFFTC-TR-55-27

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	205	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	19,800	FEET
C.G.	31.1	% MAC	WEIGHT	282,000	LBS.
AVG. N2	8400	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	0.7 DEG.	N.D.
L. AIL. TAB	1.0 DEG.	T. E. DN.	R. AIL. TAB	0.2 DEG.	T. E. UP
			RUDDER TAB	0.4 DEG.	T. E. RT.

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

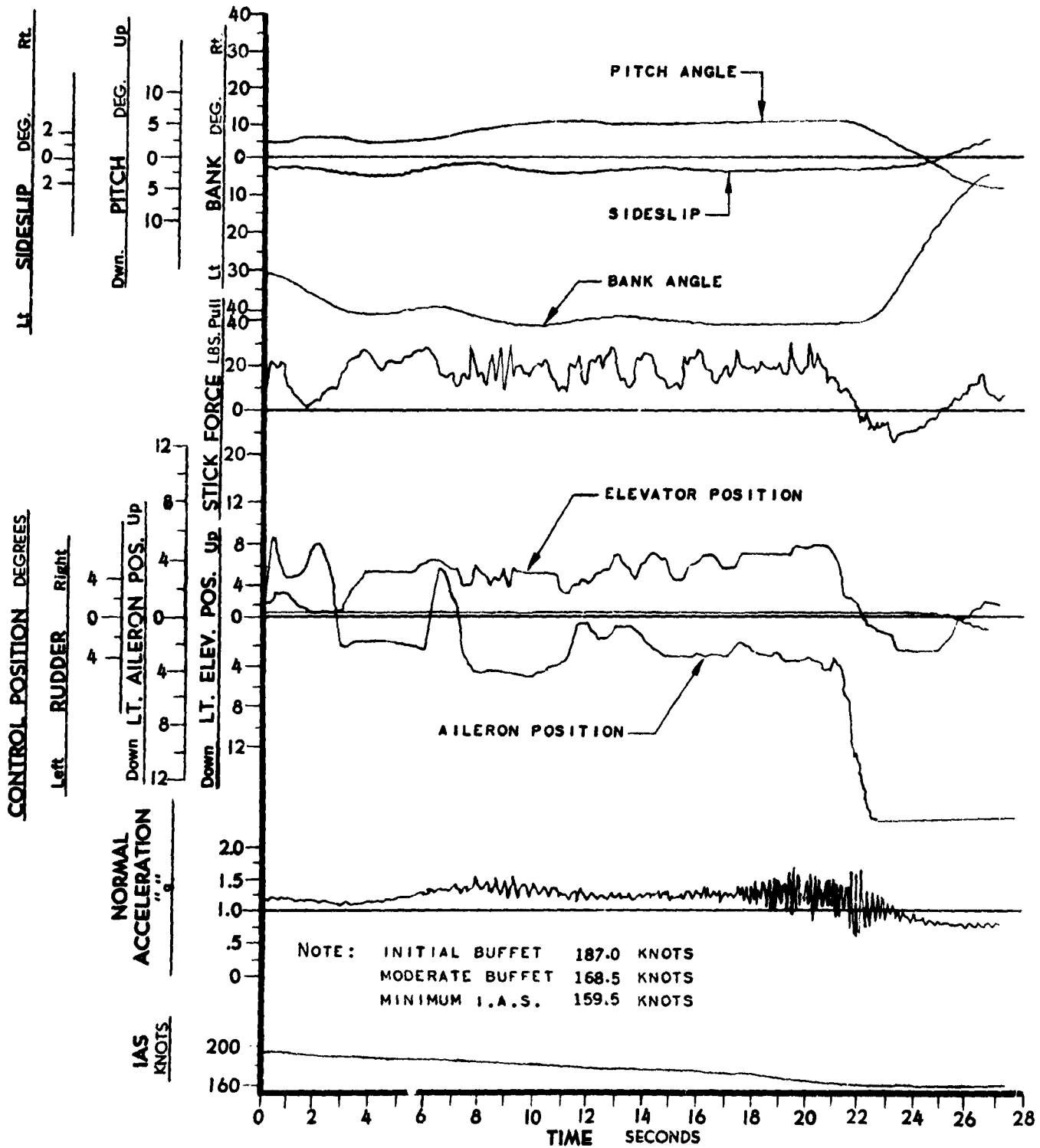


FIGURE NO.251
STALL TIME HISTORY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.A.S. 305 KNOTS ; ALTITUDE 20300 FEET
 C.G. 31.6 % MAC; WEIGHT 279000 LBS.
 AVG. N2 8900 RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 2.5 DEG. N.D.
 L. AIL. TAB 0 DEG. R. AIL. TAB. 0.2 DEG. T. E. DN.
 RUDDER TAB 0.4 DEG. T. E. RT

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

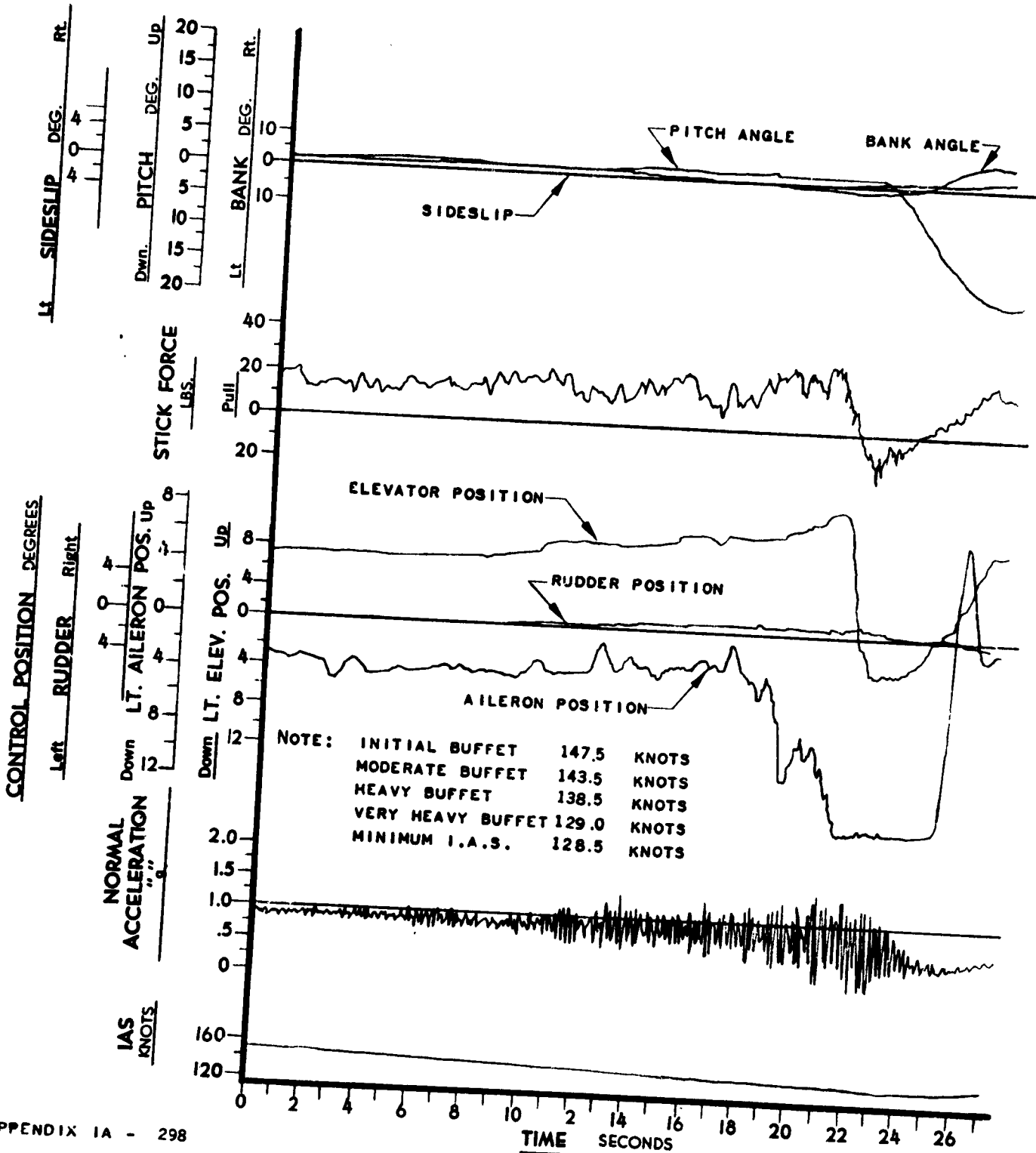


FIGURE NO. 252
STALL TIME HISTORY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION

AFFTC-TR-55-27

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	207.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	47,700	FEET
C.G.	19.1	% MAC	WEIGHT	252,100	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	9140	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	1.0 DEG. N.U.	
L. AIL. TAB	2.5 DEG. T. E. UP	R. AIL. TAB	1.6 DEG. T. E. DN.		
			RUDDER TAB	1.8 DEG. T. E. LT.	

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

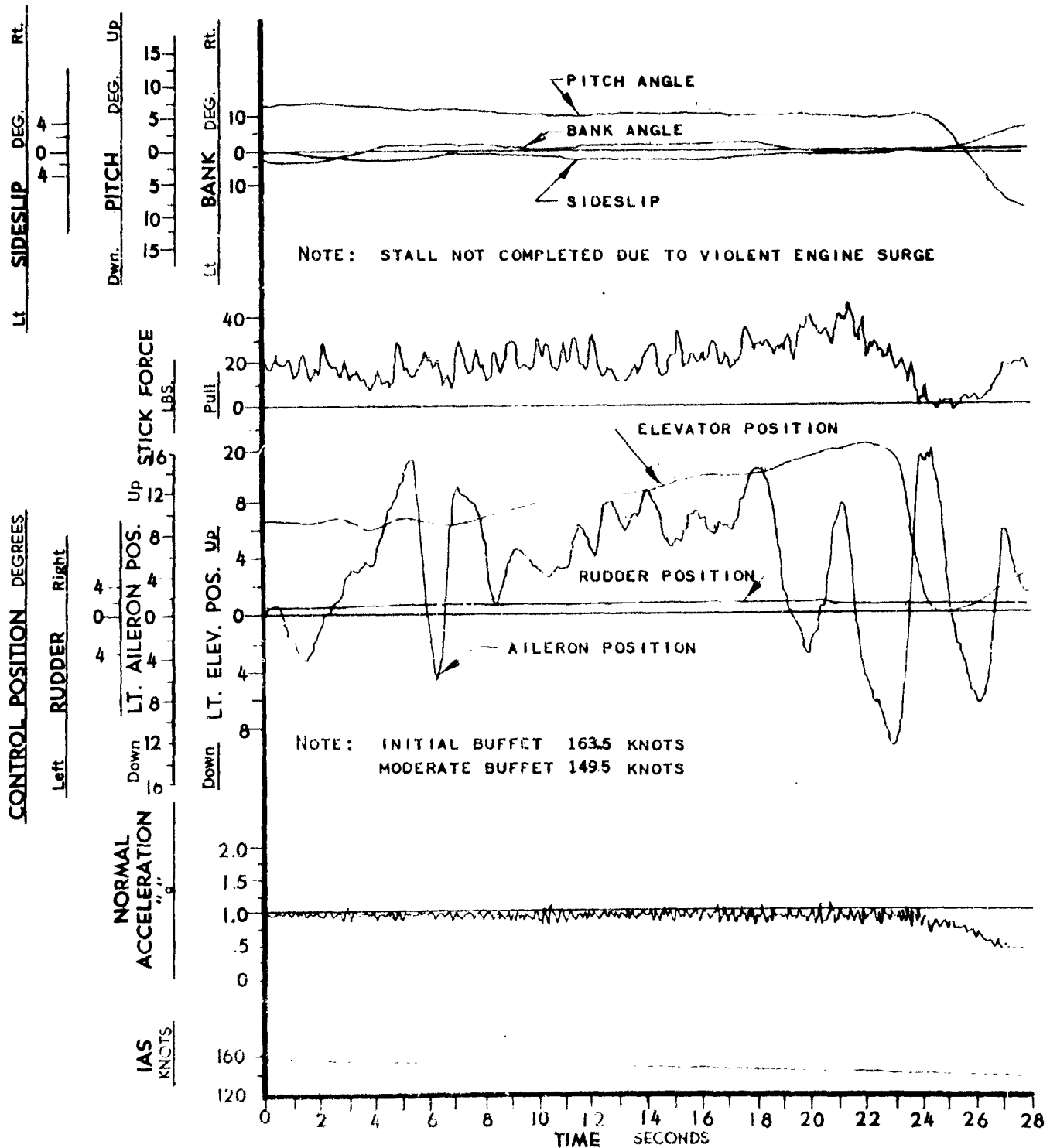


FIGURE NO. 253
STALL TIME HISTORY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	207.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	47,700	FEET
C.G.	19.1	% MAC	WEIGHT	252,500	LBS.
AVG. N2	9140	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	1.0 DEG.	N.U.
L. AIL. TAB	2.5 DEG.	T. E. UP	R. AIL. TAB	1.6 DEG.	T. E. DN.
			RUDDER TAB	1.8 DEG.	T. E. LT.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

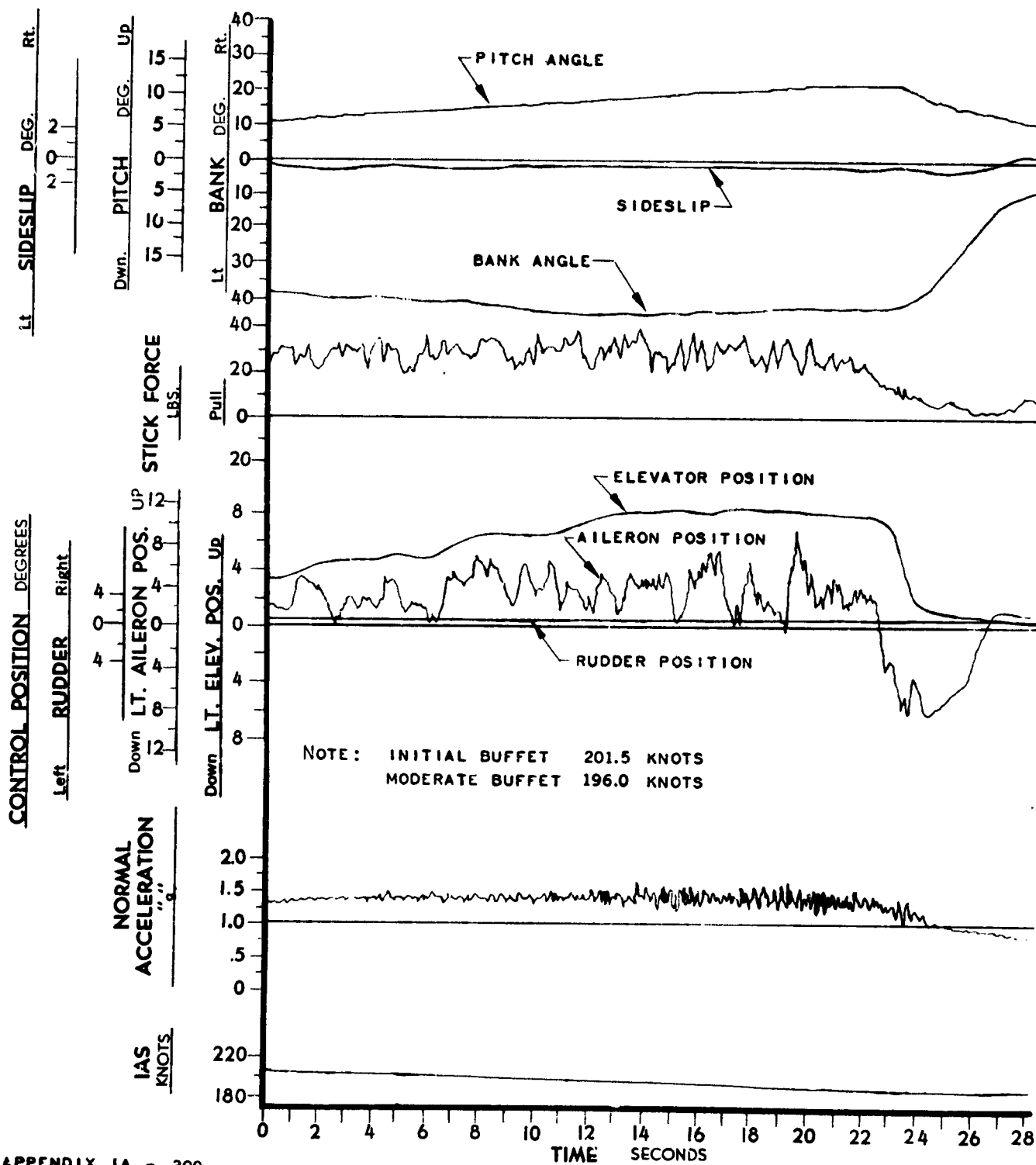


FIGURE NO. 254
STALL TIME HISTORY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION

AFFTC-TR-53-27

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 187 KNOTS : ALTITUDE 47,200 FEET
 C.G. 34.1 % MAC; WEIGHT 239,000 LBS.
 AVG. N2 8910 RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 0.8 DEG. N.D.
 L. AIL. TAB 1.3 DEG. T. E. DN. R. AIL. TAB. 5.1 DEG. T. E. UP
 RUDDER TAB 2.4 DEG. T. E. LT.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

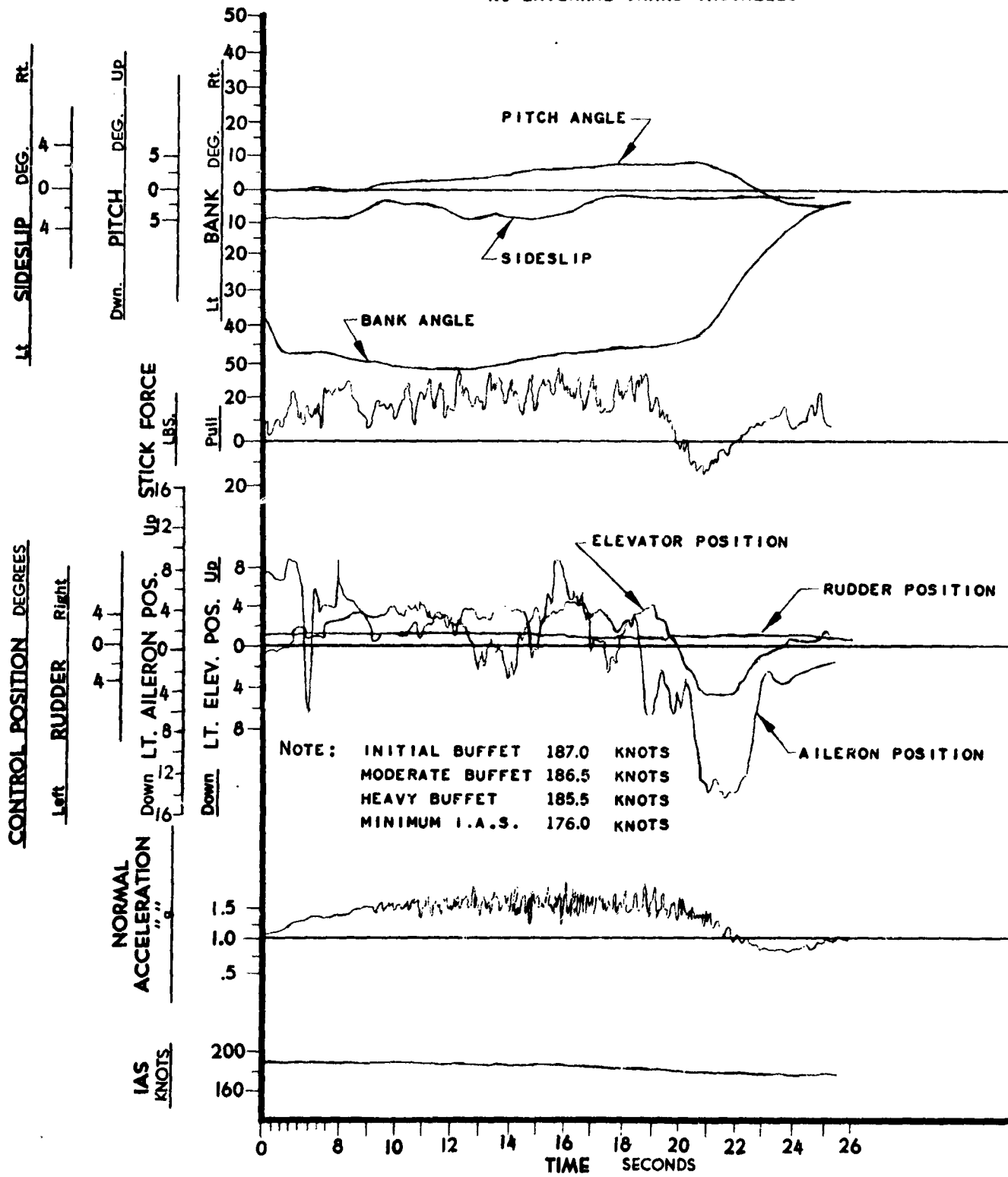


FIGURE NO.255
STALL TIME HISTORY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 220 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 46,300 FEET
 C.G. 34.2 % MAC; WEIGHT 238,500 LBS.
 AVG. N2 8940 RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 0.3 DEG. N.U.
 L. AIL. TAB 0.6 DEG. T. E. DN. R. AIL. TAB. 4.1 DEG. T. E. UP
 RUDDER TAB 2.7 DEG. T. E. LT.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

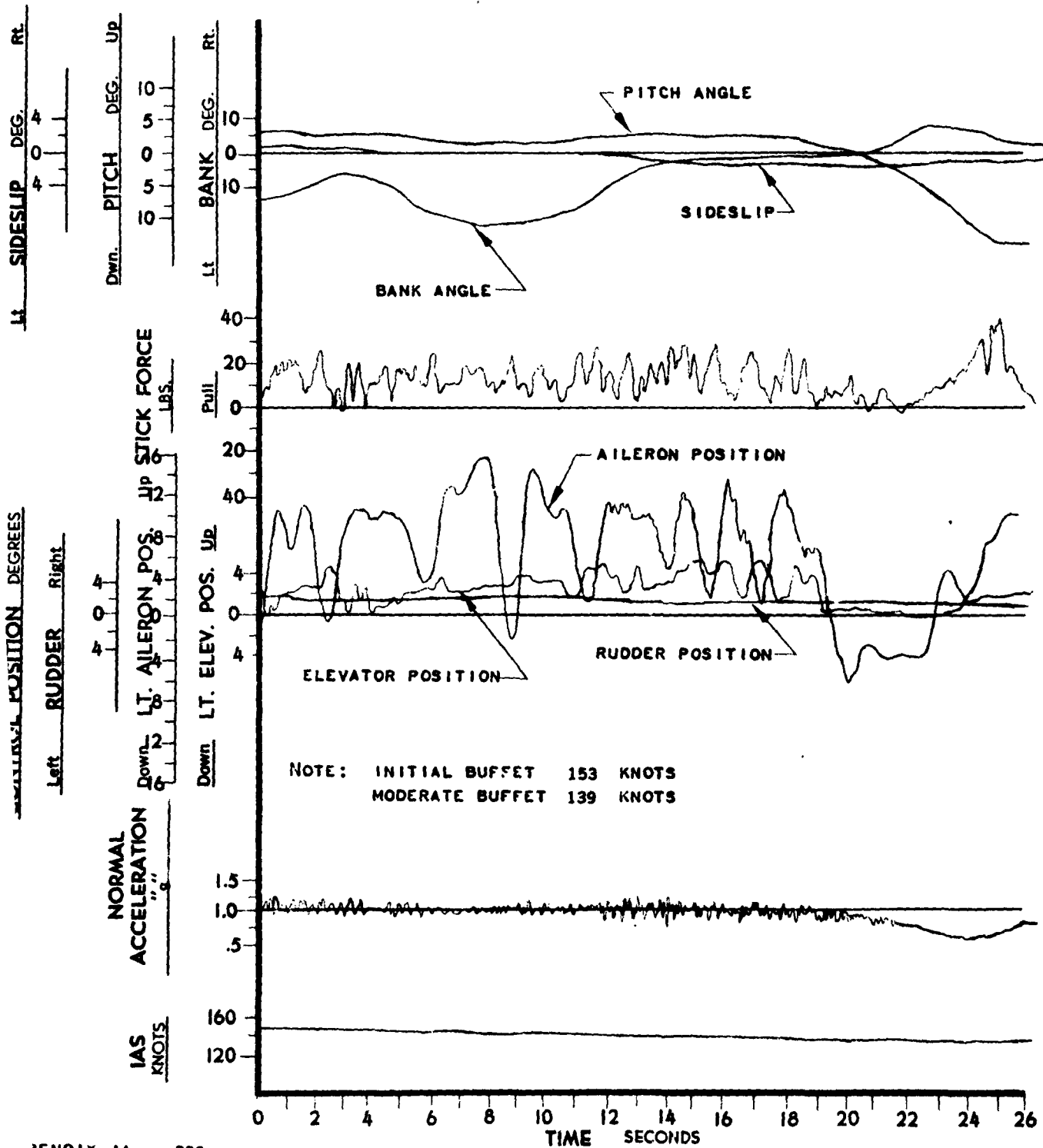


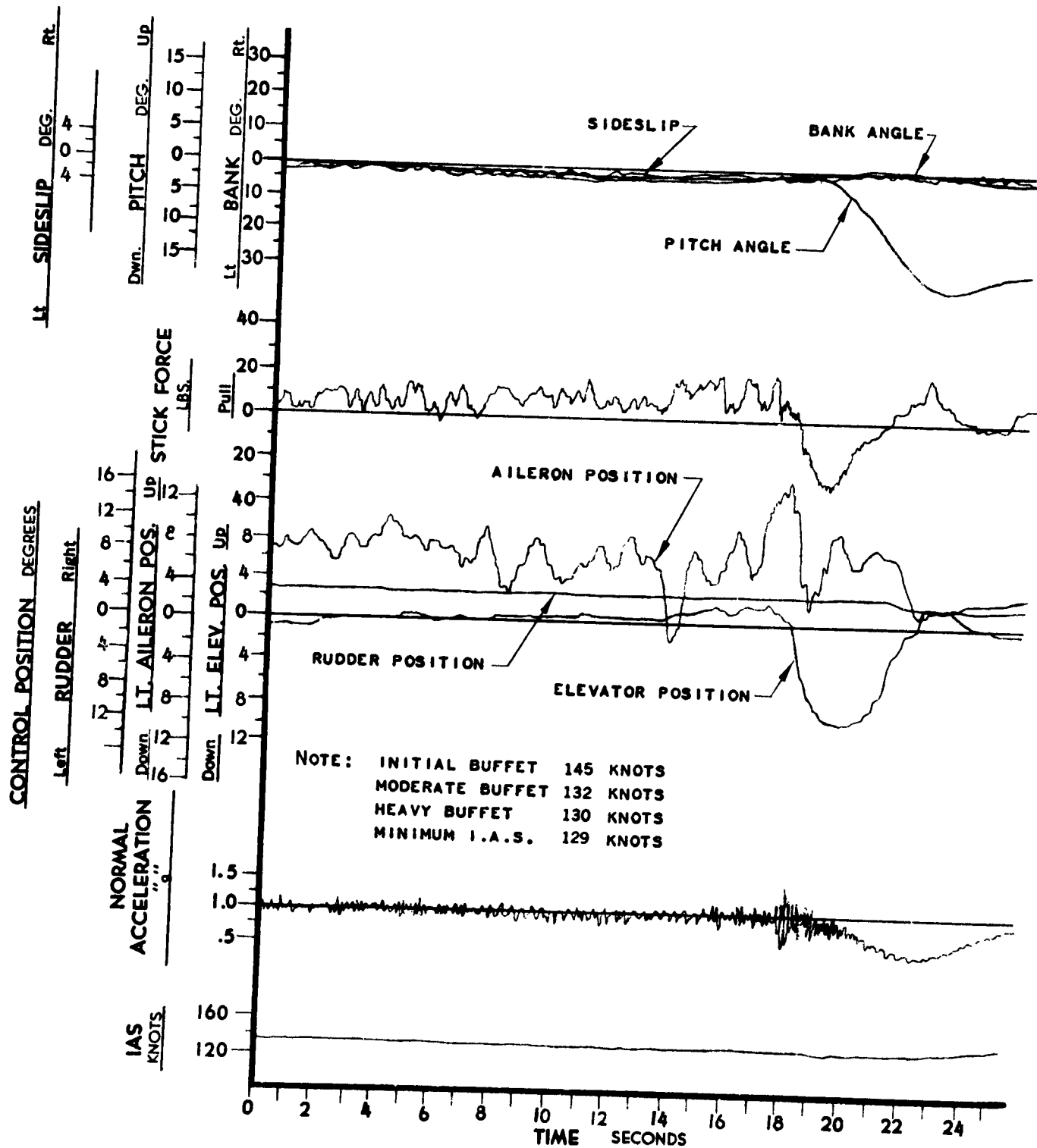
FIGURE NO.256
STALL TIME HISTORY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 GLIDE CONFIGURATION

AFFTC-TR-55-27

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	162.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	49,500	FEET
C.G.	33.7	% MAC	WEIGHT	224,500	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	IDLE	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	0.2	DEG. N.D.
L. AIL. TAB	0.2 DEG. T. E. DN.	R. AIL. TAB	0.2 DEG. T. E. DN.		
		RUDDER TAB	3.0 DEG. T. E. LT.		

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED



THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK
FOR CONVENIENCE OF
PRESENTING PLOTS

MANEUVERING FLIGHT CHARACTERISTICS

FIGURE NO. 257
MANEUVERING FLIGHT CHARACTERISTICS
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRAIN CONDITIONS
C.I.A.S. 150 KNOTS; ALT. 10000 FEET
W₂ 8530 RPM

SYM.	AVG. C.G. % MAC	AVG. WT. POUNDS	STAB. POS. DEGREES
○	19.0	229,100	2.9 NOSE UP
△	25.5	242,000	0.5 NOSE UP
□	34.5	250,500	2.5 NOSE ON

NOTE: NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

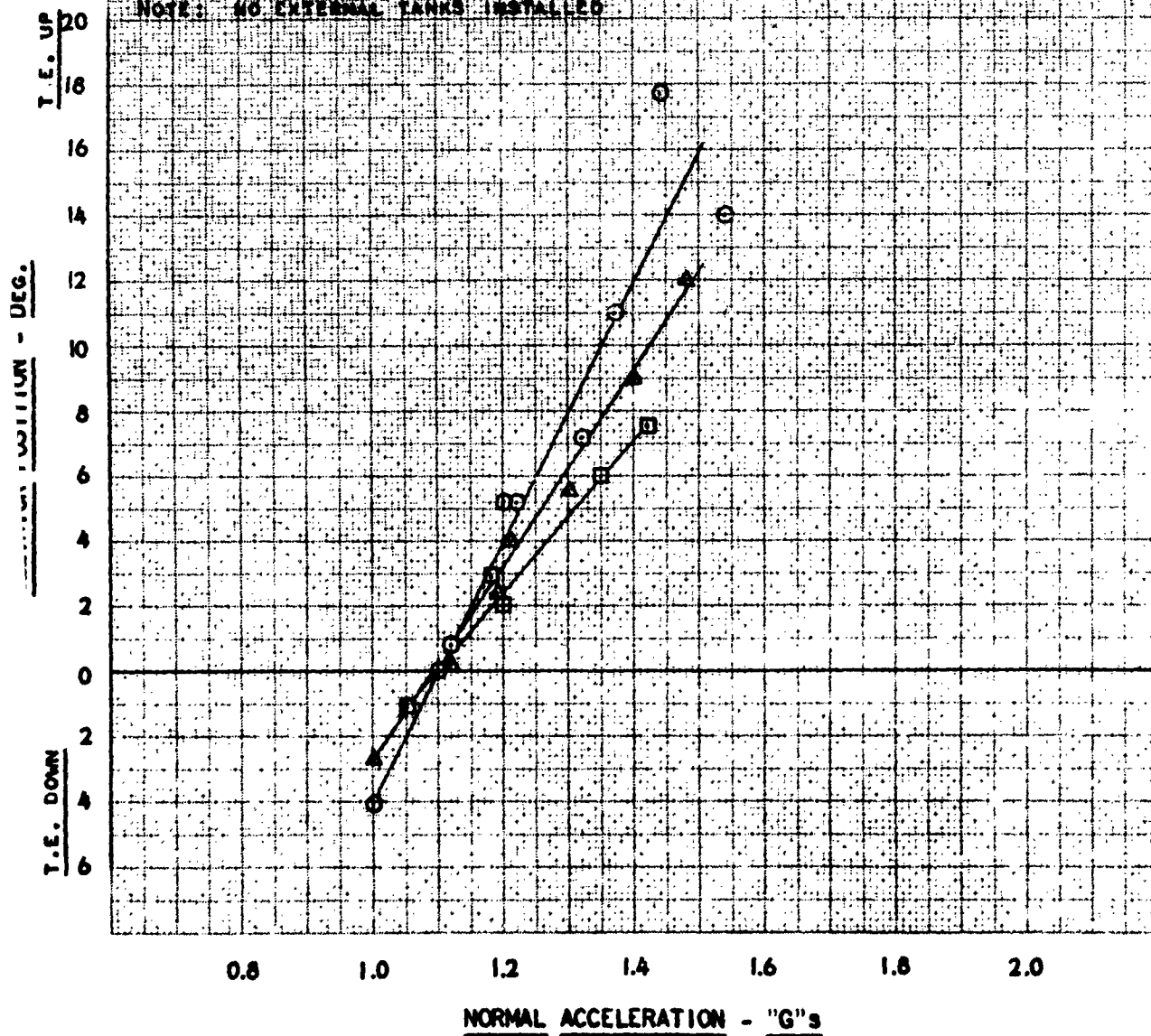


FIGURE NO. 258
MANEUVERING FLIGHT CHARACTERISTICS
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.A.S. 280 KNOTS; ALT. 10000 FEET
 P_R 2650 RPM
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS
 INSTALLED

NOTE: STICK-FIXED MANEUVER POINT 75% MAC

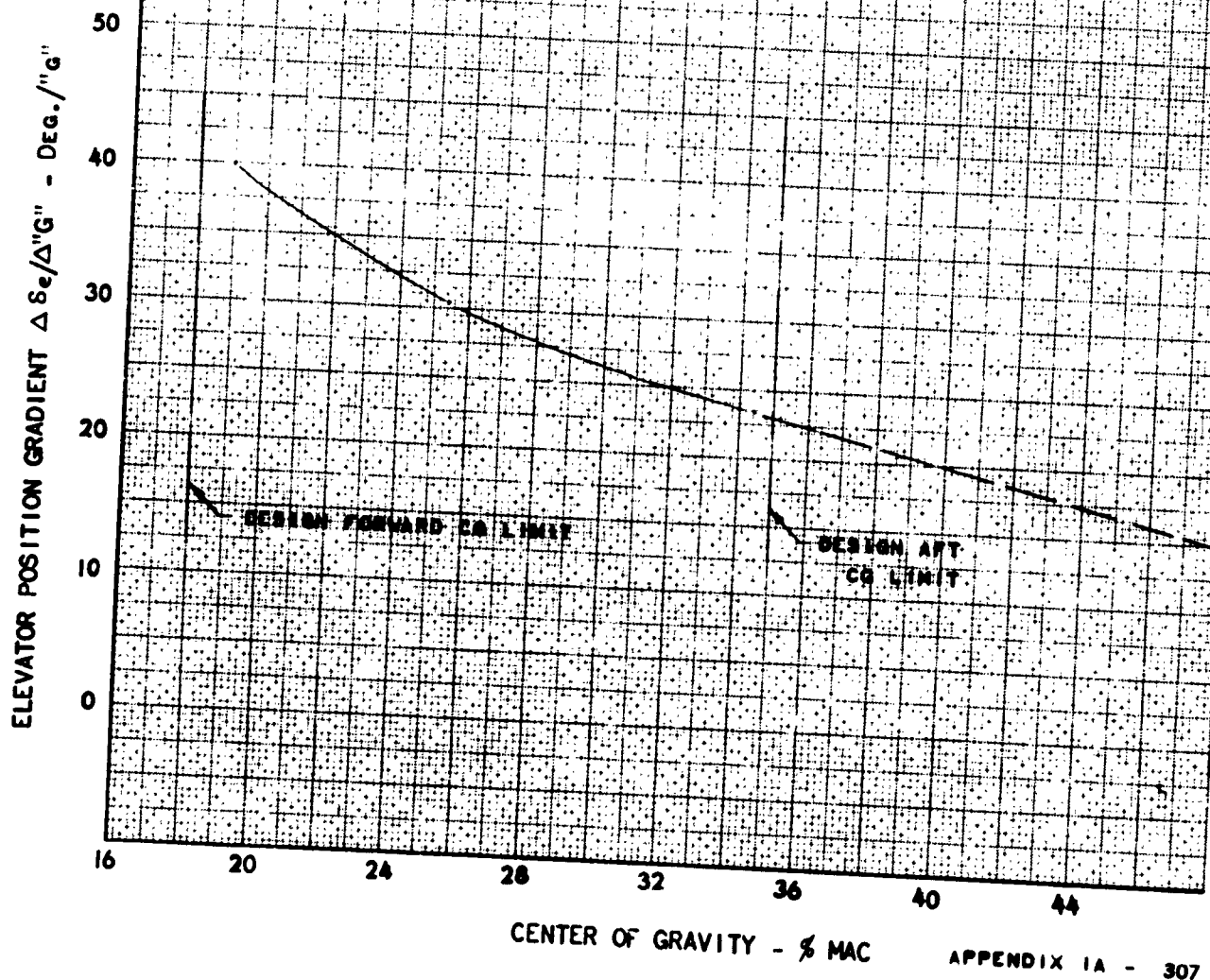


FIGURE NO. 259
MANEUVERING FLIGHT CHARACTERISTICS
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.A.S. 130 KNOTS, ALT. 10000 FEET
 N₂ 8630 RPM

SYM.	AVG. C.G. % MAC	AVG. WT. POUNDS	STAB. POS. DEGREES
○	19.0	229,000	2.9 NOSE UP
△	26.5	242,000	0.5 NOSE UP
□	34.5	280,500	2.8 NOSE DN

NOTE: NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

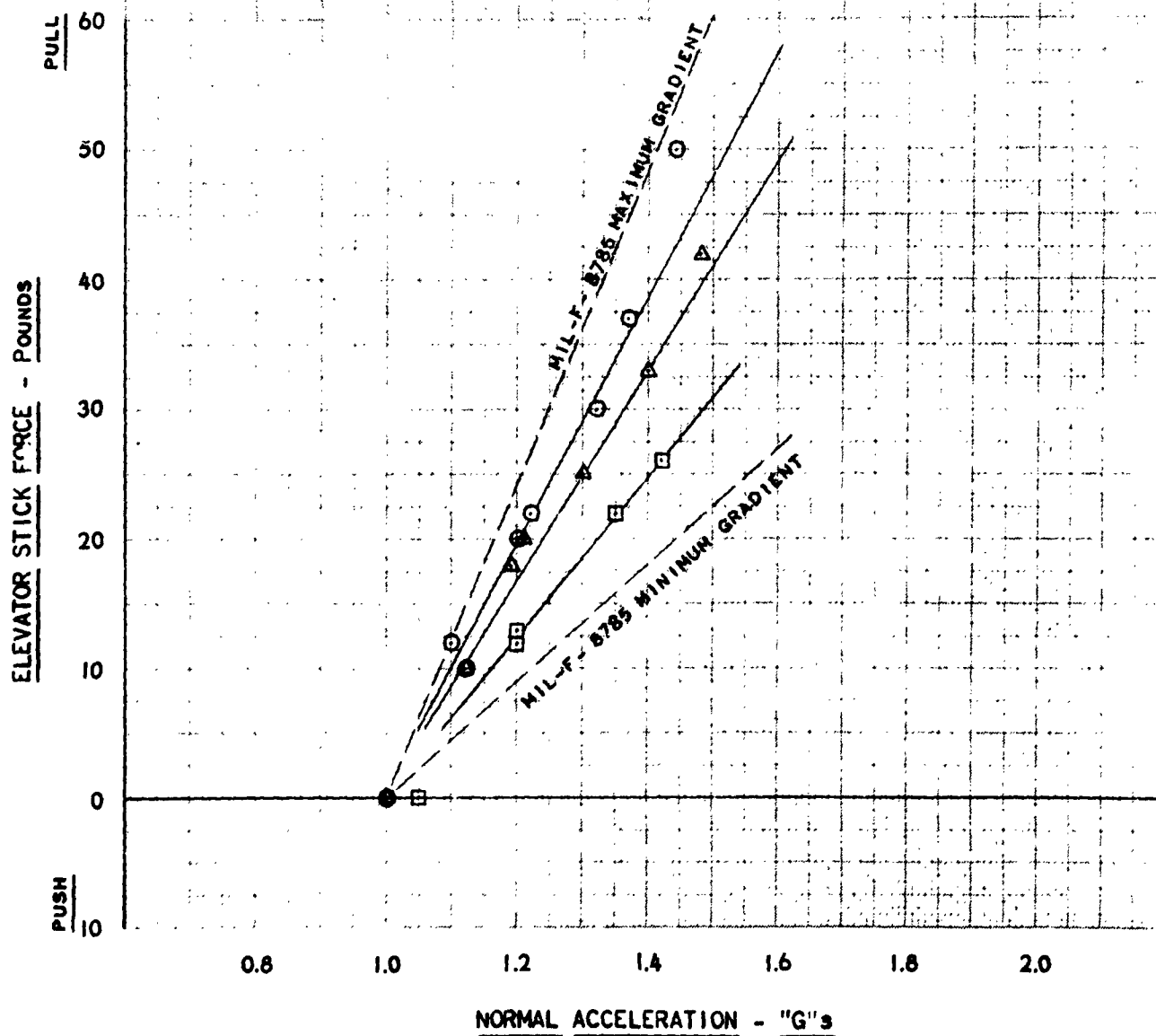


FIGURE NO. 260
MANEUVERING FLIGHT CHARACTERISTICS
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

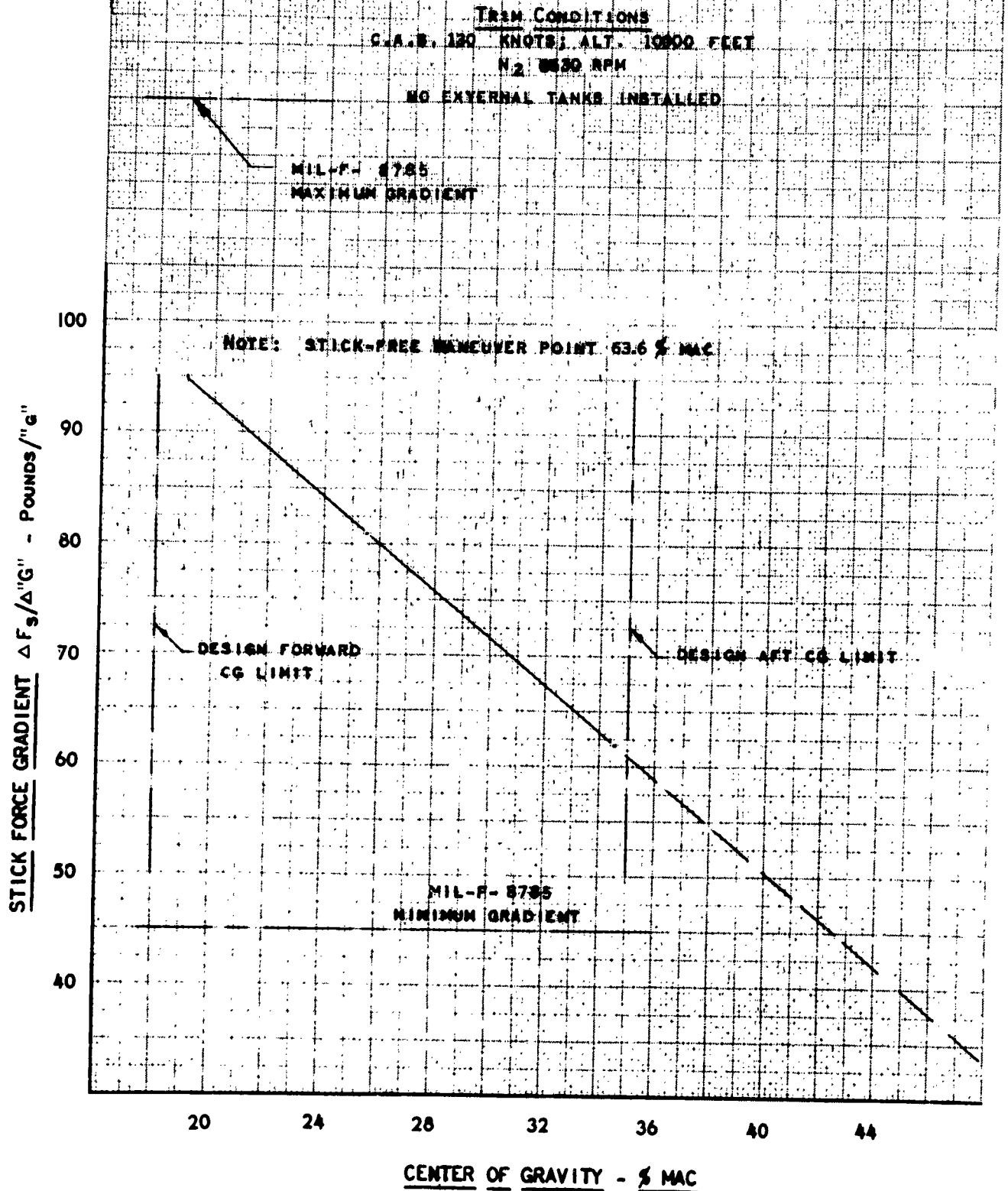


FIGURE NO. 261
MANEUVERING FLIGHT CHARACTERISTICS
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS
C.A.S. 320 KNOTS; ALT. 30000 FEET
N₂ 8860 RPM

SYM.	AVG. C.G. % MAC	AVG. WT. POUNDS	STAB. POS. DEGREES
○	19.5	247,500	0.2 NOSE DN
△	23.0	244,000	1.6 NOSE DN
□	35.8	250,500	2.5 NOSE DN

NOTES: NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

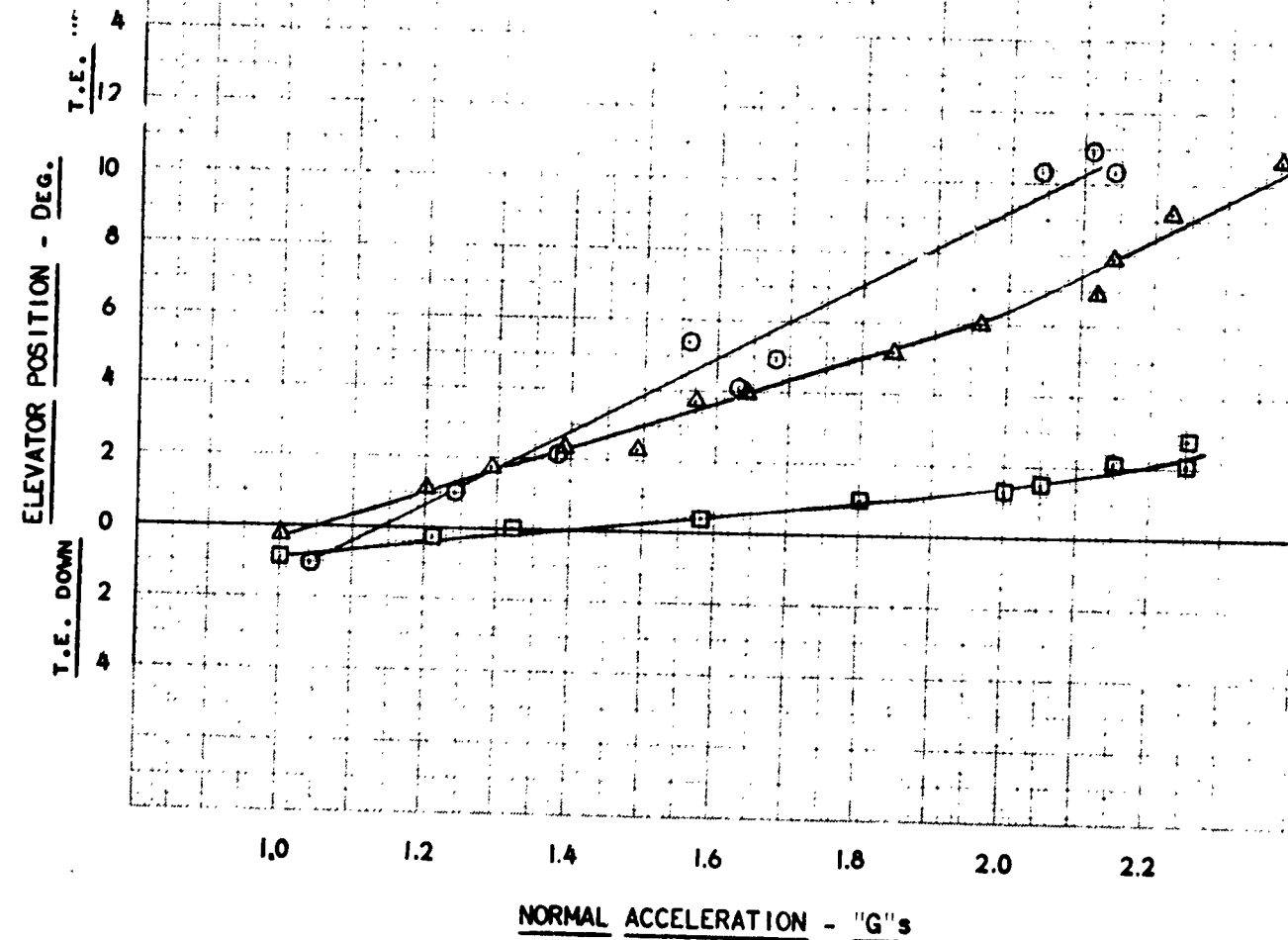


FIGURE NO. 262
MANEUVERING FLIGHT CHARACTERISTICS
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
CRUISE CONFIGURATION

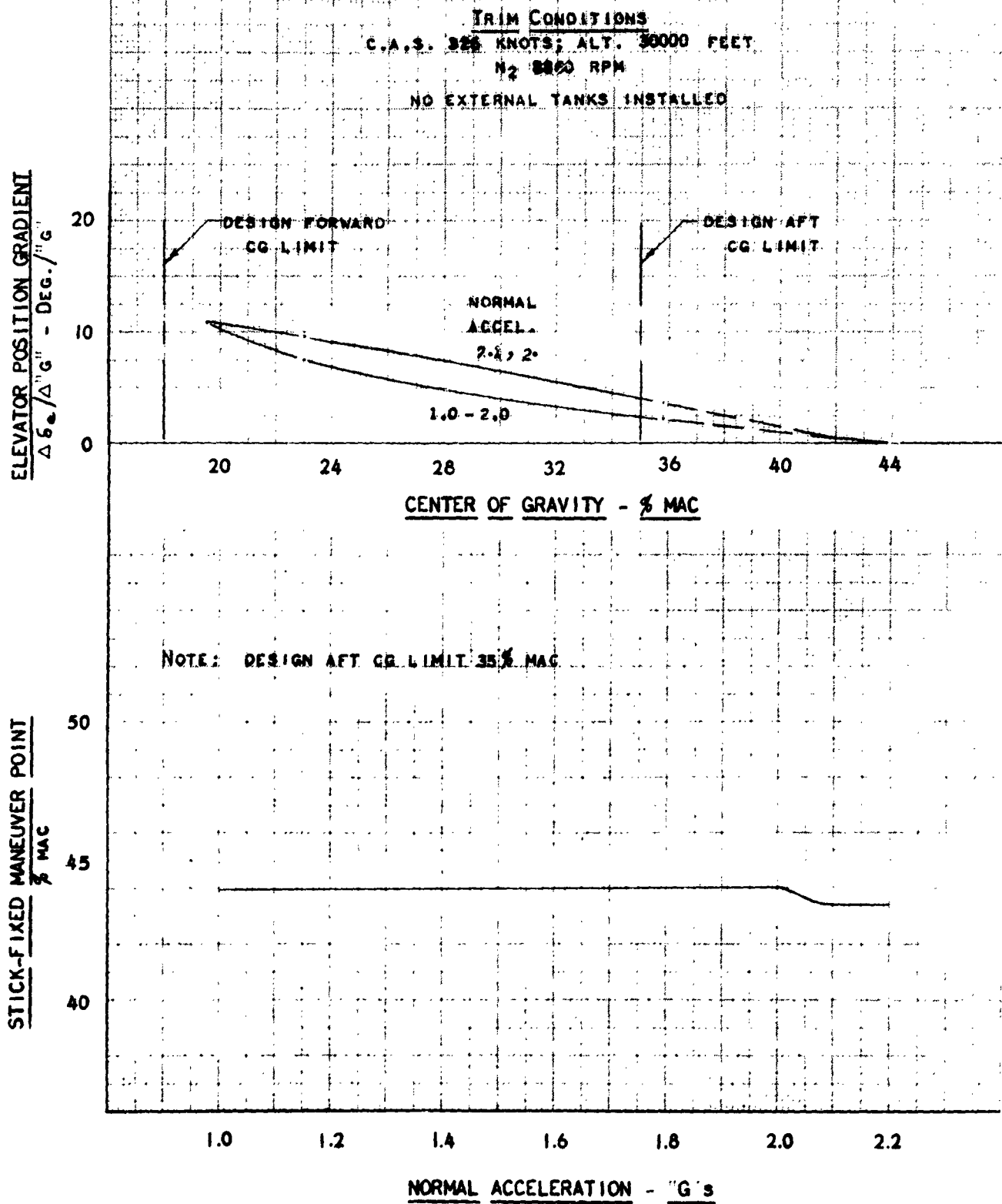


FIGURE NO. 263
MANEUVERING FLIGHT CHARACTERISTICS
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.A.S. 325 KNOTS; ALT. 30000 FEET
 N₂ 8860 RPM

SYM.	AVG. C.G. % MAC	AVG. WT. POUNDS	STAB. POS. DEGREES
○	19.5	247,500	0.2 NOSE DN
△	23.0	244,000	1.6 NOSE DN
□	35.8	250,500	2.5 NOSE DN

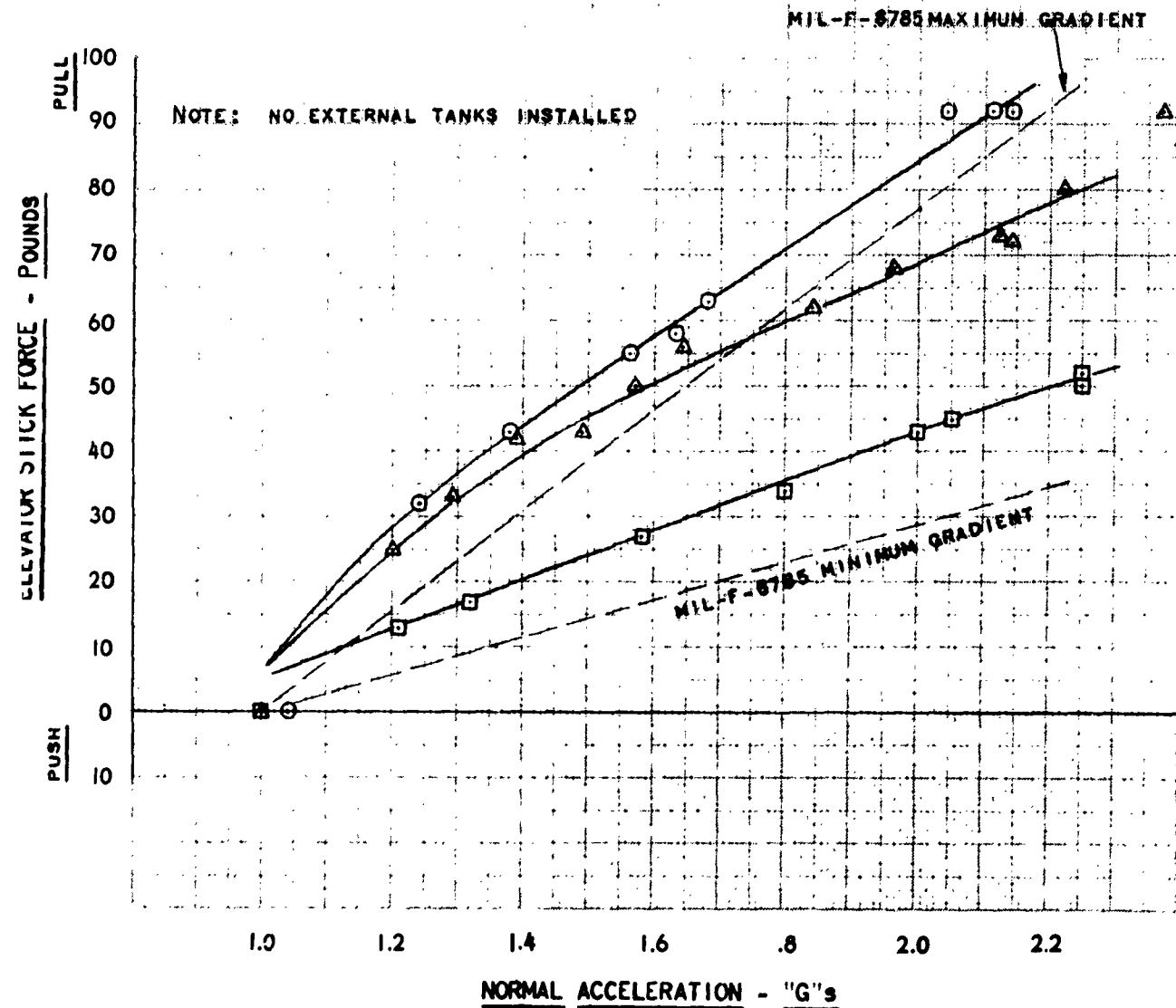


FIGURE NO. 264
MANEUVERING FLIGHT CHARACTERISTICS
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
CRUISE CONFIGURATION

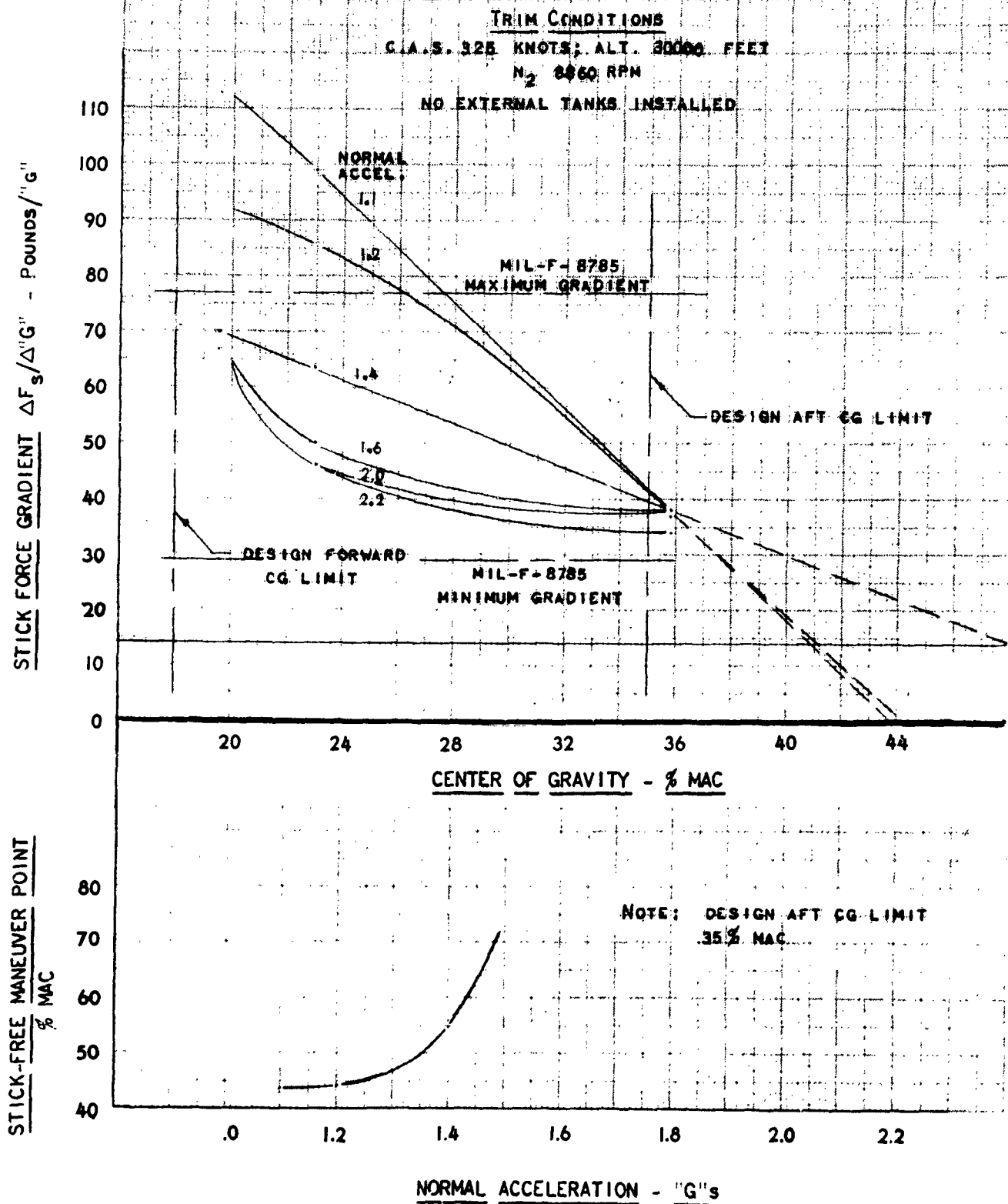


FIGURE NO. 265
MANEUVERING FLIGHT CHARACTERISTICS
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
POWER CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS
C.A.S., 201 KNOTS; ALT. 48,000 FEET
N₂ 8940 RPM
NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

SYM.	AVG. C.G. % MAC	AVG. WT. POUNDS	STAB. POS. DEGREES
○	17.4	259,000	1.6 NOSE UP
△	26.2	260,000	0.1 NOSE DN
□	34.3	259,000	1.1 NOSE DN
◇	34.2	253,000	1.2 NOSE DN, BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN

NOTE: TAILS INDICATE AIRPLANE IN BUFFET

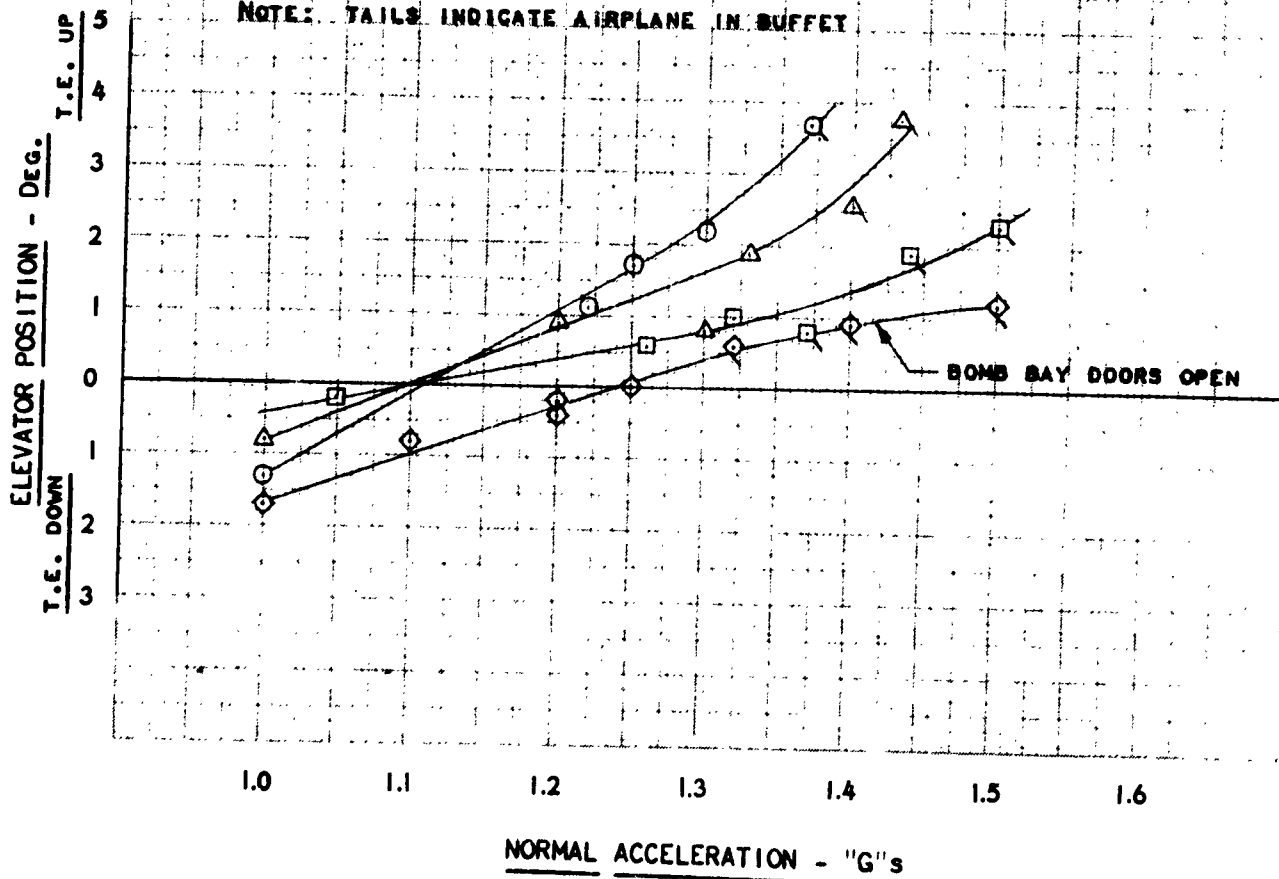


FIGURE NO. 266
MANEUVERING FLIGHT CHARACTERISTICS
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
POWER CONFIGURATION

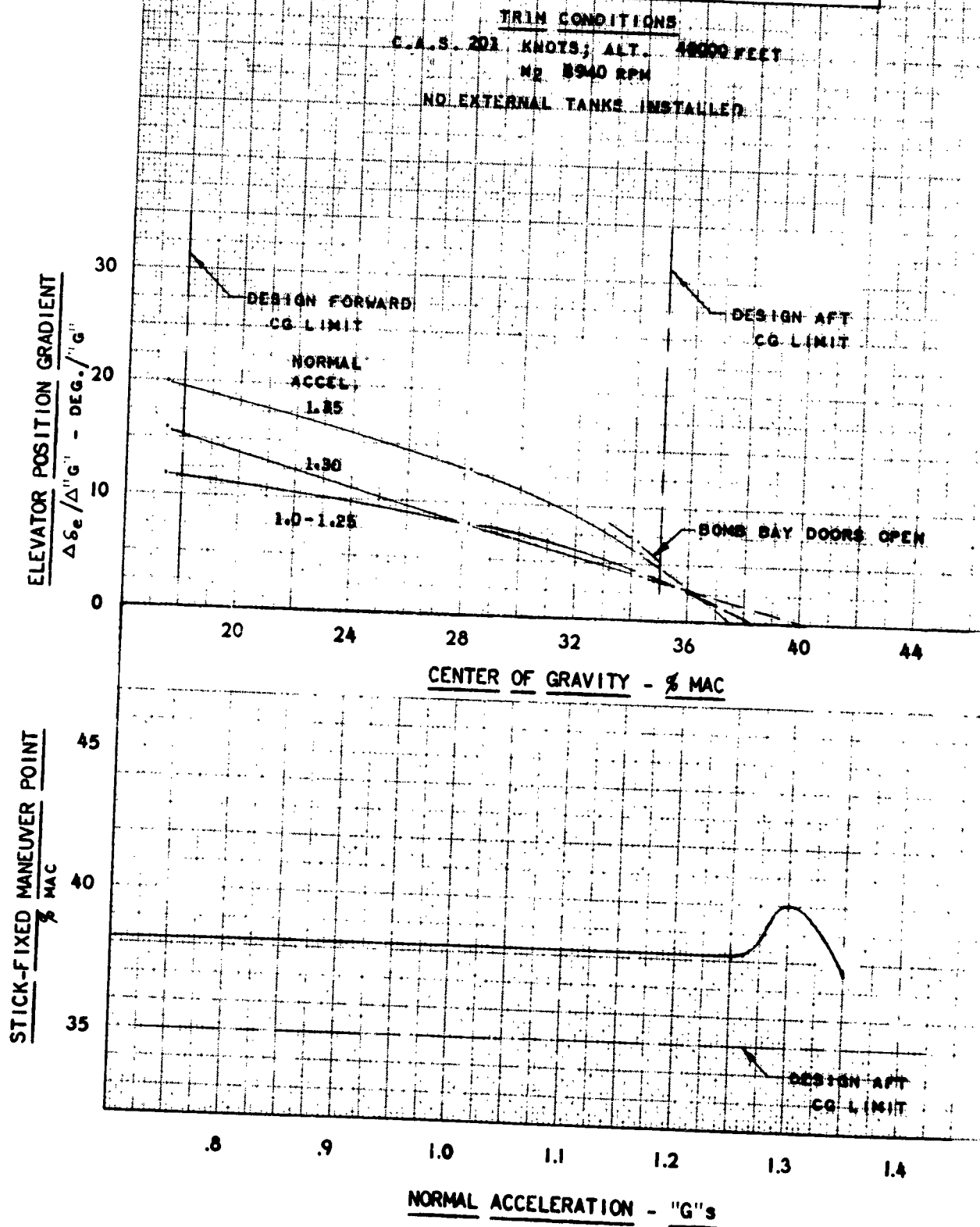


FIGURE NO. 267
MANEUVERING FLIGHT CHARACTERISTICS
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
POWER CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS
C.A.S. 301 KNOTS; ALT. 4000 FEET
N₂ 8540RPM
NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

SYM.	AVG. C.G. % MAC	AVG. WT. POUNDS	STAB. POS. DEGREES
⊕	134	25000	14 NOSE UP
△	262	24000	01 NOSE DN
□	343	25000	11 NOSE DN
◇	342	253000	12 NOSE DN, BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN

NOTE: TAILS INDICATE AIRPLANE IN BUFFET

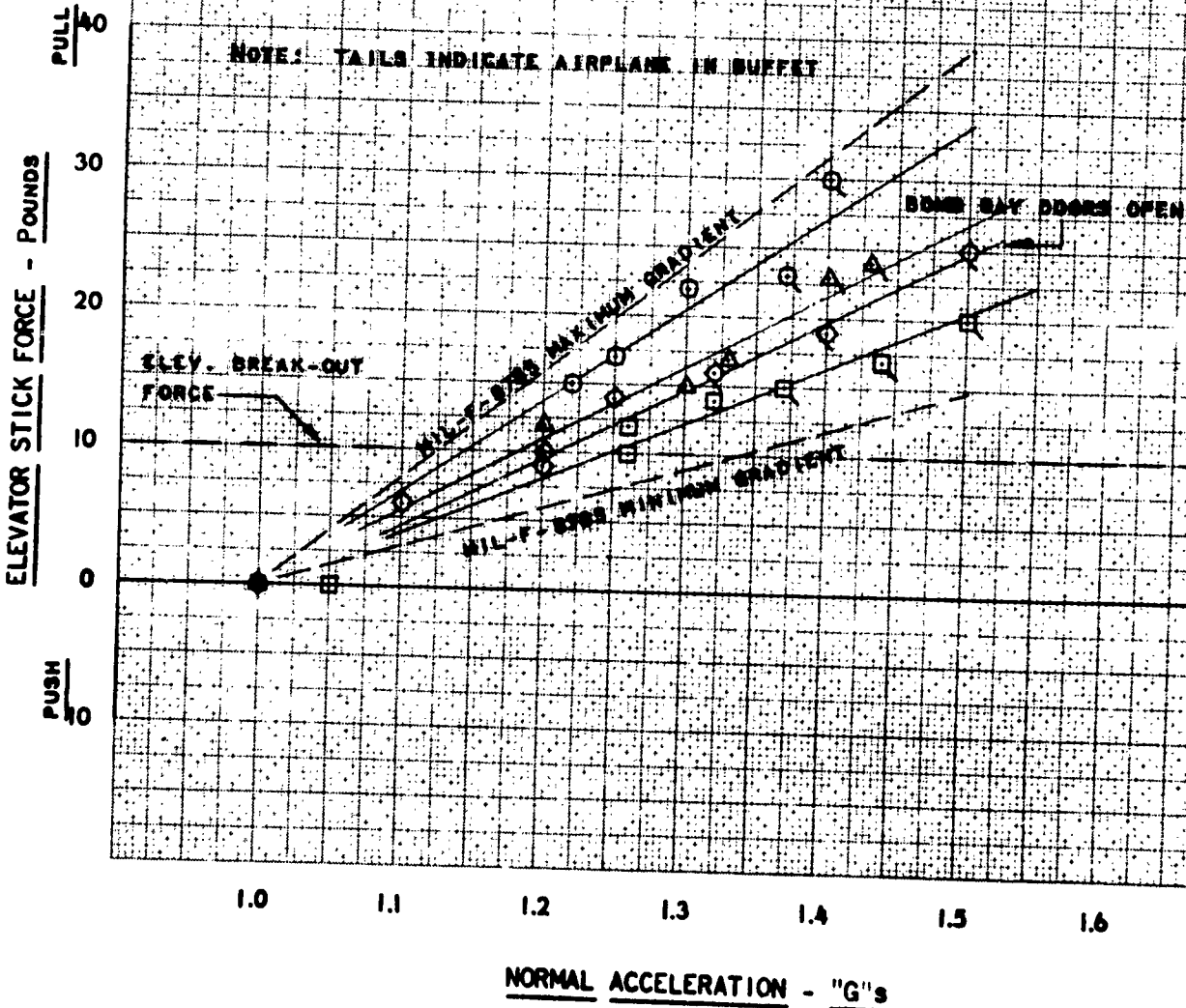


FIGURE NO. 268
 MANEUVERING FLIGHT CHARACTERISTICS
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.A.S. 201 KNOTS; ALT. 40000 FEET
 #2 8940 RPM
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: STICK-FREE MANEUVER POINT 47.5% MAC

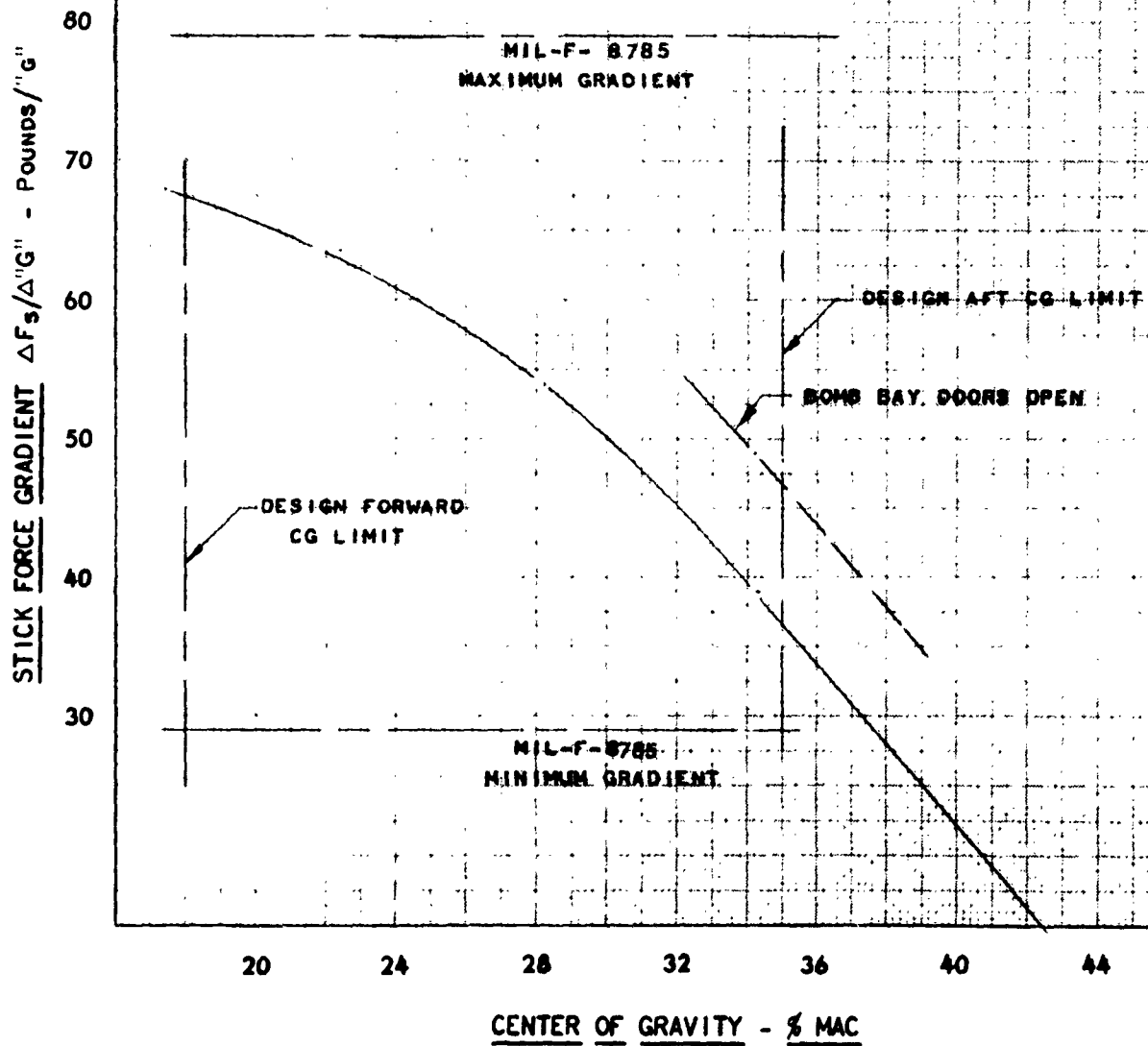


FIGURE NO. 269
MANEUVERING FLIGHT CHARACTERISTICS
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
POWER CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 202 KNOTS; ALT. 40000 FEET
N₂ 9030 RPM; EXT. TANKS INSTALLED

SYM.	AVG. C.G. % MAC	AVG. WT. POUNDS	STAB. POS. DEGREES
○	18.3	252000	1.0 NOSE UP
△	33.8	263500	1.5 NOSE DN

NOTE: TAILS INDICATE AIRPLANE IN BUFFET

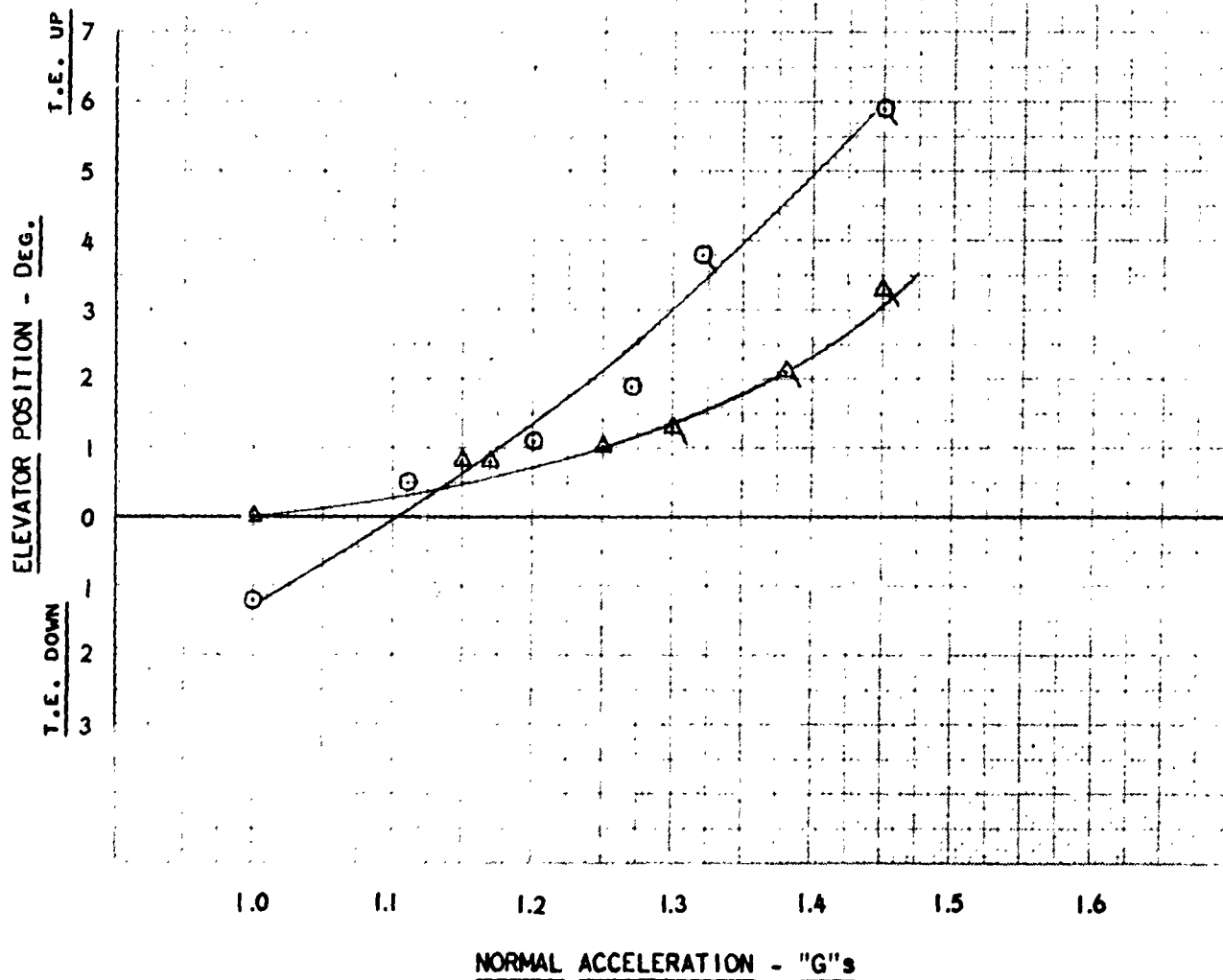


FIGURE NO. 270
MANEUVERING FLIGHT CHARACTERISTICS
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
POWER CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS
C.A.S. 300 KNOTS; ALT. 5000 FEET
WE 20000 LBS; EXT. TANKS INSTALLED

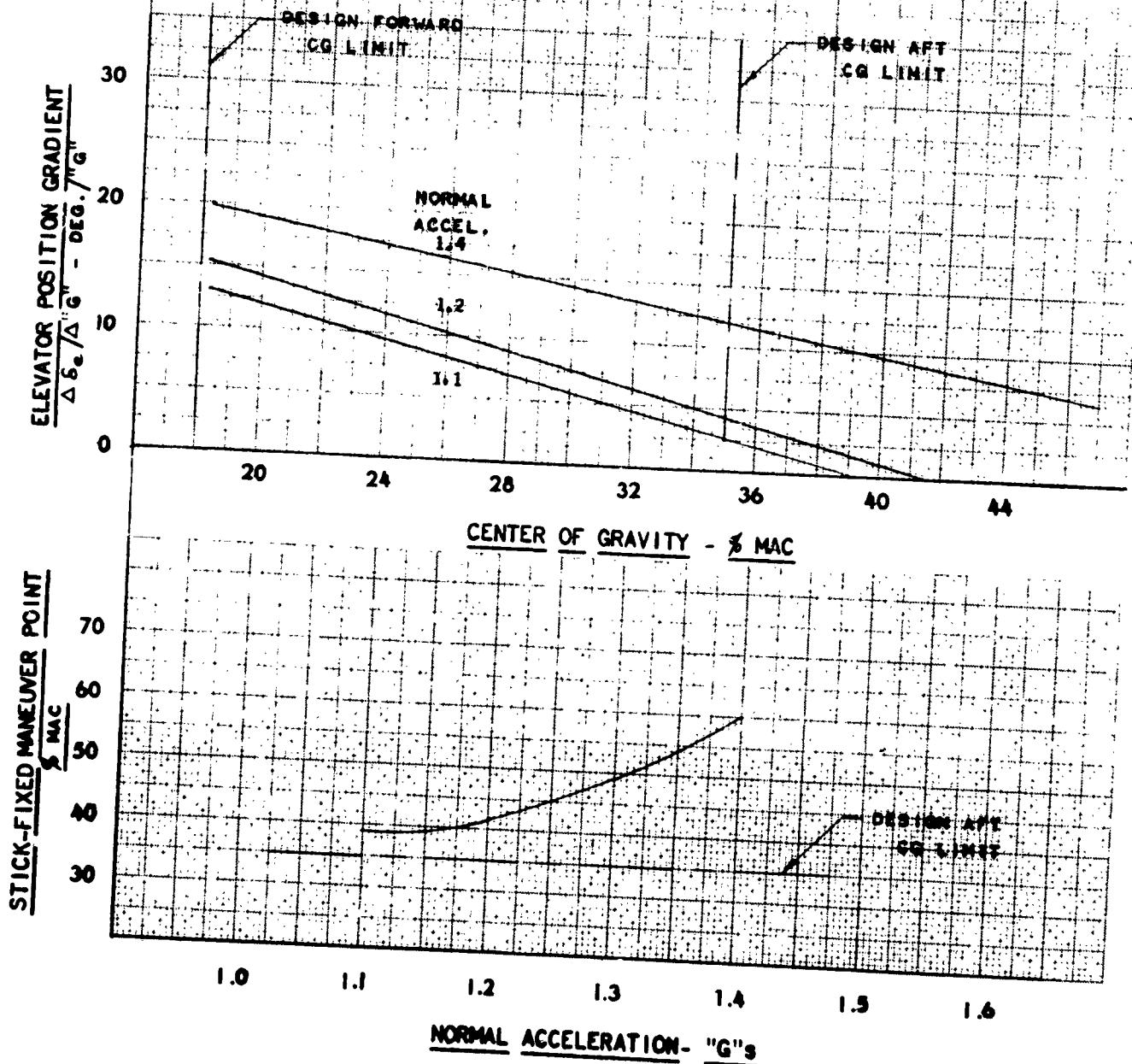


FIGURE NO. 271
MANEUVERING FLIGHT CHARACTERISTICS
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.A.S. 202 KNOTS; ALT. 40000 FEET
 N₂ 9030 RPM; EXT. TANKS INSTALLED

SYN.	AVG. C.G. % MAC	AVG. WT. POUNDS	STAB. POS. DEGREES
○	18.2	252,000	1.0 NOSE UP
△	33.8	263,000	1.8 NOSE DN

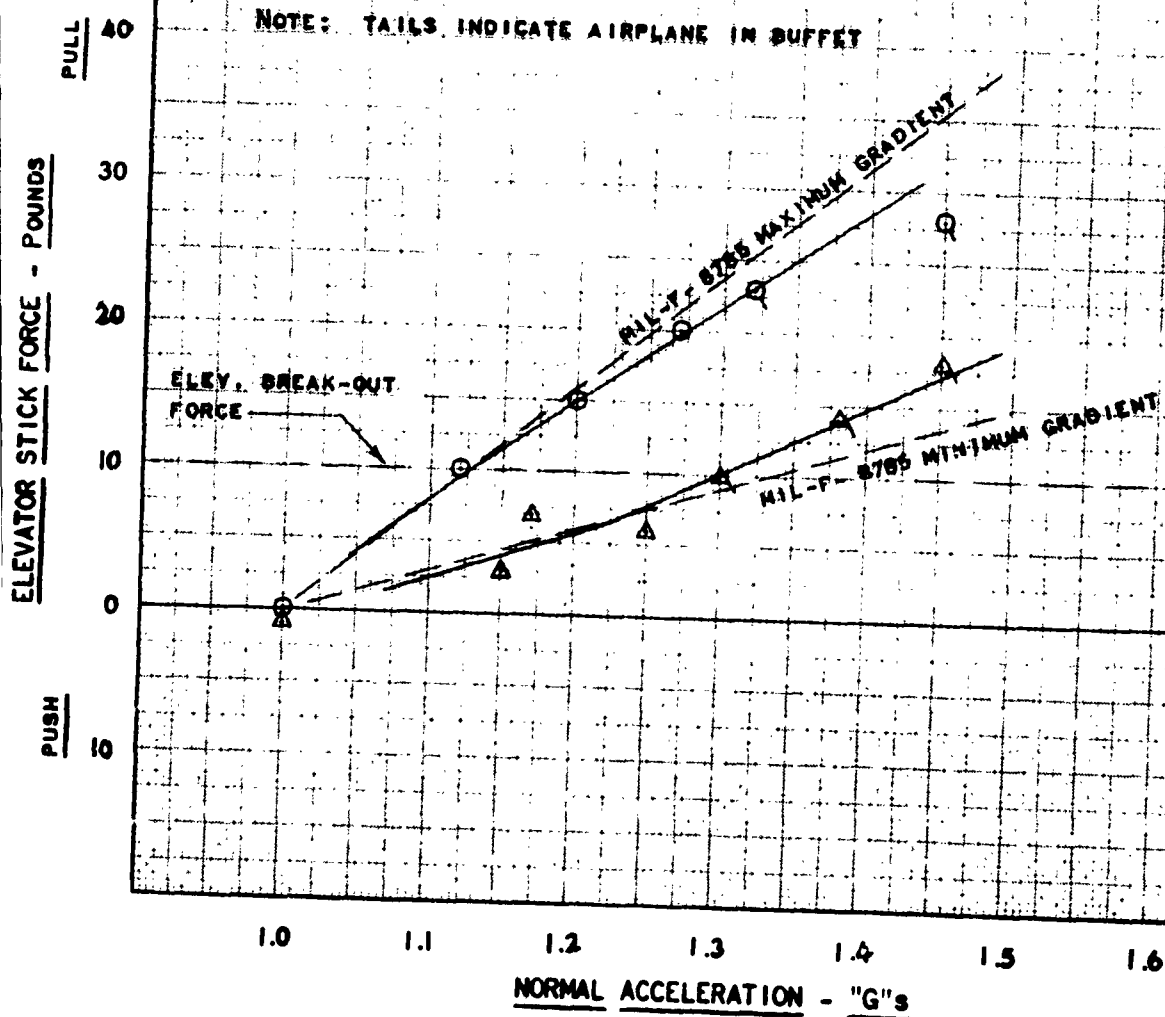


FIGURE NO. 272
MANEUVERING FLIGHT CHARACTERISTICS
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
POWER CONFIGURATION

TRAIN CONDITIONS
C.A.S. 202 KNOTS; ALT. 4000 FEET
N₂ 9030 RPM; EXT. TANKS INSTALLED

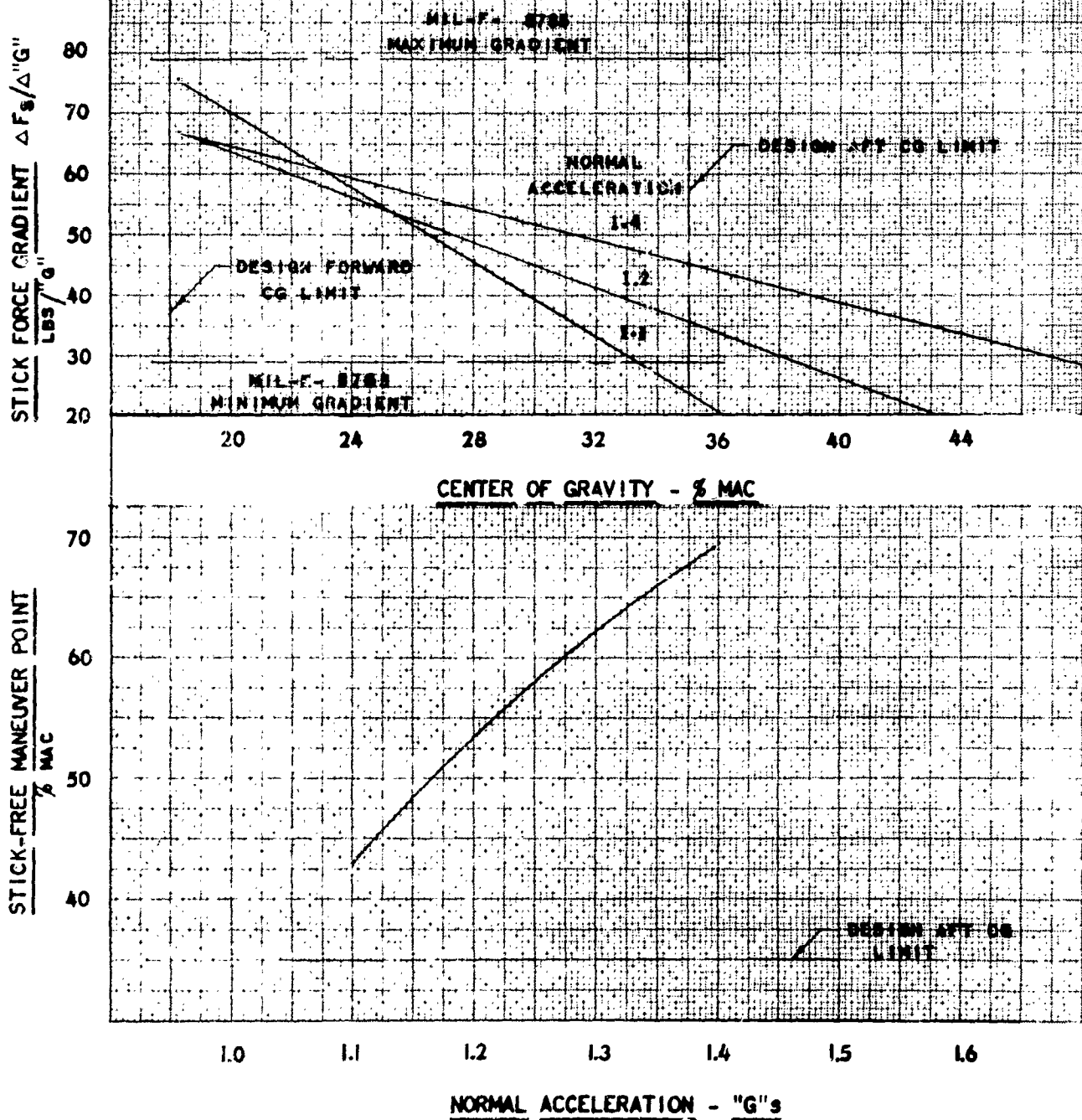


FIGURE NO. 273
 MAXIMUM LIFT COEFFICIENT AT FIRST BUFFET
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CLEAN CONFIGURATION

SYM.	GR. WT. RANGE
○	220,000 - 240,000
△	240,000 - 260,000
□	260,000 - 280,000
◇	280,000 - 300,000

ONE FLAG INDICATES EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED
 TWO FLAGS INDICATE BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN

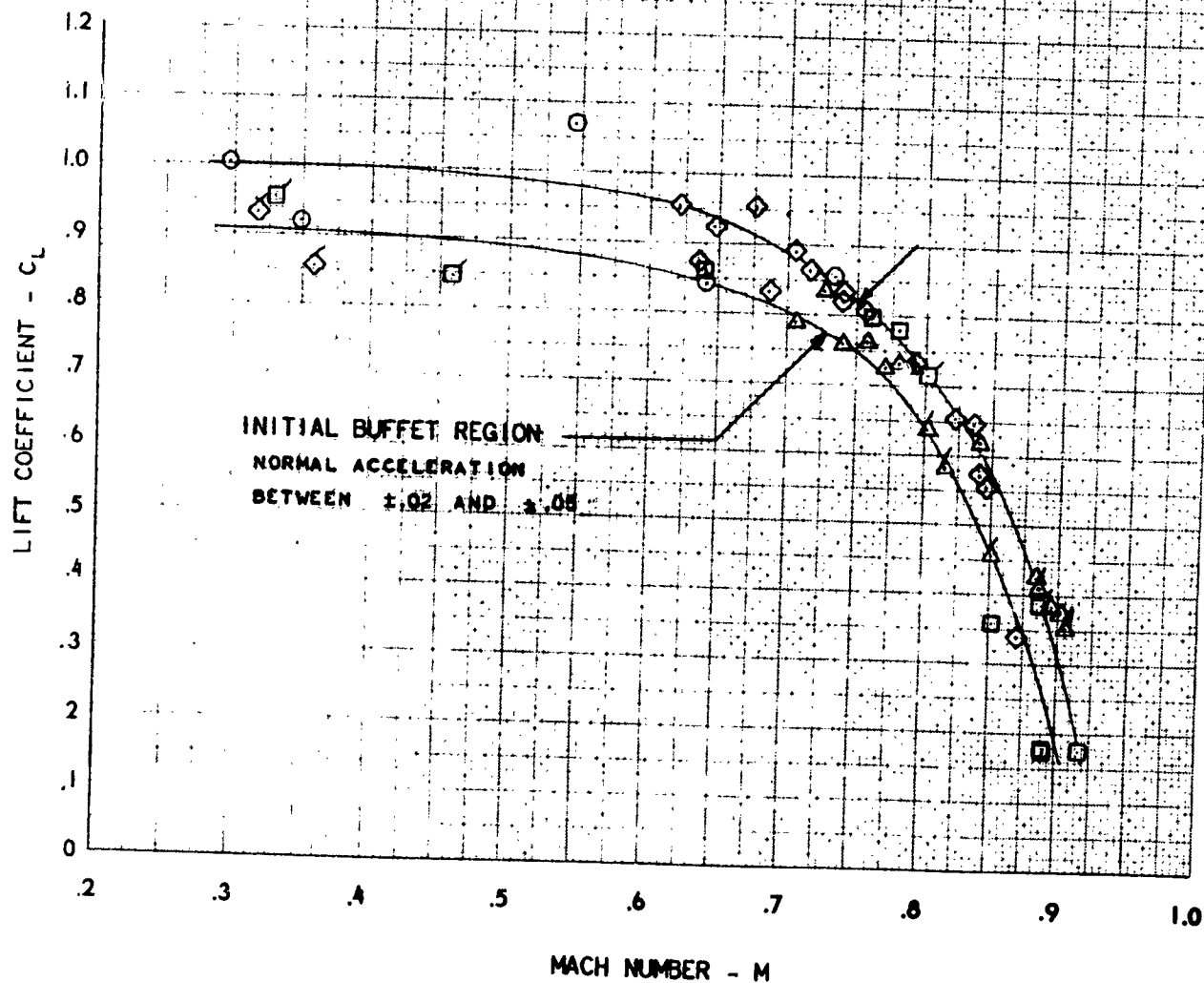
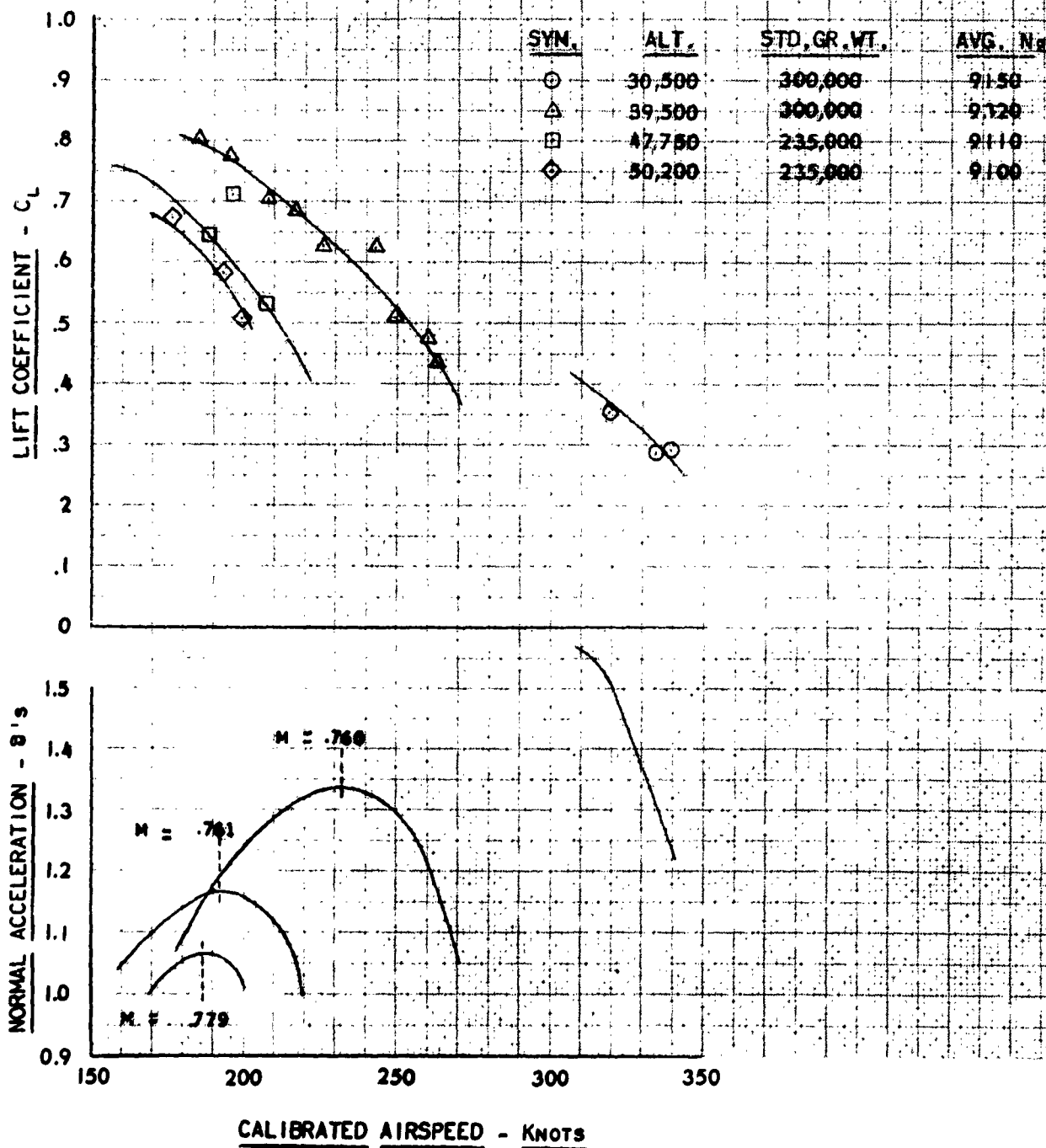


FIGURE NO. 274
MAXIMUM LIFT COEFFICIENT & NORMAL ACCELERATION
AT FULL POWER & CONSTANT ALTITUDE
B-52A, USAF NO. 52 - 003
CRUISE CONFIGURATION

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED



THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK
FOR CONVENIENCE OF
PRESENTING PLOTS

STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY

FIGURE NO. 275
 STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.A.S. 129 KNOTS; ALT. 10,000 FEET
 N₂ 8640 RPM

SYM.	AVG. C.G. % MAC	AVG. WT. POUNDS	STAB. POS. DEGREES
○	19.6	225500	2.9 NOSE UP
△	26.6	238500	0.4 NOSE UP
□	33.5	226500	2.7 NOSE DN

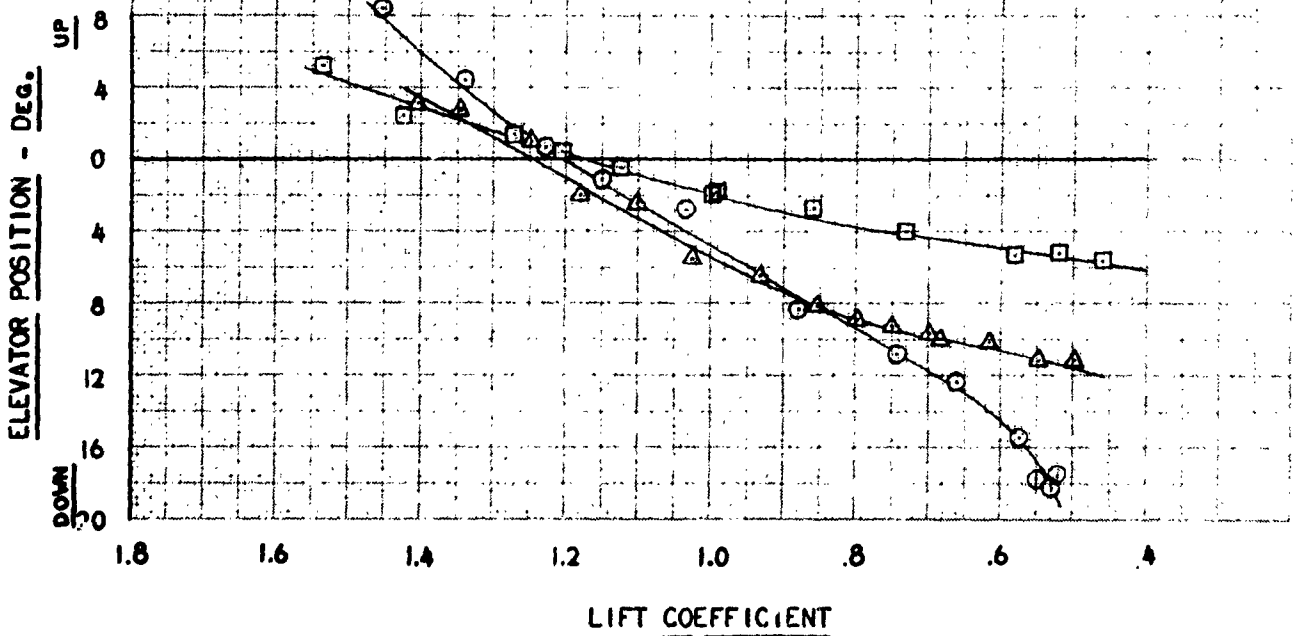
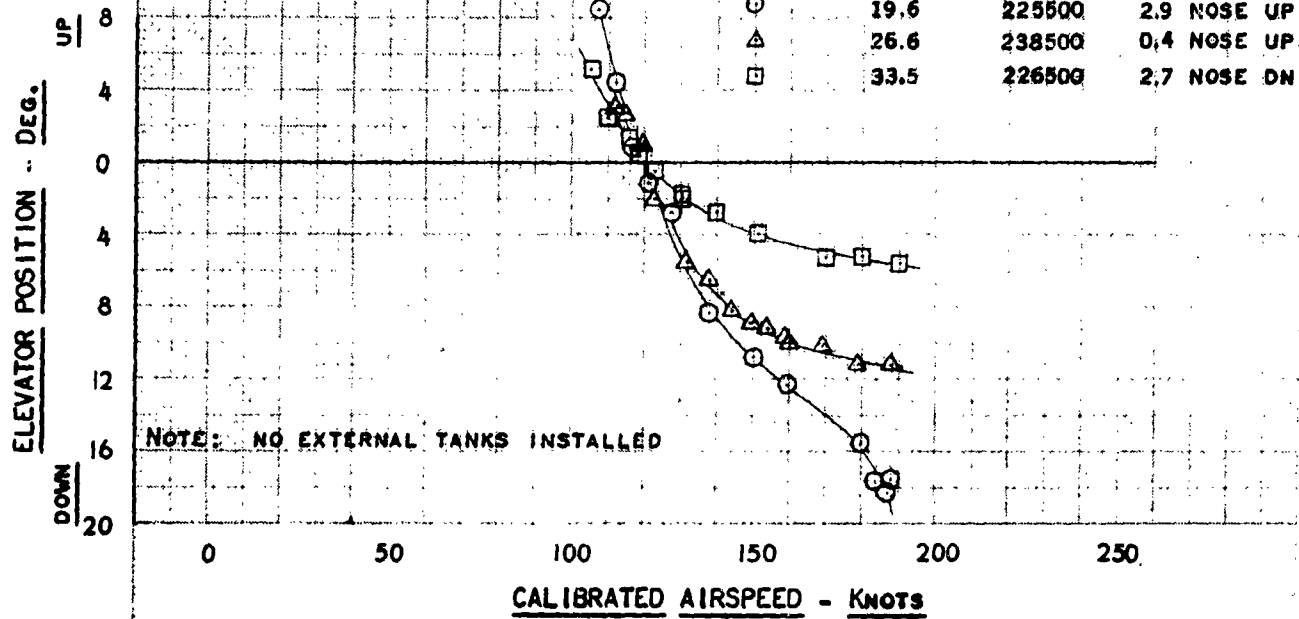


FIGURE NO.276
STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.A.S. 129 KNOTS; ALT. 10000 FEET
 N₂ 8040 RPM
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

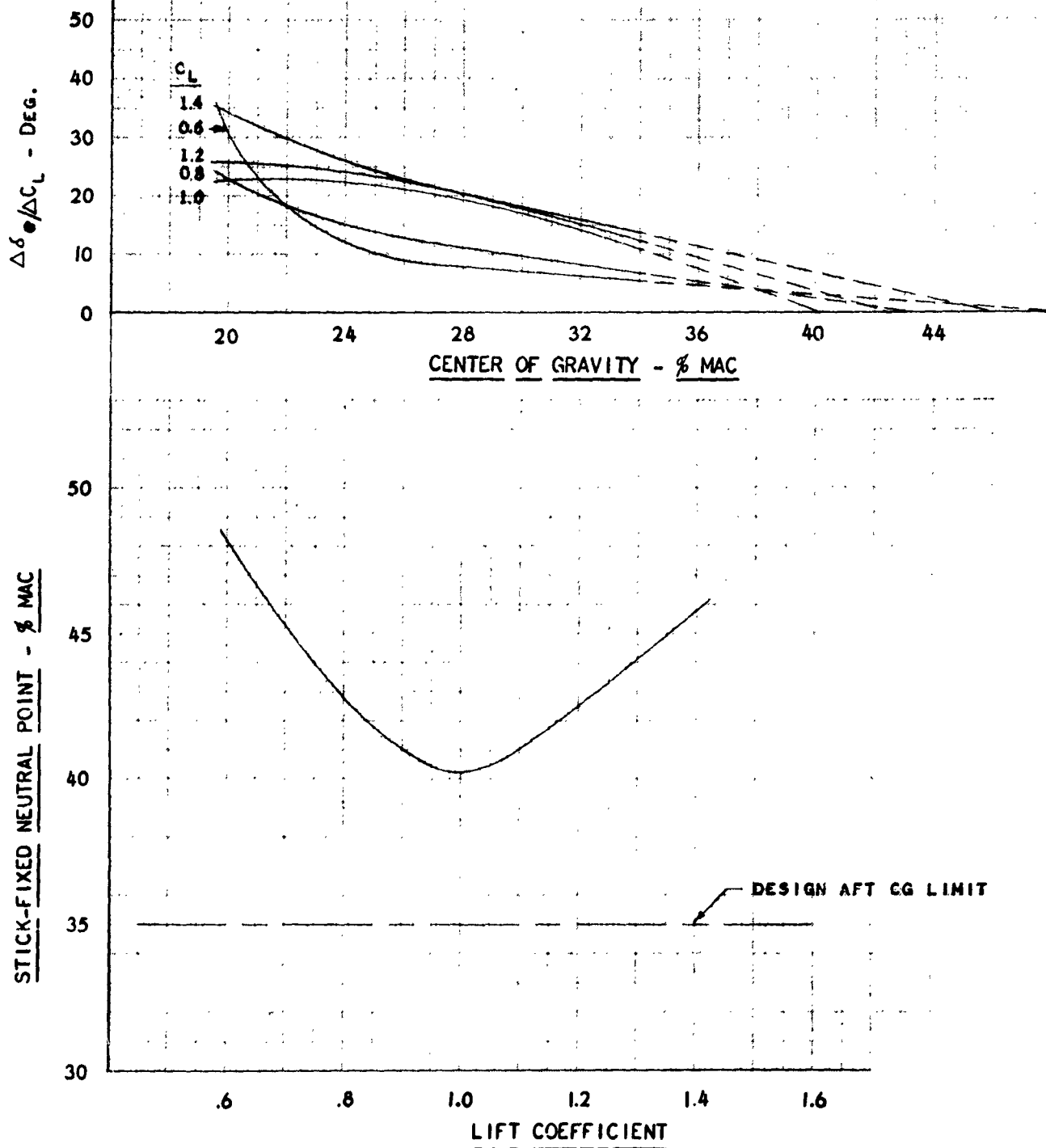
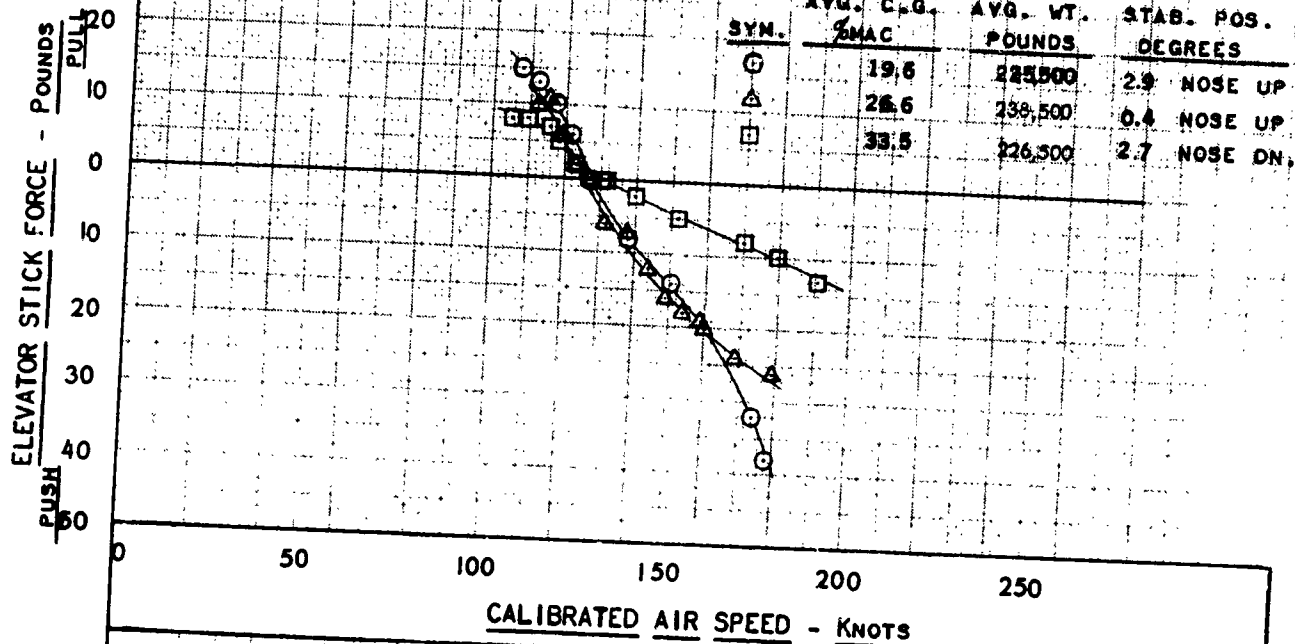


FIGURE NO. 277
 STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.I.A.S. 129 KNOTS; ALT. 10000 FEET
 N_2 8640 RPM

SYM.	AVG. C.G. %MAC	AVG. WT. POUNDS	STAB. POS. DEGREES
○	19.6	225,500	2.9 NOSE UP
△	28.6	239,500	0.4 NOSE UP
□	33.5	226,500	2.7 NOSE DN



NOTE: NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

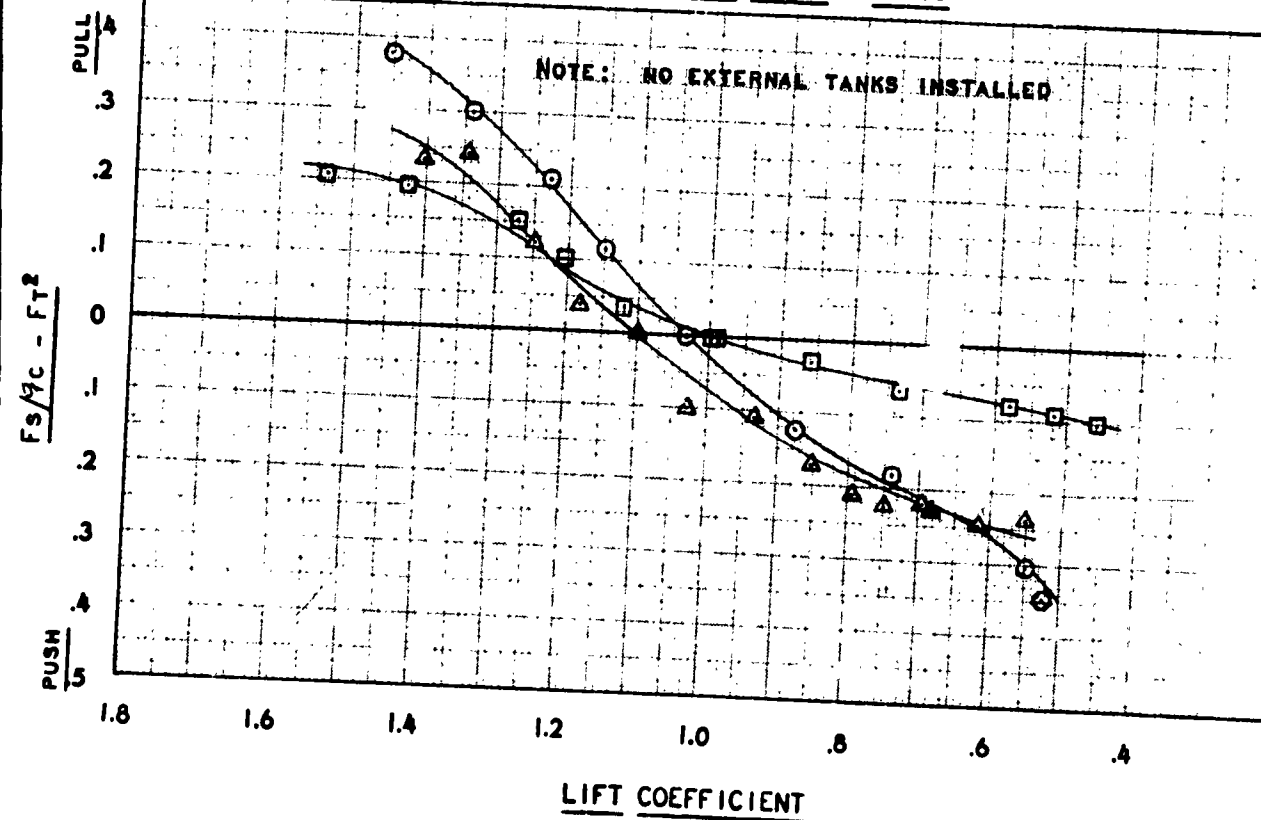


FIGURE NO. 278
 STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.I.A.S. 129 KNOTS; ALT. 10000 FEET
 N₂ 8540 RPM
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

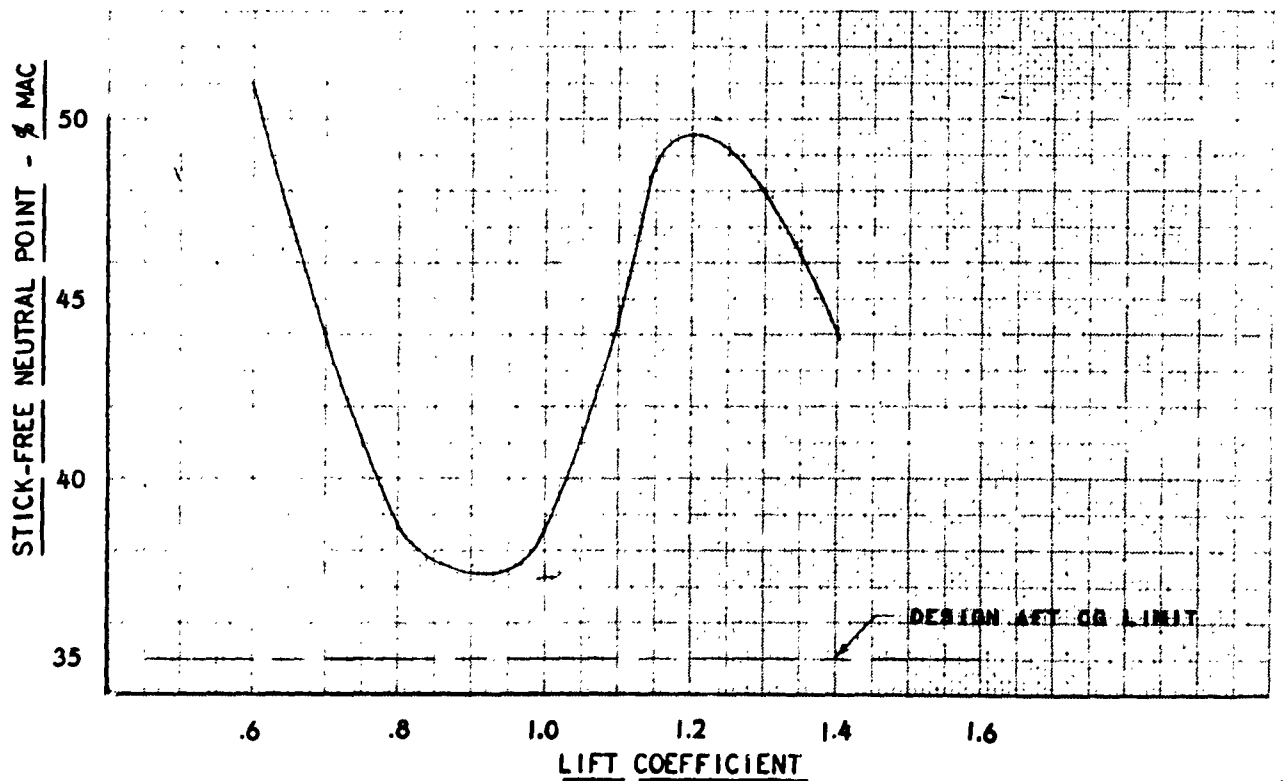
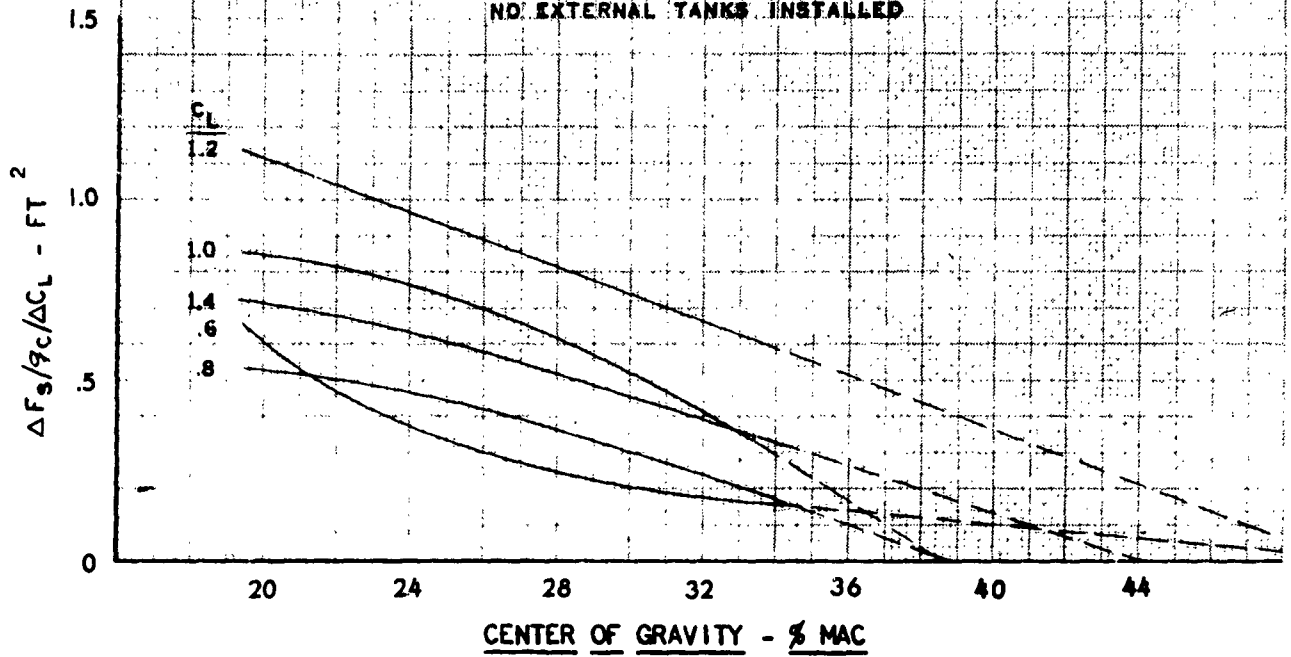
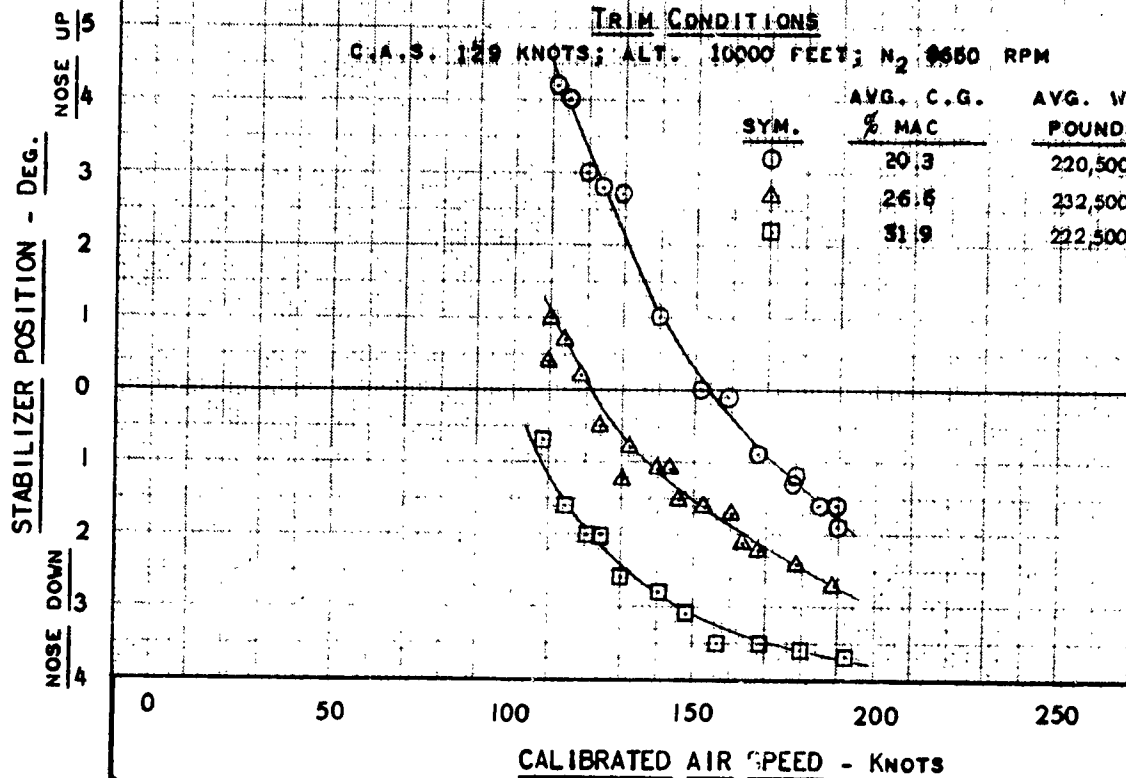


FIGURE NO. 279
 STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 129 KNOTS; ALT. 10000 FEET; N₂ 9550 RPM

SYM.	AVG. C.G. % MAC	AVG. WT. POUNDS
○	20.3	220,500
△	26.6	232,500
□	31.9	222,500



NOTE: NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

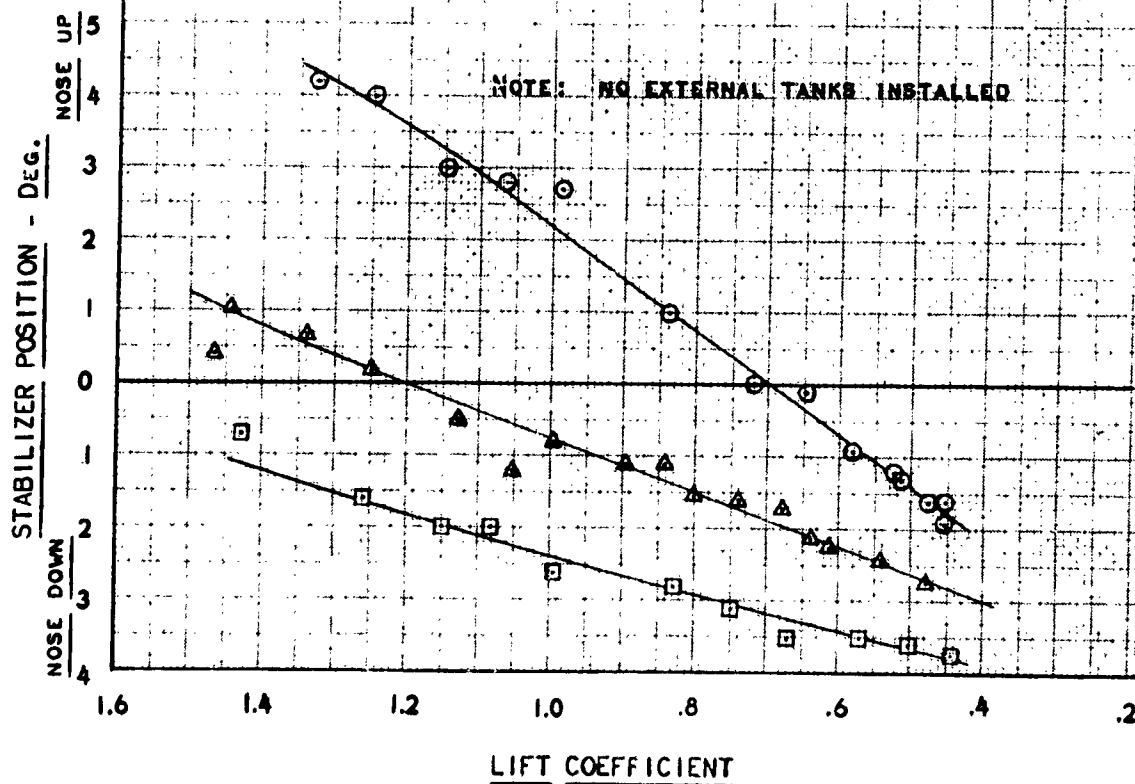


FIGURE NO. 280
 STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.A.S. 129 KNOTS; ALT. 10000 FEET
 N₂ 8650 RPM
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

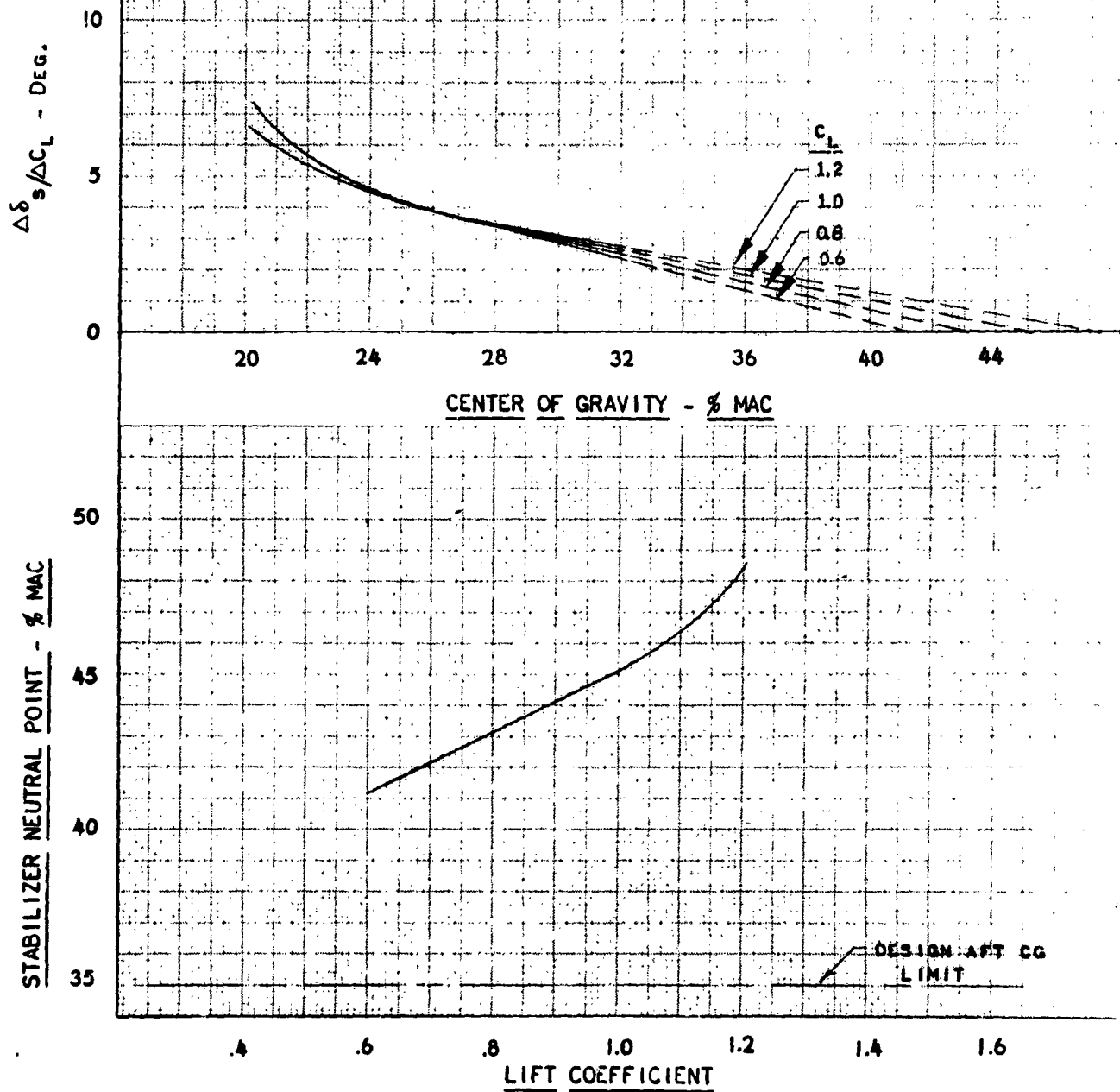
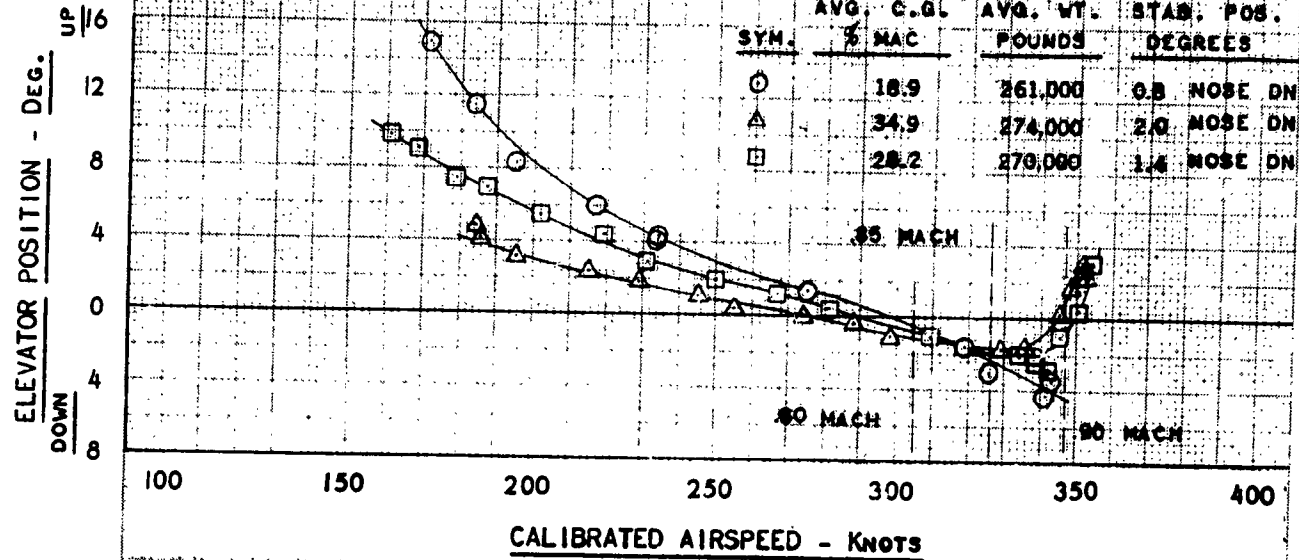


FIGURE NO.281
 STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 300 KNOTS; ALT. 30000 FEET
 N₂ 8500 RPM

SYM.	AVG. C.G. % MAC	AVG. WT. POUNDS	STAB. POS. DEGREES
○	18.9	261,000	0.8 NOSE DN
△	34.9	274,000	2.0 NOSE DN
□	28.2	270,000	1.4 NOSE DN



NOTE: NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

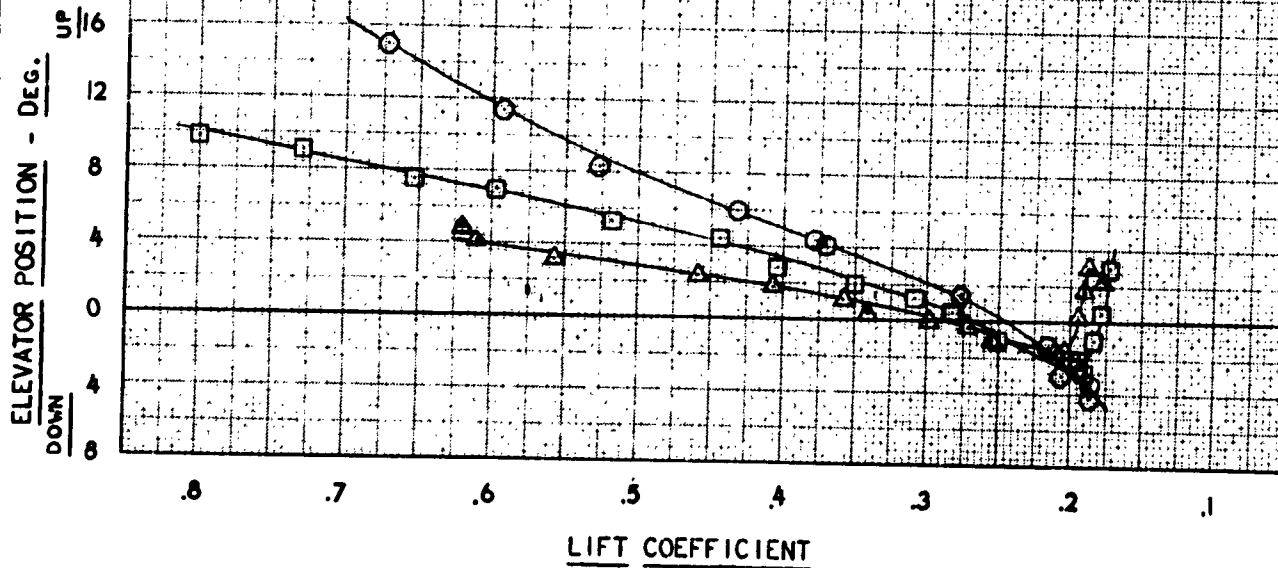


FIGURE NO. 282
 STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.A.S. 300 KNOTS ALT. 30000 FEET
 N2 8580 RPM
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

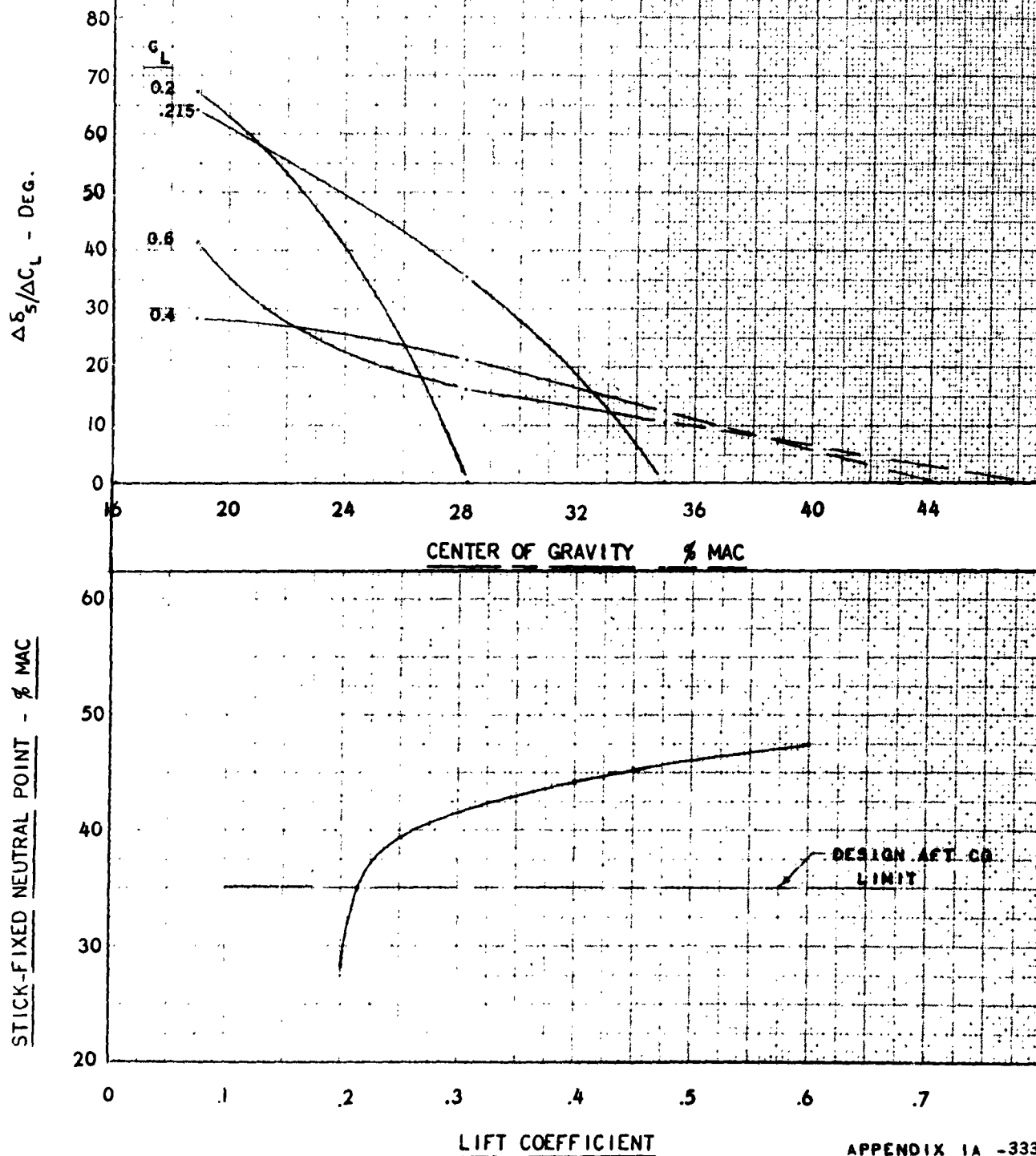
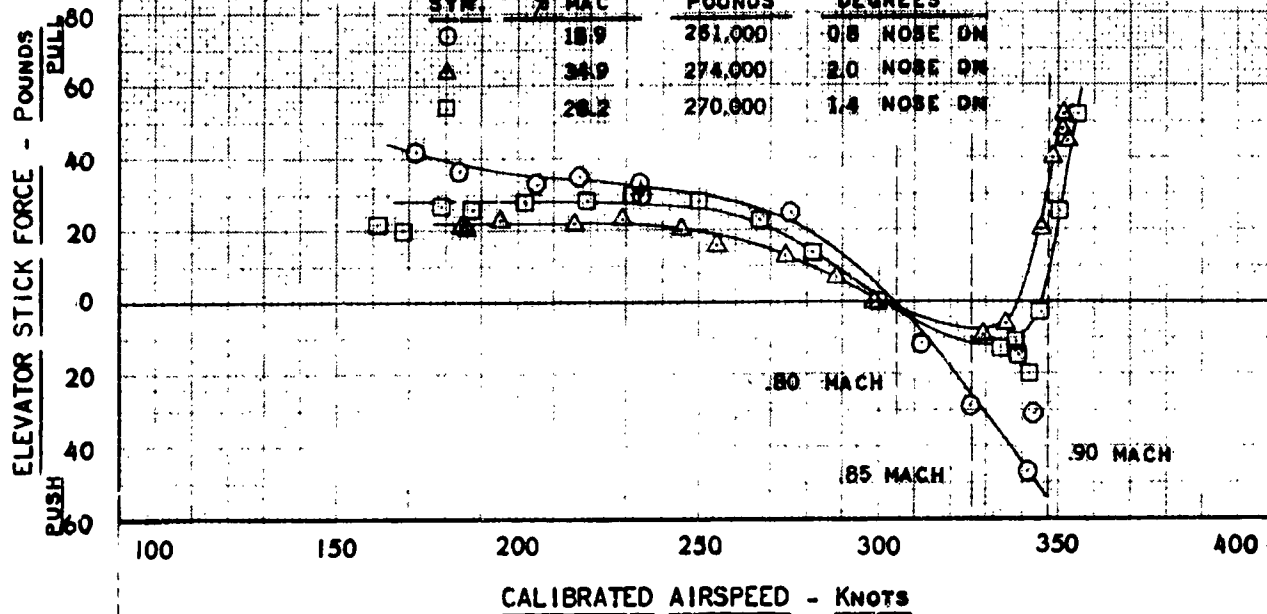


FIGURE NO. 283
STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.R.S. 340 KNOTS; ALT. 30000 FEET
N2 8600 RPM

SYM.	AVG. C.G. % MAC	AVG. WT. POUNDS	STAB. POS. DEGREES
○	18.9	251,000	0.8 NOSE DN
△	34.9	274,000	2.0 NOSE DN
□	28.2	270,800	1.4 NOSE DN



NOTE: NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

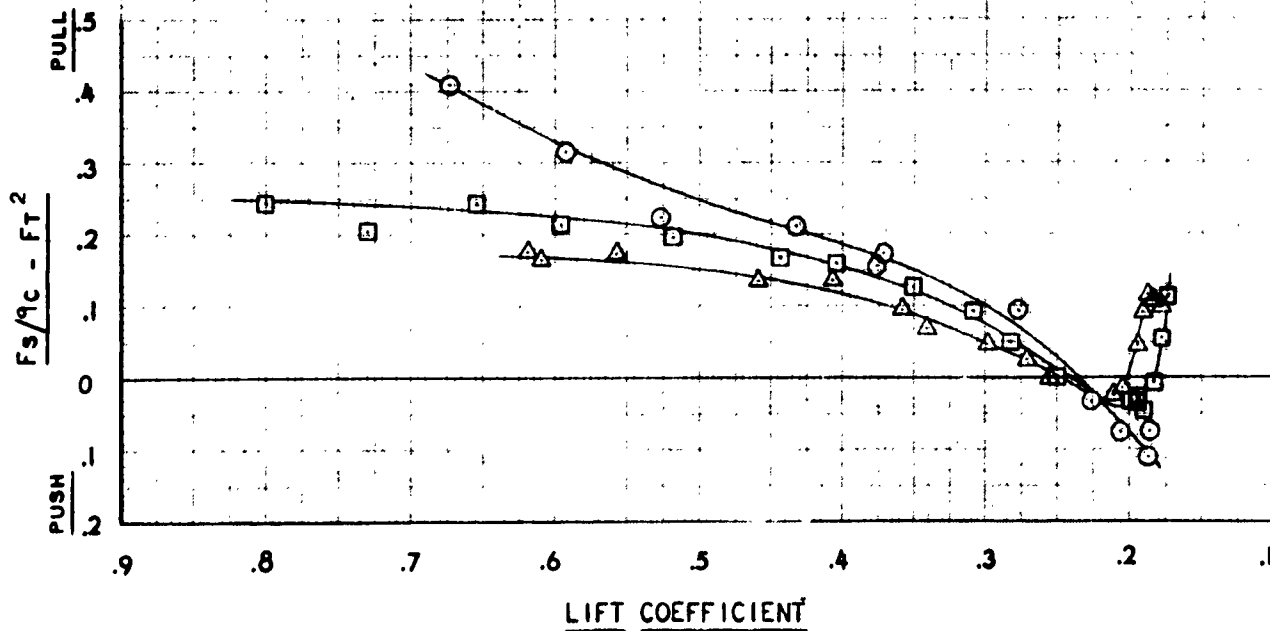


FIGURE NO. 284
 STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION

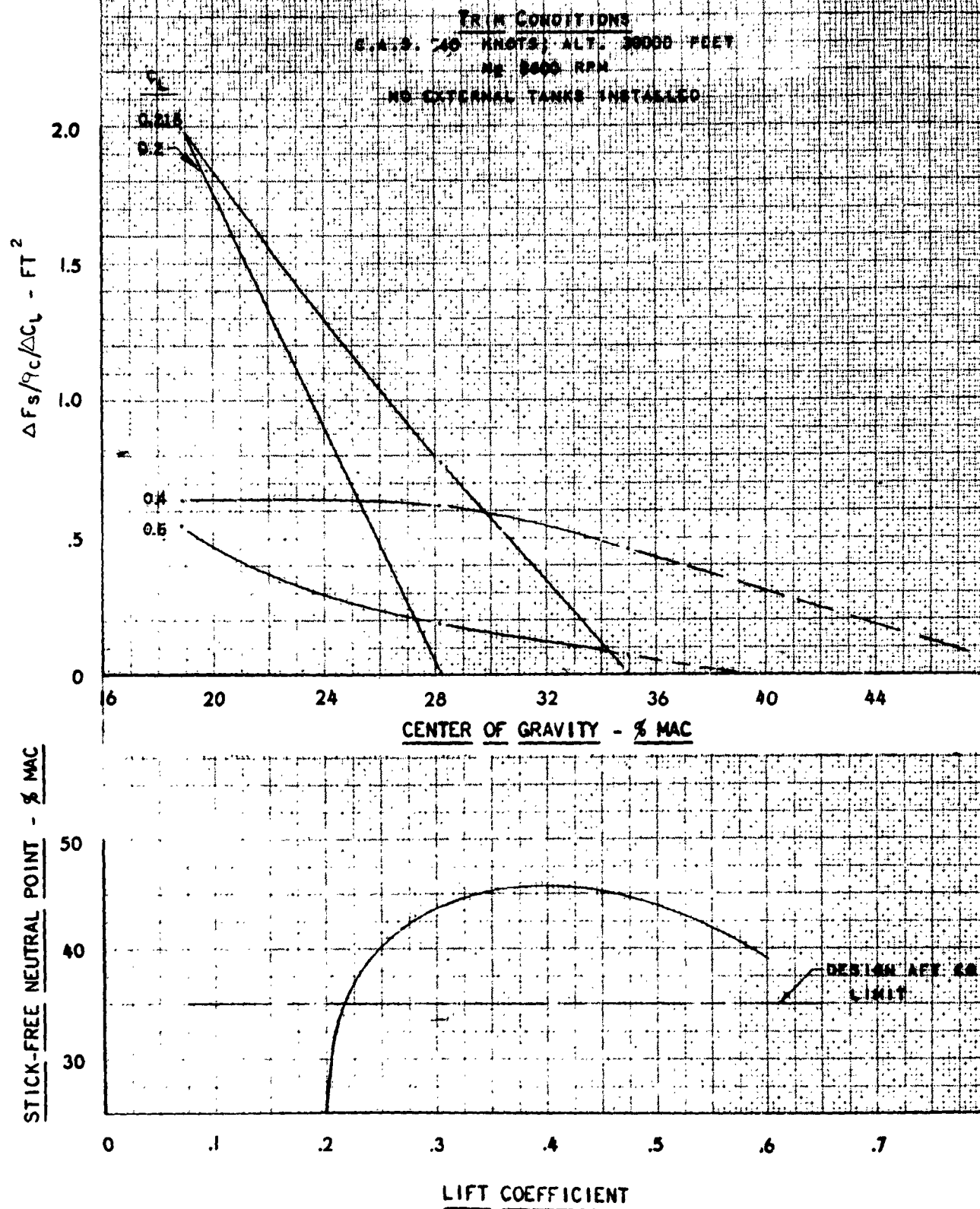


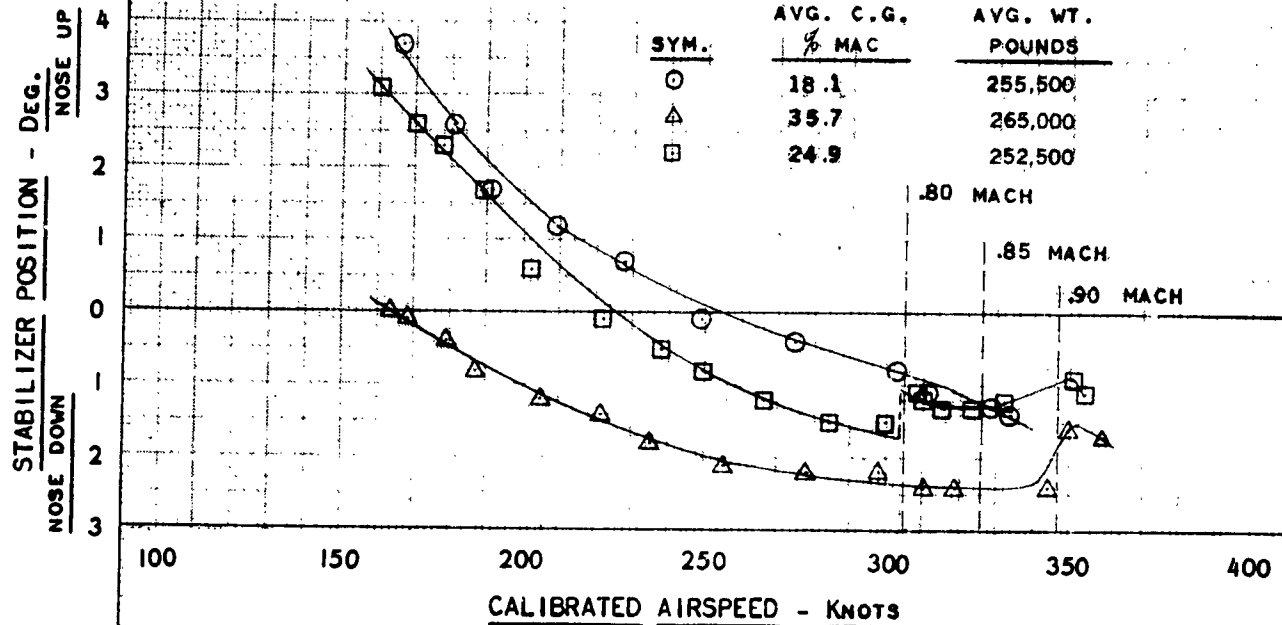
FIGURE NO. 285
 STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

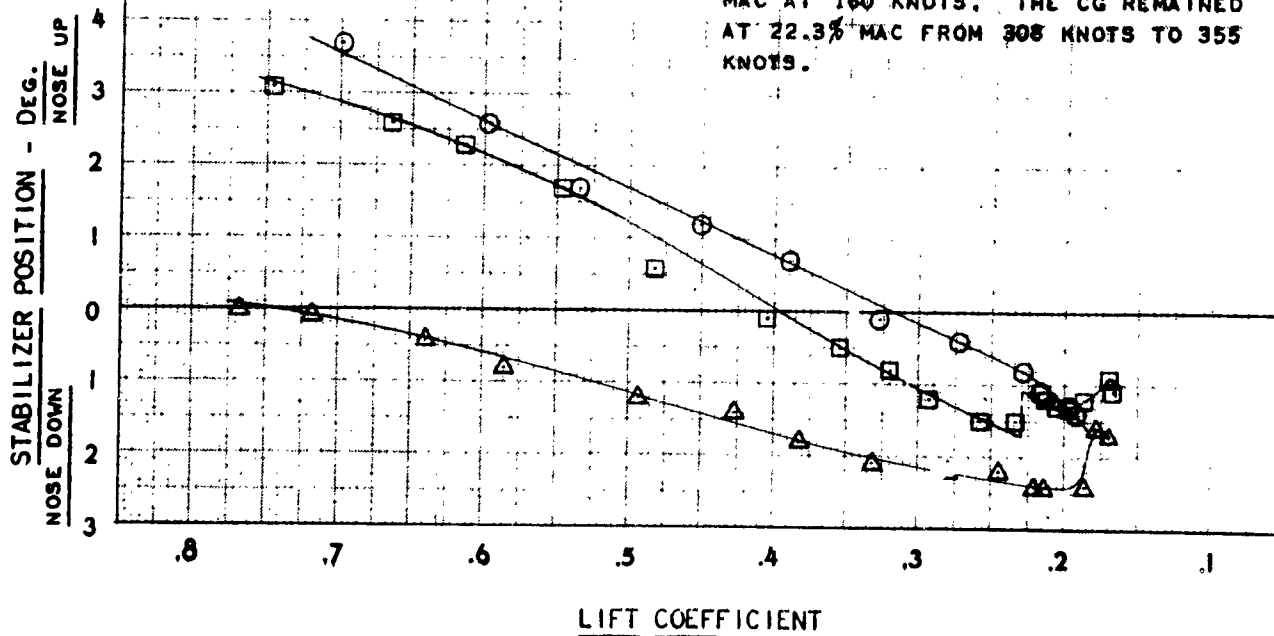
C.A.S. 300 KNOTS; ALT. 30000 FEET
 N₂ 8610 RPM

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

SYM.	AVG. C.G. % MAC	AVG. WT. POUNDS
○	18.1	255,500
△	35.7	265,000
□	24.9	252,500



NOTE: ON THE MID CG TESTS, THE CG VARIED FROM 27% MAC AT 300 KNOTS TO 22.3% MAC AT 160 KNOTS. THE CG REMAINED AT 22.3% MAC FROM 308 KNOTS TO 355 KNOTS.



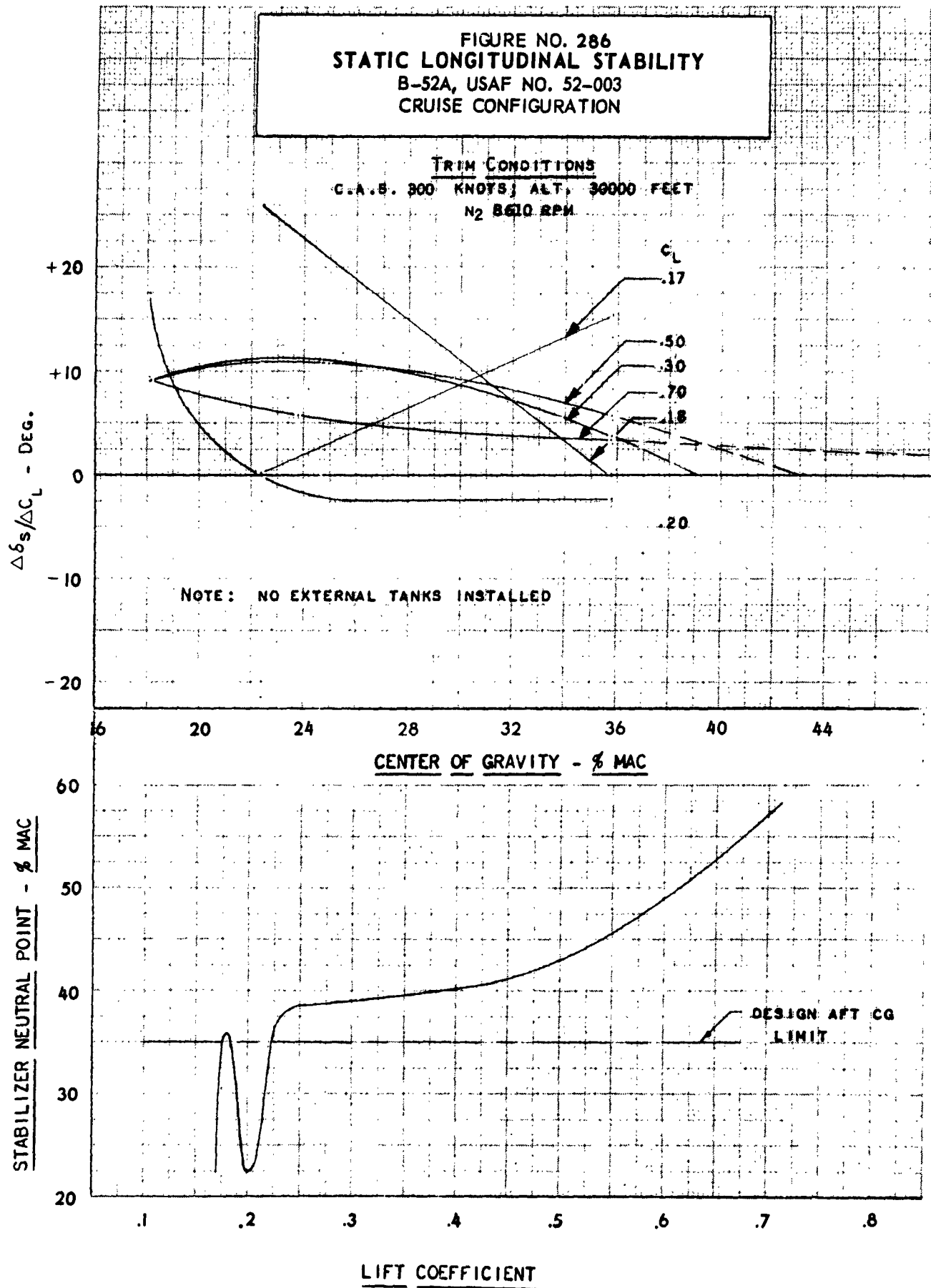


FIGURE NO. 287
 STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.A.S. 210 KNOTS, ALT. 48000 FEET
 N₂ 9110 RPM

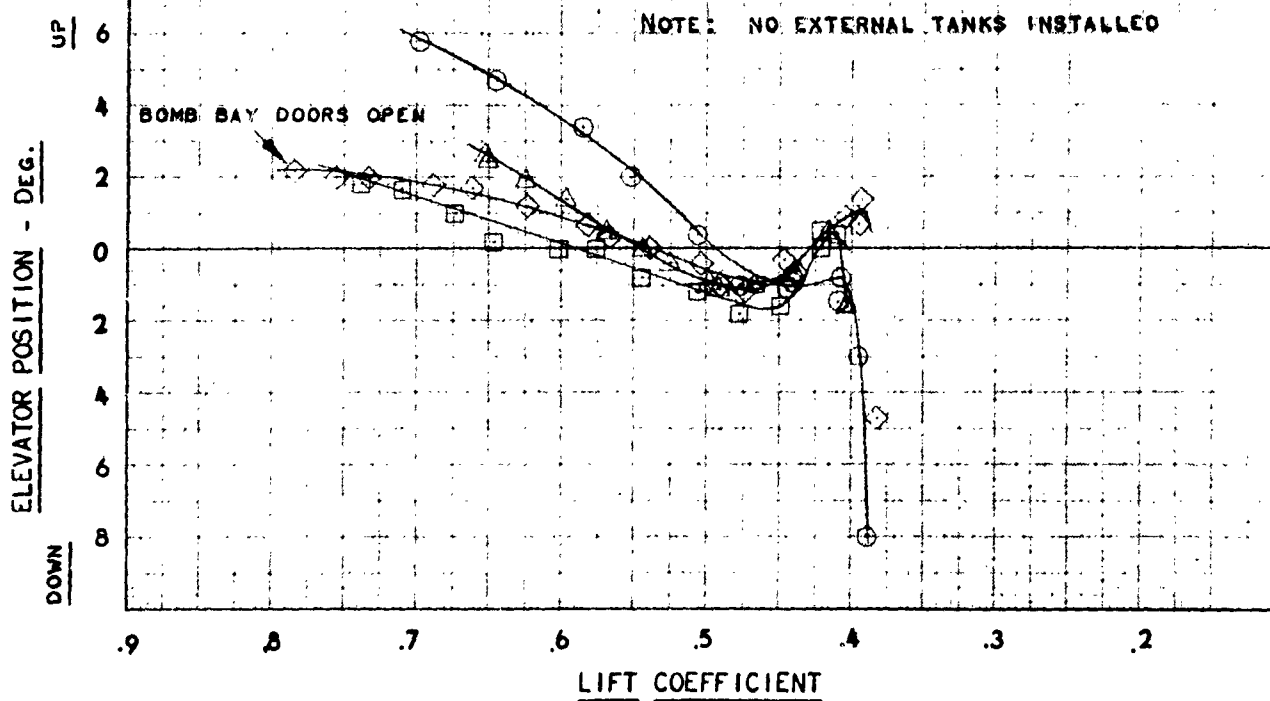
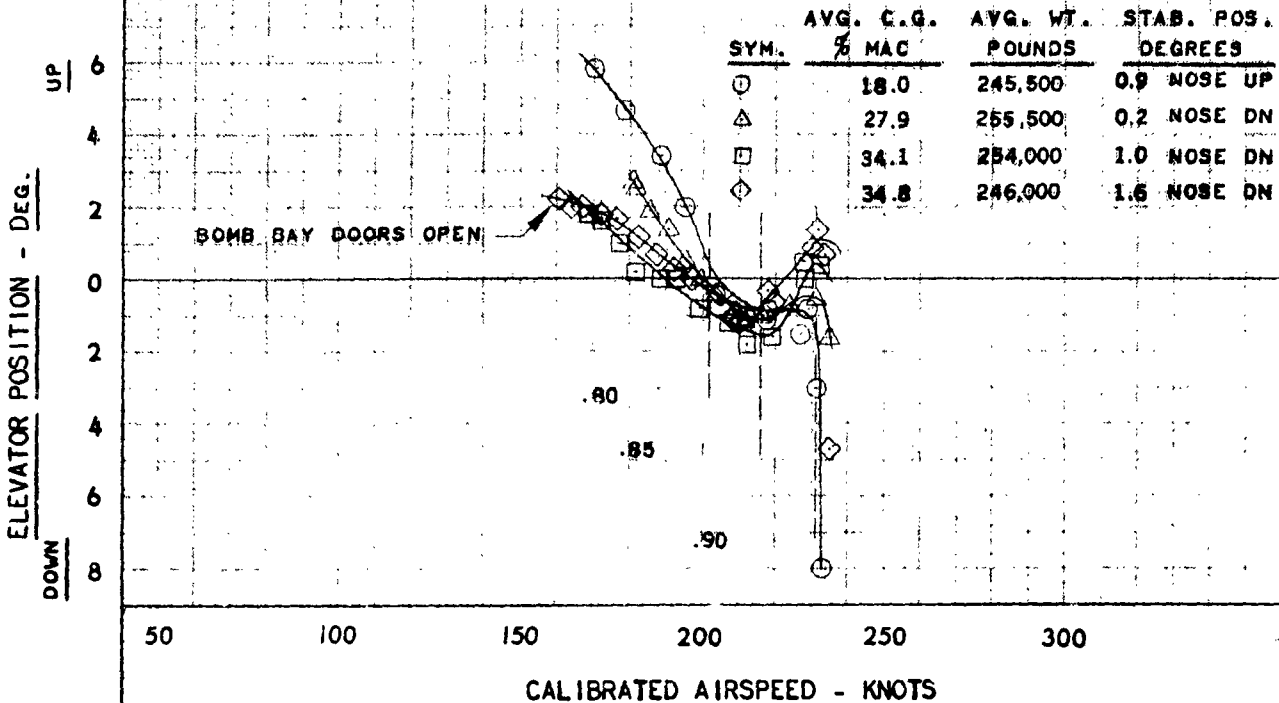


FIGURE NO. 288
 STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.A.S. 210 KNOTS; ALT. 48000 FEET
 N₂ 9110 RPM

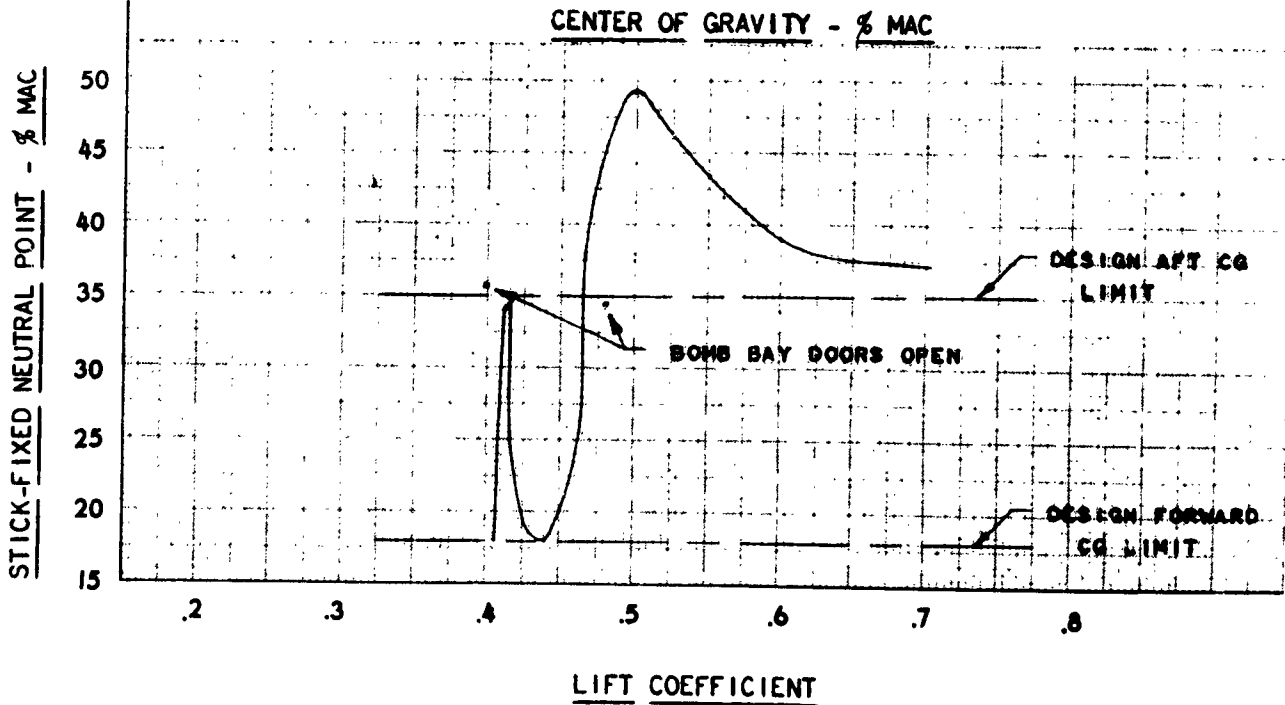
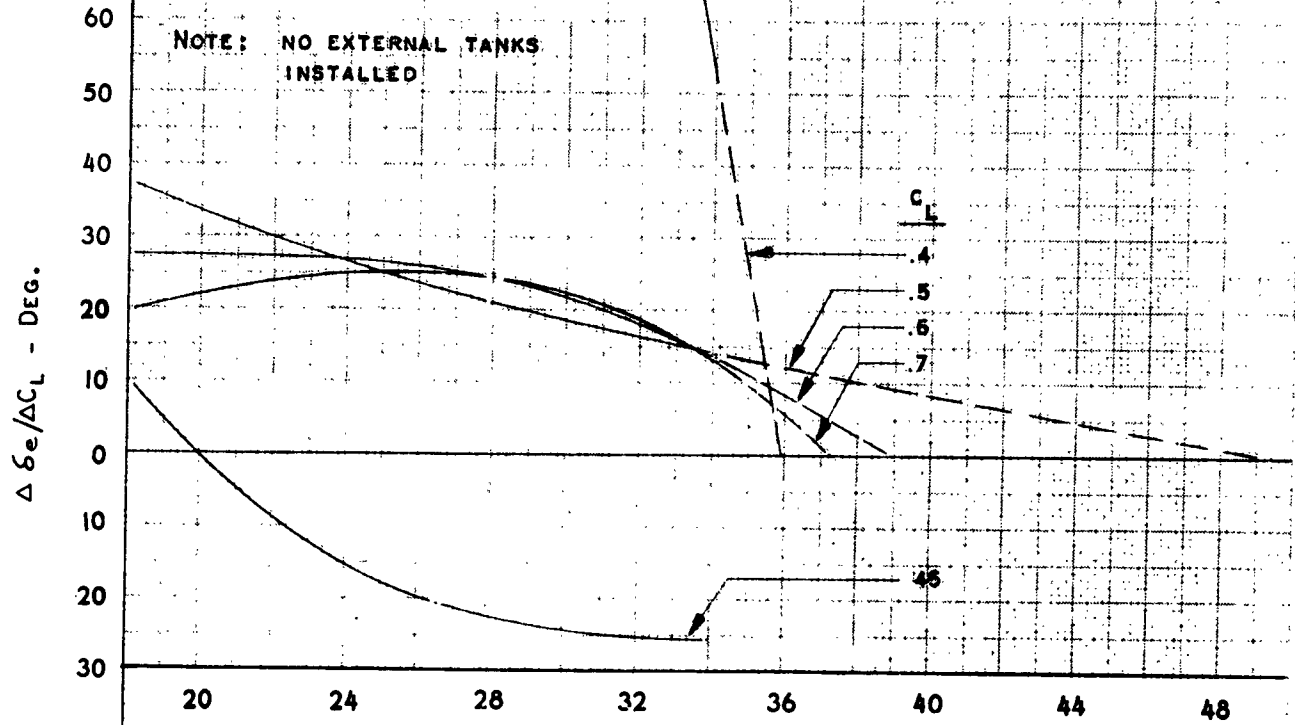


FIGURE NO. 289
STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 210 KNOTS; ALT. 40000 FEET

N₂ 9110 RPM

.85 MACH

.80 MACH

C.G. % MAC

ELEVATOR STICK FORCE - POUNDS
 PULL
 30
 20
 10
 0
 10
 20
 30
 40
 50
 60
 PUSH

BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN

SYM.	AVG. C.G. % MAC	AVG. WT. POUNDS	STAB. POS. DEGREES
○	18.0	245,500	0.9 NOSE UP
△	27.9	255,500	0.2 NOSE DN
□	34.1	254,000	1.0 NOSE DN
◇	34.8	246,000	1.6 NOSE DN

.90 MACH

50 100 150 200 250 300

CALIBRATED AIRSPEED - KNOTS

$F_s/g_c - FT^2$
 PULL
 .2
 .1
 0
 .1
 .2
 .3
 PUSH

BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN

C.G. % MAC

NOTE: NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

.9 .8 .7 .6 .5 .4 3

LIFT COEFFICIENT

FIGURE NO. 290
 STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER CONFIGURATION

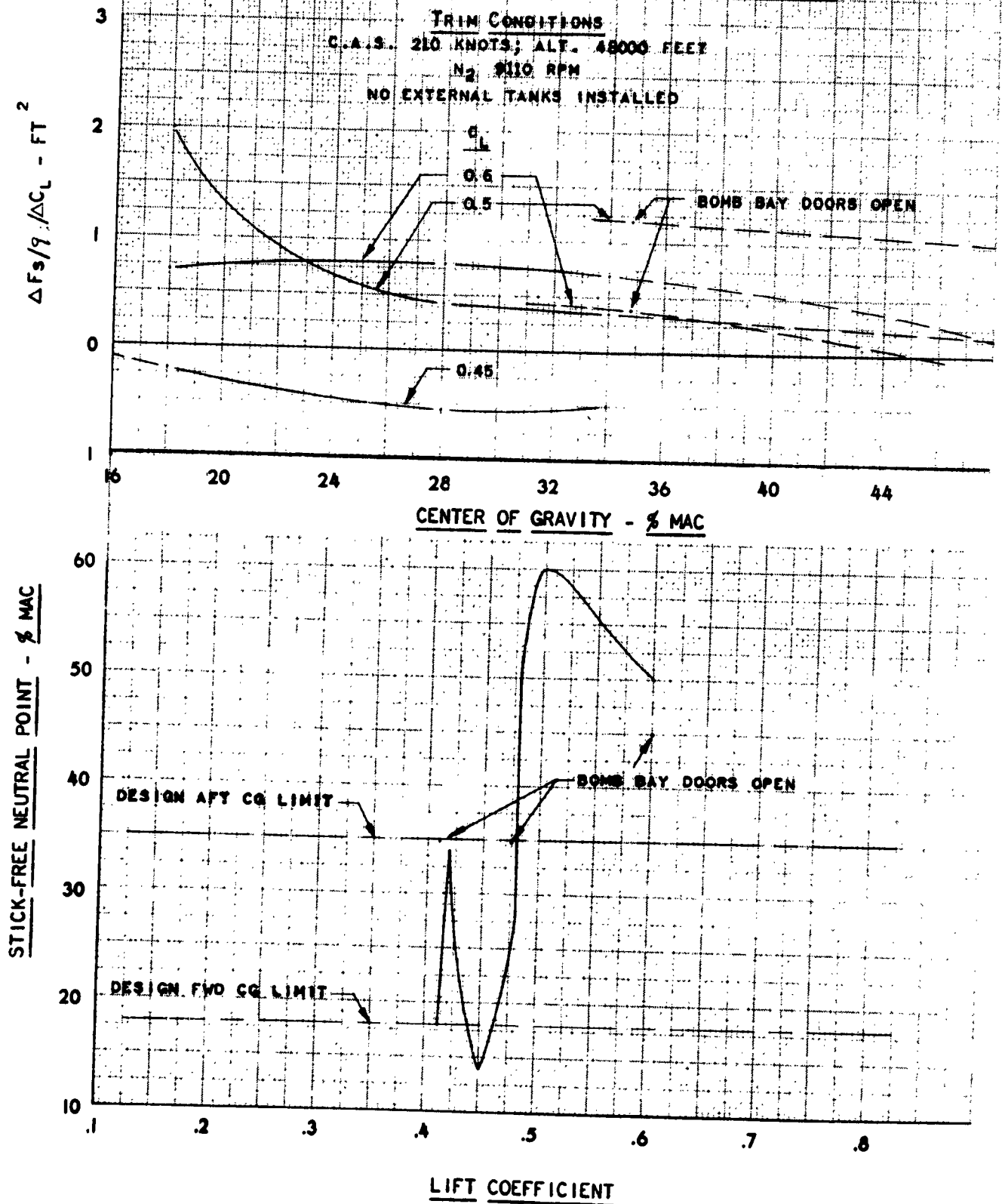
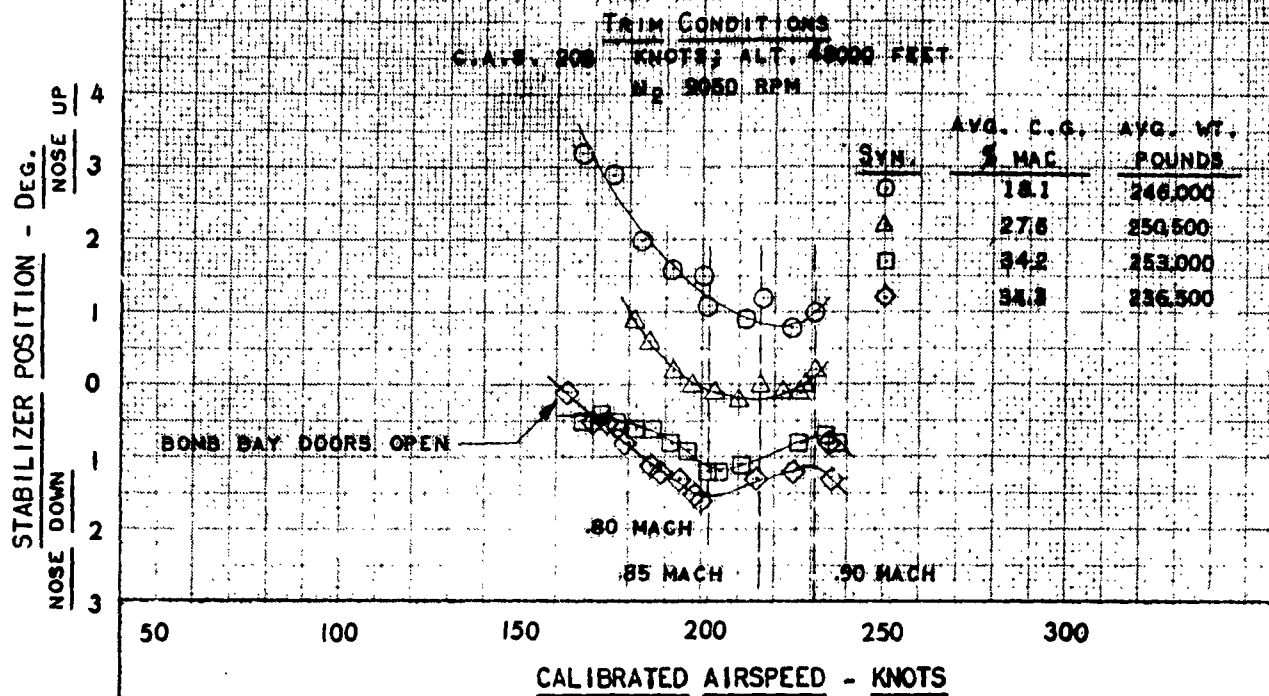


FIGURE NO. 291
 STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER CONFIGURATION



NOTE: NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

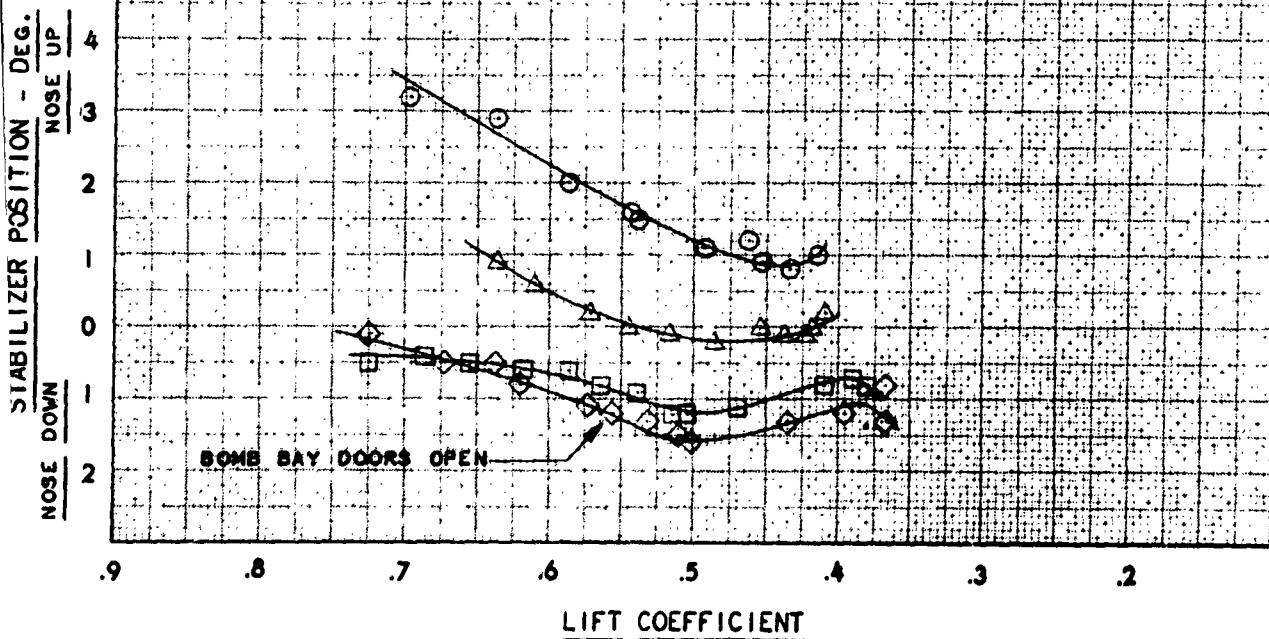


FIGURE NO. 292
 STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER CONFIGURATION

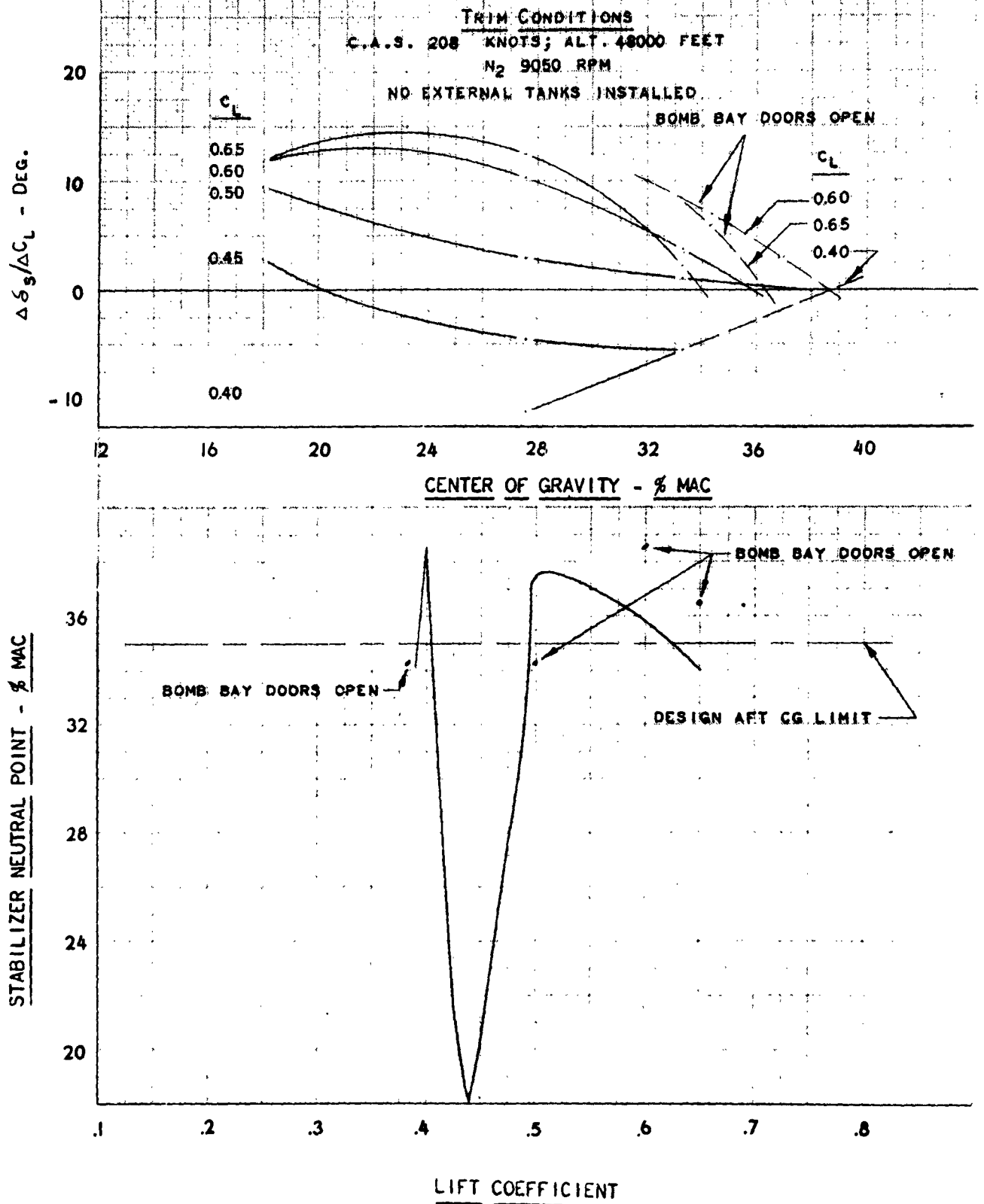


FIGURE NO. 293
STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 211 KNOTS; ALT. 48000 FEET
 N₂ 9150 RPM; EXT. TANKS INSTALLED

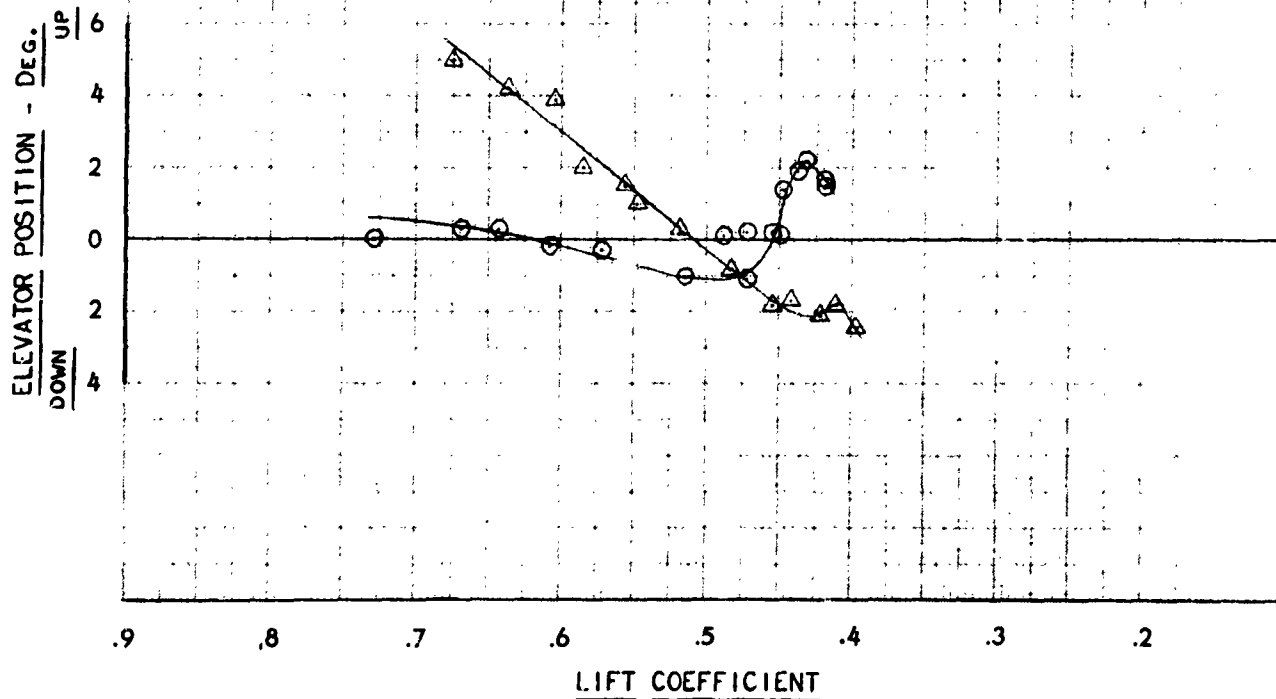
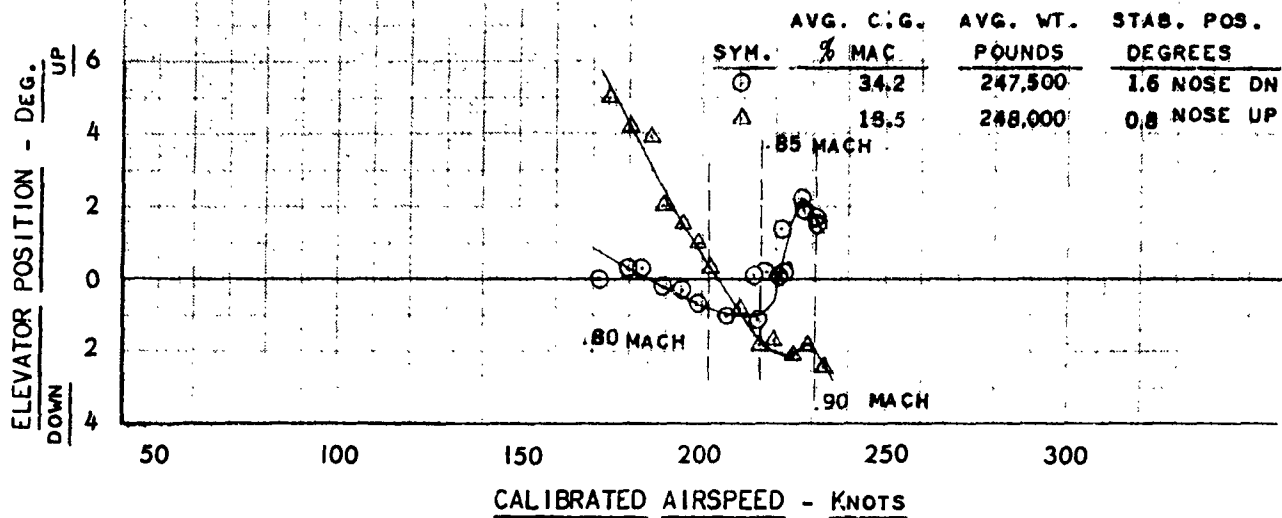


FIGURE NO. 294
 STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.A.S. 211 KNOTS; ALT. 40000 FEET
 N₂ 9150 RPM; EXT. TANKS INSTALLED

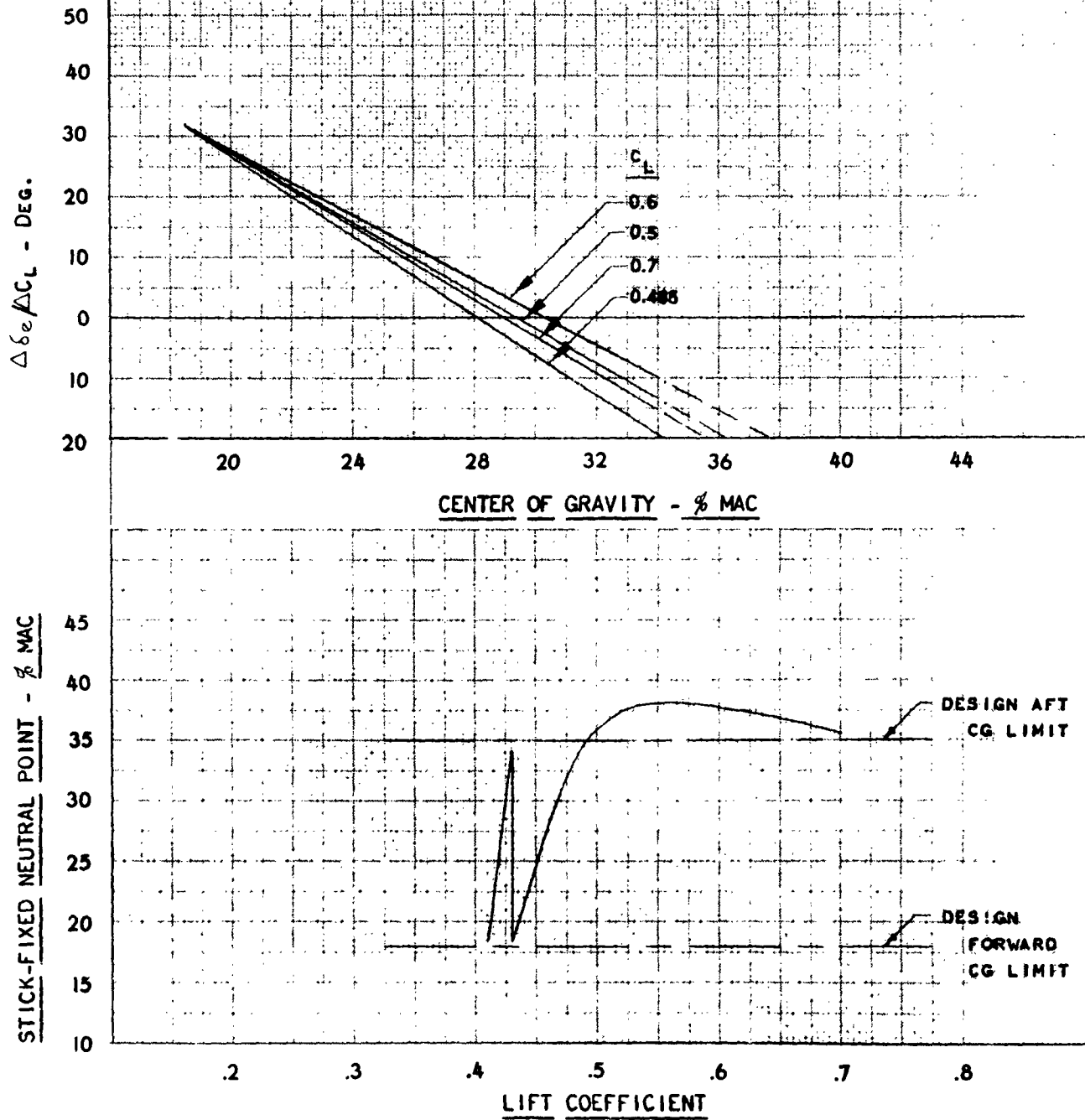
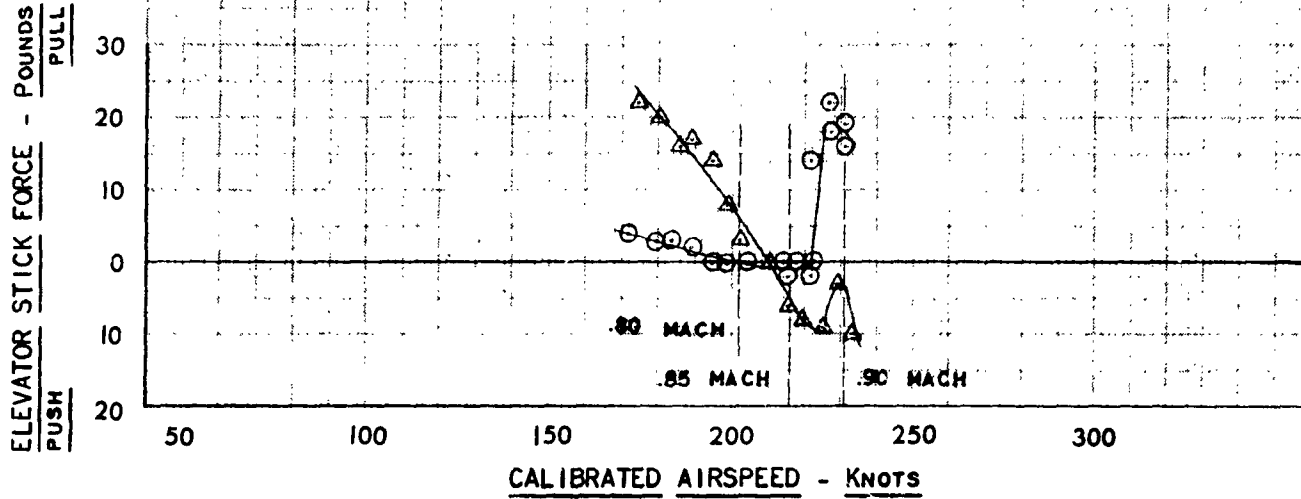


FIGURE NO. 295
STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.I.A.S. 211 KNOTS; ALT. 48000 FEET
 N₂ 9150 RPM; EXT. TANKS INSTALLED



SYN.	AVG. C.G. % MAC	AVG. WT. POUNDS	STAB. POS. DEGREES
○	34.2	247,500	1.6 NOSE DN
△	18.5	248,000	0.8 NOSE UP

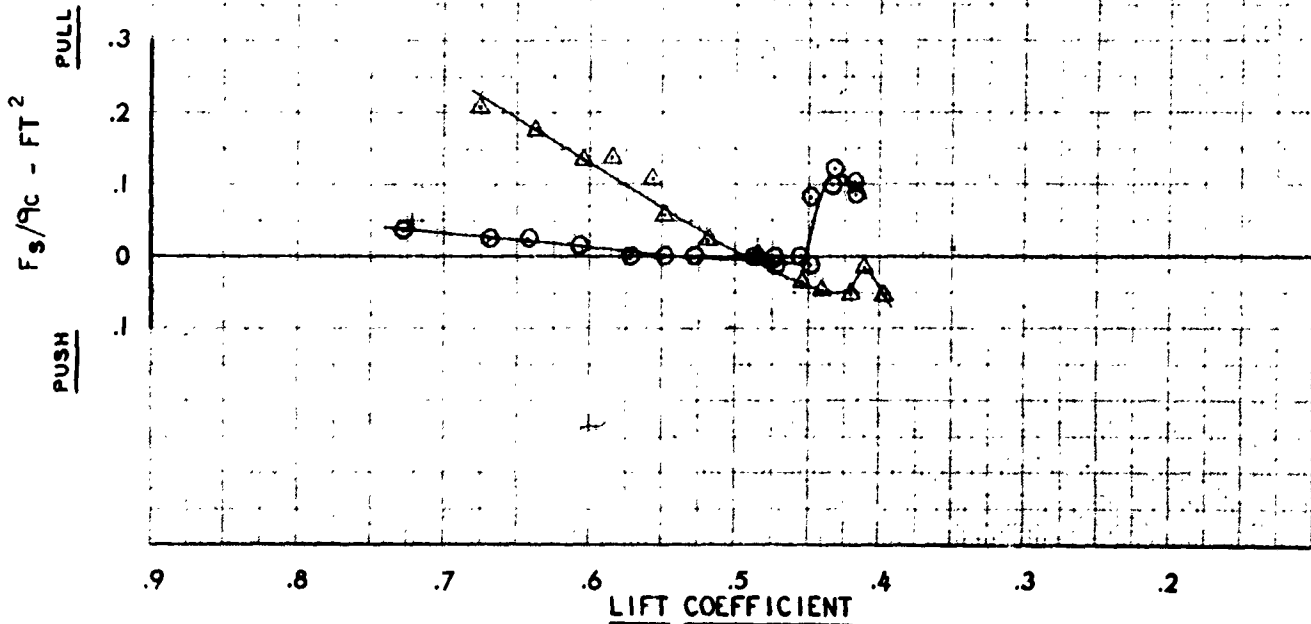
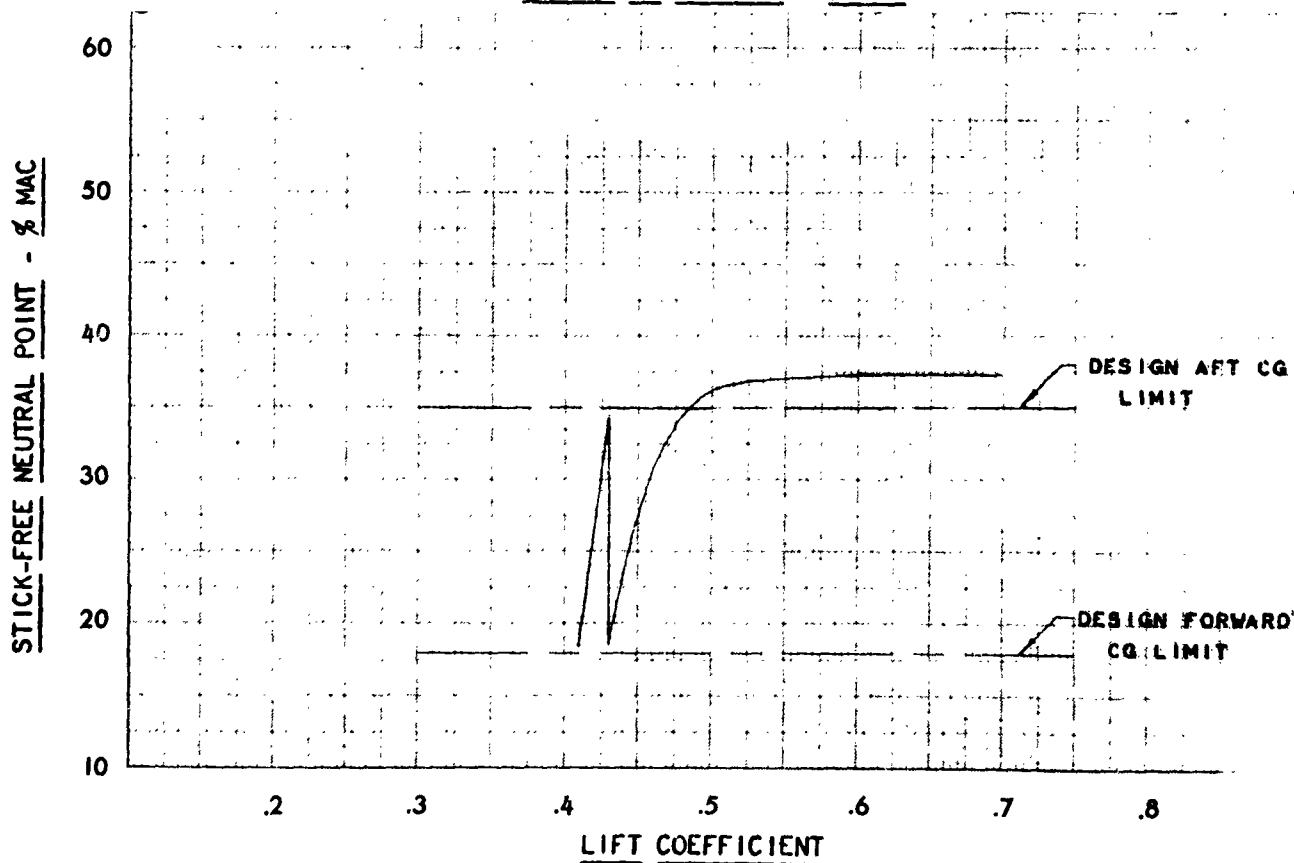
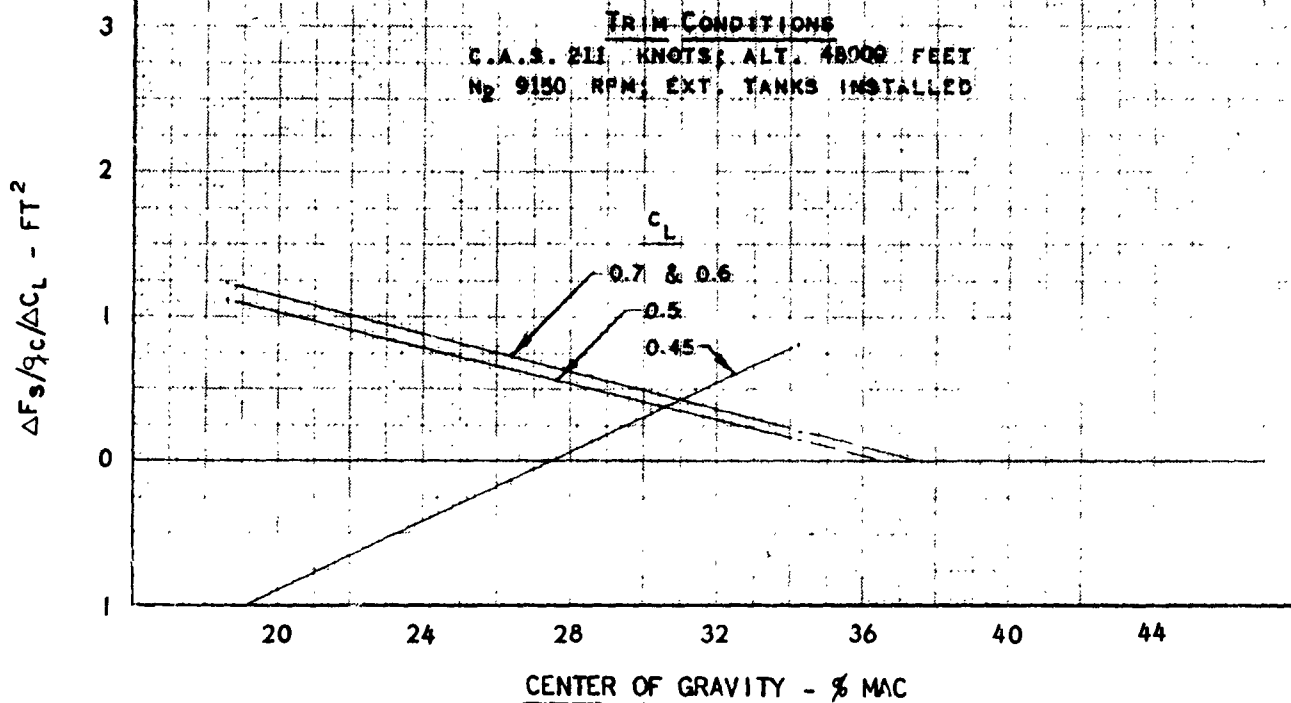


FIGURE NO. 296
STATIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER CONFIGURATION



THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK
FOR CONVENIENCE OF
PRESENTING PLOTS

LONGITUDINAL TRIM CHANGES

THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK
FOR CONVENIENCE OF
PRESENTING PLOTS

FIGURE NO. 297
LONGITUDINAL TRIM CHANGES
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
APPROACH AIRSPEEDS

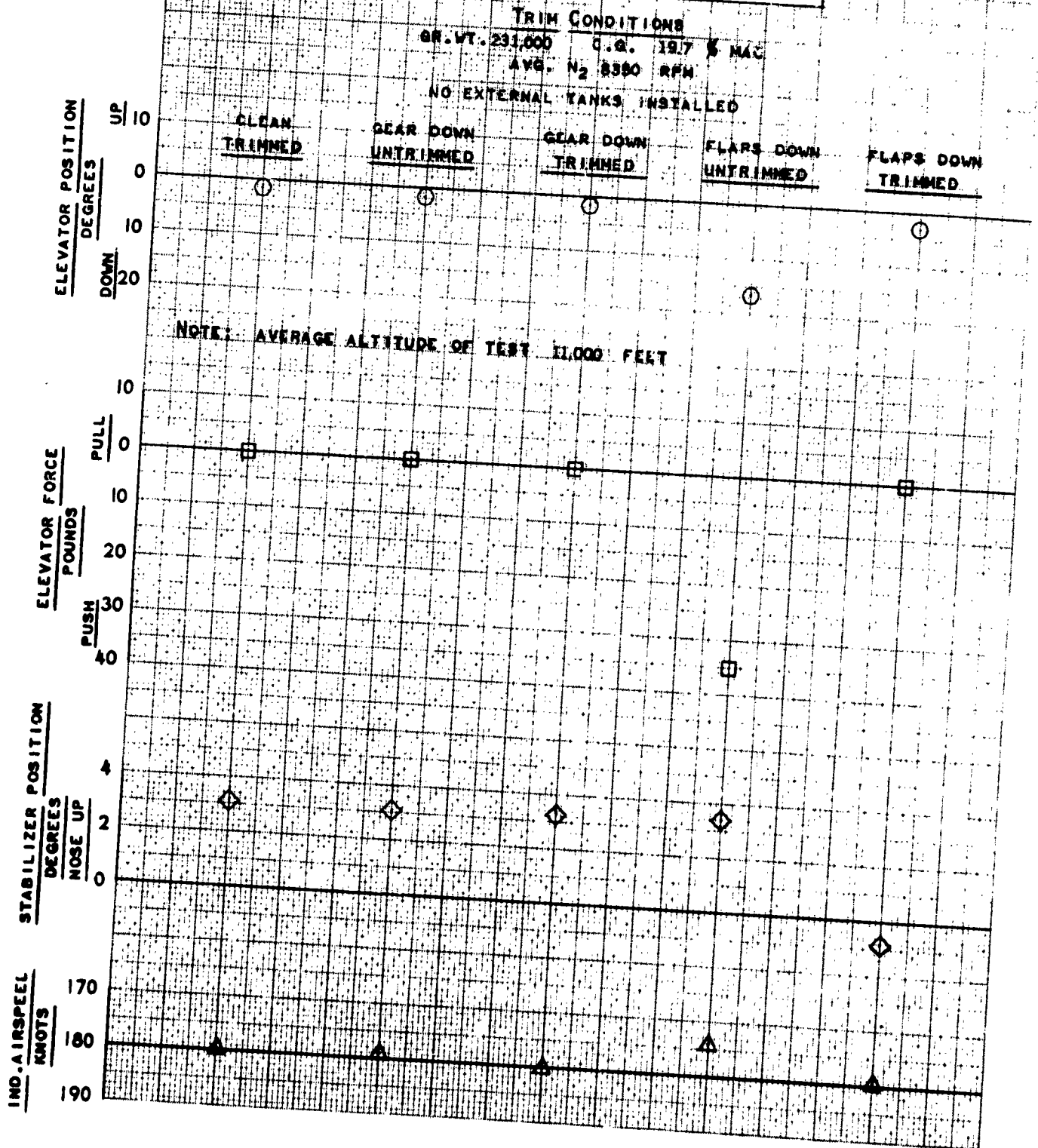
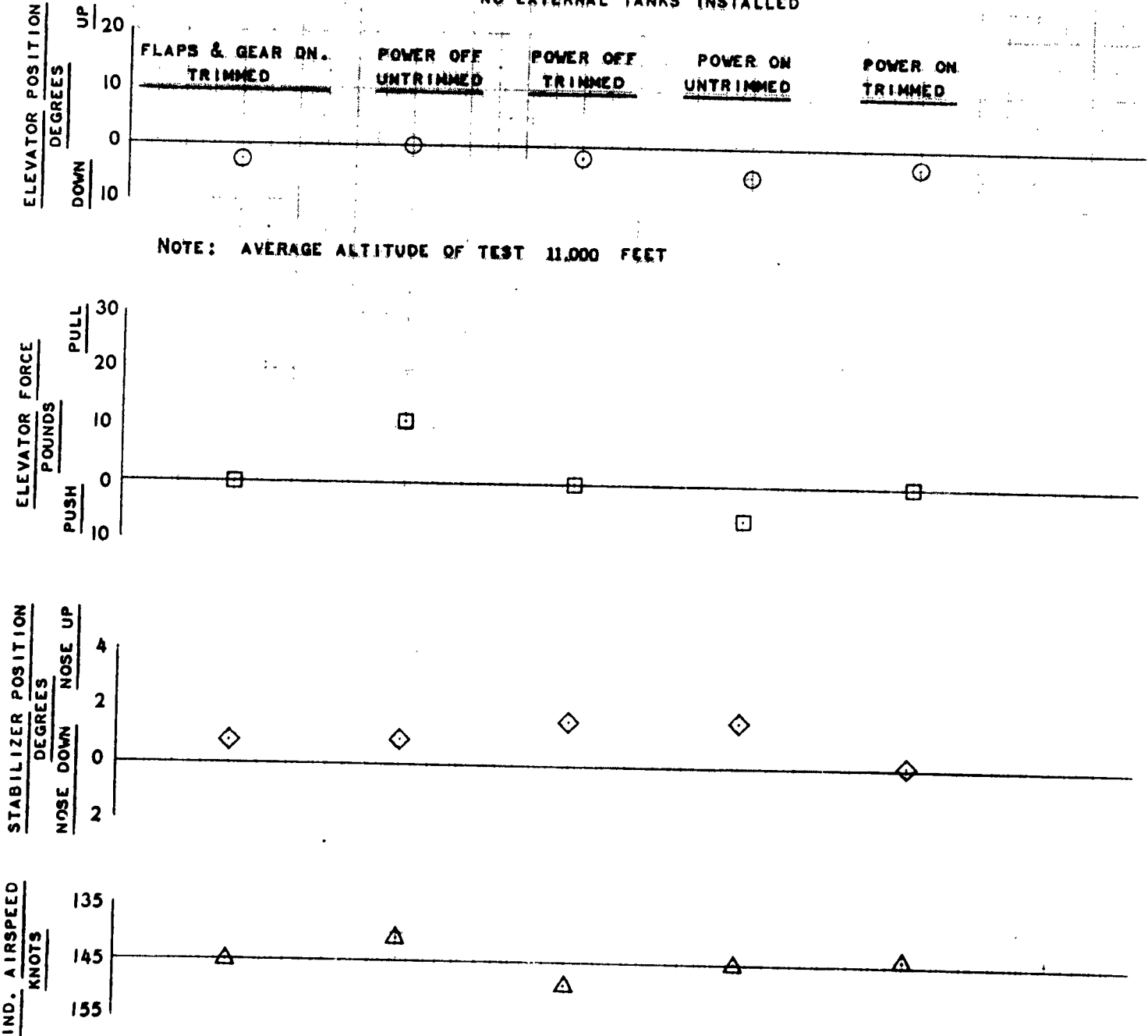


FIGURE NO. 298
LONGITUDINAL TRIM CHANGES
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
APPROACH AIRSPEEDS

TRIM CONDITIONS

GR. WT. 228,500 C.G. 19.8 % MAC
AVG. N₂ 9070 RPM

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED



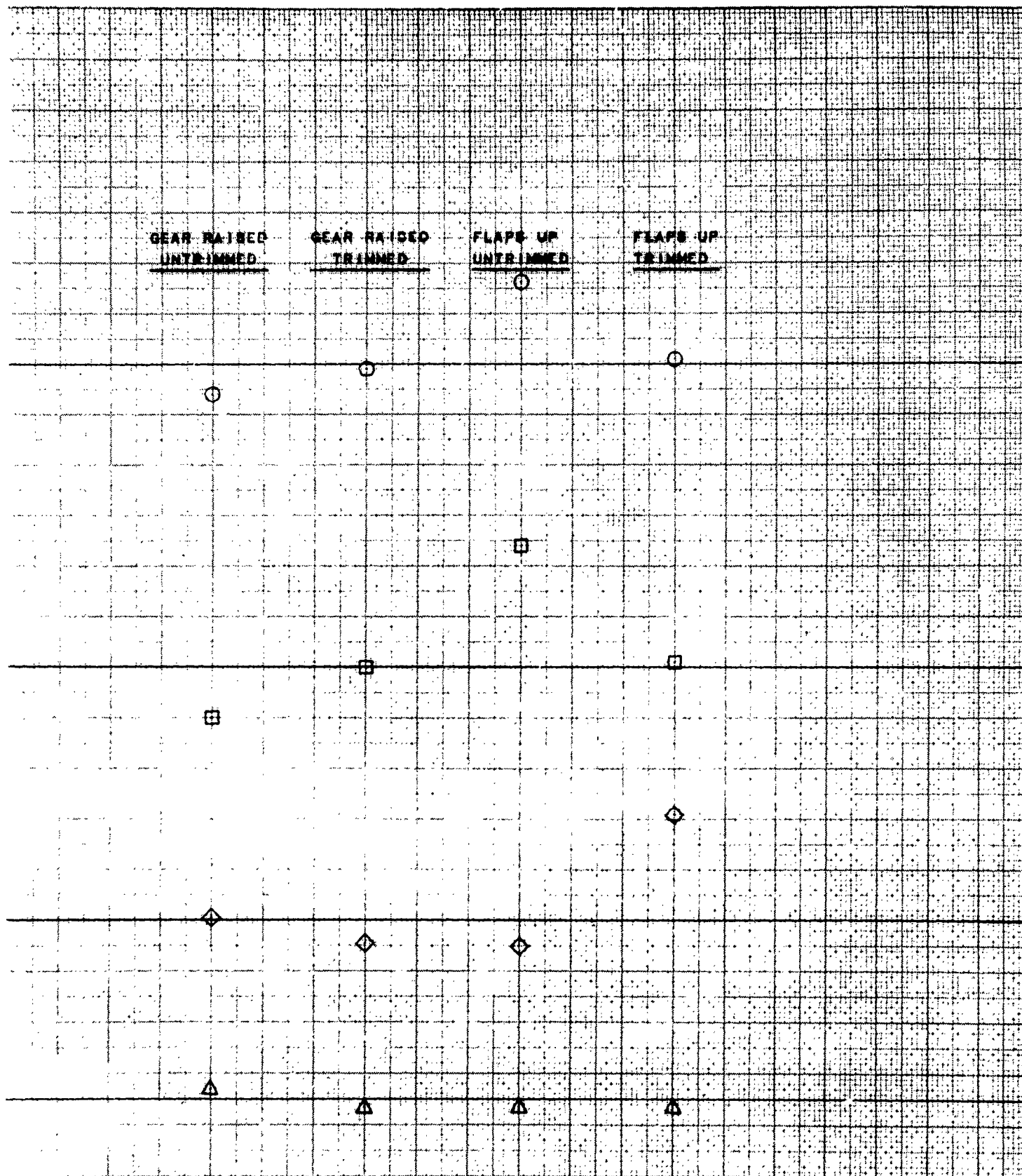


FIGURE NO. 299
LONGITUDINAL TRIM CHANGES
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
APPROACH AIRSPEEDS

TRIM CONDITIONS
G.R.WT. 223,500 C.G. 19.9 % MAC
AVG. N₂ 8861 RPM

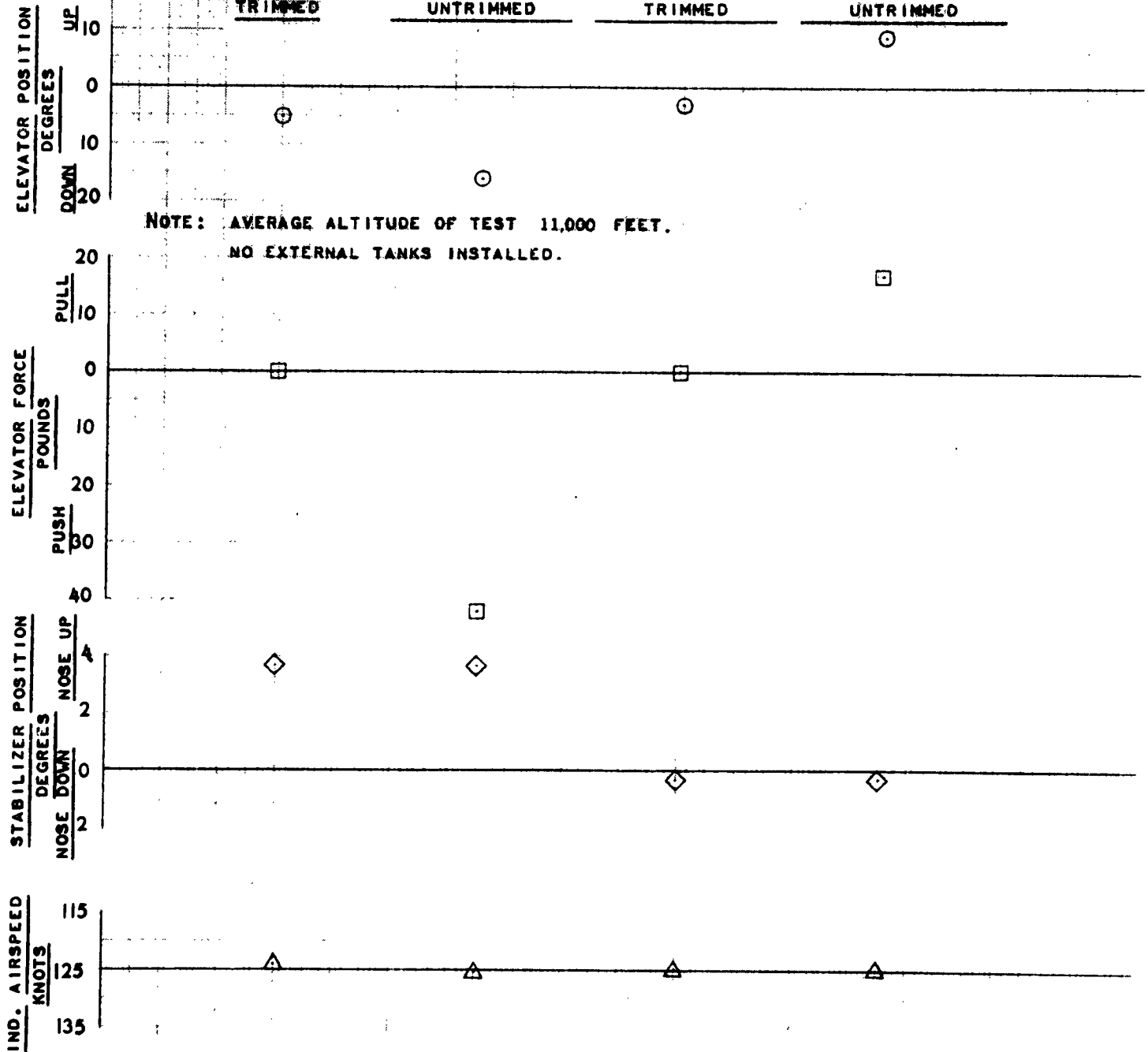
GEAR DOWN
TRIMMED

SPEED BRAKES UP
UNTRIMMED

SPEED BRAKES UP
TRIMMED

SPEED BRAKES DOWN
UNTRIMMED

NOTE: AVERAGE ALTITUDE OF TEST 11,000 FEET.
NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED.



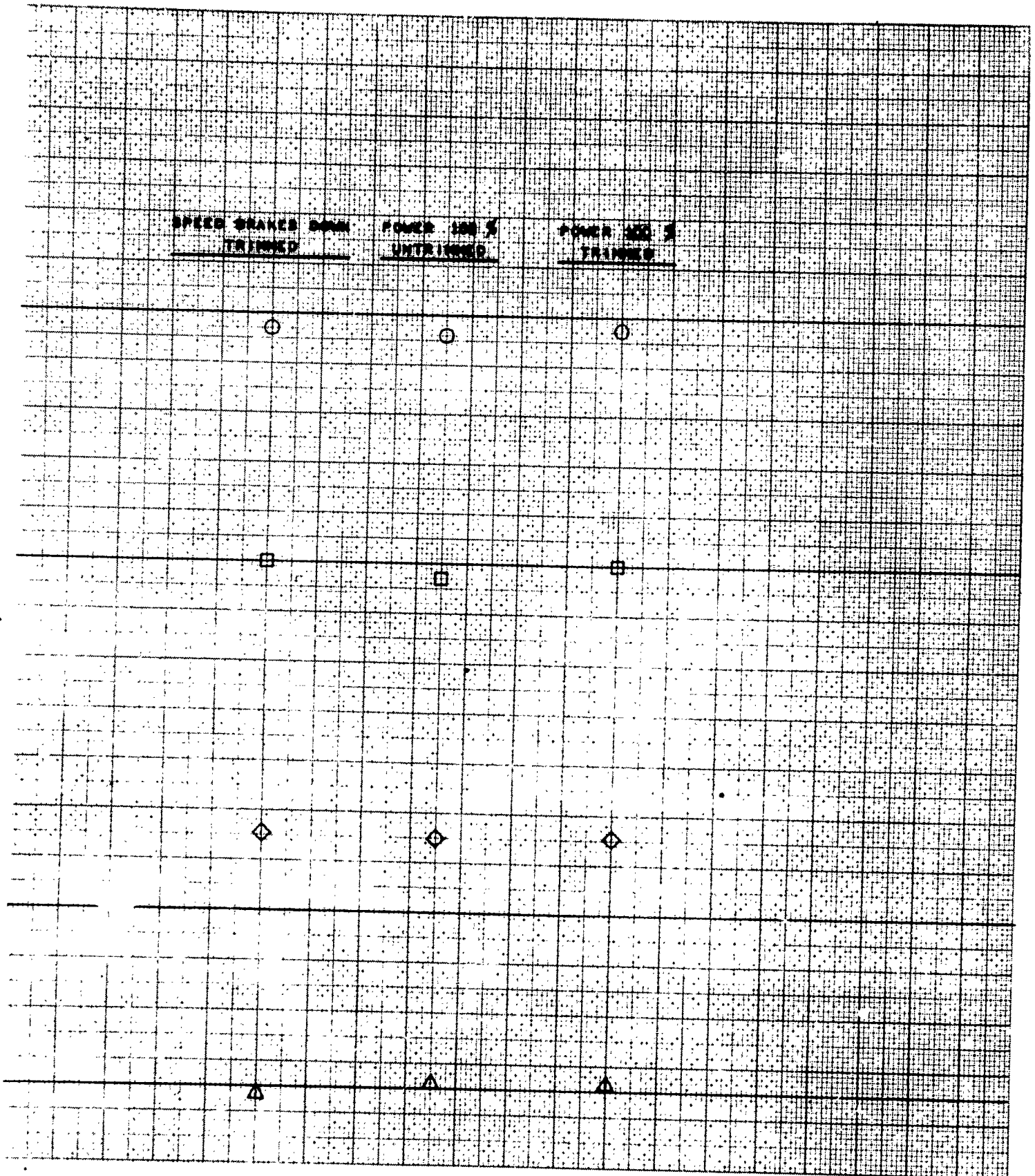
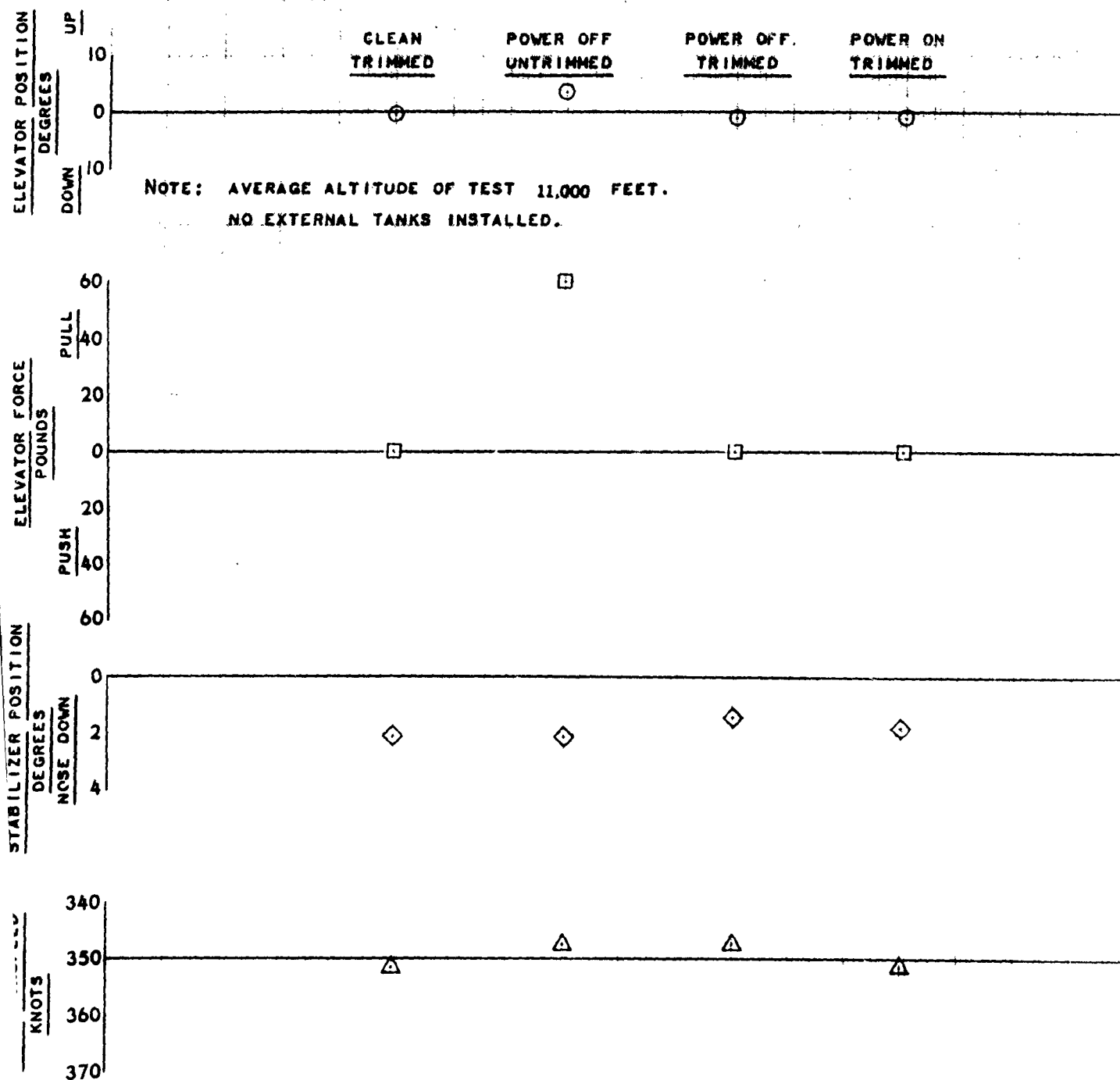
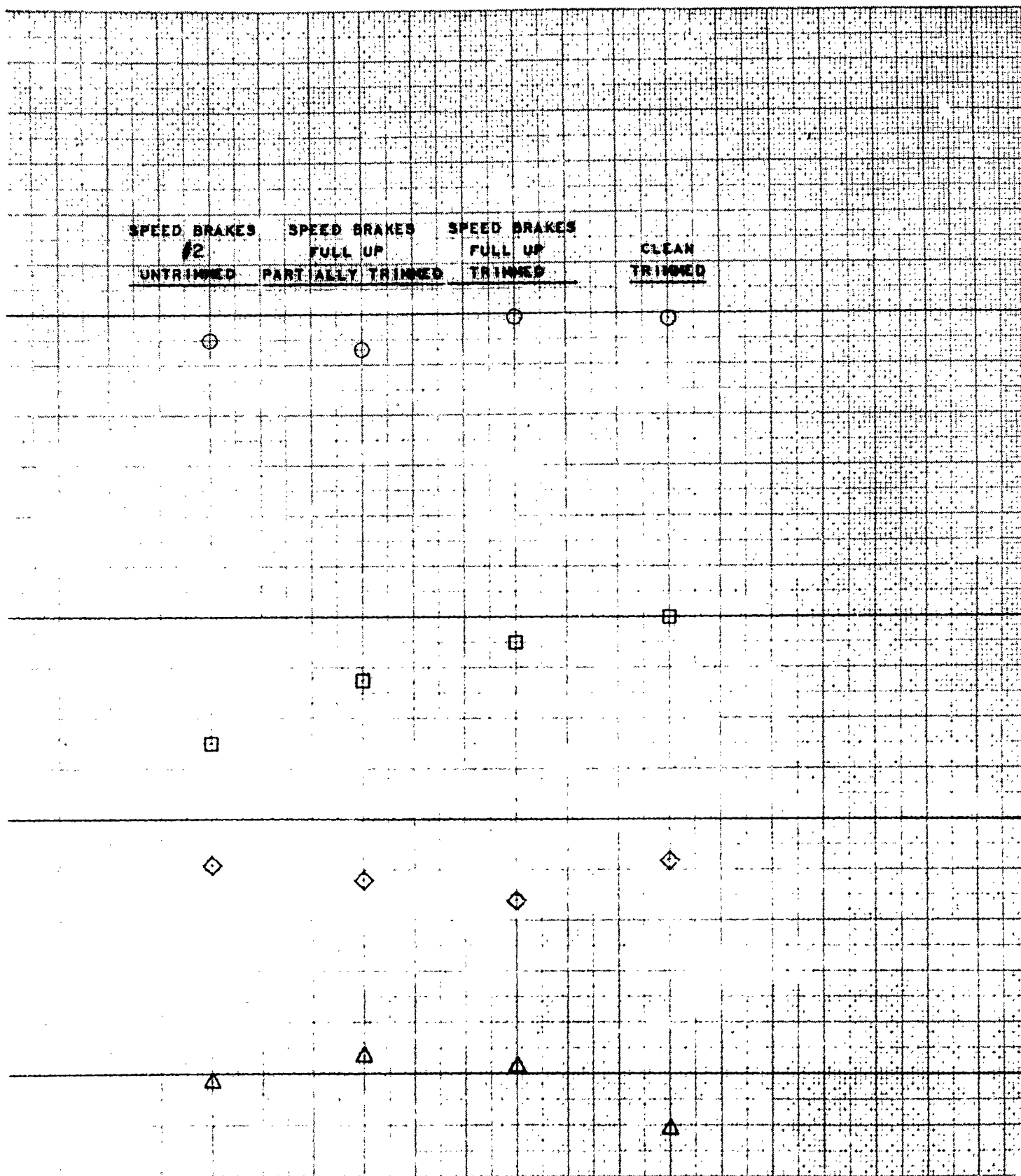


FIGURE NO. 300
LONGITUDINAL TRIM CHANGES
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
CRUISE AIRSPEEDS

TRIM CONDITIONS
CR. WT. 219,500 C.G. 18.8 % MAC
AVG. N2 9200 RPM





THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK
FOR CONVENIENCE OF
PRESENTING PLOTS

FIGURE NO. 301
LONGITUDINAL TRIM CHANGES
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
APPROACH AIRSPEEDS

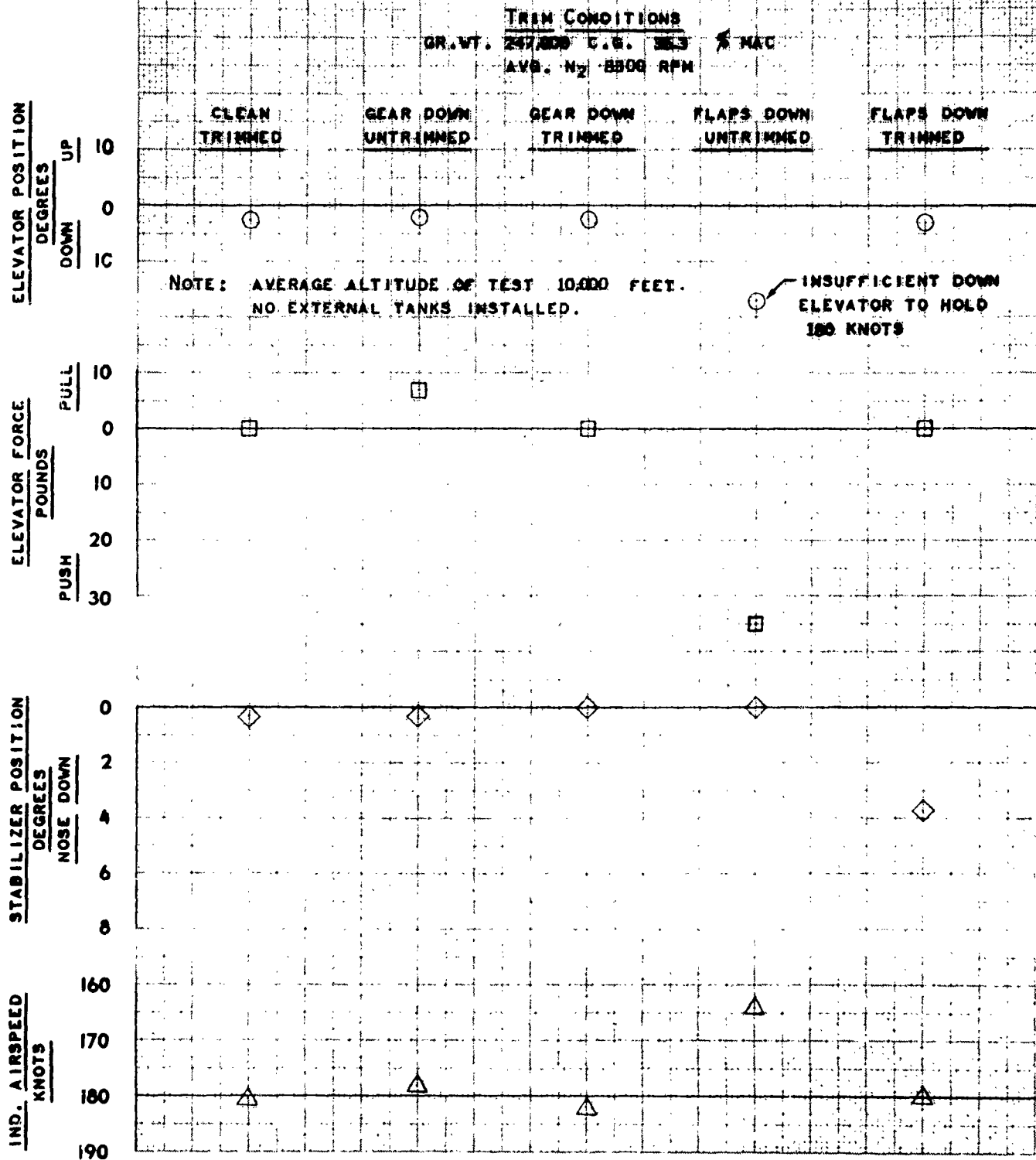
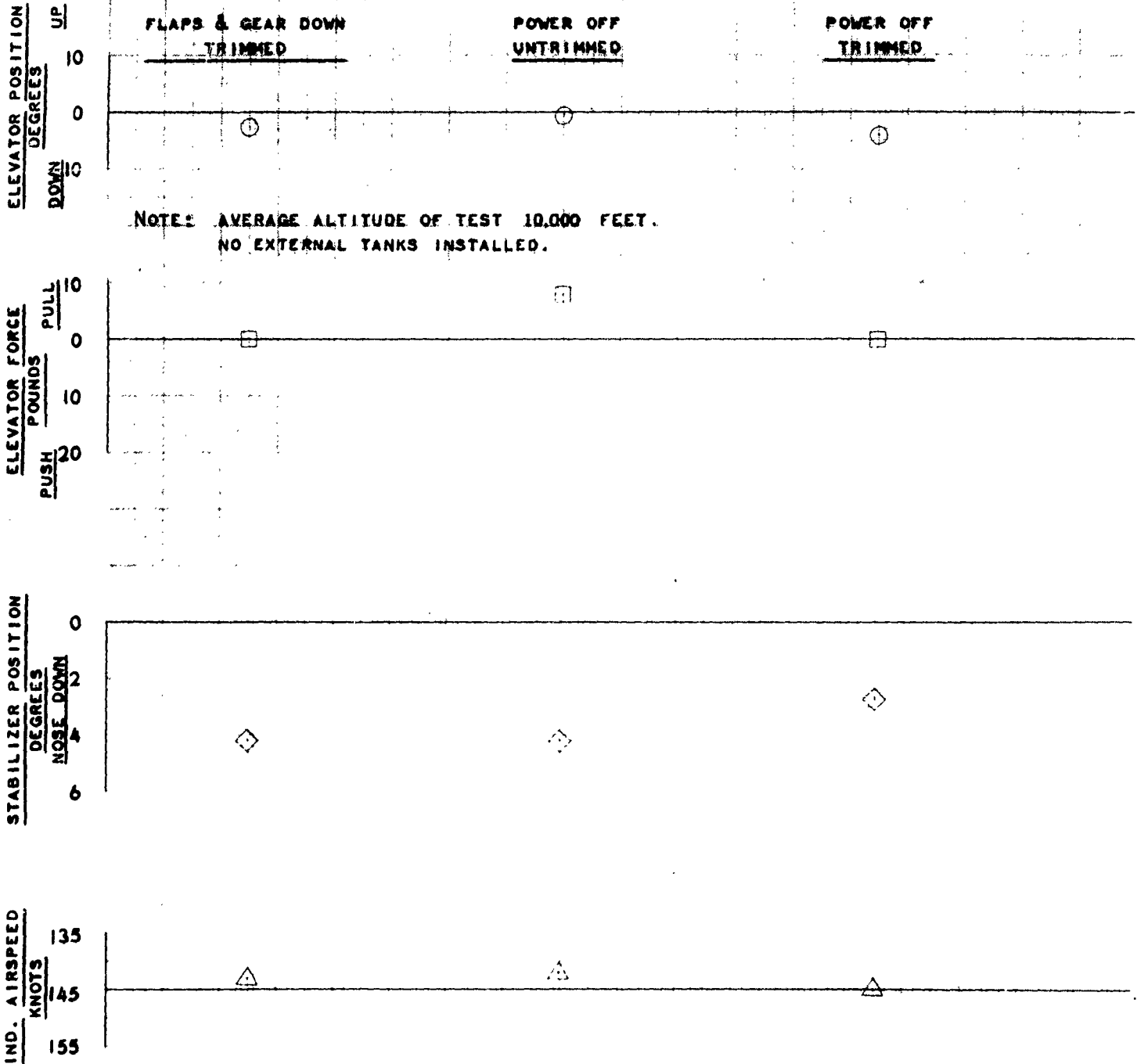


FIGURE NO. 302
LONGITUDINAL TRIM CHANGES
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
APPROACH AIRSPEEDS

TRIM CONDITIONS

GR. WT. 204500 C.G. 35.2 % MAC
AVG. N₂ 8900 RPM



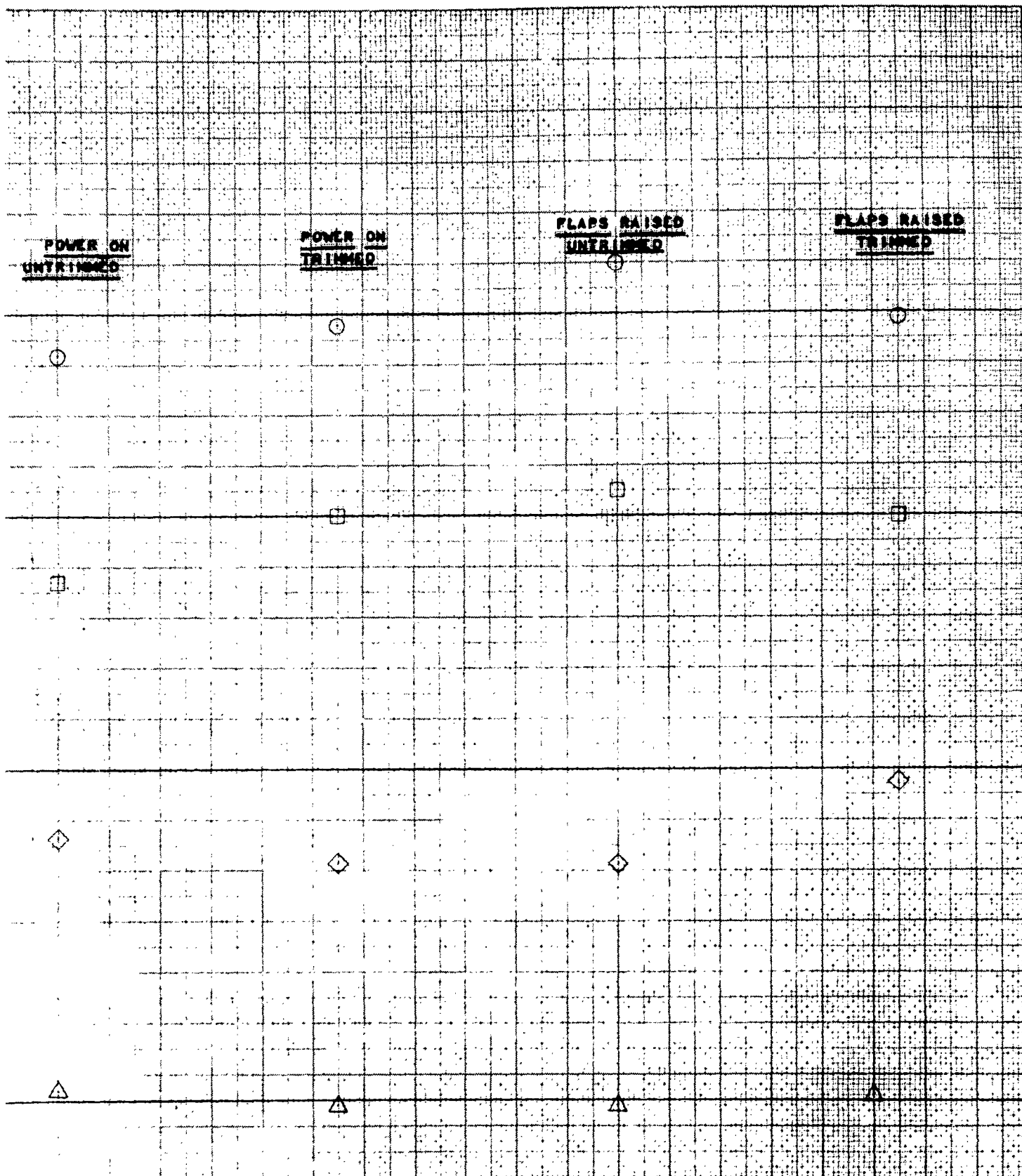
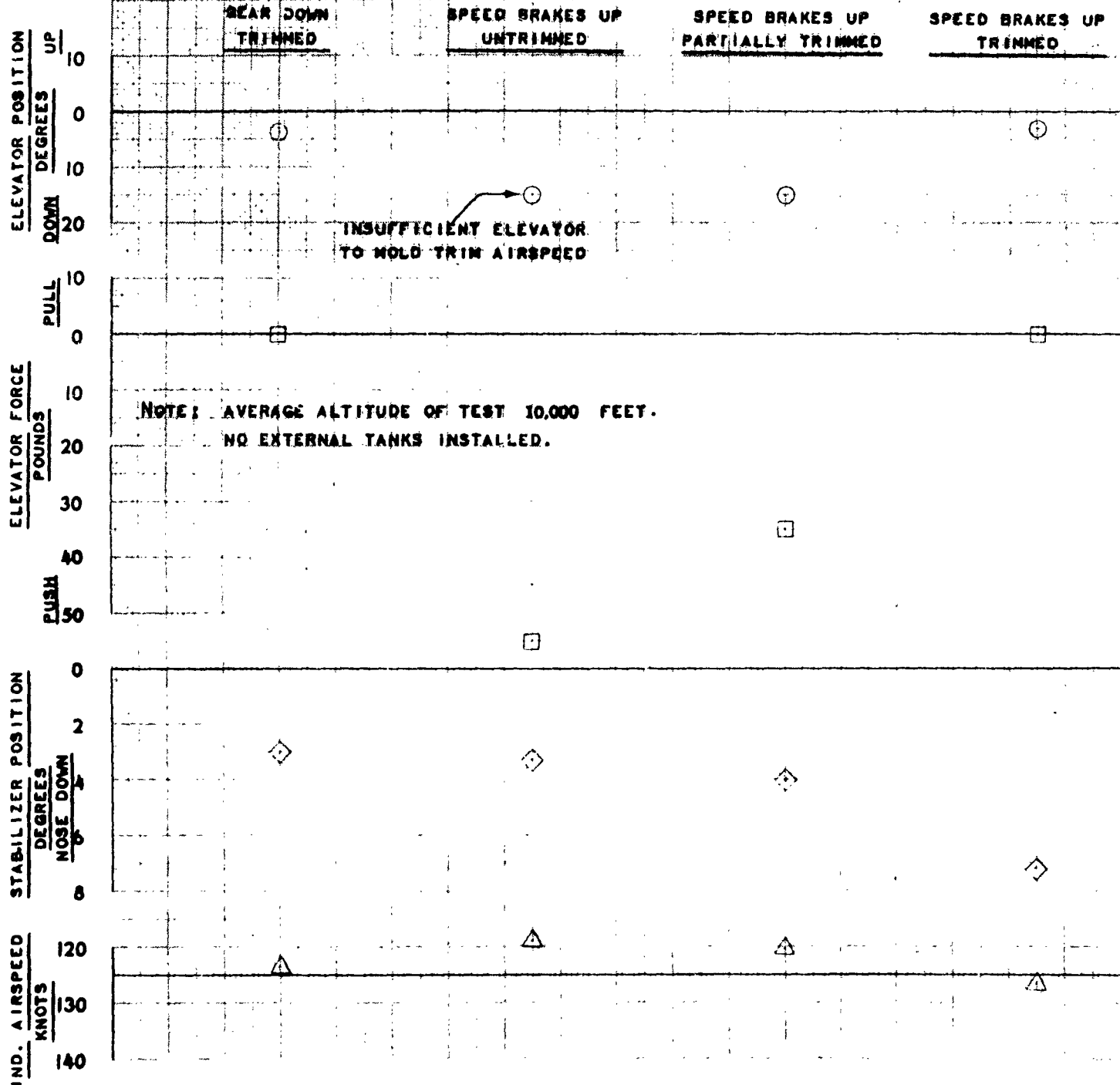


FIGURE NO. 303
LONGITUDINAL TRIM CHANGES
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
APPROACH AIRSPEEDS

TRIM CONDITIONS
BR. WT. 230,000 C.G. 36.1 % MAC
AVG. N_2 8550 RPM



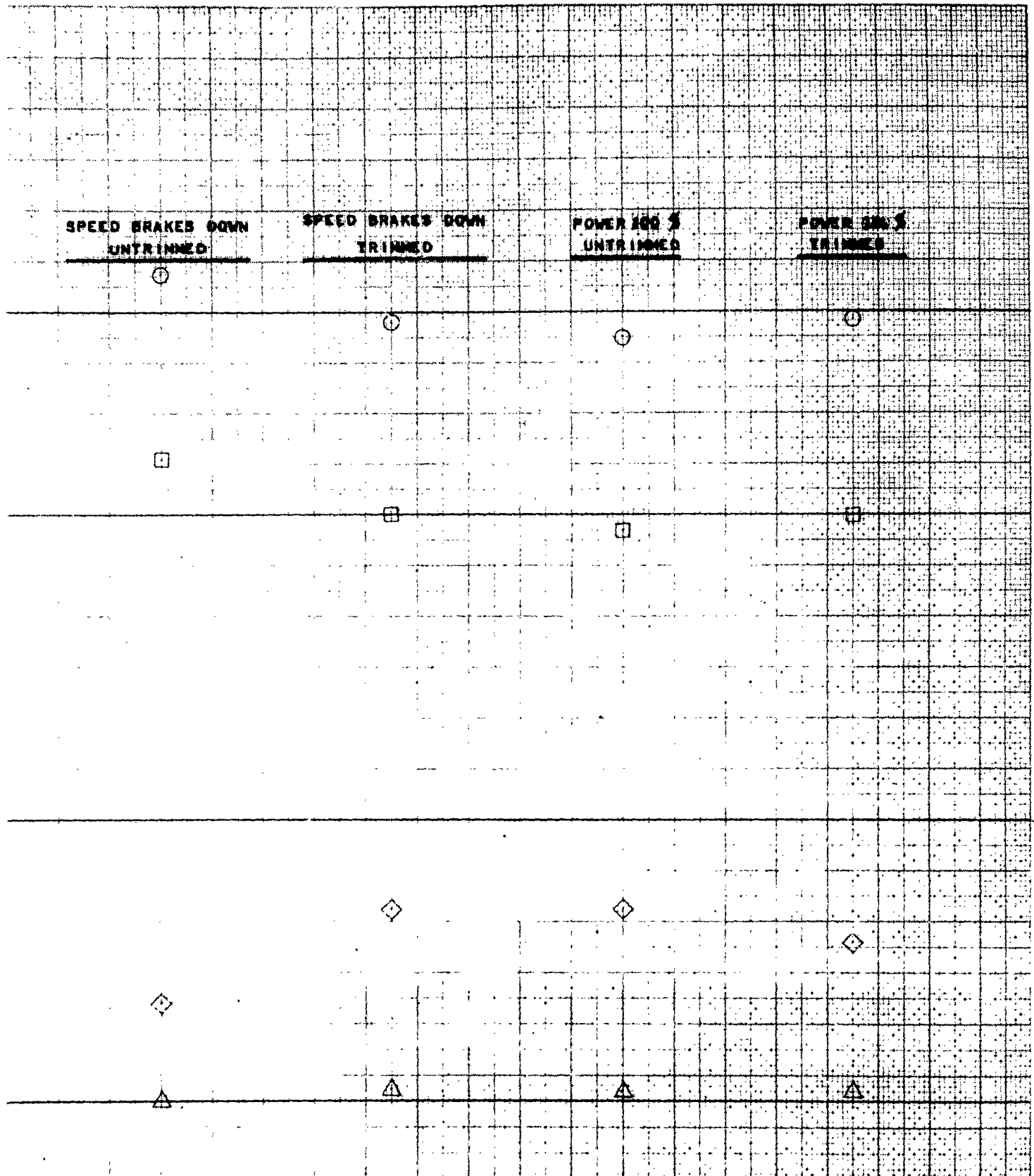
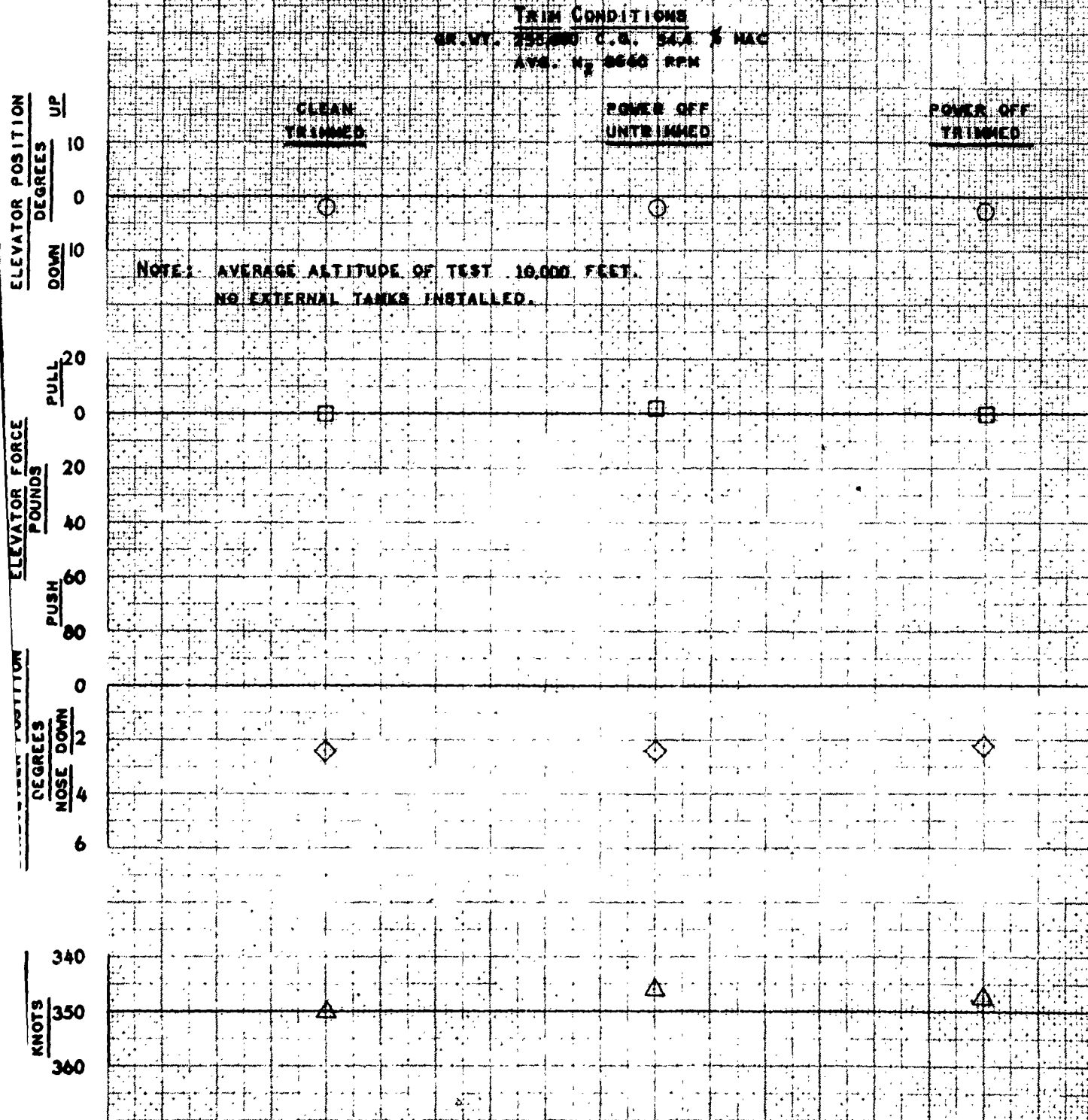
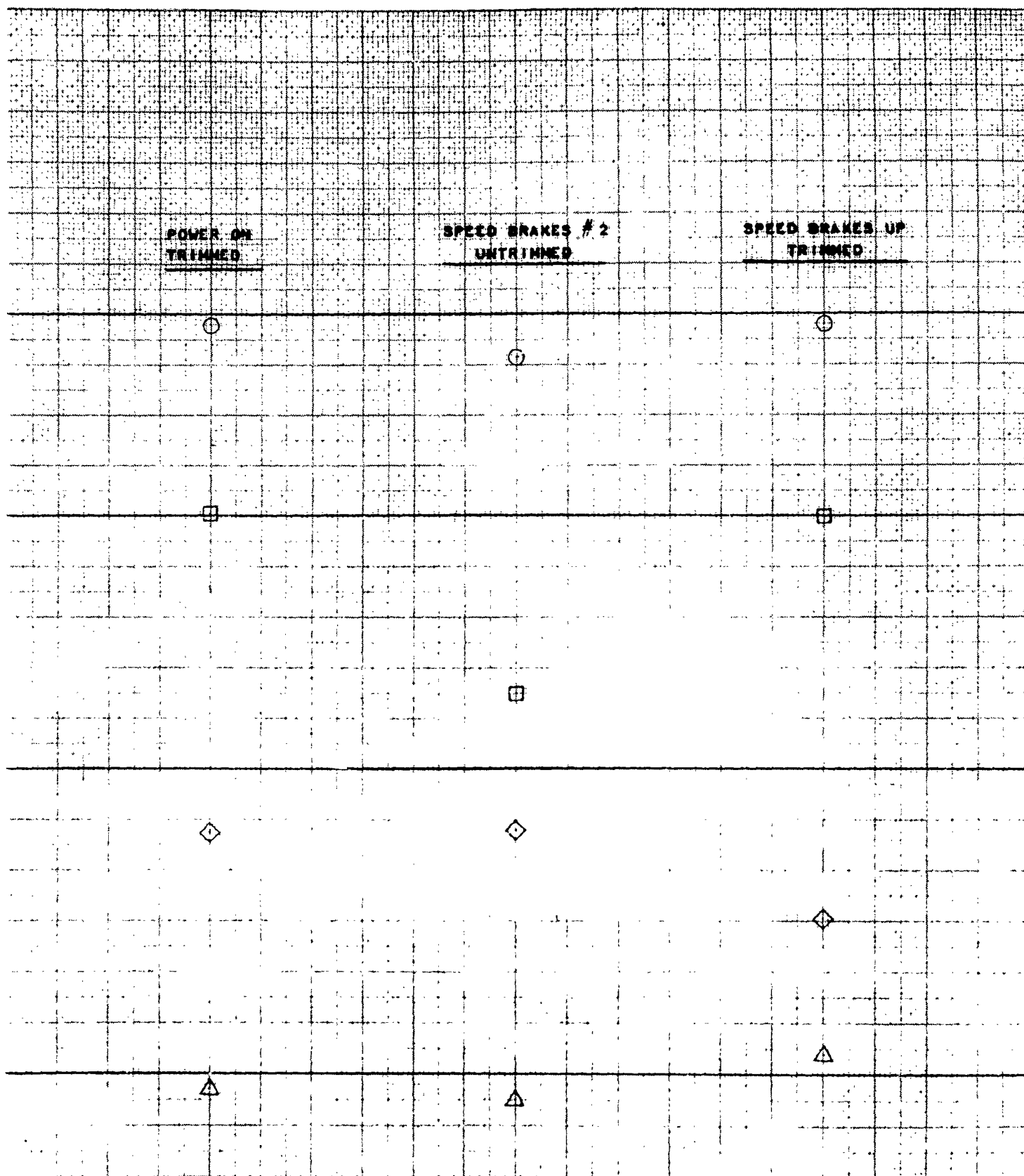


FIGURE NO. 304
LONGITUDINAL TRIM CHANGES
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
CRUISE AIRSPEEDS





THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK
FOR CONVENIENCE OF
PRESENTING PLOTS

DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY

FIGURE NO. 305
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION : CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	130.0	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	10,000	FEET
C.G.	18.9	% MAC	WEIGHT	230,000	LBS.
AVG. N2	8540	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	3.0 DEG. L. E. DN.	

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

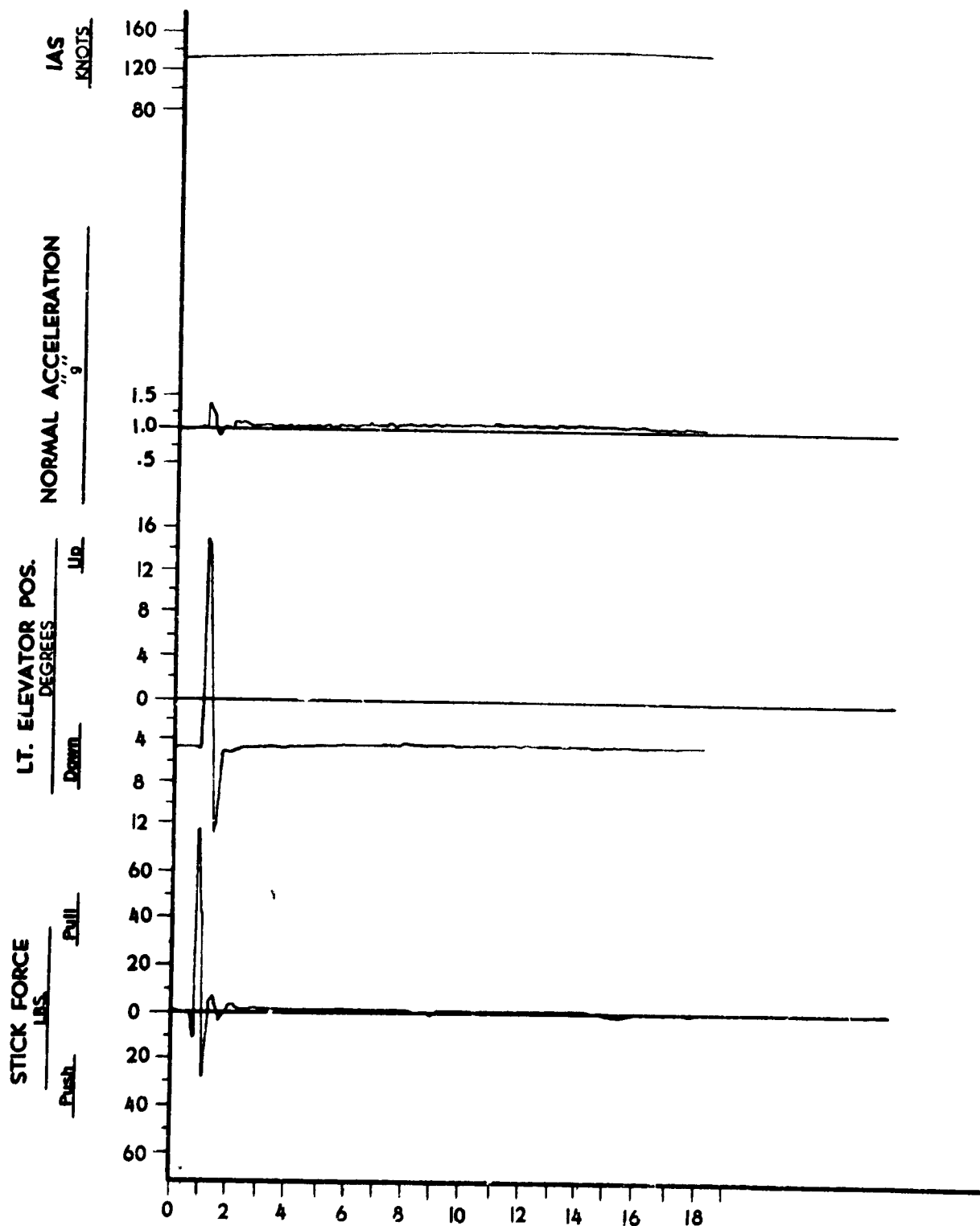


FIGURE NO. 306

DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION : CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	130.0	KNOTS :	ALTITUDE	10,000	FEET
C.G.	18.9	% MAC :	WEIGHT	230,000	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8540	RPM :	STABILIZER POSITION	3.0 DEG. L. E. DN.	

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

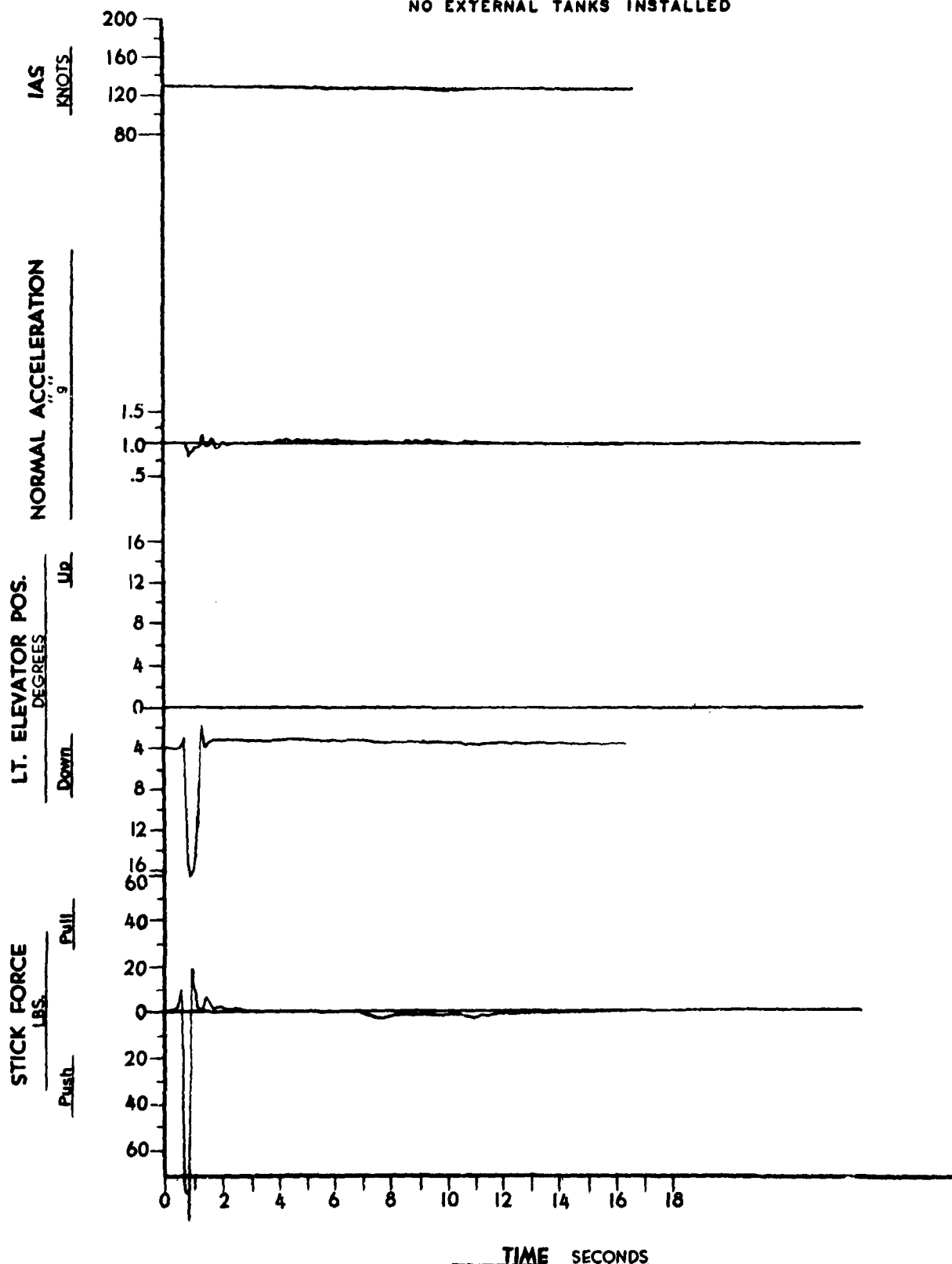


FIGURE NO. 307 **DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY**

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION : CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	131.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	9,500	FEET
C.G.	34.8	% MAC	WEIGHT	235,000	LBS.
AVG. N2	9000	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	3.5 DEG. L. E.	UP

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

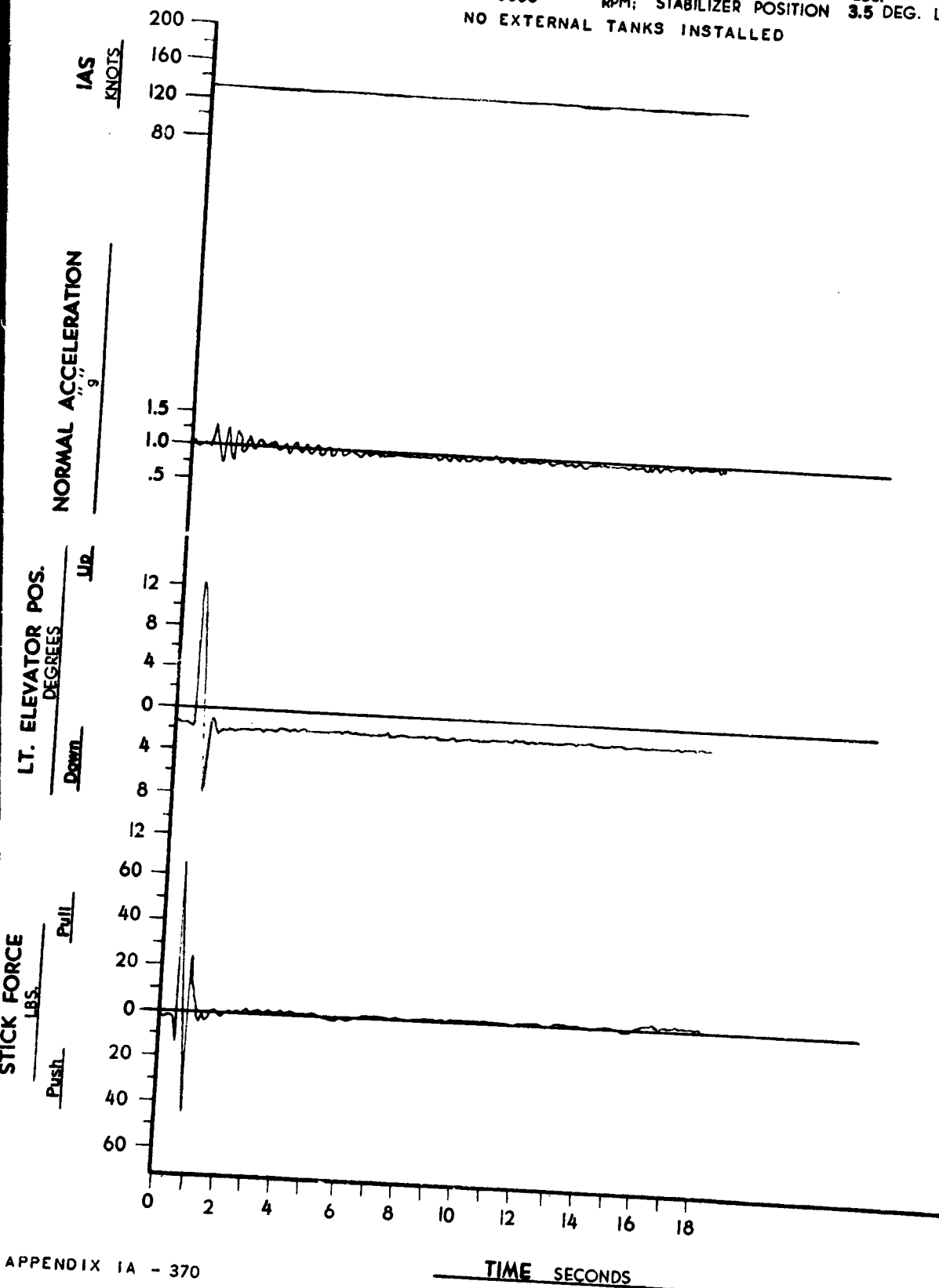


FIGURE NO. 308

DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION : CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 131.5	KNOTS :	ALTITUDE	9,500	FEET
C.G. 34.8	% MAC :	WEIGHT	235,000	LBS.
AVG. N ₂ 9000	RPM :	STABILIZER POSITION	3.5 DEG. L. E. UP	

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

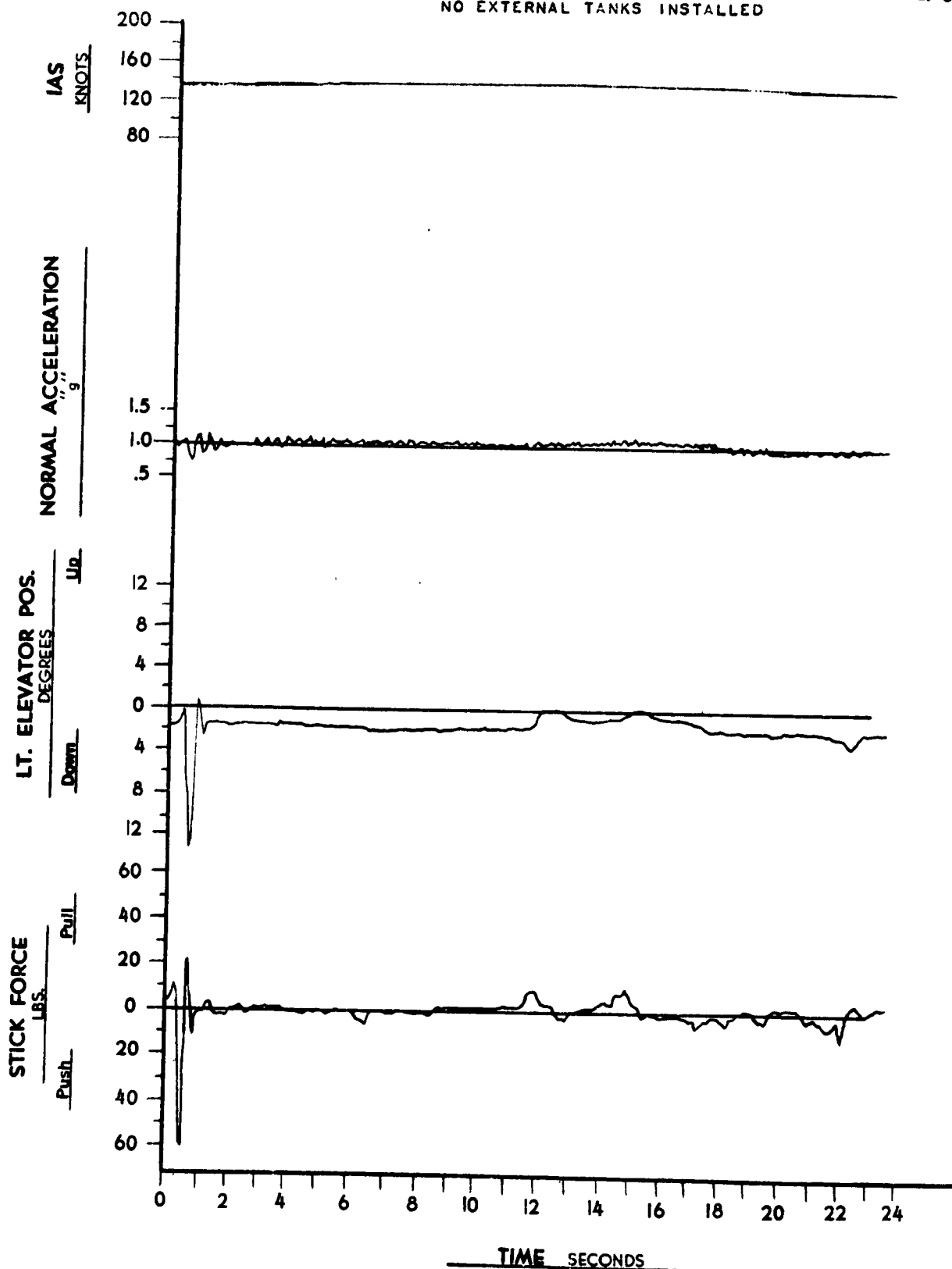


FIGURE NO. 309
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION : CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	223.5	KNOTS :	ALTITUDE	29,700	FEET
C.G.	18.9	% MAC :	WEIGHT	252,500	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8250	RPM :	STABILIZER POSITION	1.1	DEG. L. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

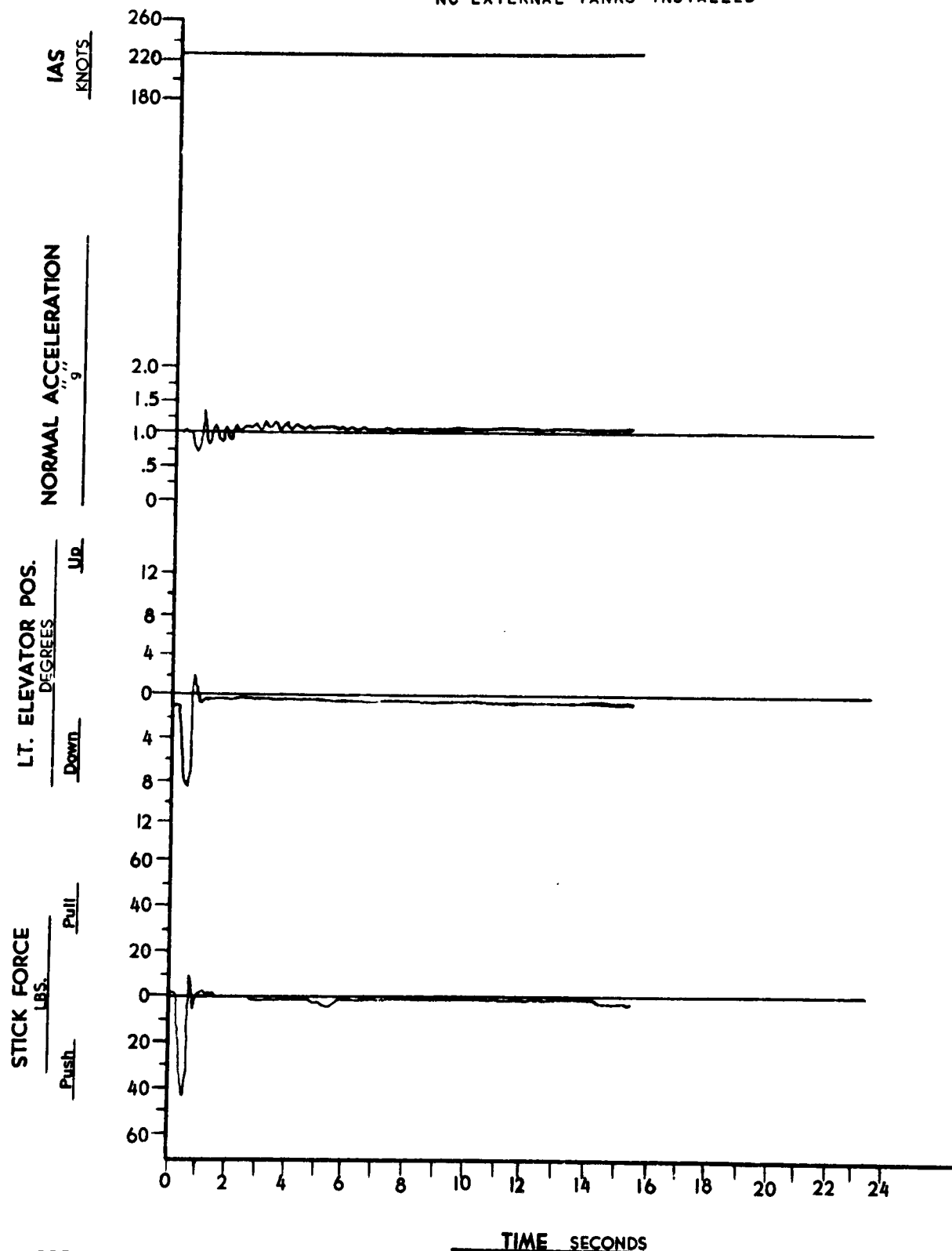
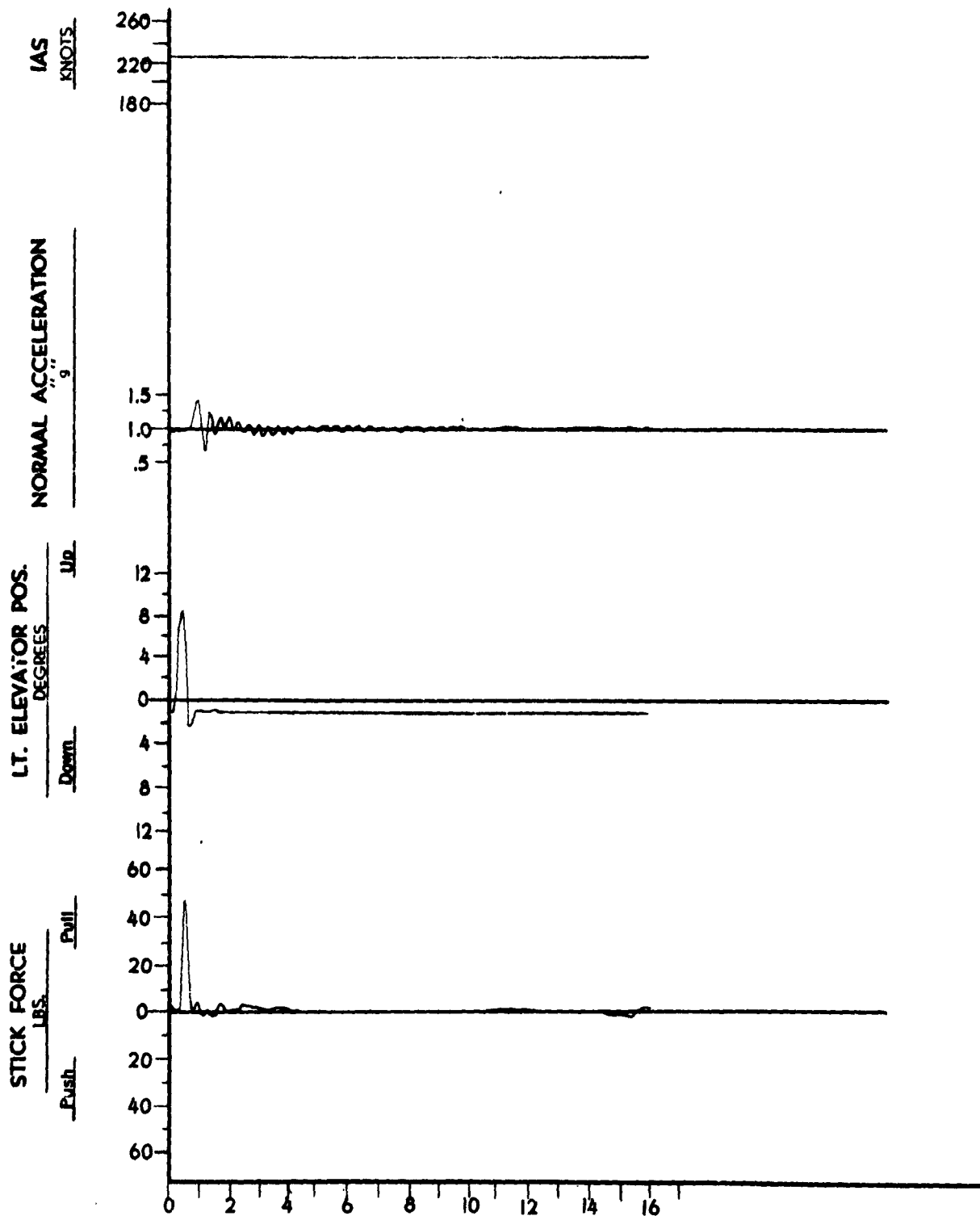


FIGURE NO. 310
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION : CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	223.5	KNOTS :	ALTITUDE	29,700	FEET
C.G.	18.9	% MAC :	WEIGHT	252,500	LBS.
AVG. N2	8250	RPM :	STABILIZER POSITION	1.1 DEG. L. E. DN.	

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED



TIME SECONDS

FIGURE NO. 311
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	222.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	29,700	FEET
C.G.	35.5	% MAC	WEIGHT	256,500	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8270	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	1.4 DEG. L. E. UP	

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

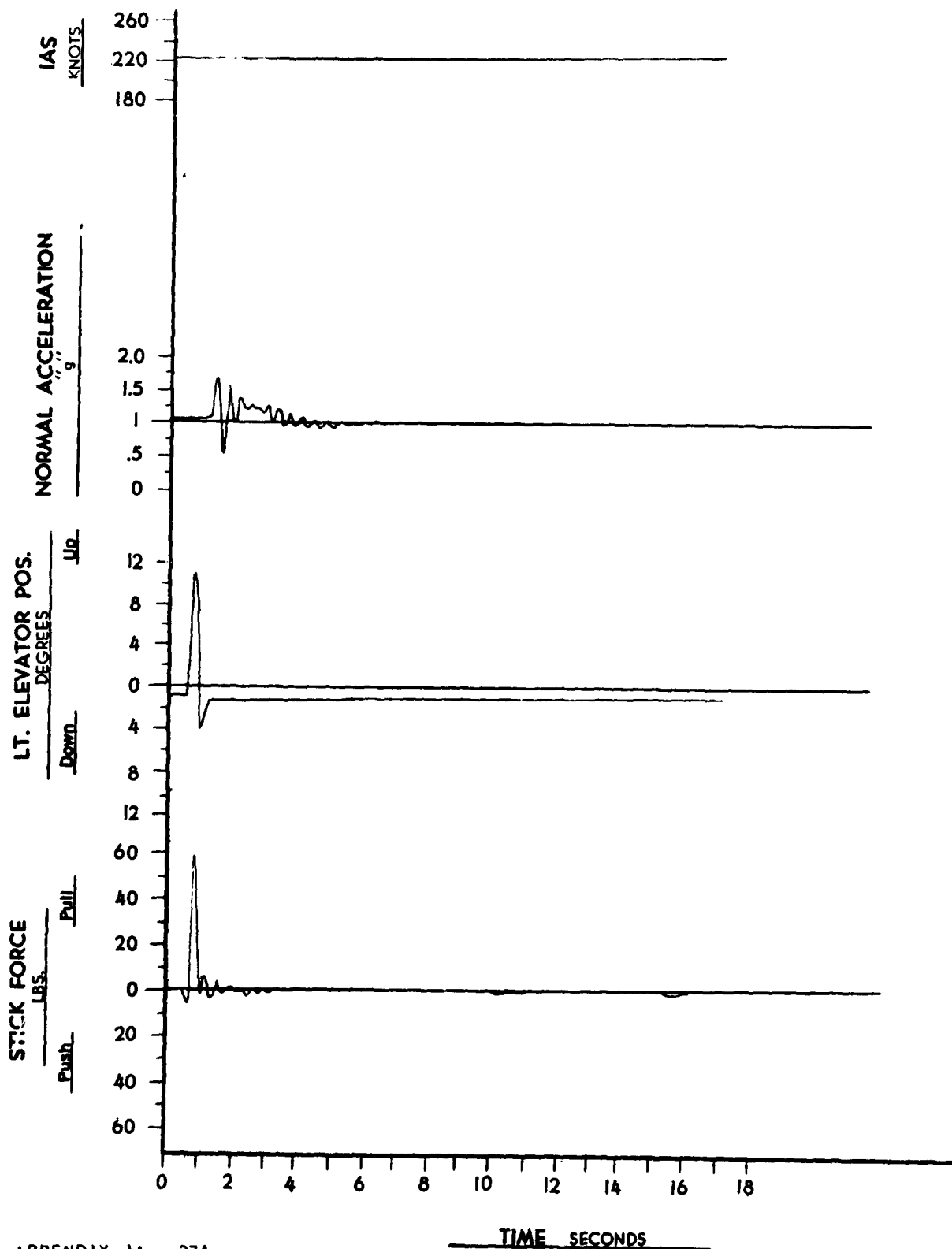


FIGURE NO.312
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY

AFFTC-TR-55-27

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 222.5 KNOTS : ALTITUDE 29,700 FEET
 C.G. 35.5 % MAC; WEIGHT 258,500 LBS.
 AVG. N2 3270 RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 1.4 DEG. L. E. UP
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

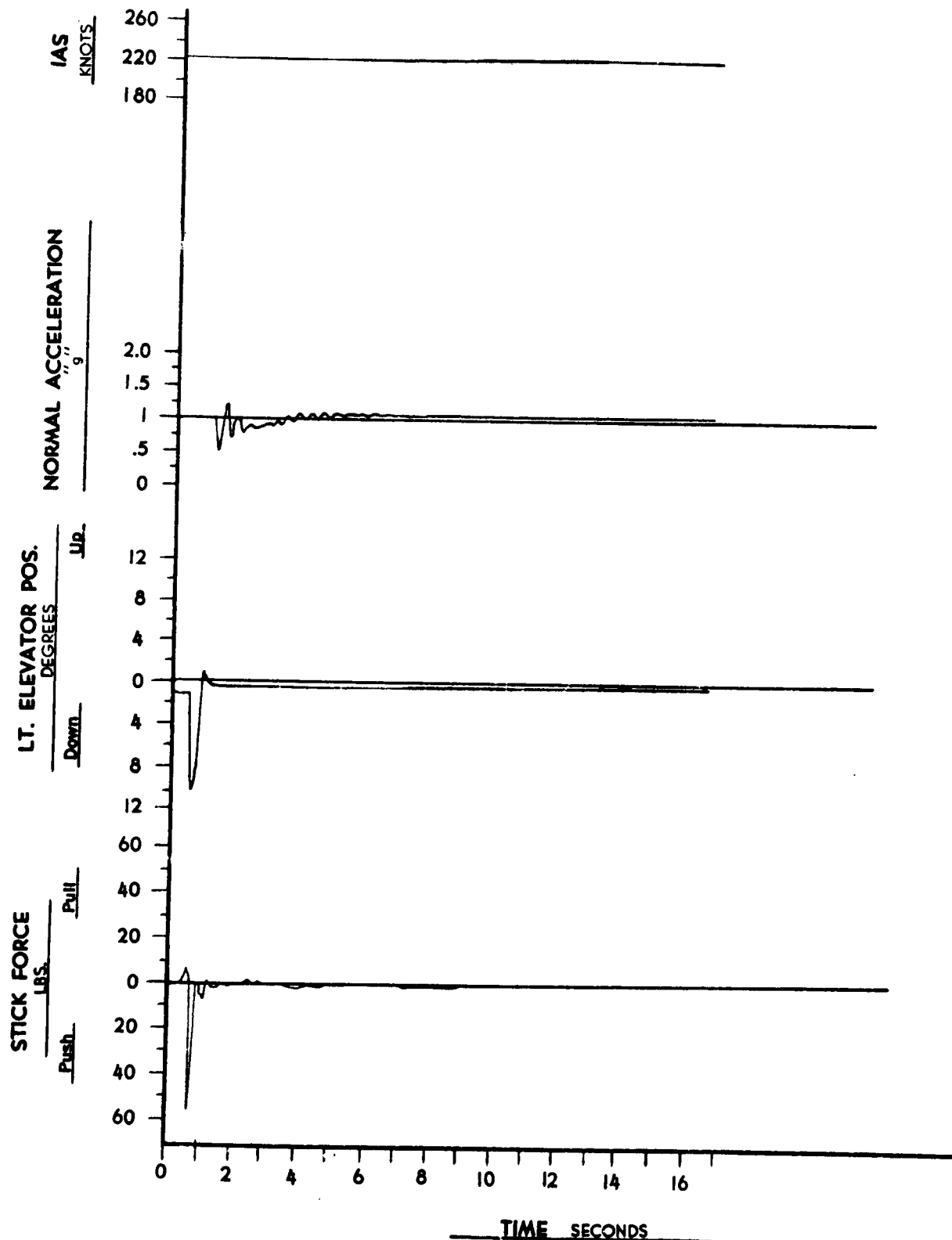


FIGURE NO. 313
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION : CONTROLS FIXED
 TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	303	KNOTS :	ALTITUDE	29,700	FEET
C.G.	19.4	% MAC :	WEIGHT	251,000	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8480	RPM :	STABILIZER POSITION	0.8	DEG. L. E. UP

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

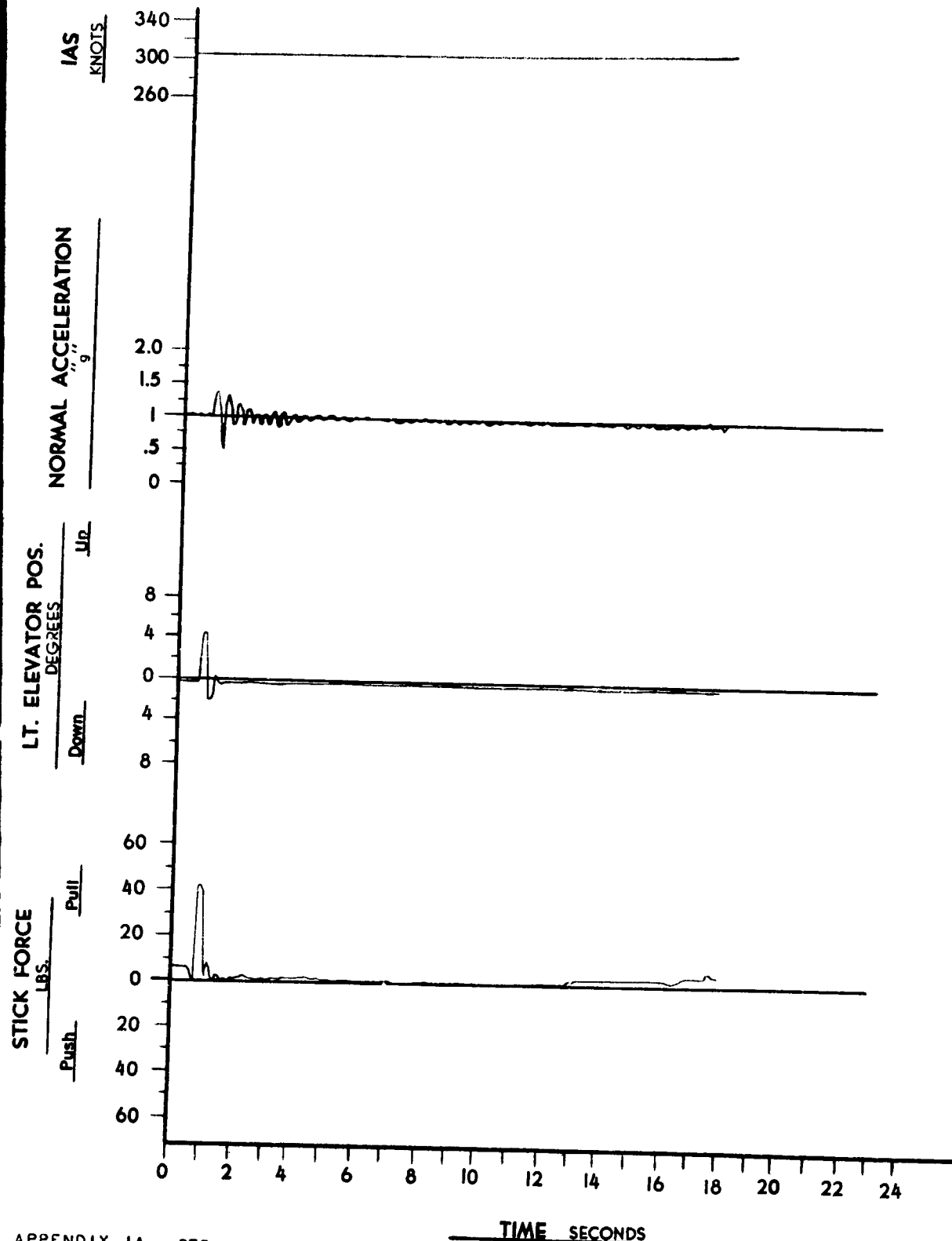


FIGURE NO. 314
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION : CONTROLS FIXED
 TRIM CONDITIONS

AFFTC-TR-55-27

C.A.S. 303 KNOTS : ALTITUDE 29,700 FEET
 C.G. 19.4 % MAC; WEIGHT 251,000 LBS.
 AVG. N2 8480 RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 0.8 DEG. L. E. UP
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

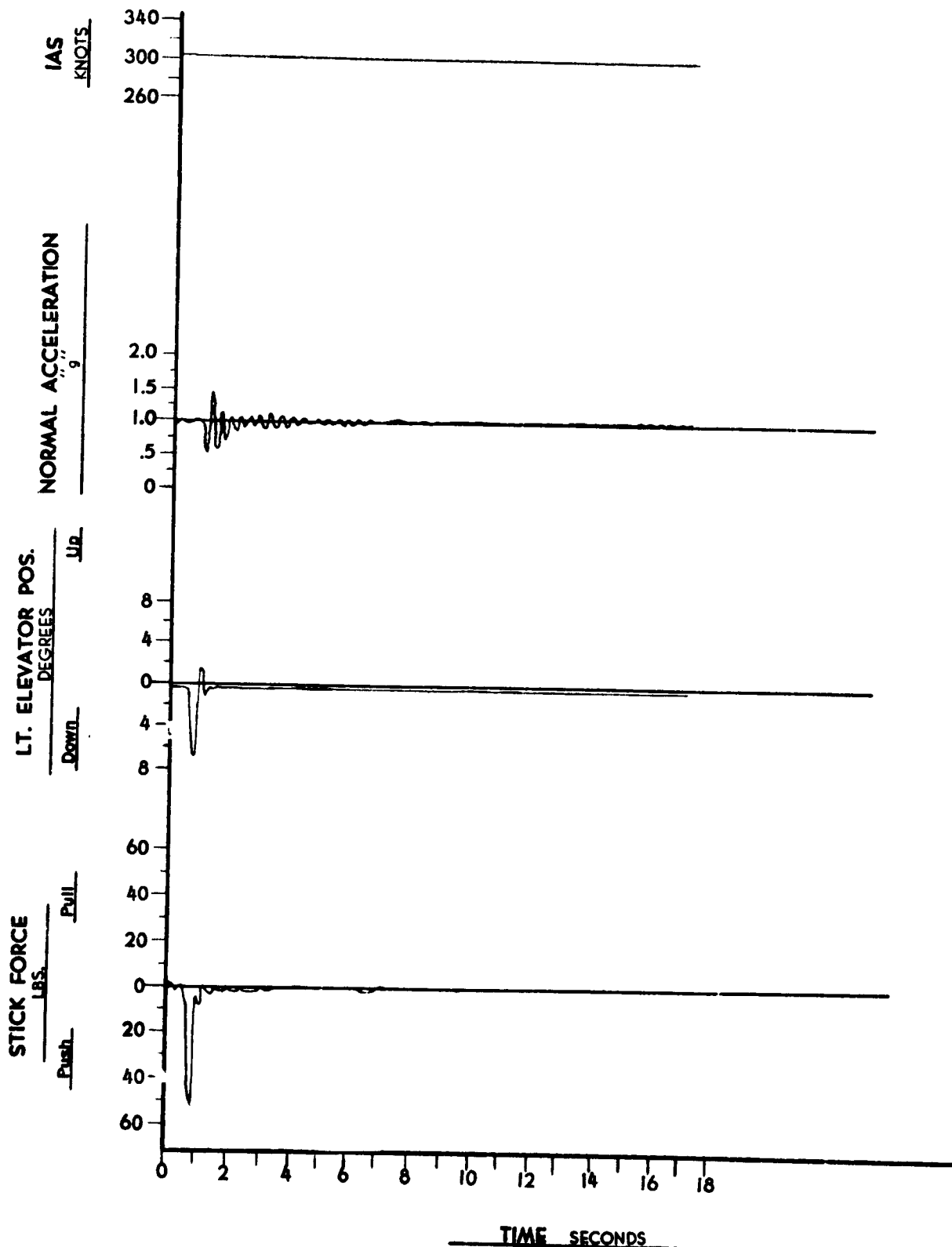


FIGURE NO. 315
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED
 TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 304 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 29,900 FEET
 C.G. 35.7 % MAC; WEIGHT 257,000 LBS.
 AVG. N2 8590 RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 2.4 DEG. L. E. UP
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

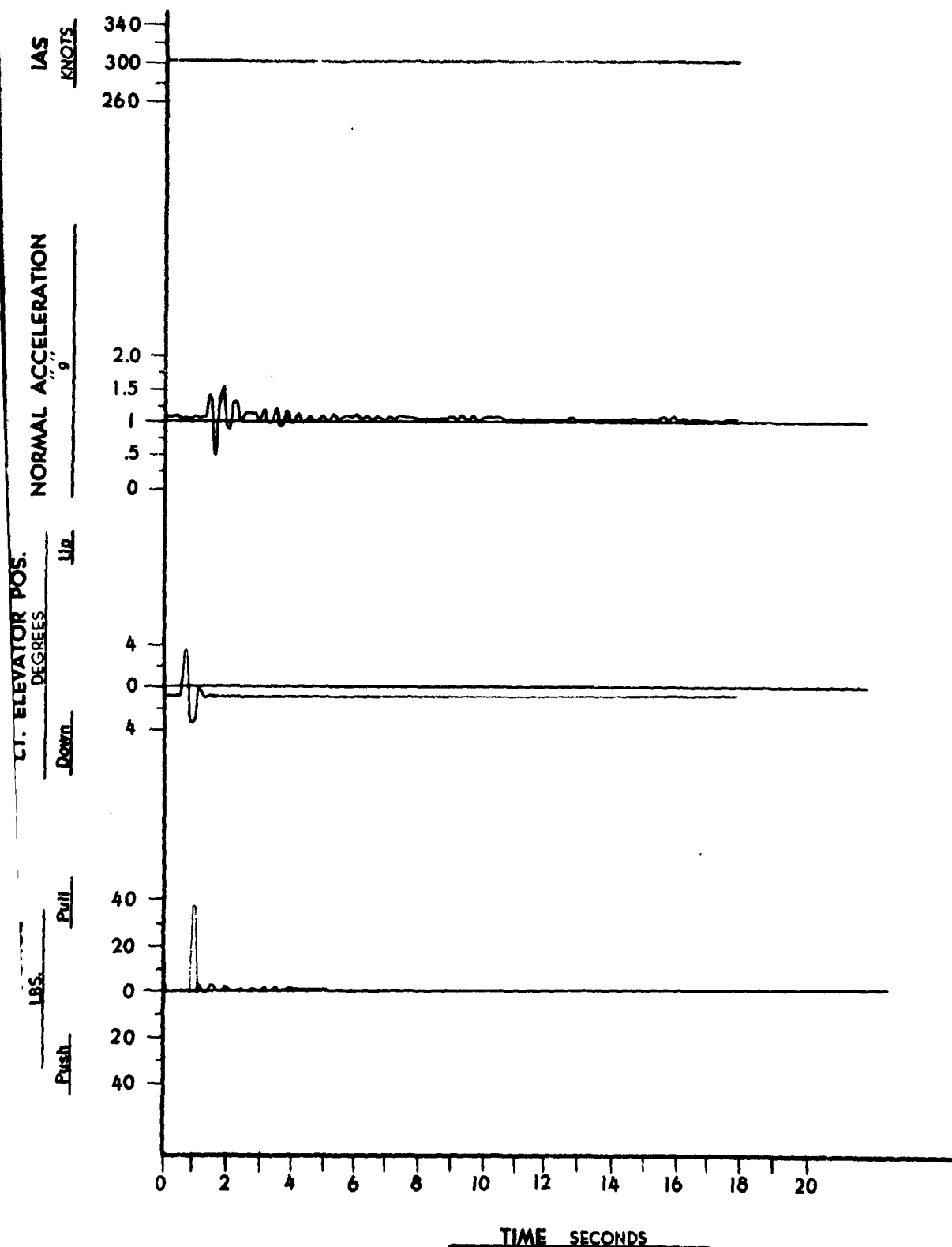


FIGURE NO. 316
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

AFFTC-TR-55-27

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	304	KNOTS :	ALTITUDE	29,900	FEET
C.G.	35.7	% MAC :	WEIGHT	257,000	LBS.
AVG. N2	8590	RPM :	STABILIZER POSITION	2.4 DEG. L. E. UP	

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

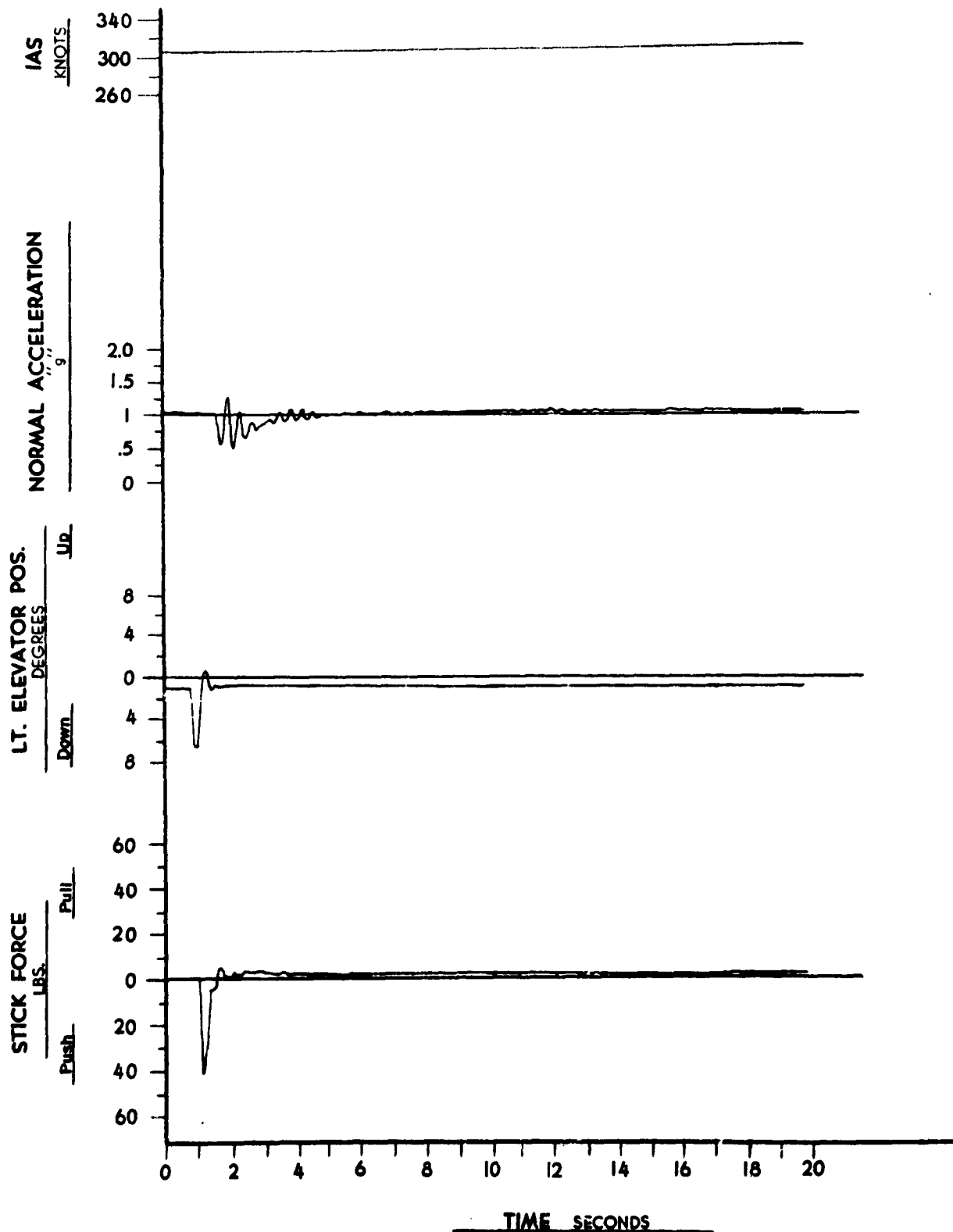


FIGURE NO. 317

DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	299	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	30,600	FEET
C.G.	19.0	% MAC	WEIGHT	260,000	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8560	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	1.2 DEG. L. E. UP	

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

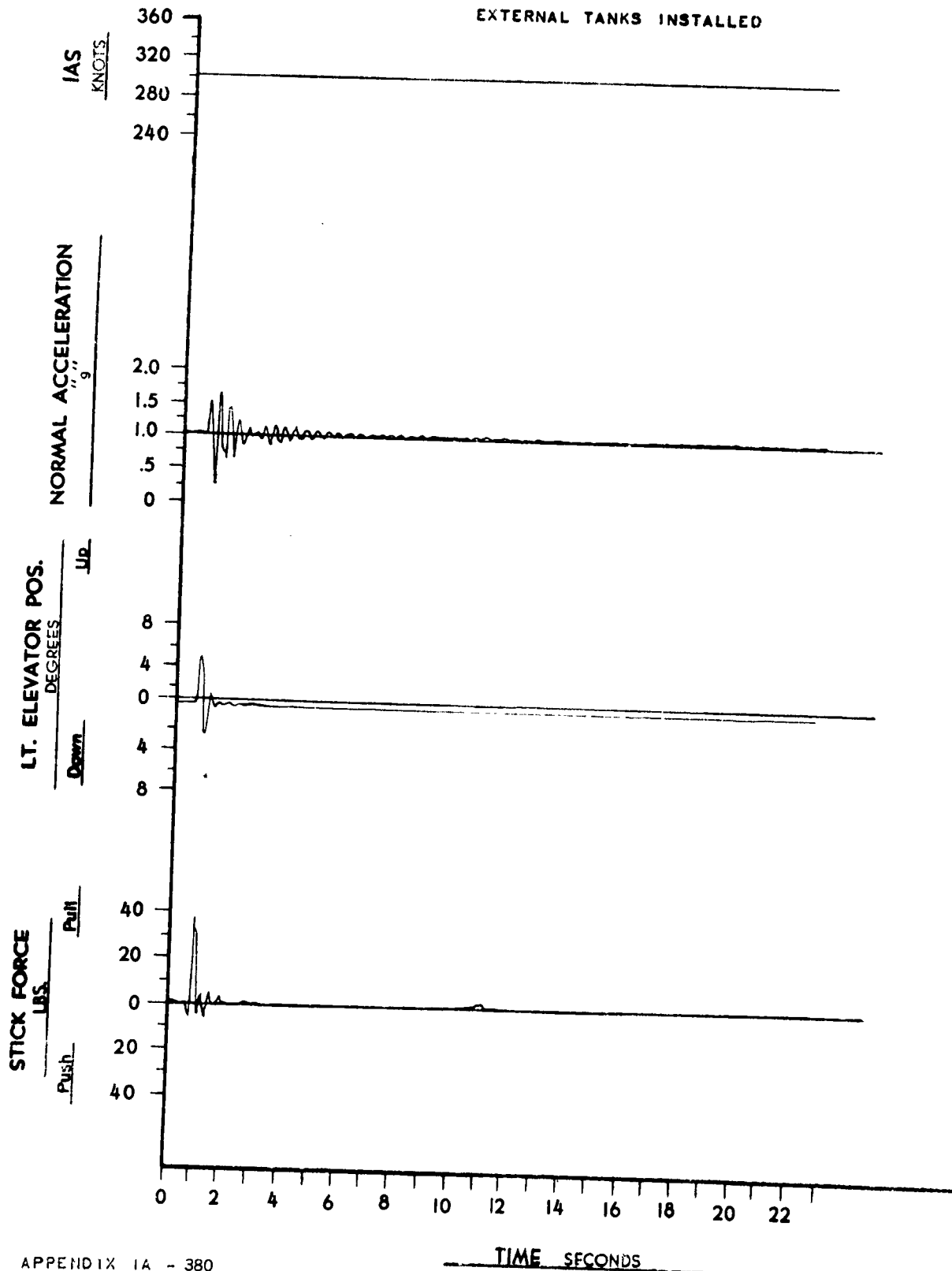


FIGURE NO. 318
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

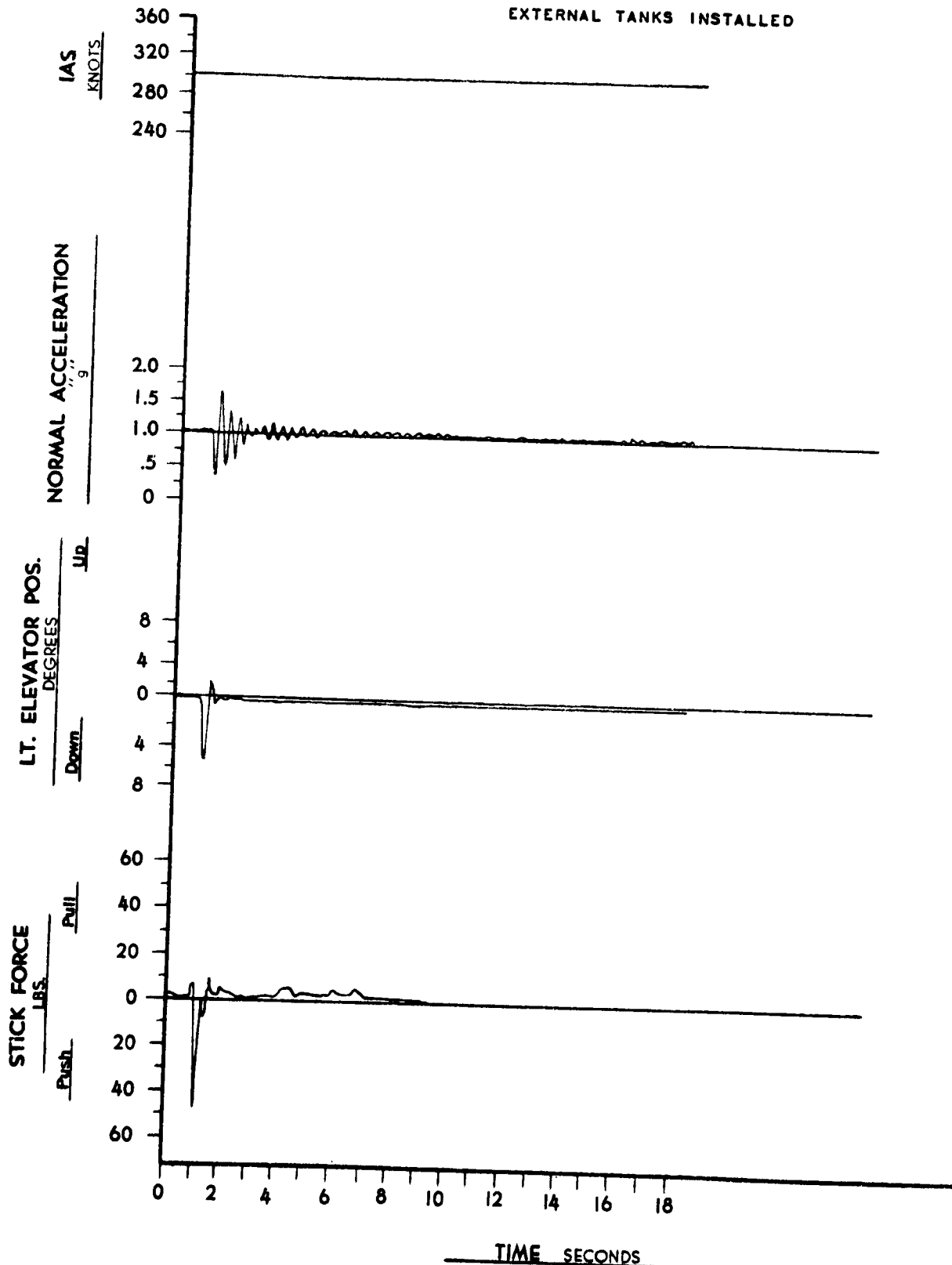
AFFTC-TR-55-27

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 299 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 30,600 FEET
 C.G. 19.0 % MAC; WEIGHT 260,000 LBS.
 AVG. N2 8560 RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 1.2 DEG. L. E. UP

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED



DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY**B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003**

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	299.5	KNOTS :	ALTITUDE	30,200	FEET
C.G.	32.2	% MAC :	WEIGHT	275000	LBS.
AVG. N2	8520	RPM :	STABILIZER POSITION	2.4 DEG. L. E. UP	

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

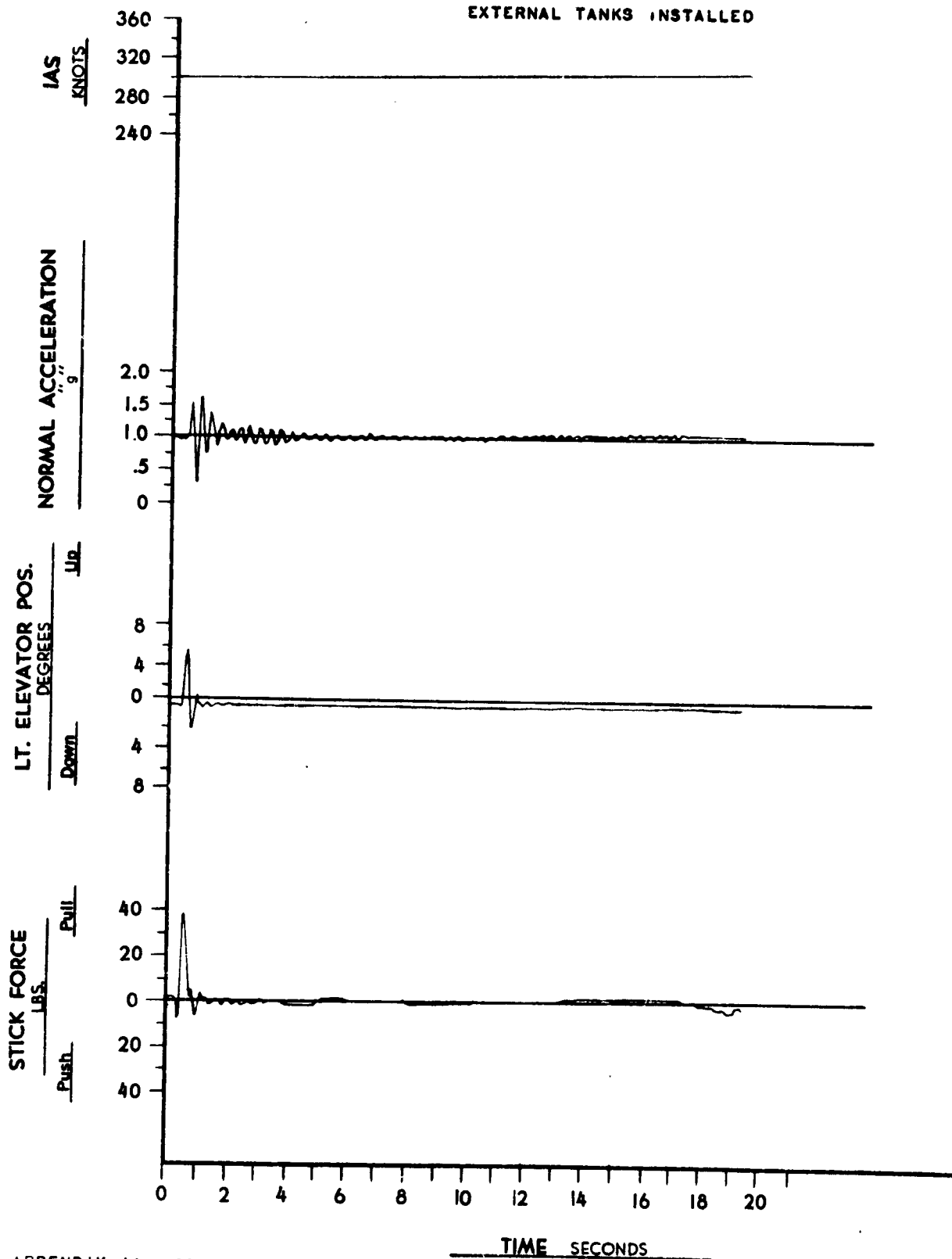


FIGURE NO. 320

DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	299.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	30,200	FEET
C.G.	32.2	% MAC	WEIGHT	275000	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8520	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	2.4 DEG.	L. E. UP

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

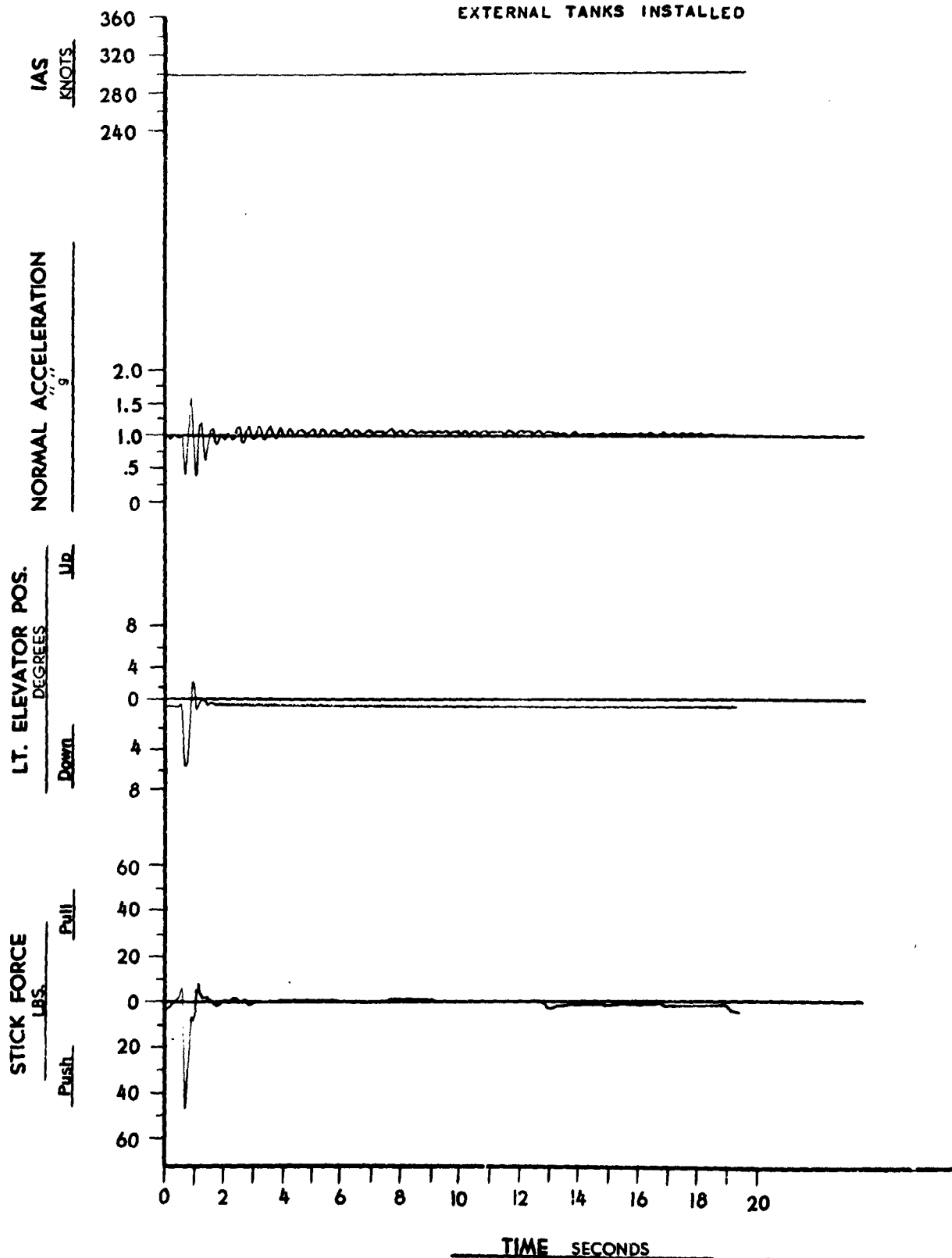


FIGURE NO. 321

DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

POWER CONFIGURATION : CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	340.5	KNOTS :	ALTITUDE	30,000	FEET
C.G.	19.2	% MAC :	WEIGHT	243,500	LBS.
AVG. N2	9180	RPM :	STABILIZER POSITION	0.9 DEG. L. E. UP	

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

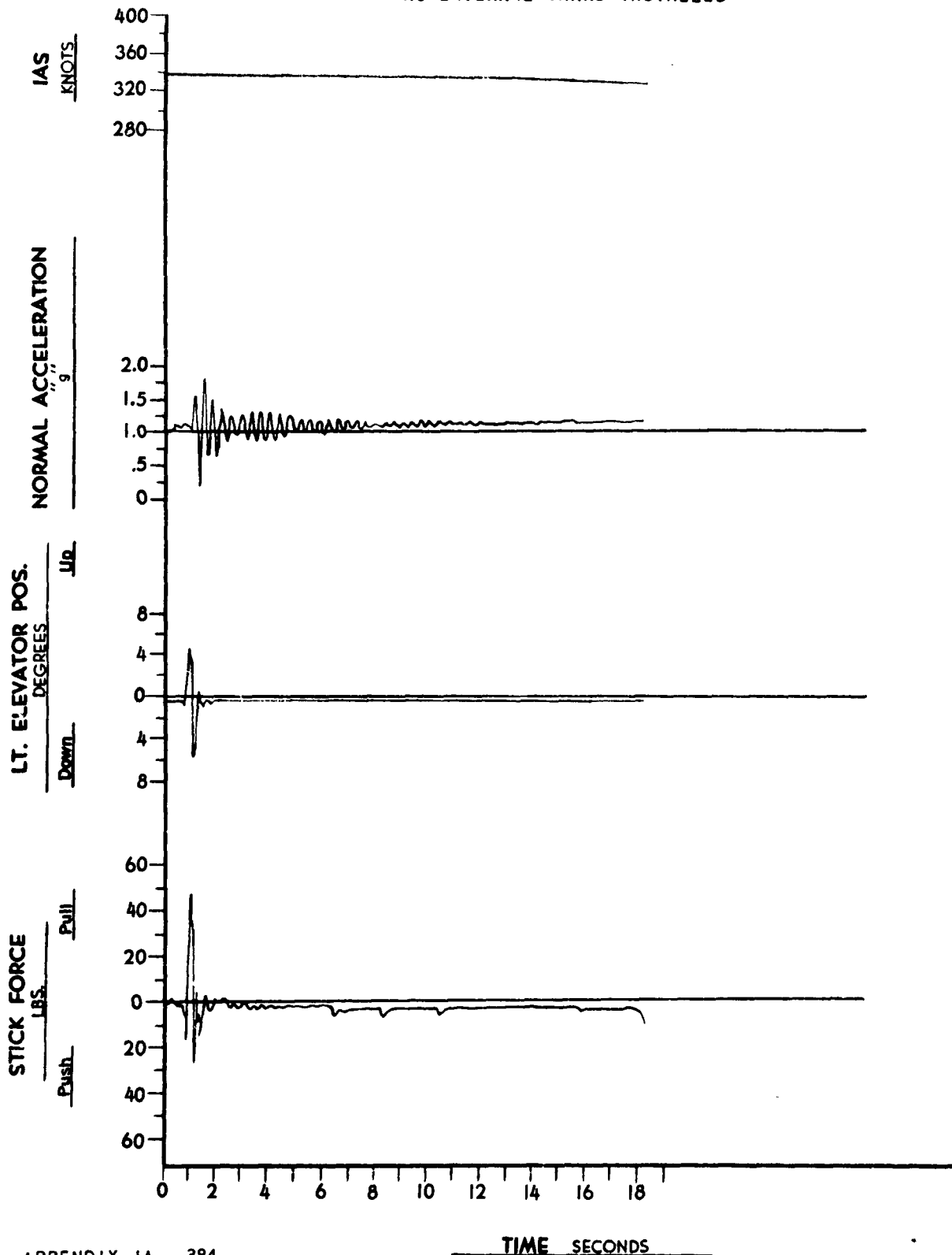


FIGURE NO. 322

DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

POWER CONFIGURATION : CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	340.5	KNOTS :	ALTITUDE	30,000	FEET
C.G.	19.2	% MAC :	WEIGHT	243,500	LBS.
AVG. N2	9180	RPM :	STABILIZER POSITION	0.9 DEG. L. E.	UP

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

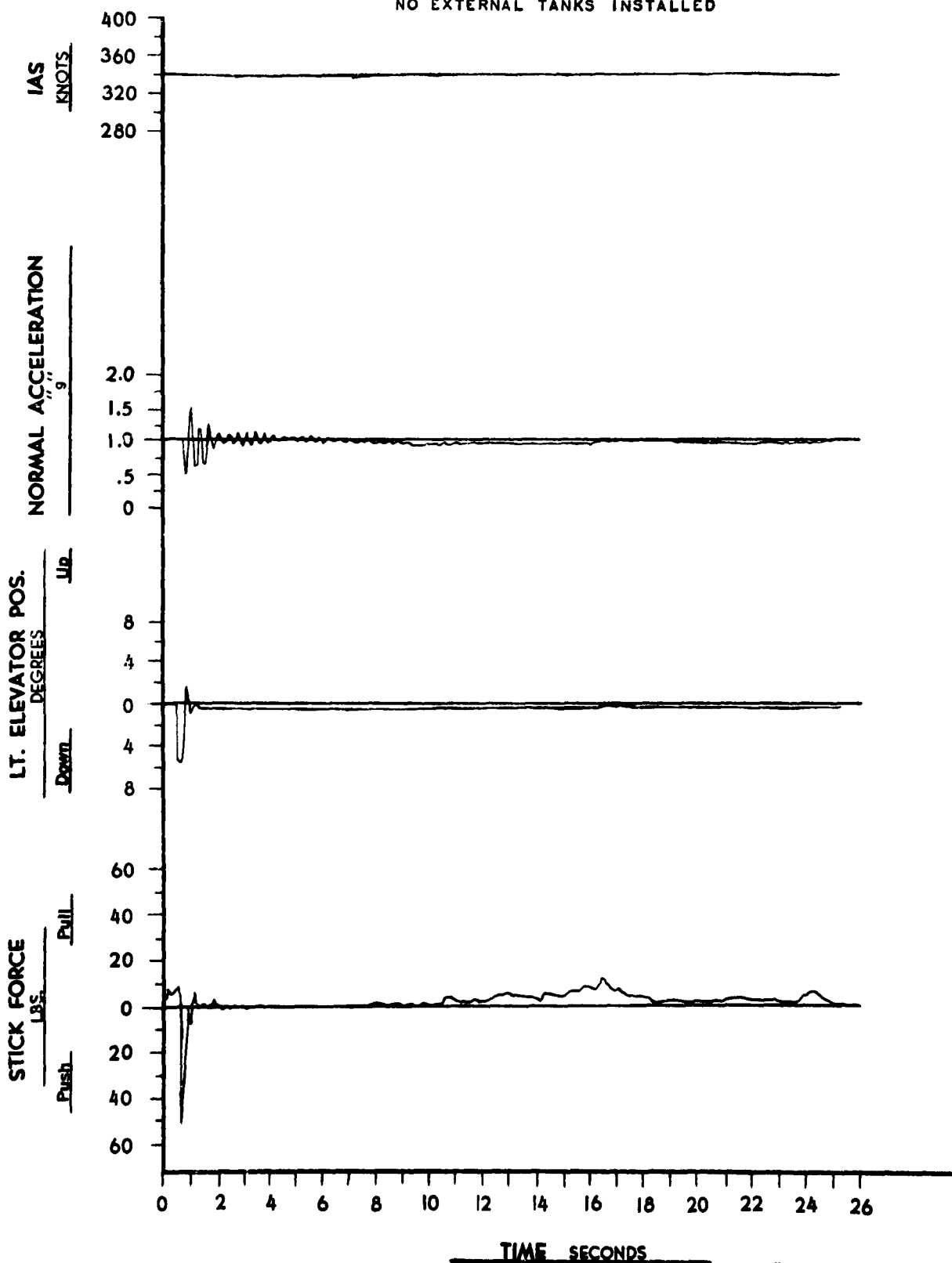


FIGURE NO. 323
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER CONFIGURATION : CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	341.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	29,900	FEET
C.G.	35.6	% MAC	WEIGHT	255,000	LBS.
AVG. N2	9320	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	2.1	DEG. L. E. UP

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

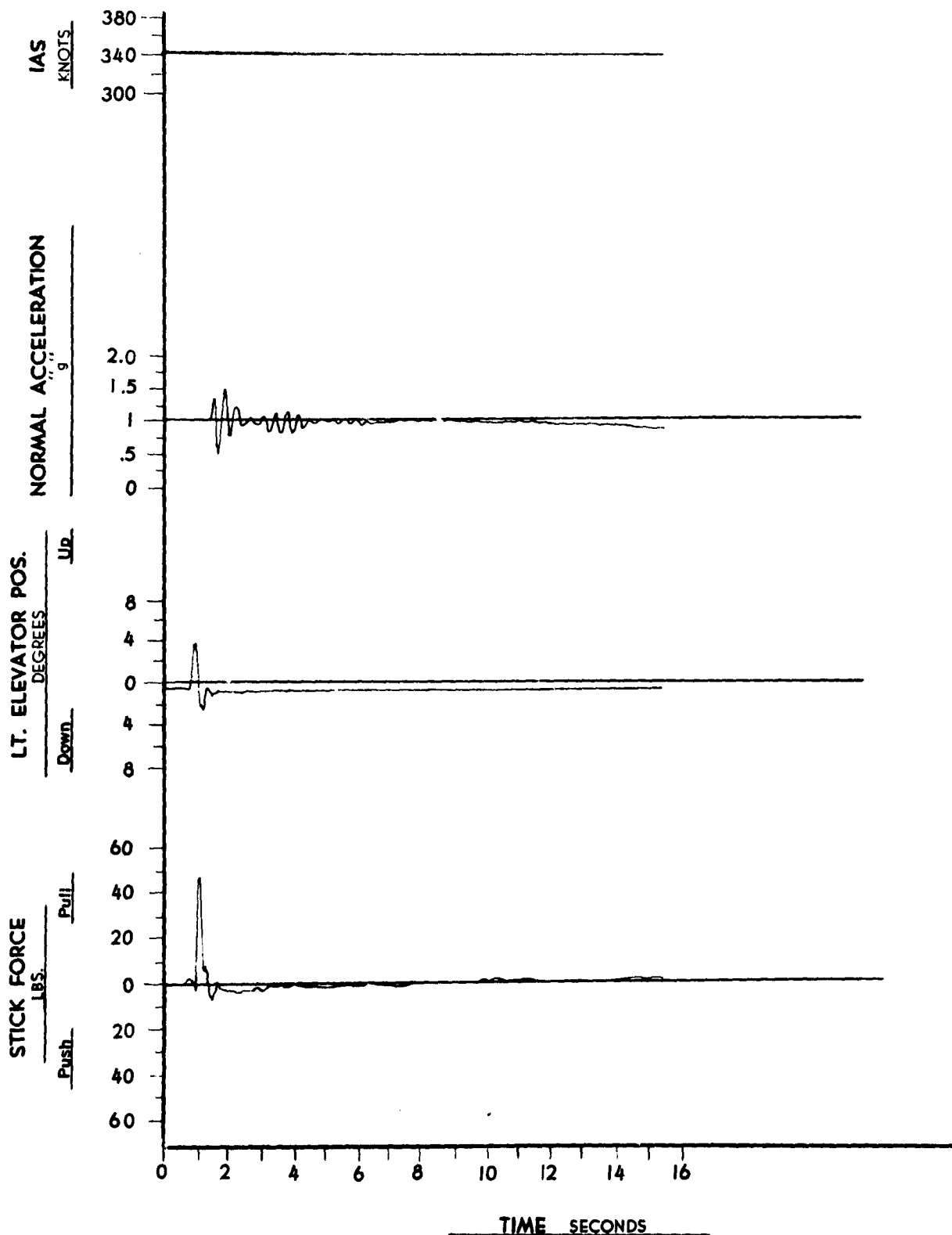


FIGURE NO. 324
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER CONFIGURATION : CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	341.5	KNOTS :	ALTITUDE	29,900	FEET
C.G.	35.6	% MAC :	WEIGHT	255,000	LBS.
AVG. N2	9320	RPM :	STABILIZER POSITION	2.1 DEG. L. E. UP	

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

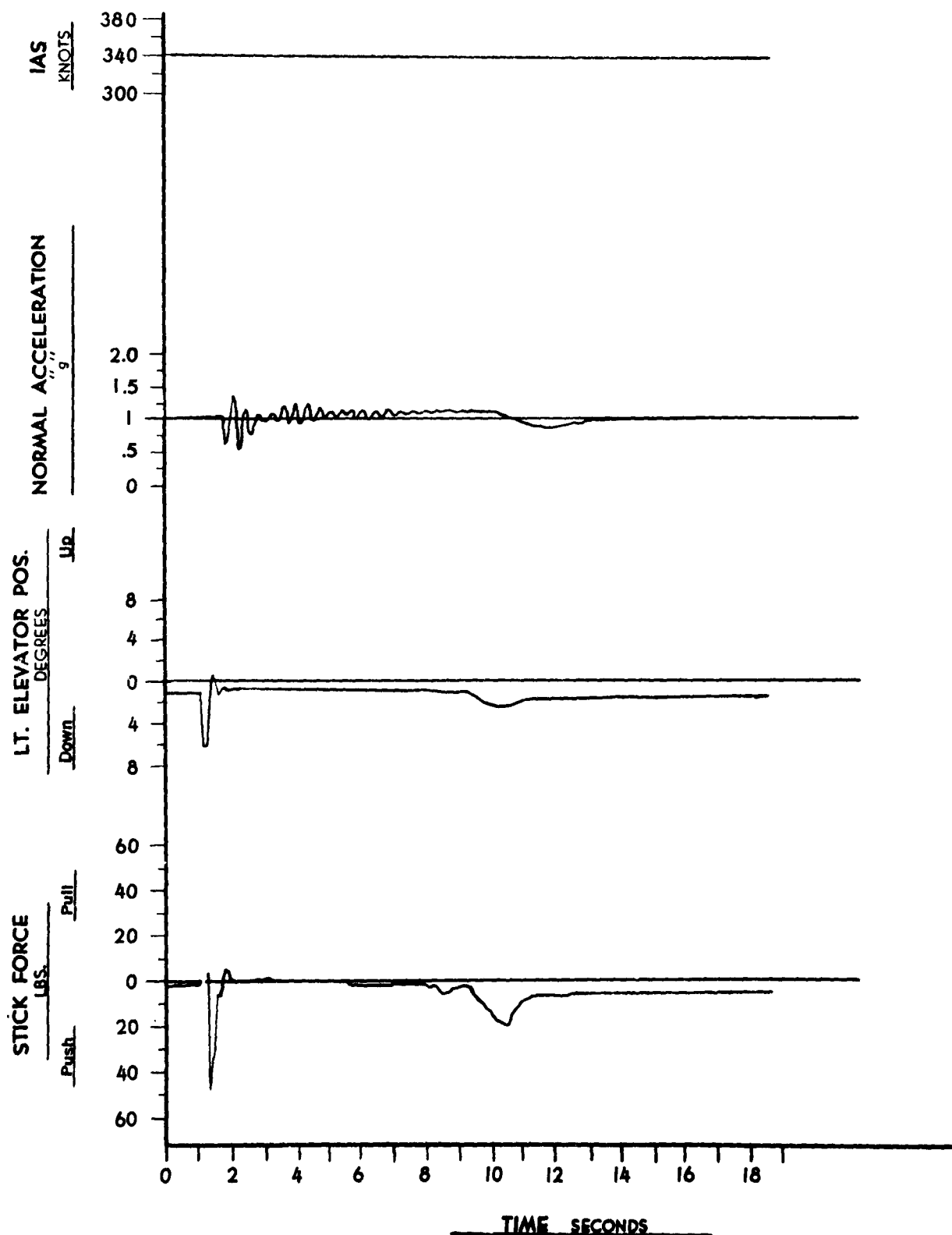


FIGURE NO.325
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 180.5 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 46,800 FEET
 C.G. 17.0 % MAC; WEIGHT 253,600 LBS.
 AVG. N2 8810 RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 2.9 DEG. L. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

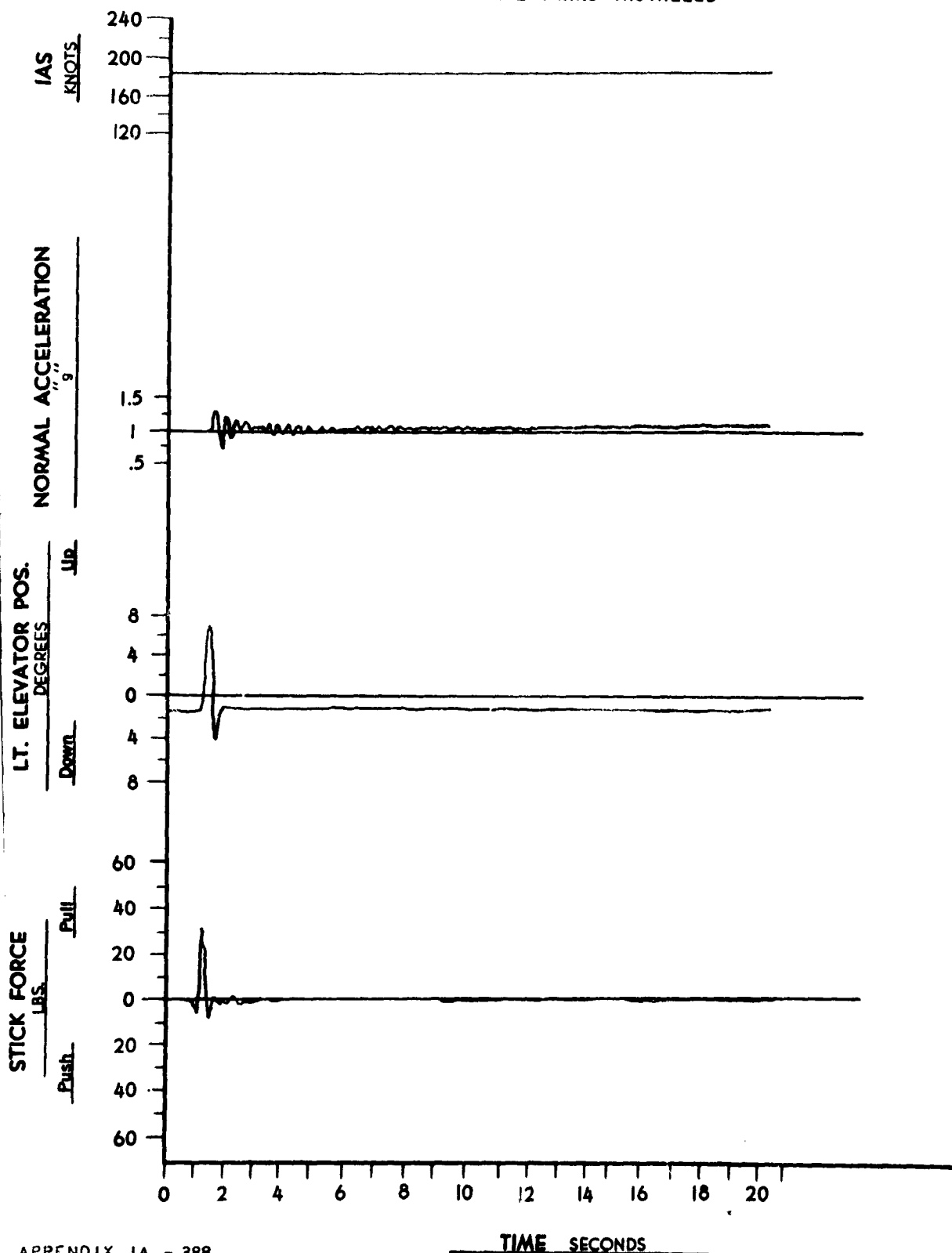


FIGURE NO. 326

DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	180.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	46,800	FEET
C.G.	17.0	% MAC	WEIGHT	253,600	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8810	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	2.9 DEG. L. E. DN.	

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

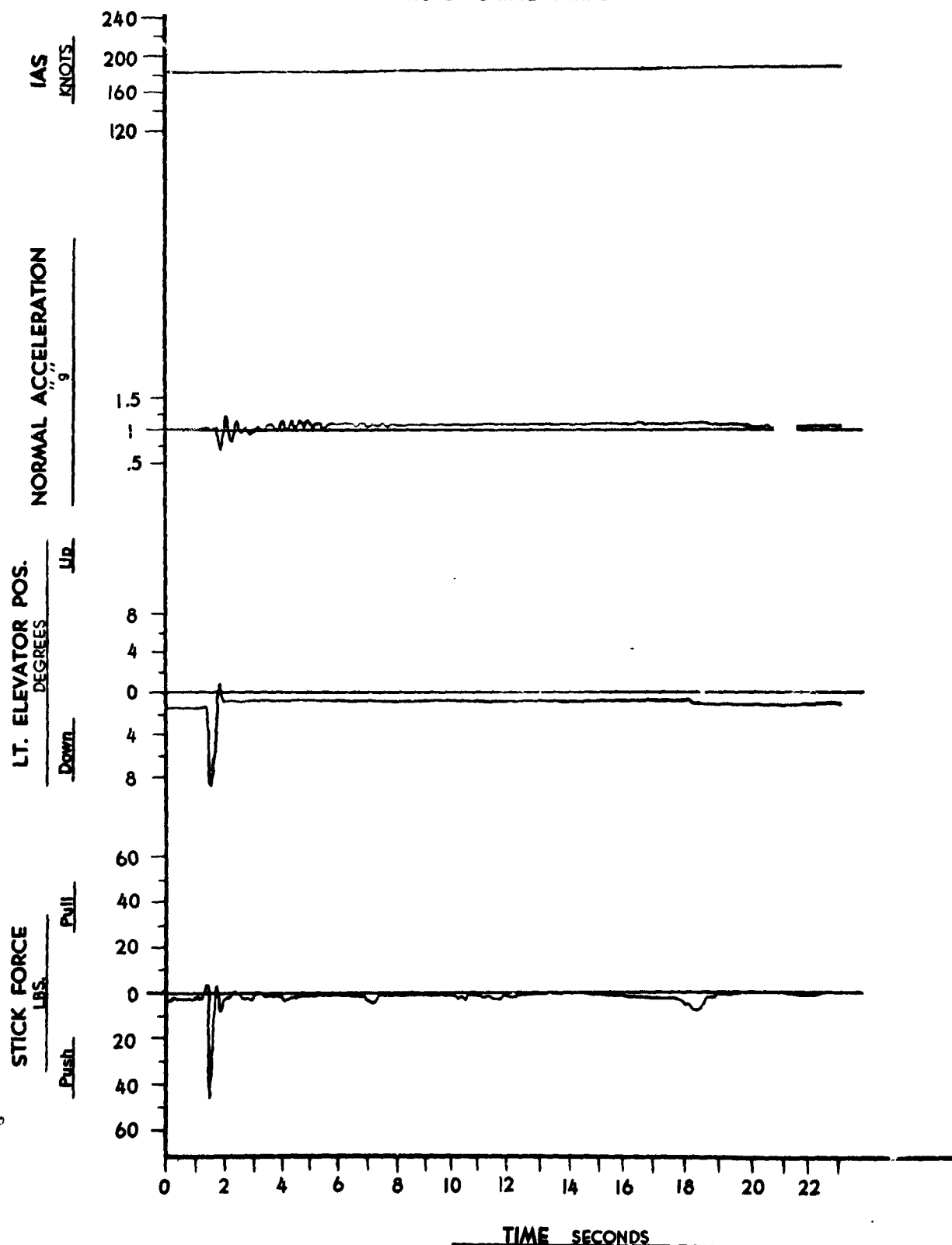


FIGURE NO. 327
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	173.0	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	47,700	FEET
C.G.	34.0	% MAC	WEIGHT	239,500	LBS.
AVG. N2	7530	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	0.1	DEG. L. E. UP

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

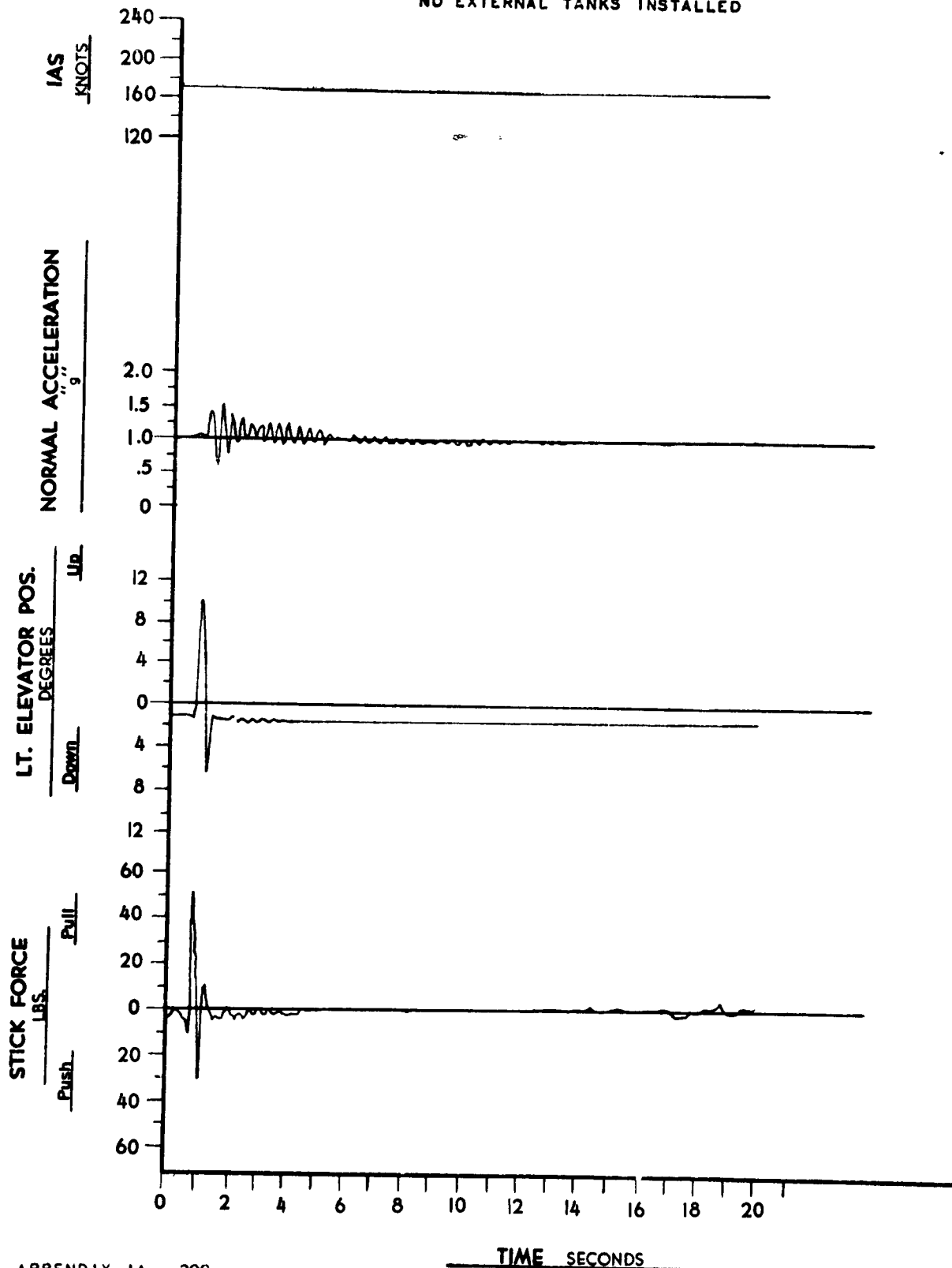


FIGURE NO. 328

DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY

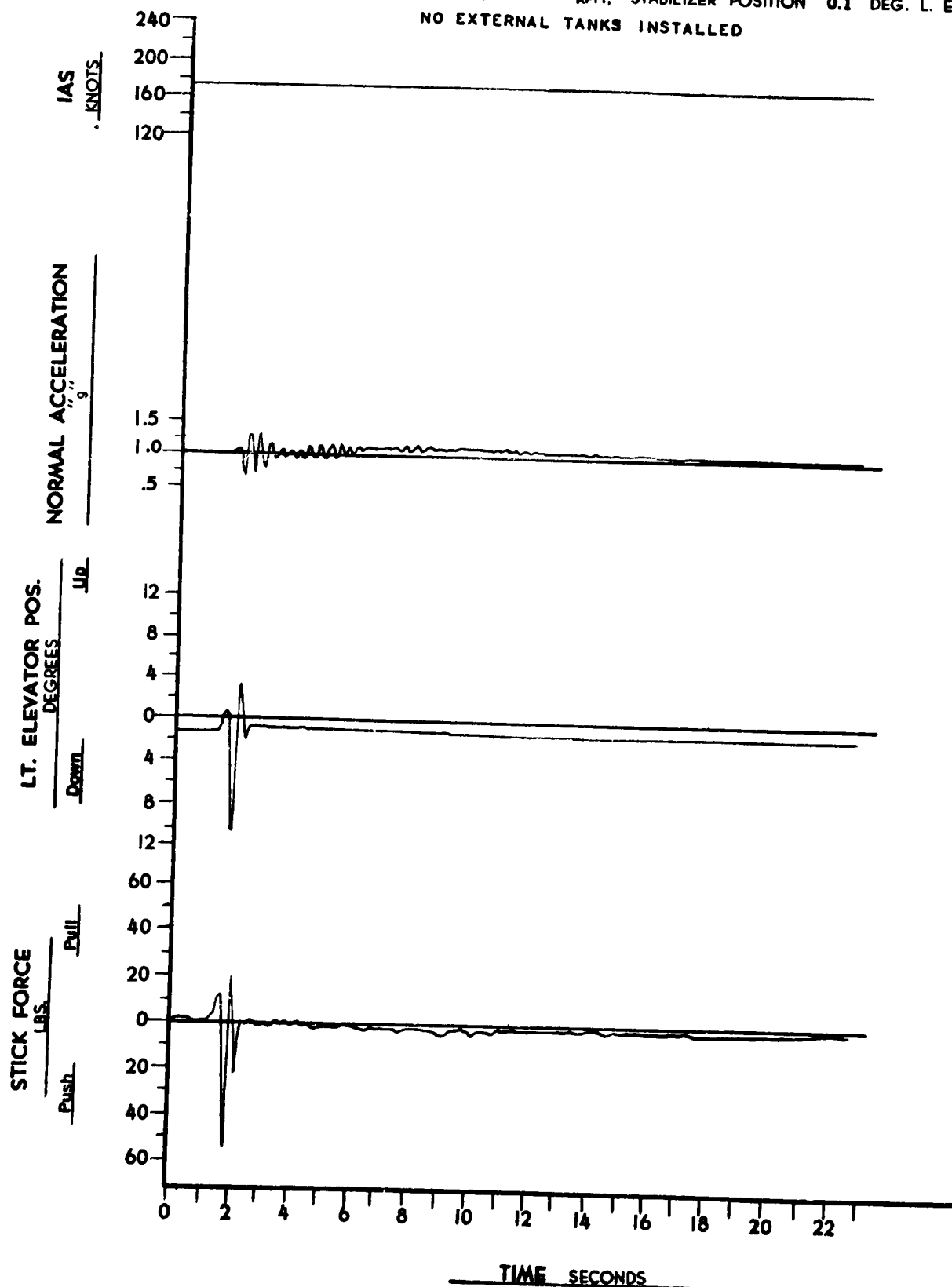
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	173.0	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	47,700	FEET
C.G.	34.0	% MAC	WEIGHT	239,500	LBS.
AVG. N2	7530	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	0.1	DEG. L. E. UP

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED



TIME SECONDS

FIGURE NO. 329
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	207.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	46,800	FEET
C.G.	18.3	% MAC	WEIGHT	256,000	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8920	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	1.2 DEG. L. E. DN.	

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

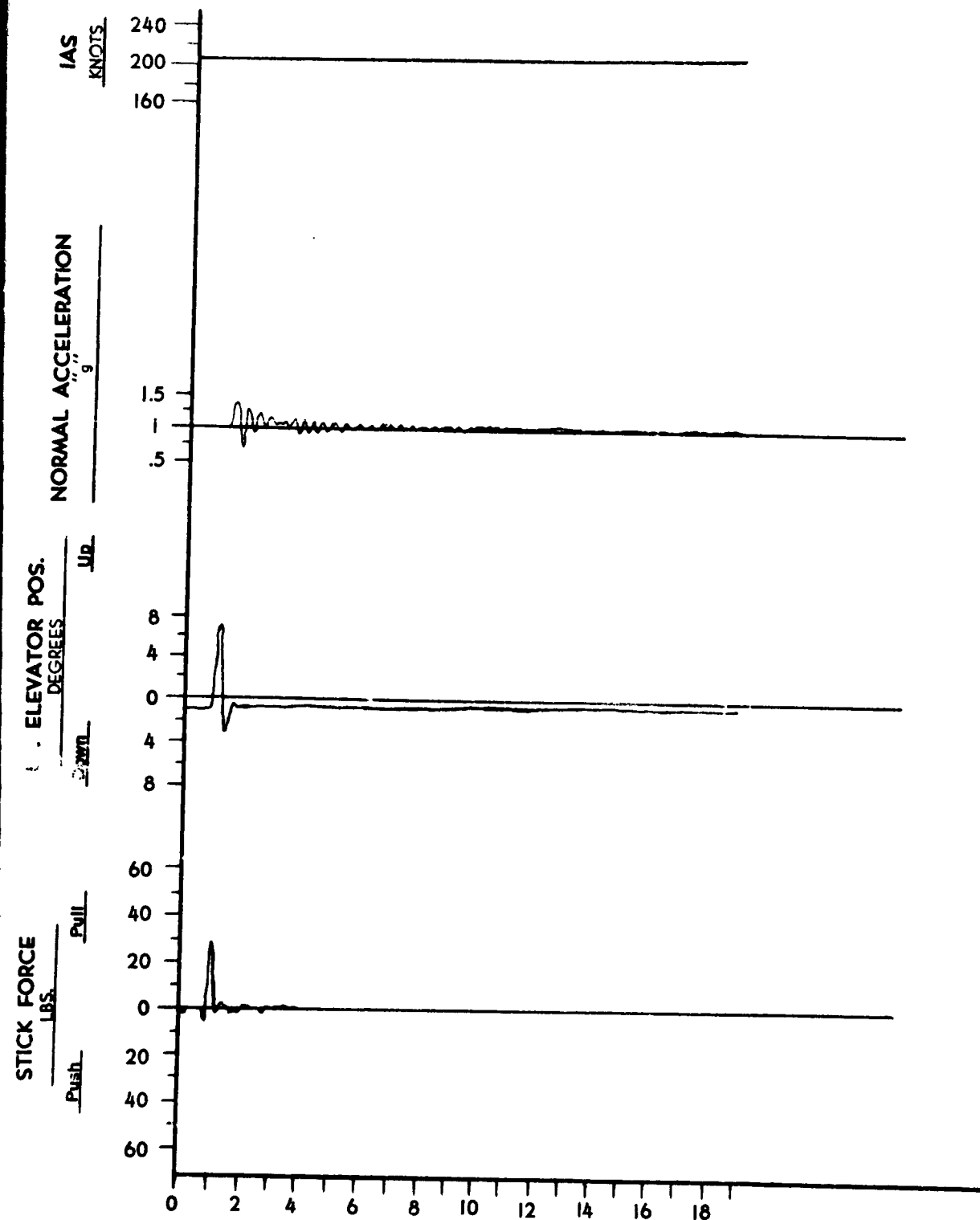


FIGURE NO. 330
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	207.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	46,800	FEET
C.G.	18.3	% MAC	WEIGHT	256,000	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8920	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	1.2 DEG.	L. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

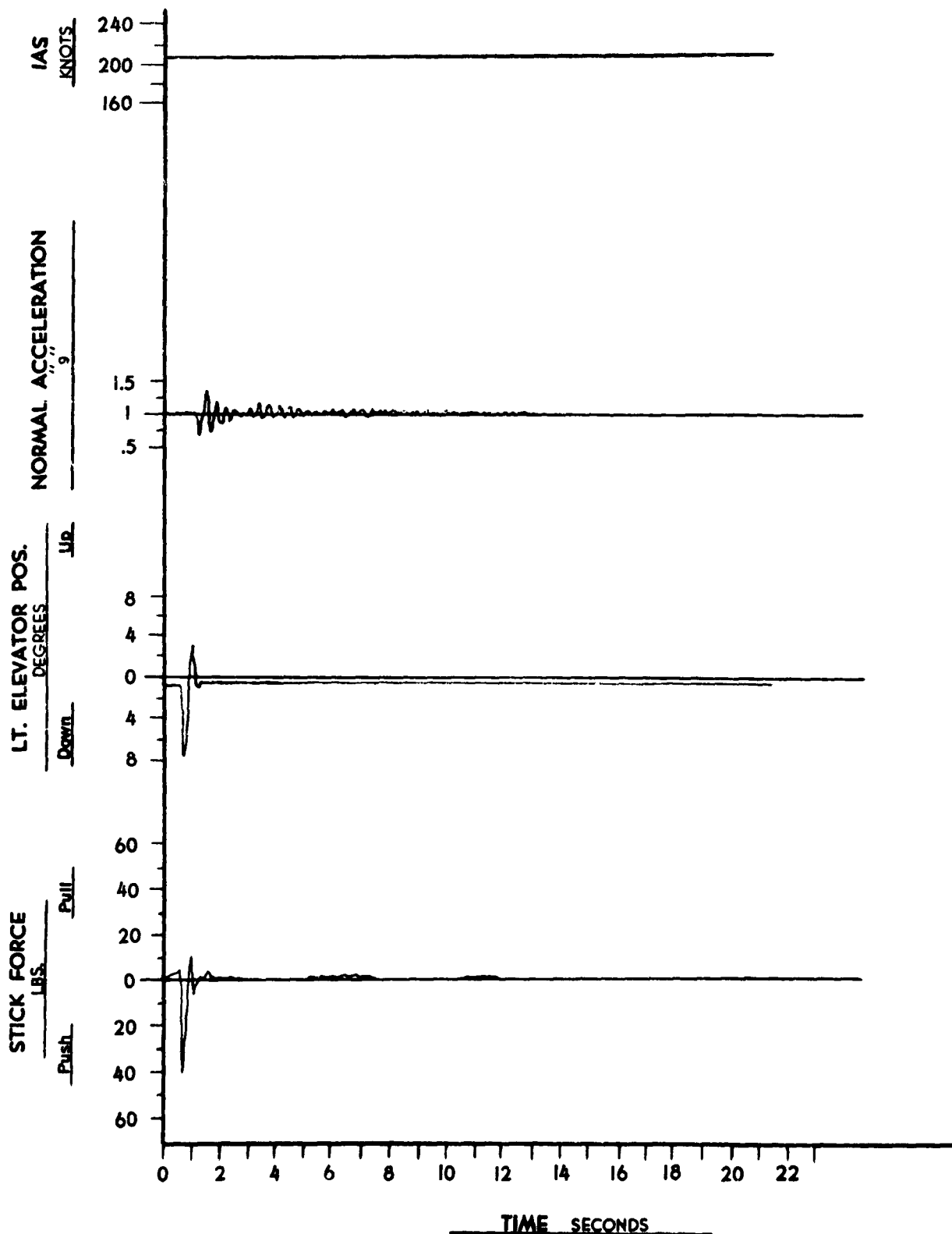


FIGURE NO. 331
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 200.5 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 48,000 FEET
 C.G. 33.9 % MAC; WEIGHT 240,500 LBS.
 AVG. N₂ 8610 RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 0.8 DEG. L. E. UP
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

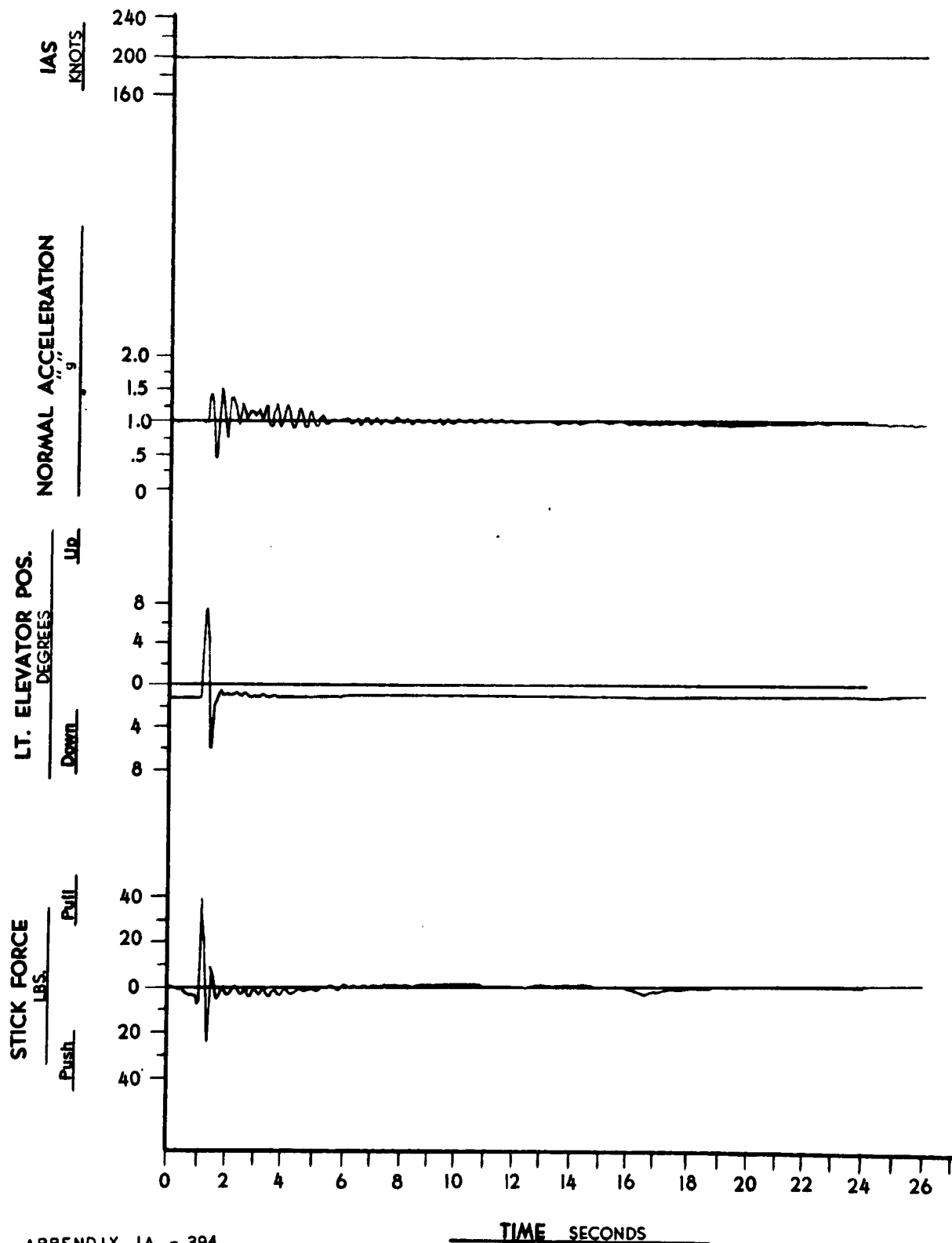


FIGURE NO. 332
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	200.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	48,000	FEET
C.G.	33.9	% MAC	WEIGHT	240,500	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8600	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	0.8 DEG. L. E. UP	

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

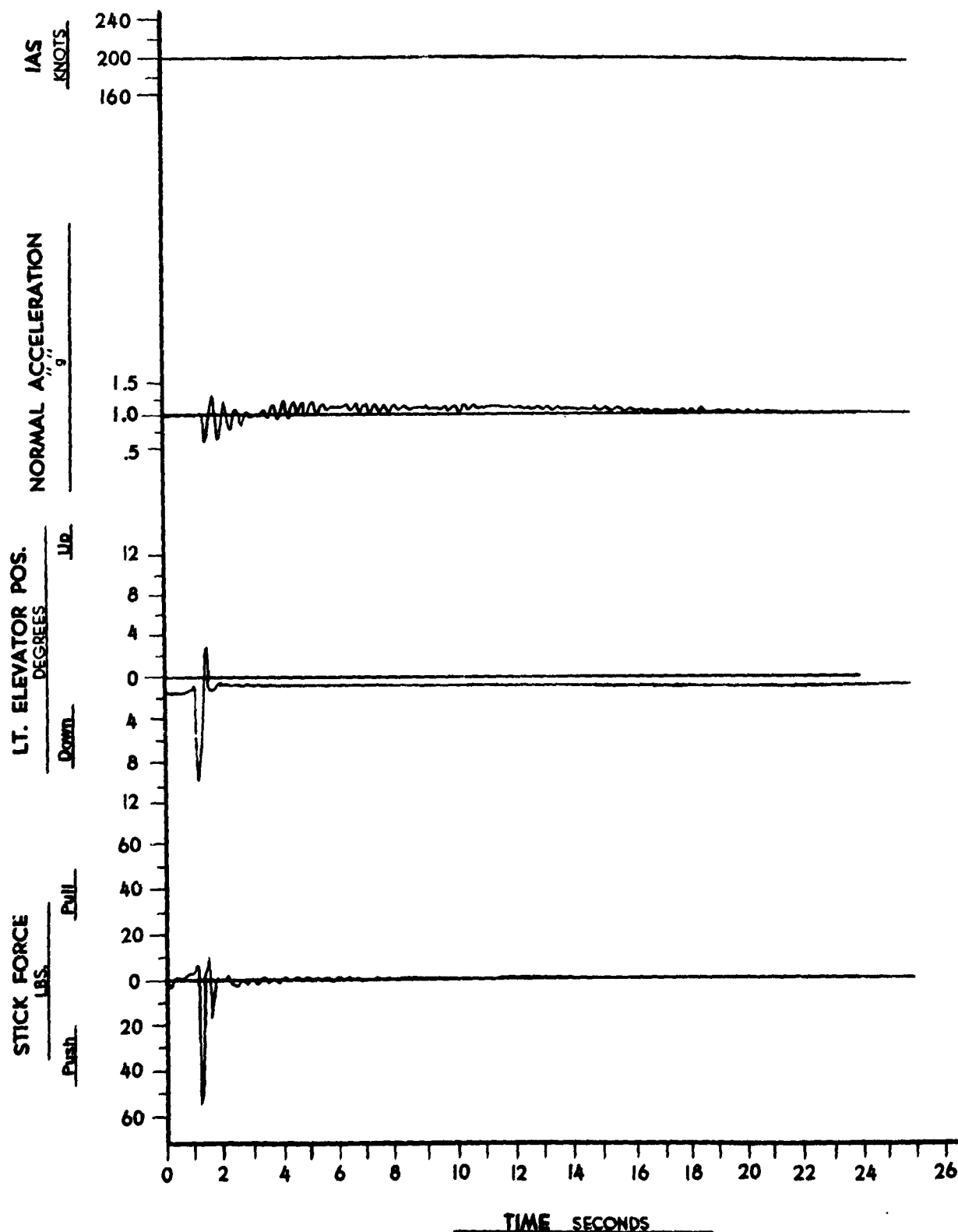


FIGURE NO. 333
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER CONFIGURATION : CONTROLS FIXED
 TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	220.5	KNOTS :	ALTITUDE	46,700	FEET
C.G.	19.1	% MAC :	WEIGHT	258,500	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	9170	RPM :	STABILIZER POSITION	.5	DEG. L. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

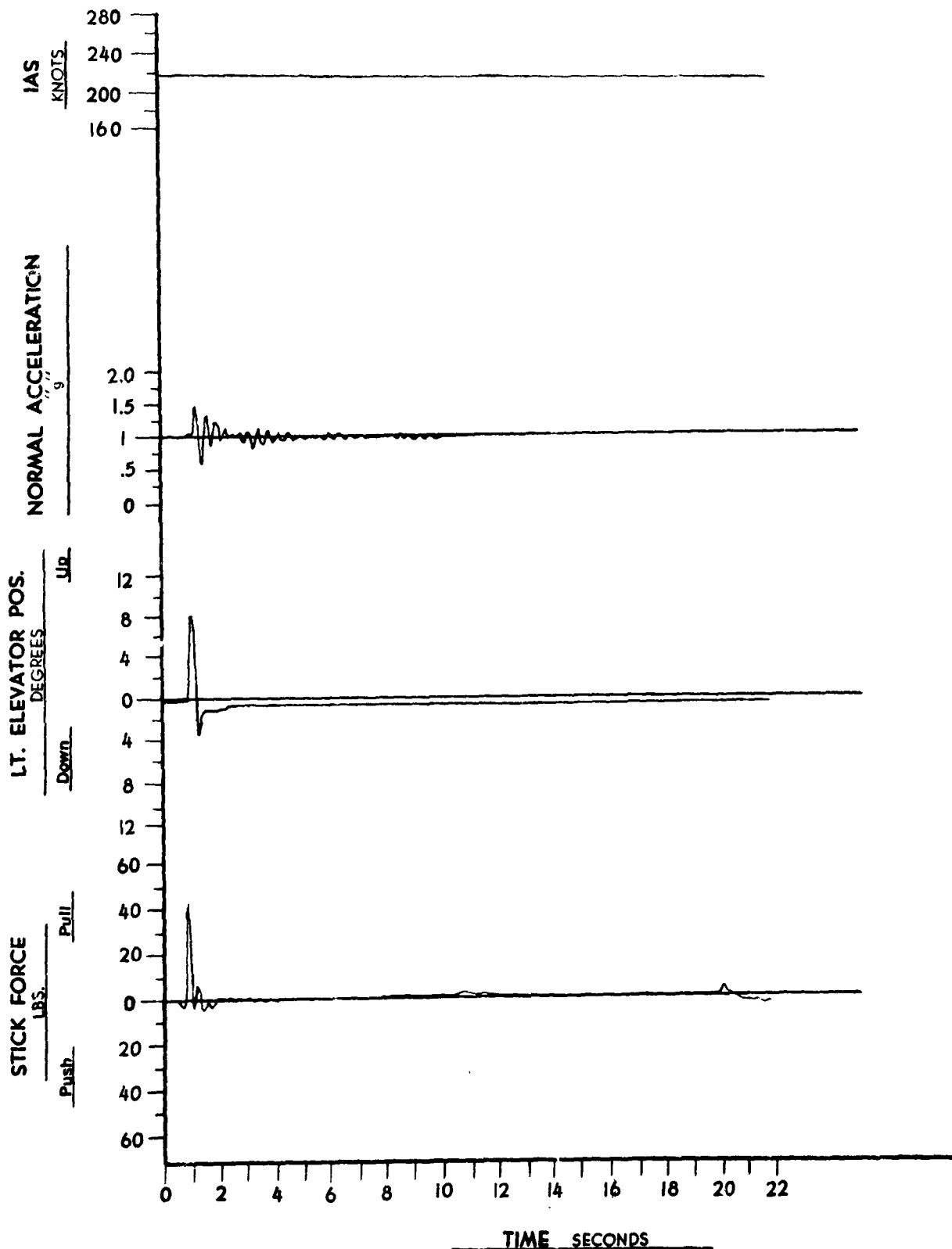
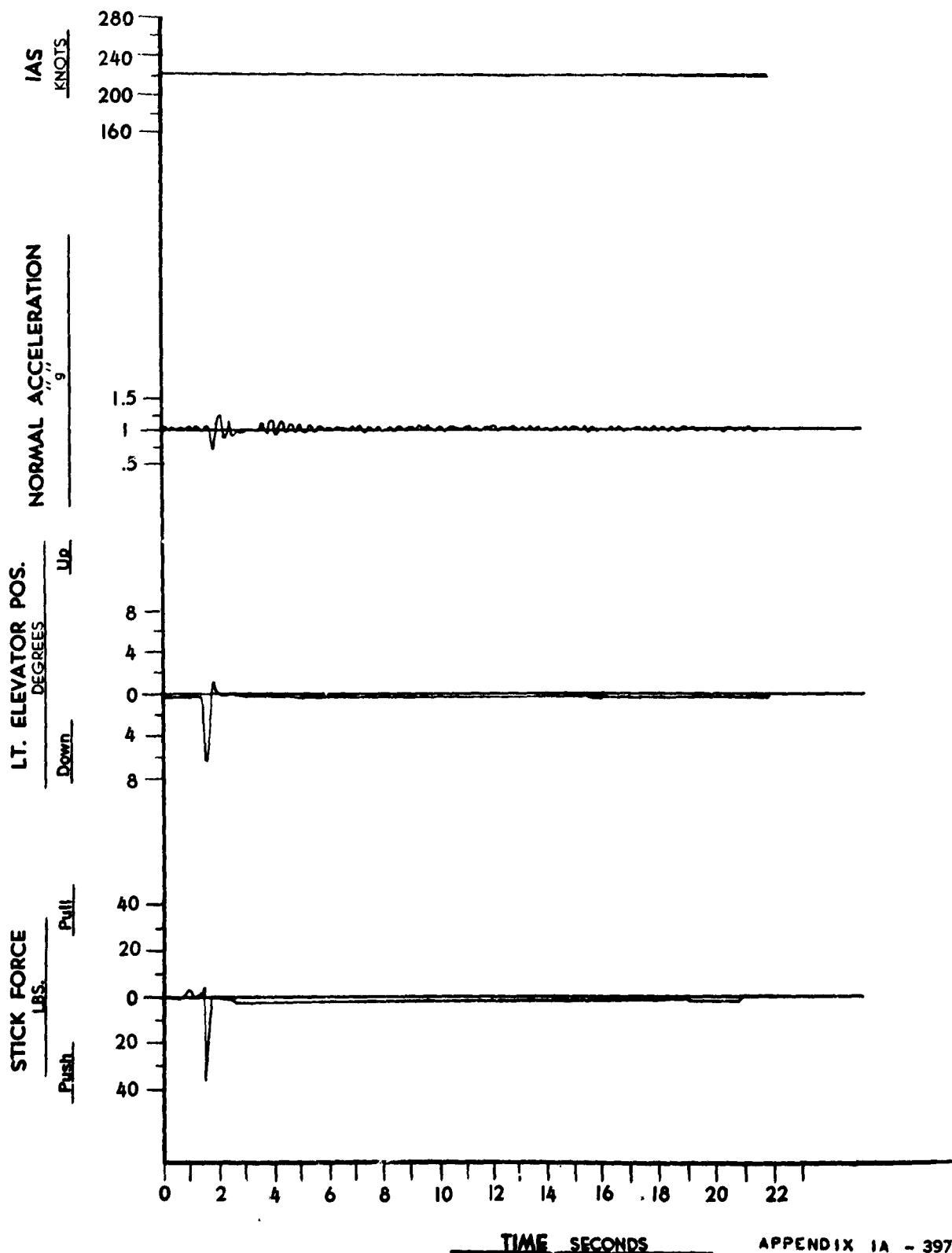


FIGURE NO. 334
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER CONFIGURATION : CONTROLS FIXED
 TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	220.5	KNOTS :	ALTITUDE	46,700	FEET
C.G.	19.1	% MAC :	WEIGHT	258,500	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	9170	RPM :	STABILIZER POSITION	.5	DEG. L. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED



DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
POWER CONFIGURATION : CONTROLS FIXED
TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 217.5 KNOTS : ALTITUDE 48,000 FEET
C.G. 33.7 % MAC; WEIGHT 241,500 LBS.
AVG. N2 9100 RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 1.2 DEG. L. E. UP
NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

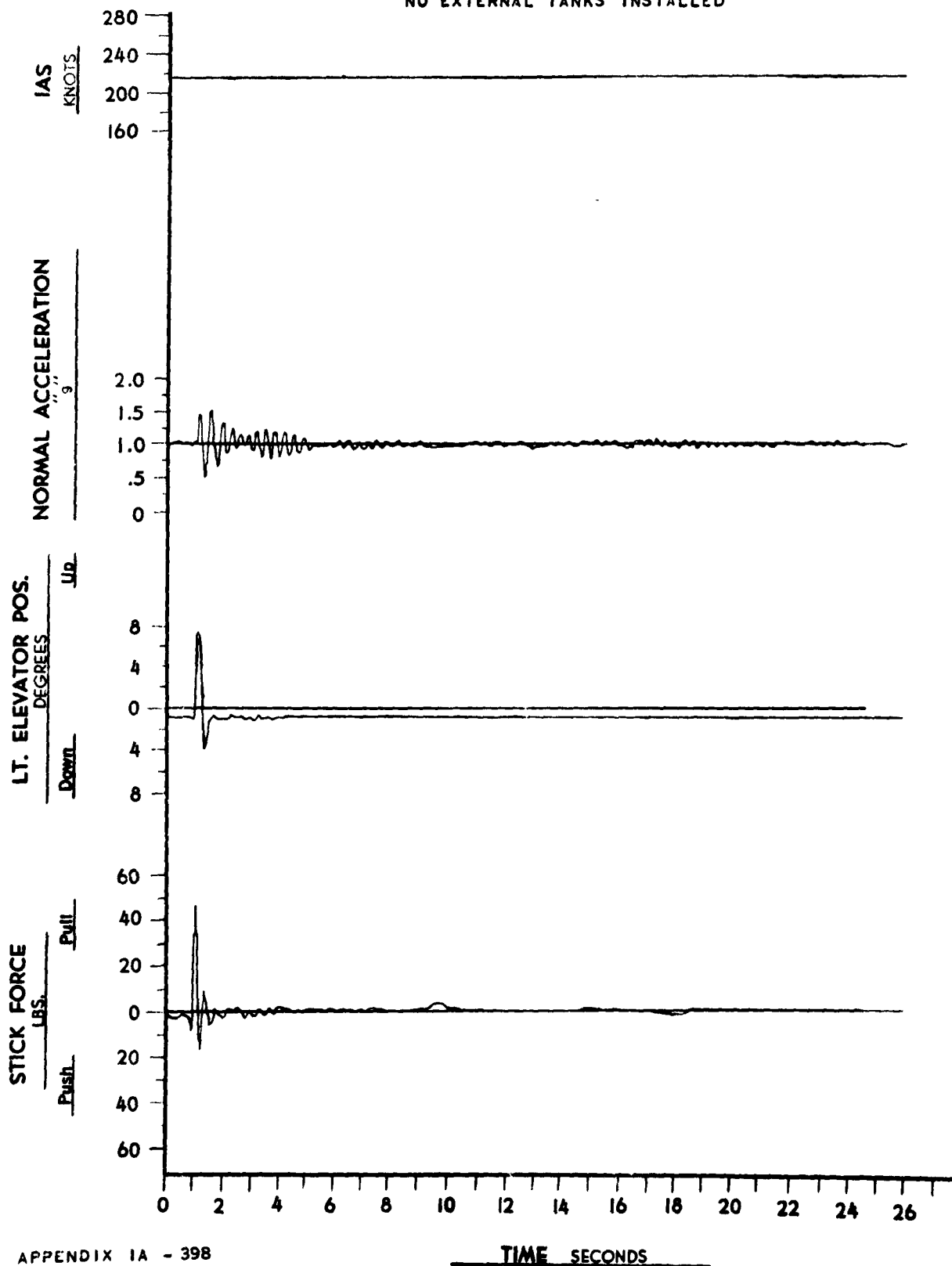
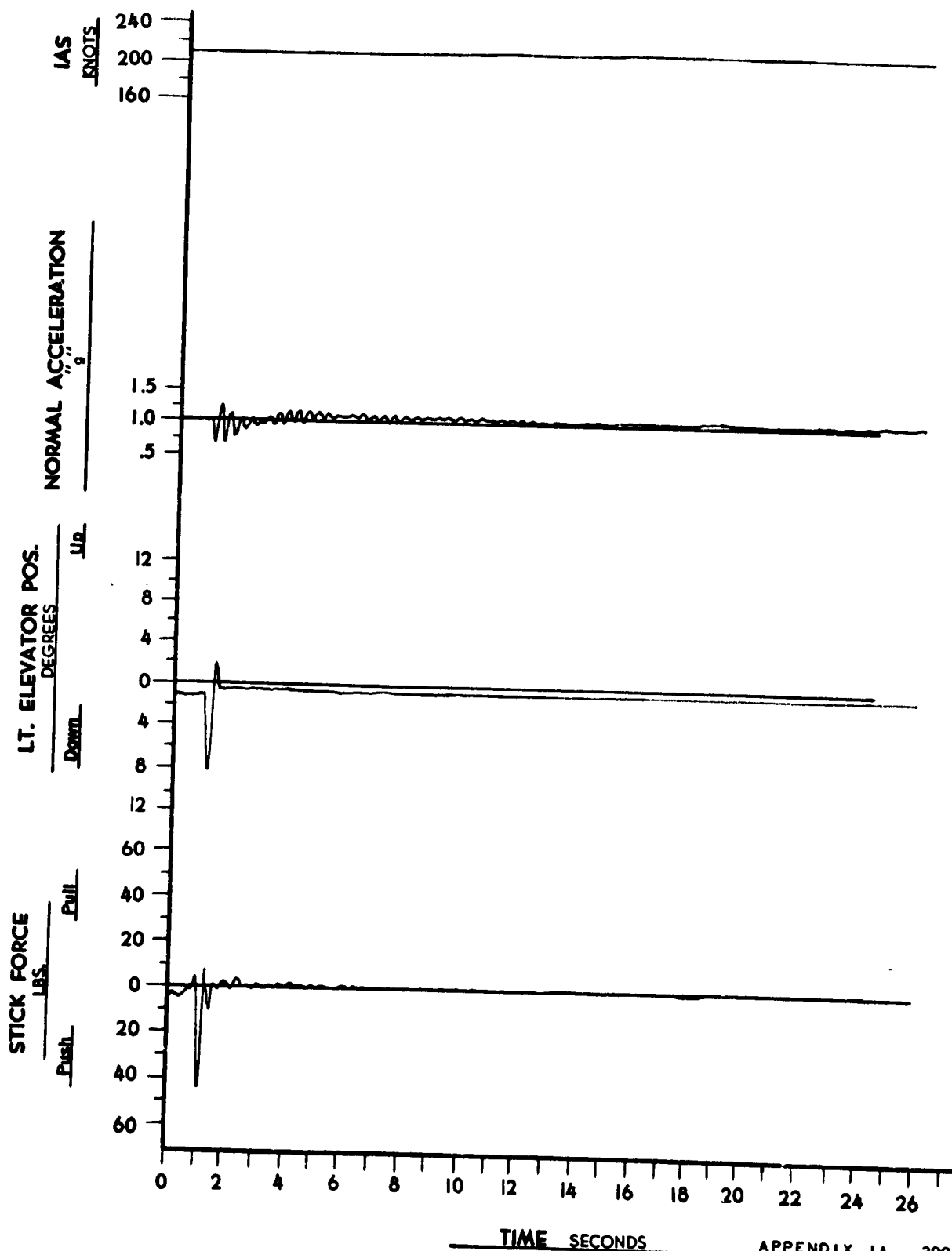


FIGURE NO. 336
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER CONFIGURATION : CONTROLS FIXED
 TRIM CONDITIONS

AFFTC-TR-55-27

C.A.S. 217.5 KNOTS : ALTITUDE 48,000 FEET
 C.G. 33.7 % MAC; WEIGHT 241,500 LBS.
 AVG. N2 9100 RPM; STABILIZER POSITION 1.2 DEG. L. E. UP
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED



TIME SECONDS

APPENDIX 1A - 399

FIGURE NO. 337 **DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY**

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	203	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	47,800	FEET
C.G.	18.4	% MAC	WEIGHT	253,000	LBS.
AVG. N2	8950	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	1.0 DEG. L. E. DN.	

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

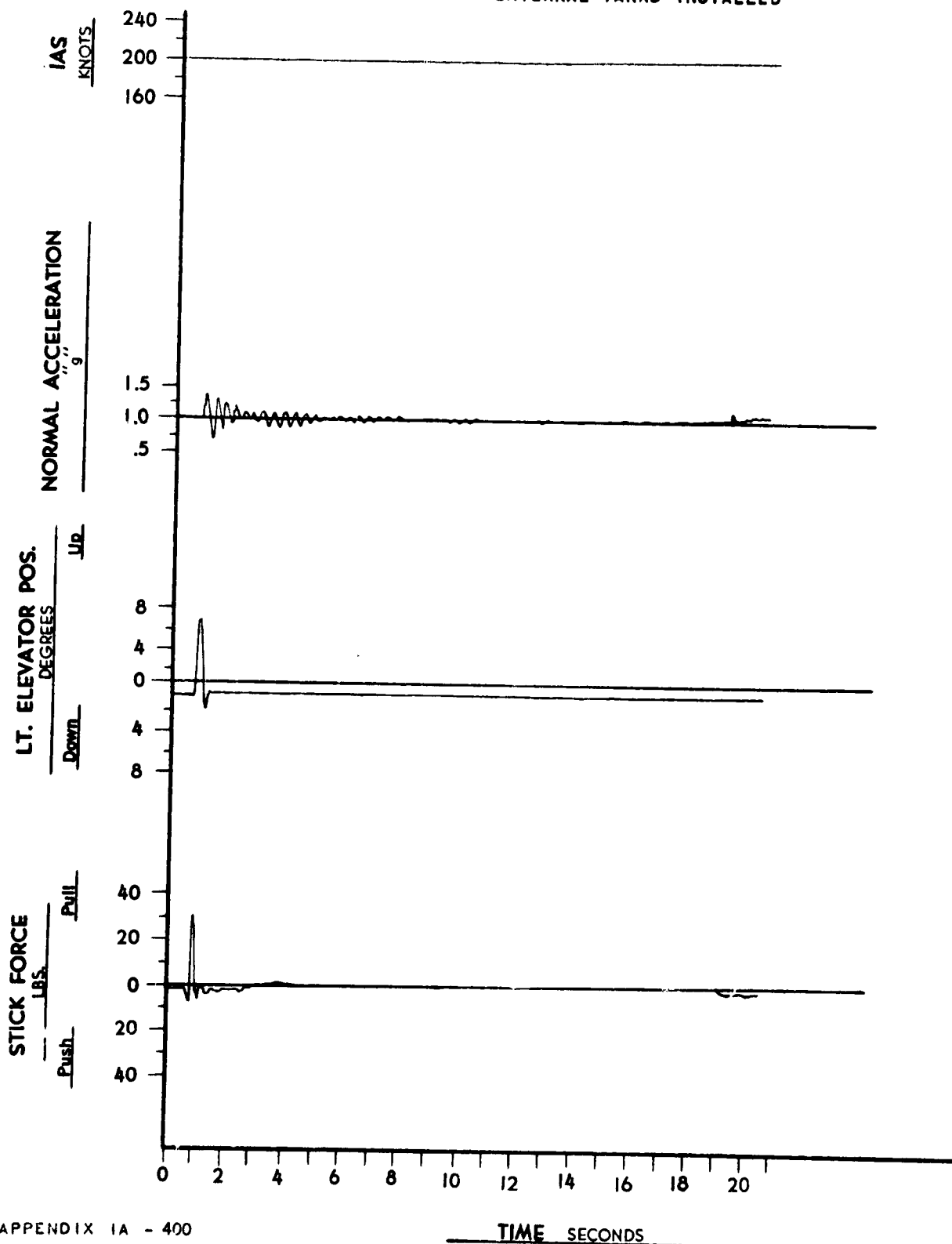


FIGURE NO. 338
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

AFFTC-TR-55-27

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	203	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	47,900	FEET
C.G.	18.4	% MAC	WEIGHT	253,000	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8950	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	1.0 DEG. L. E. DN.	

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

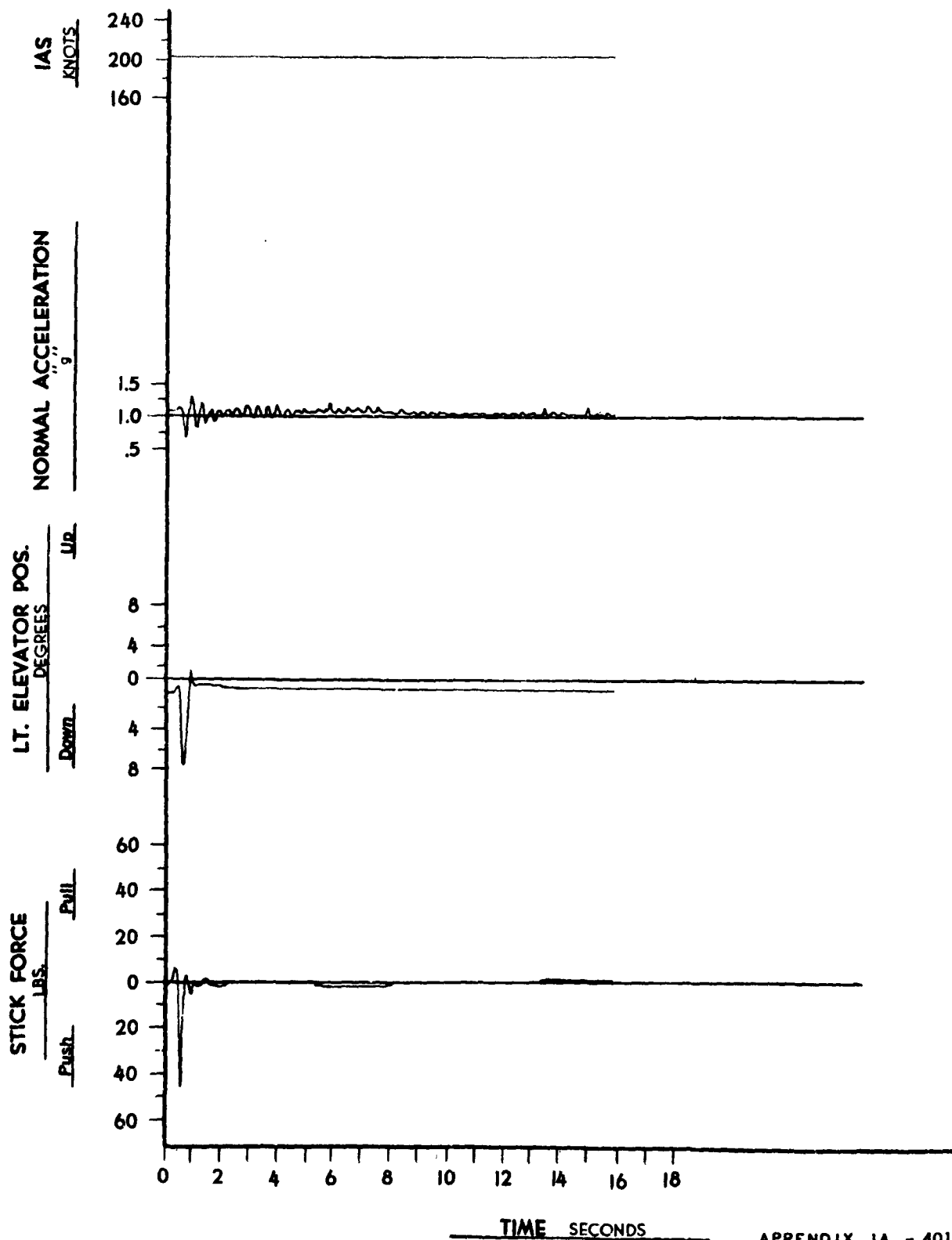


FIGURE NO.339
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	201.5	KNOTS :	ALTITUDE	48,100	FEET
C.G.	33.5	% MAC :	WEIGHT	265,500	LBS.
AVG. N2	9130	RPM :	STABILIZER POSITION	1.5 DEG. L. E.	UP

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

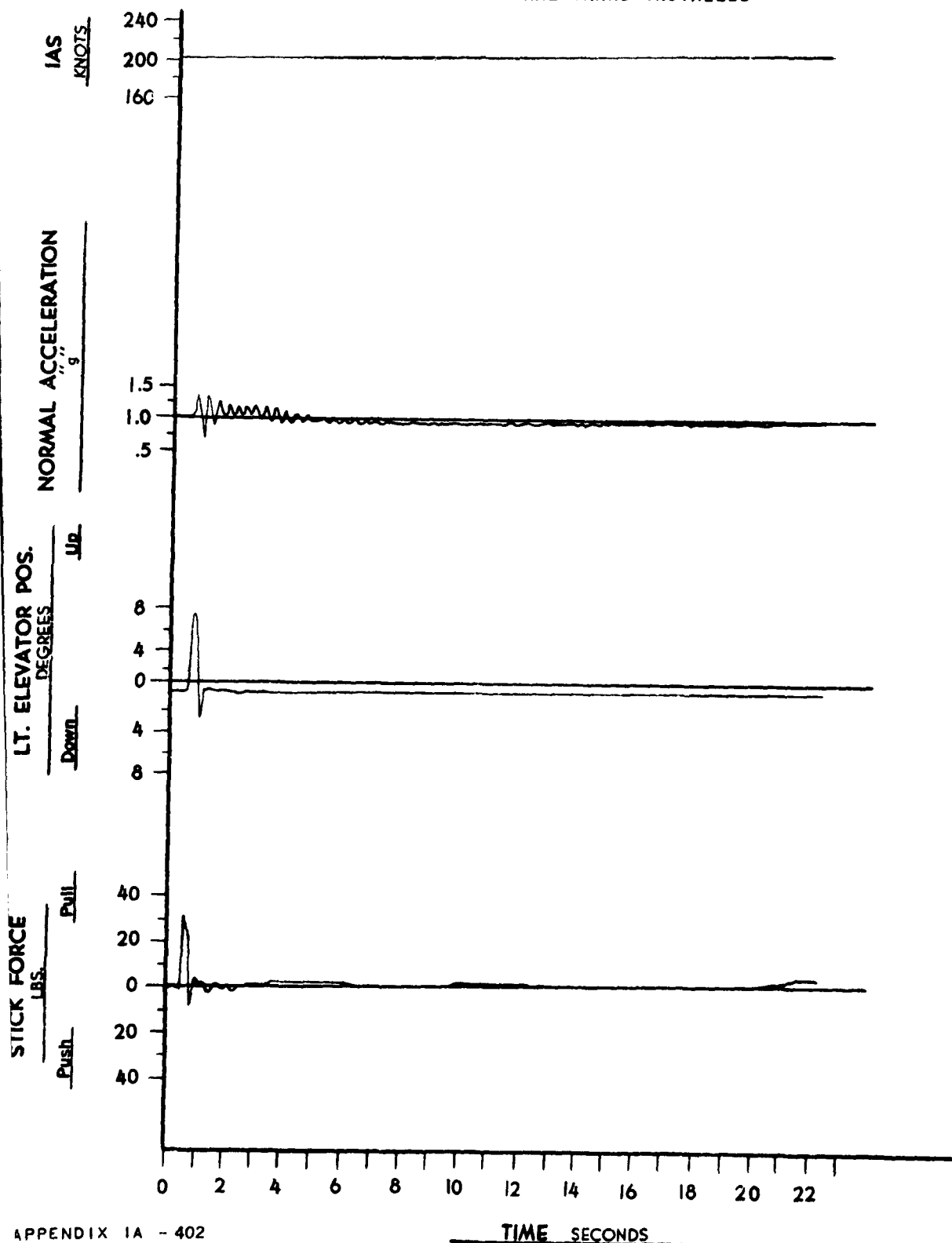


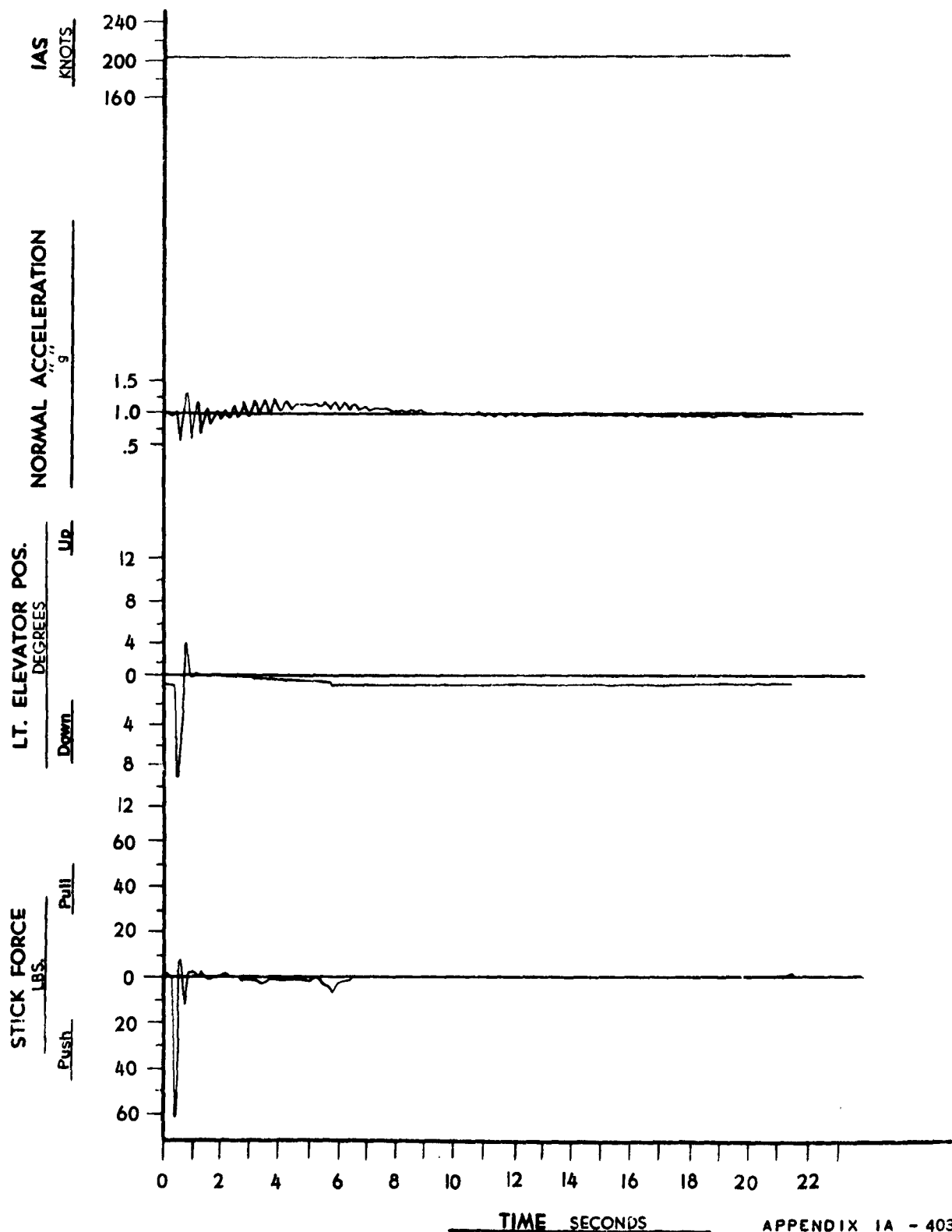
FIGURE NO. 340
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

AFFTC-TR-55-27

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED
TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	201.5	KNOTS :	ALTITUDE	48,100	FEET
C.G.	33.5	% MAC :	WEIGHT	265,500	LBS.
AVG. N2	9130	RPM :	STABILIZER POSITION	1.5 DEG. L. E. UP	

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED



DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY**B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003****CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED****TRIM CONDITIONS**

C.A.S.	173.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	47,700	FEET
C.G.	34.0	% MAC	WEIGHT	226,500	LBS.
AVG. N2	8730	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	0.6 DEG. L. E. UP	

BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN
NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

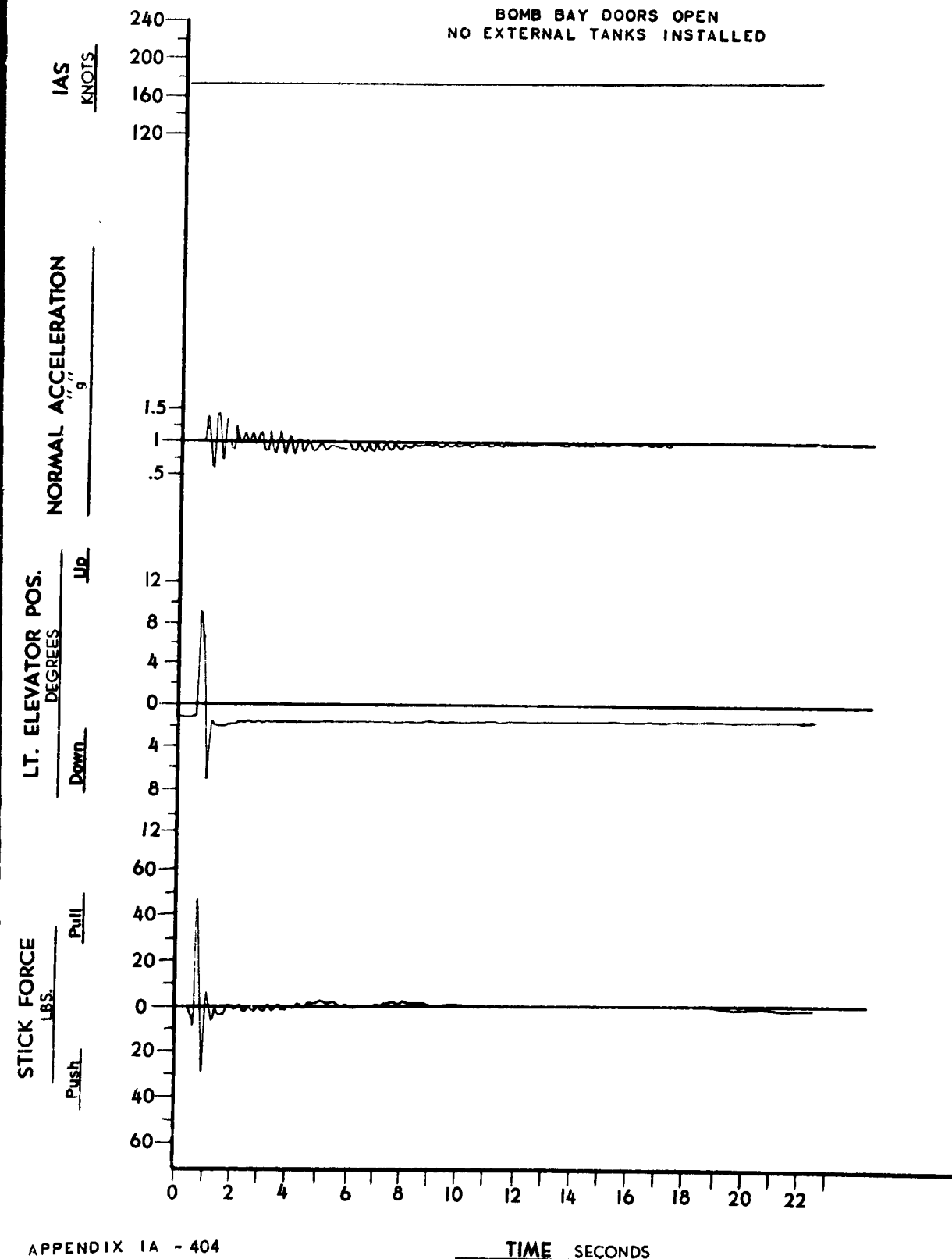


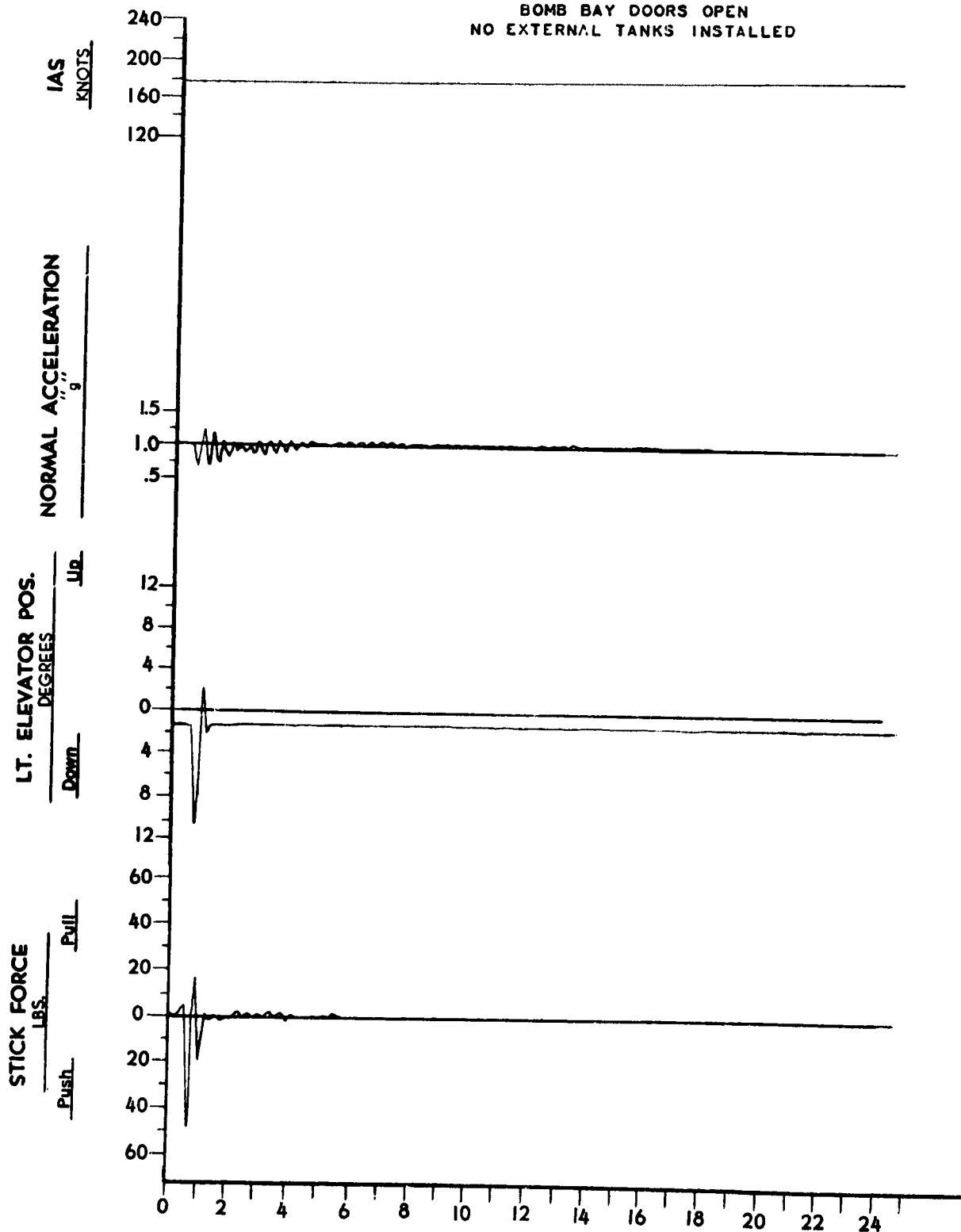
FIGURE NO. 342
DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

AFFTC-TR-55-27

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	173.5	KNOTS :	ALTITUDE	47,700	FEET
C.G.	34.0	% MAC :	WEIGHT	226,500	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8730	RPM :	STABILIZER POSITION	0.6 DEG. L. E. UP	

BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED



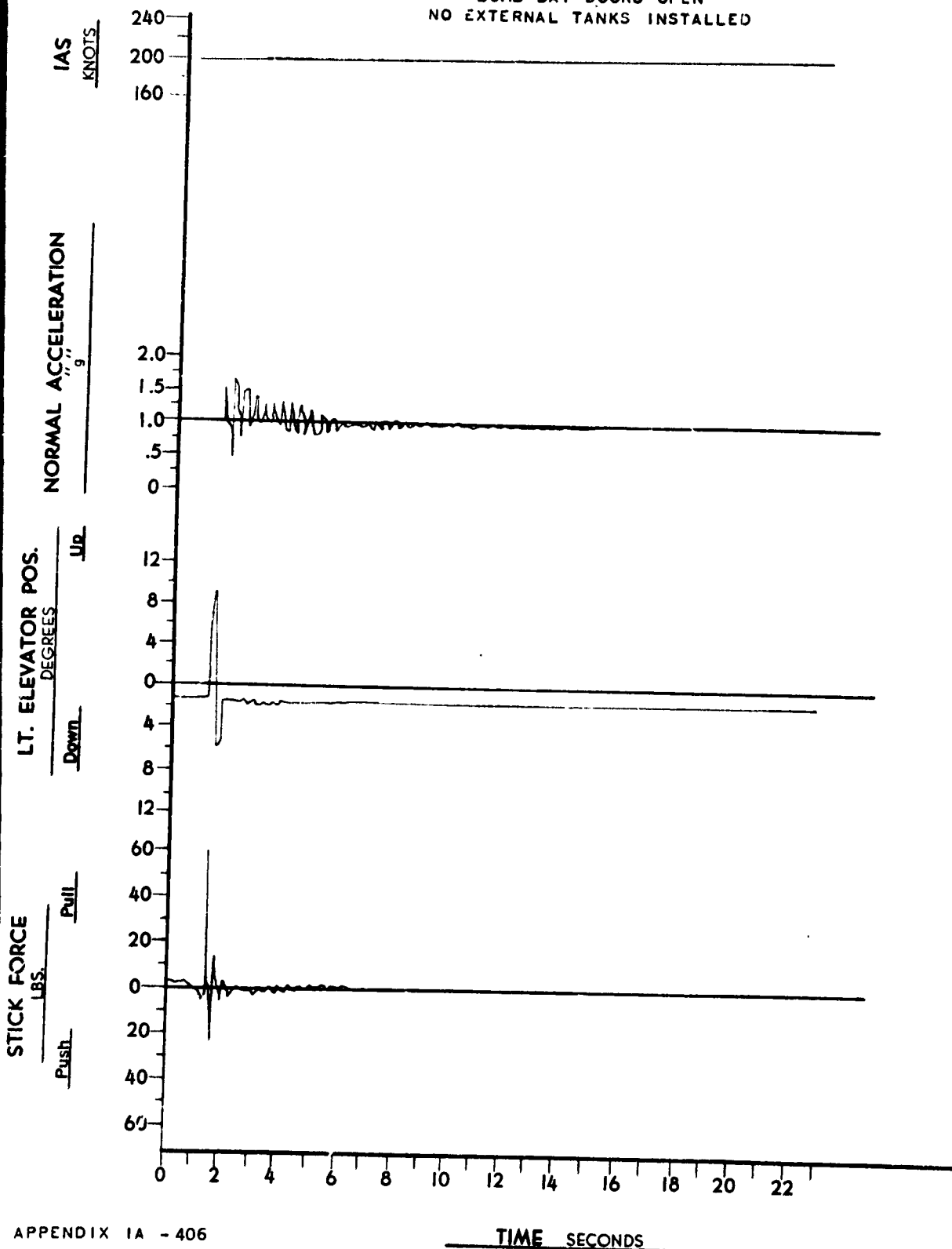
TIME SECONDS

DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY**B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003**

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	198.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	47,700	FEET
C.G.	34.3	% MAC	WEIGHT	228,000	LBS.
AVG. N2	8930	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	1.2 DEG. L. E.	UP

BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN
NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY**B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003**

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	198.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	47,700	FEET
C.G.	34.3	% MAC	WEIGHT	228,000	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8930	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	1.2 DEG. L. E. UP	

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN

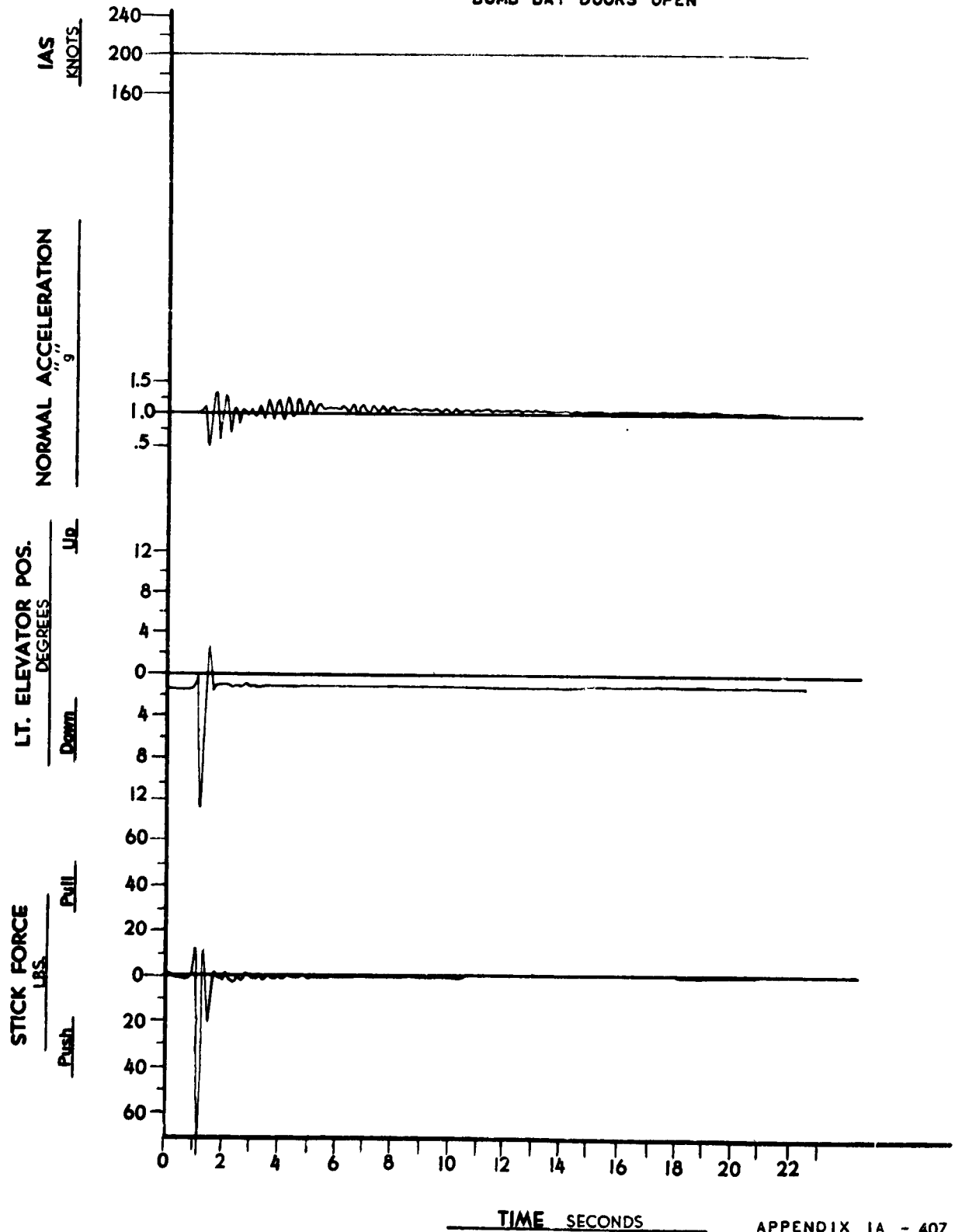


FIGURE NO. 345

DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY

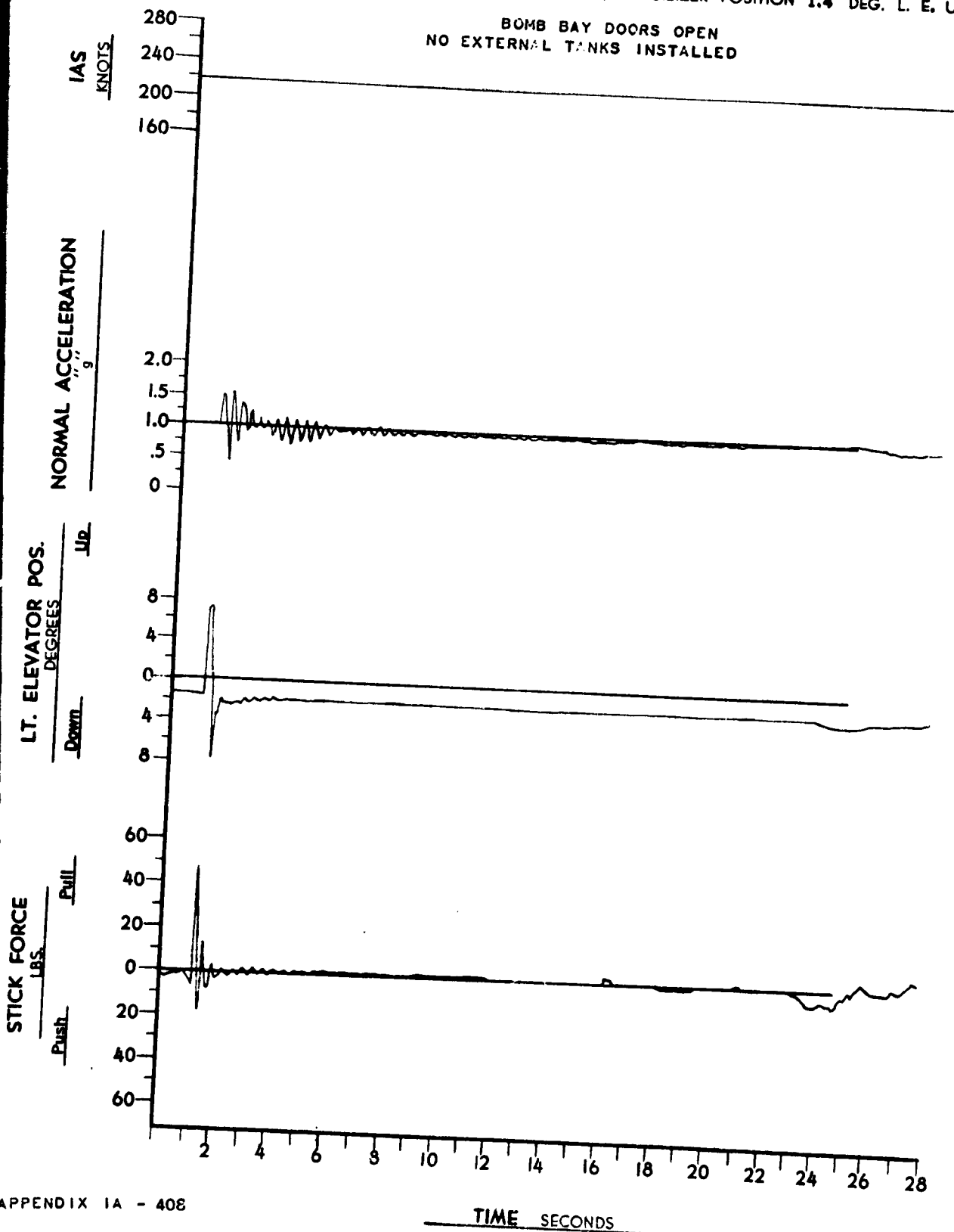
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

POWER CONFIGURATION : CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	215.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	47,700	FEET
C.G.	34.5	% MAC	WEIGHT	230,000	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	9100	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	1.4 DEG. L. E. UP	

BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN
NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED



DYNAMIC LONGITUDINAL STABILITY

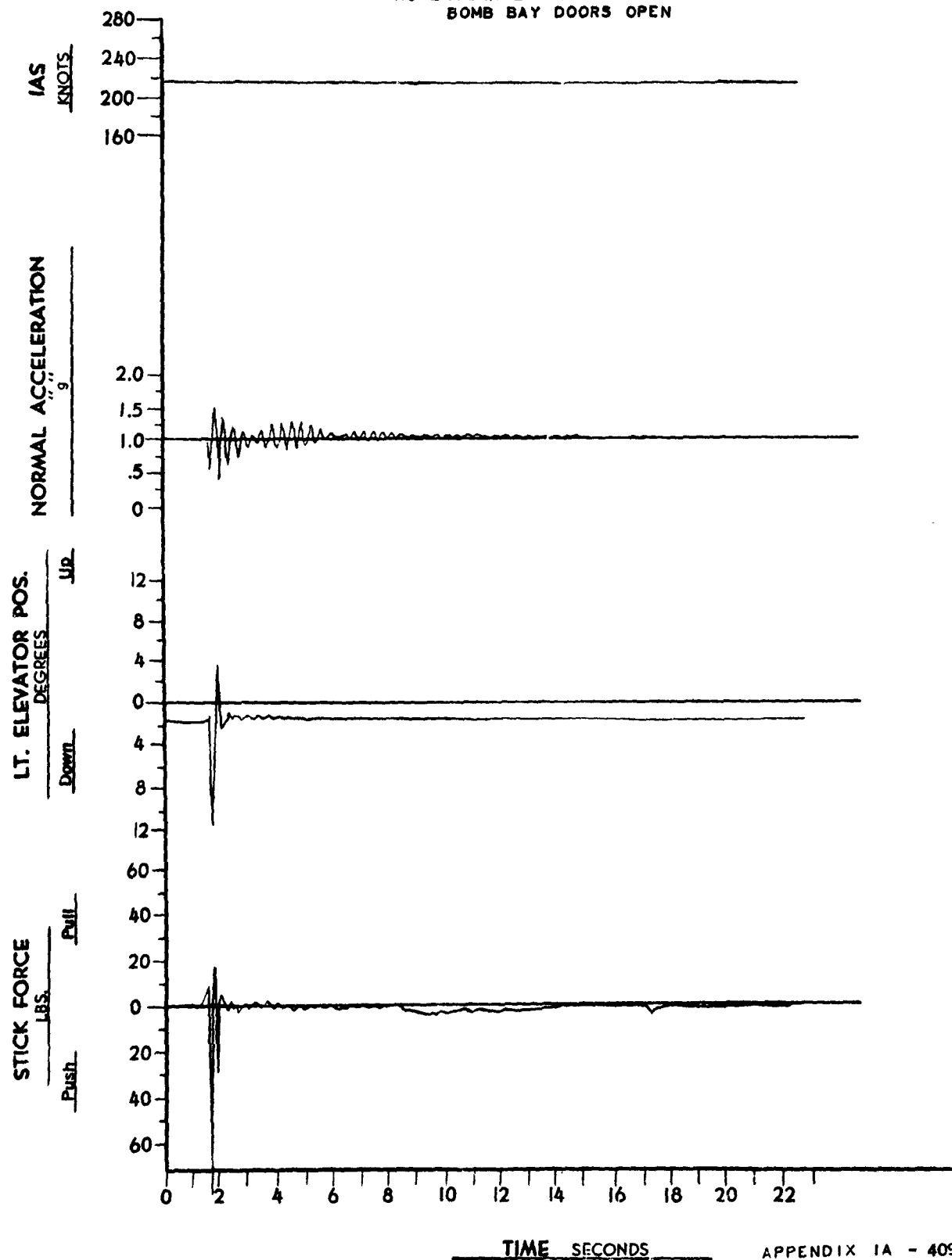
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

POWER CONFIGURATION : CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	215.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	47,700	FEET
C.G.	34.5	% MAC	WEIGHT	230,000	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	9100	RPM	STABILIZER POSITION	1.4 DEG. L. E.	UP

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED
BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN



TIME SECONDS

APPENDIX 1A - 409

THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK
FOR CONVENIENCE OF
PRESENTING PLOTS

STATIC DIRECTIONAL STABILITY
RUDDER CONTROL EFFECTIVENESS
LATERAL & DIRECTIONAL TRIM

FIGURE NO. 347
SIDESLIP CHARACTERISTICS
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 130 KNOTS; ALT. 11,100 FEET
 GR.WT. 227,000 LBS; AVG. N₂ 6710 RPM
 STAB. 0.7 DEG. N. DN; RUDDER TAB. 0.3 DEG. LT
 L.A.TL. TAB. 0.9 DEG. UP; R.A.TL. TAB. 1.2 DEG. DN

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

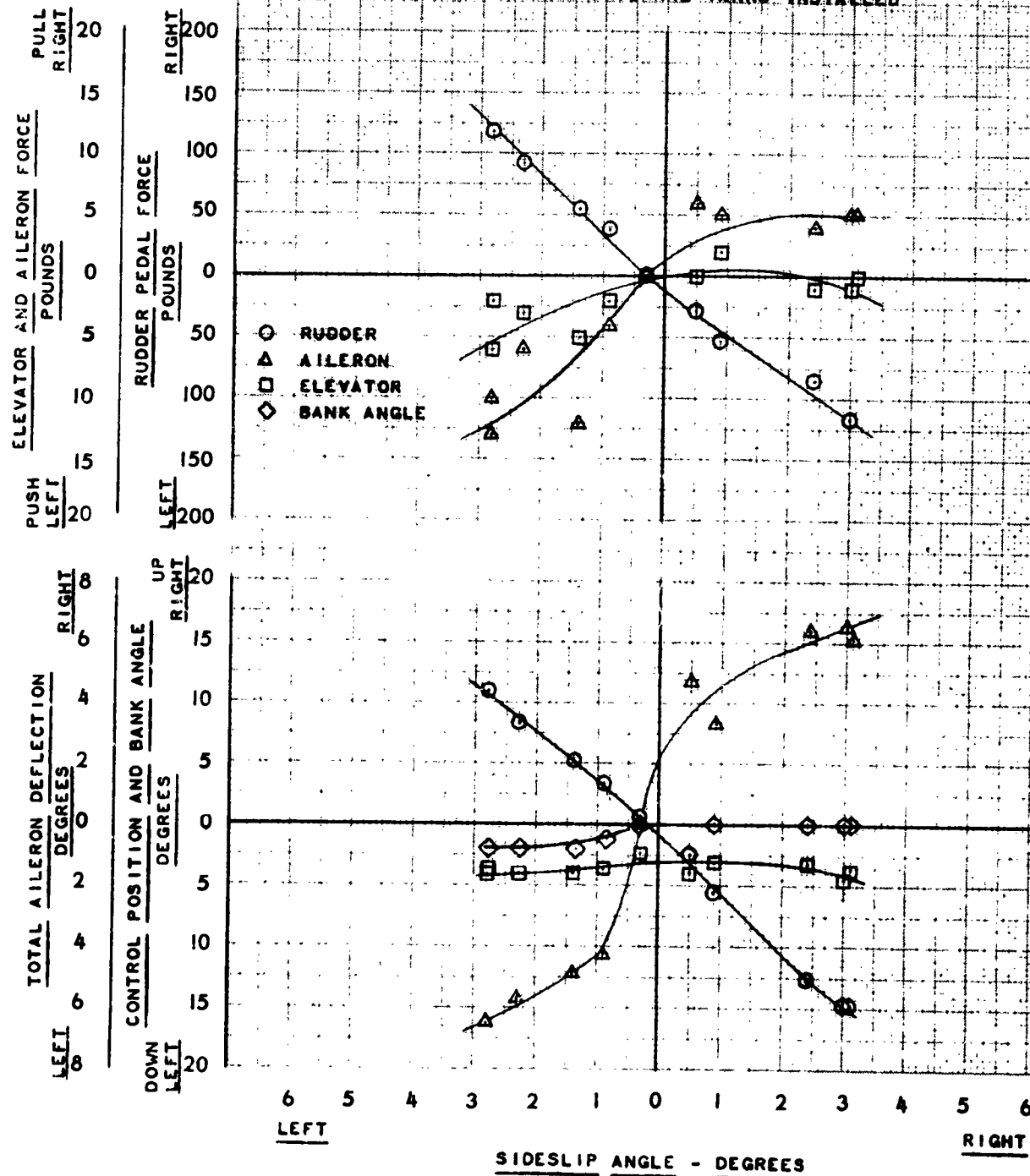


FIGURE NO. 348
SIDESLIP CHARACTERISTICS
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 300 KNOTS; ALT. 30,000 FEET
 GR. WT. 243,500 LBS; AVG. M_2 8540RPM
 STAB. 1.7 DEG. N. DN; RUDDER TAB. 0 DEG.
 L. AIL. TAB. 0.4 DEG. UP; R. AIL. TAB. 0.8 DEG. DN

NOTE: NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

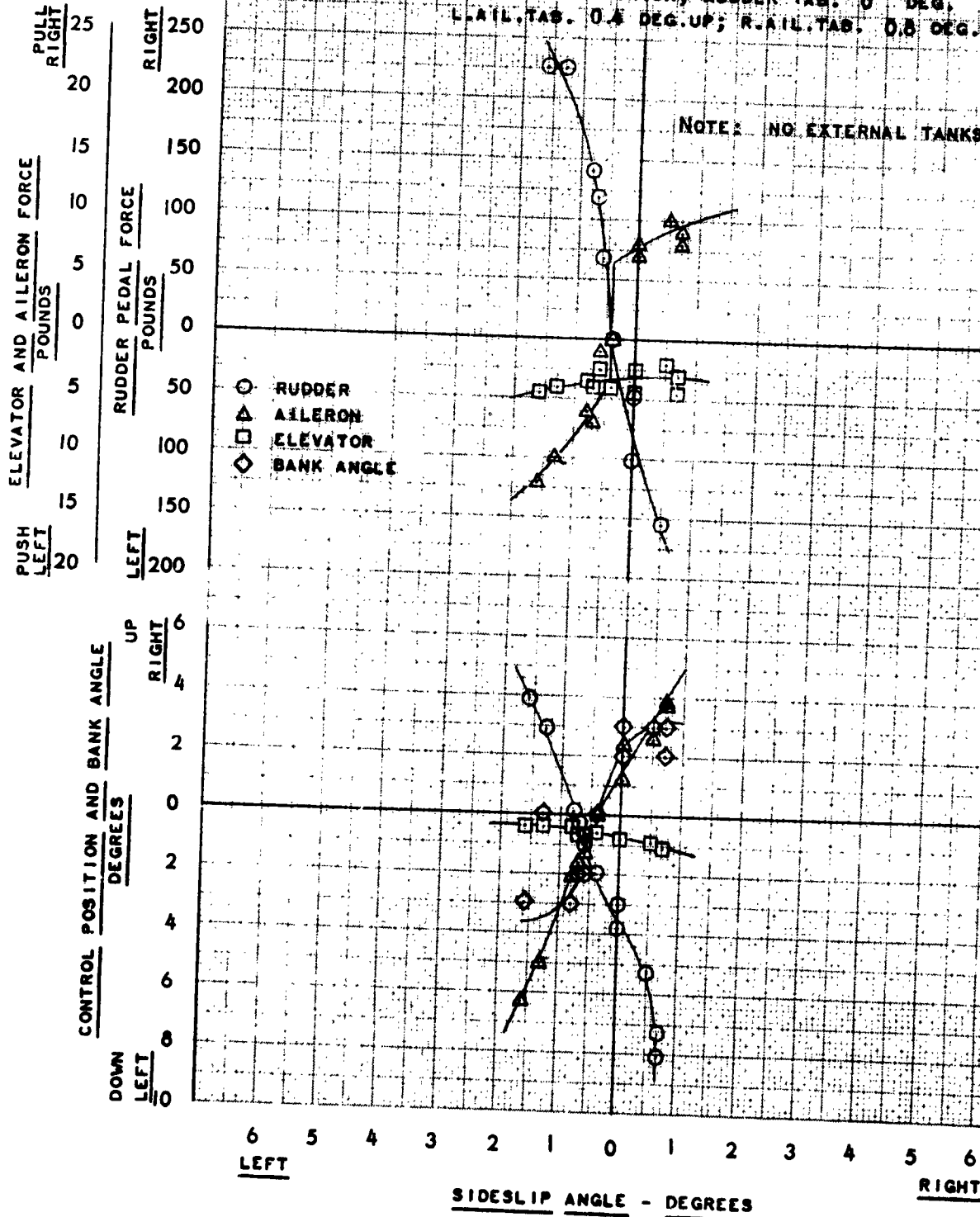


FIGURE NO. 349
SIDESLIP CHARACTERISTICS
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
POWER CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 215 KNOTS; ALT. 46,900 FEET
GR.WT. 260,000 LBS; AVG. N₂ 9180 RPM
STAB. 0.4 DEG. N. DN; RUDDER TAB. 3.3 DEG. LT
L.AIL. TAB. 0.1 DEG. UP; R.AIL. TAB. 1.0 DEG. DN

NOTE: NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

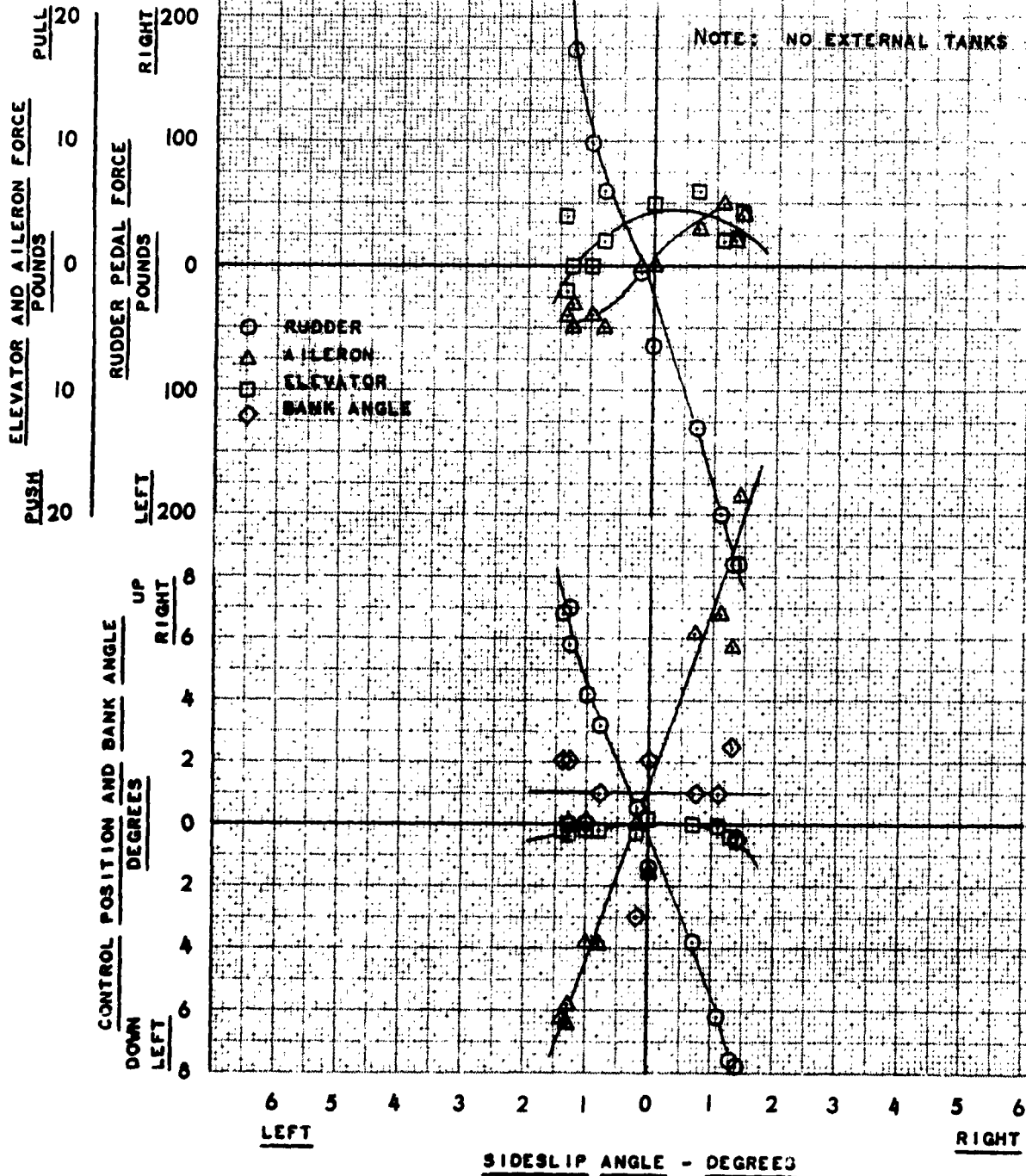


FIGURE NO. 350
RUDDER CONTROL EFFECTIVENESS
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 TAKEOFF CONFIGURATION

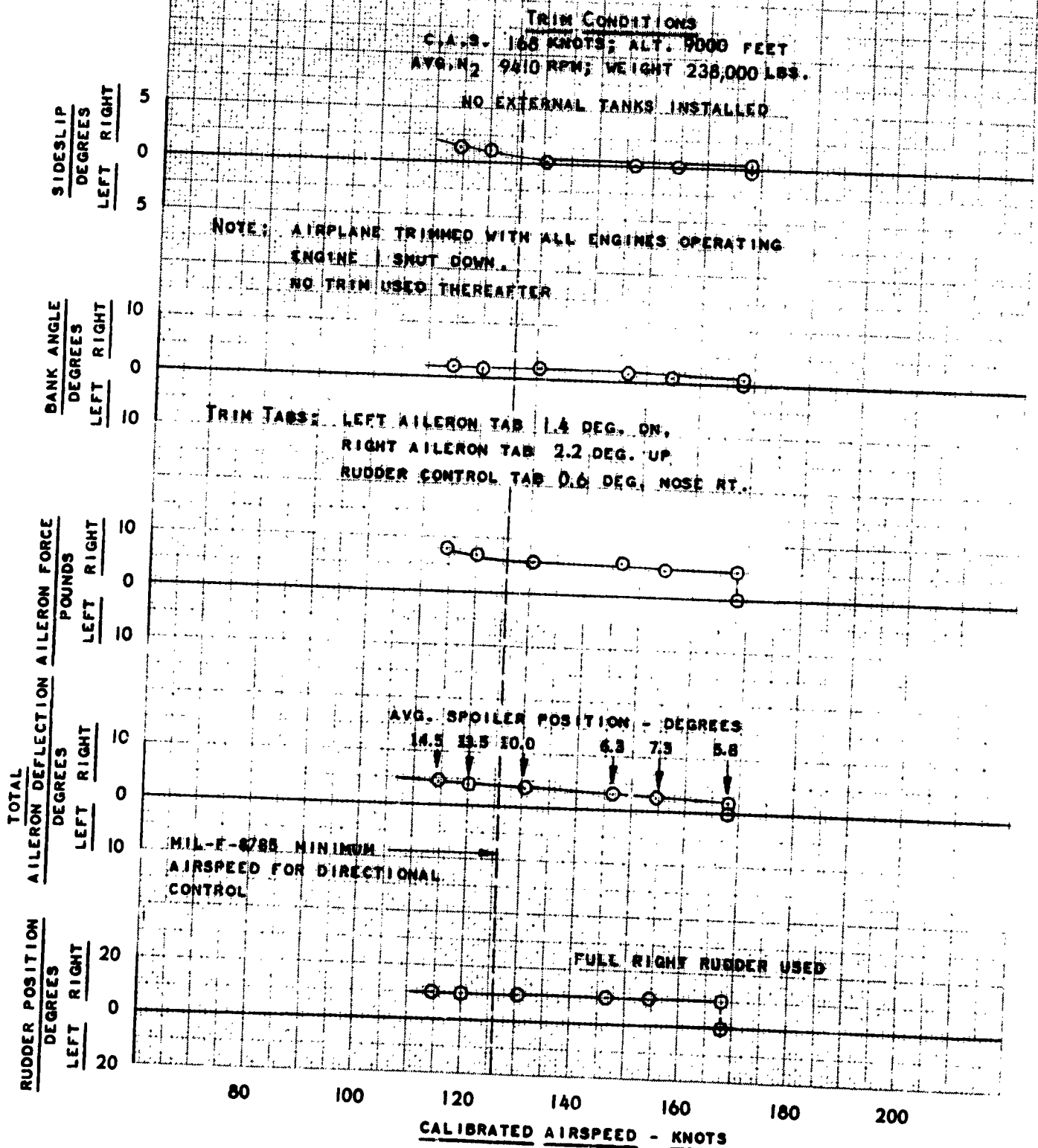


FIGURE NO. 351
RUDDER CONTROL EFFECTIVENESS
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 TAKEOFF CONFIGURATION

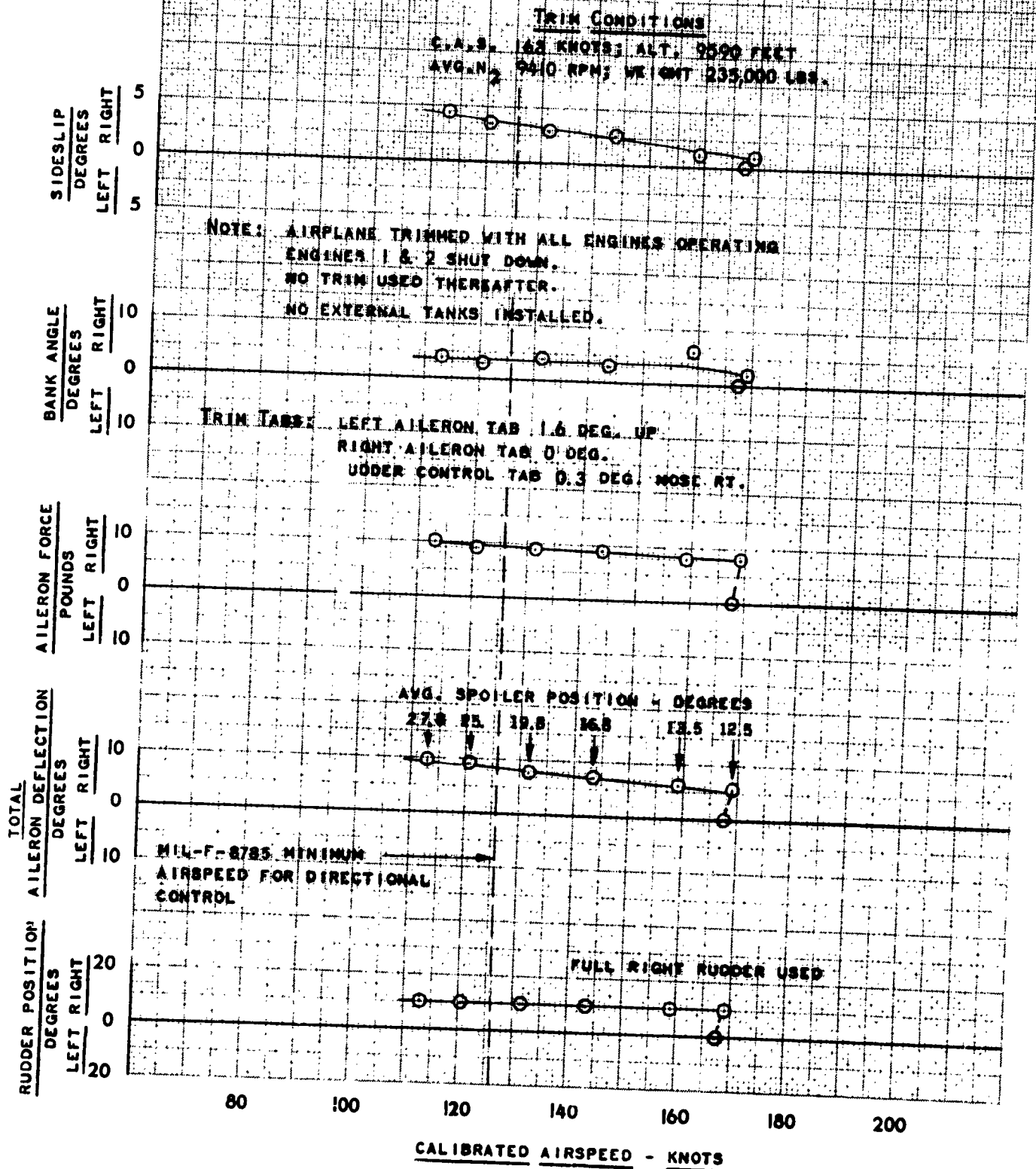


FIGURE NO.352
LATERAL AND DIRECTIONAL TRIM
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
TAKEOFF CONFIGURATION

INITIAL TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 171 KNOTS; ALT. 10,900 FEET
L.AIL.TAB 0.6 DEG.T.E.UP; GR. WT. 223,500 LBS.; R.AIL.TAB 0.2 DEG.T.E.DN.
RUD.TAB 0.9 DEG.T.E.LT.

NOTE: AIRPLANE TRIMMED WITH ALL ENGINES OPERATING
ENGINE 1 SHUT DOWN
RUDDER PARTIALLY TRIMMED
AILERON TRIMMED AS NEEDED

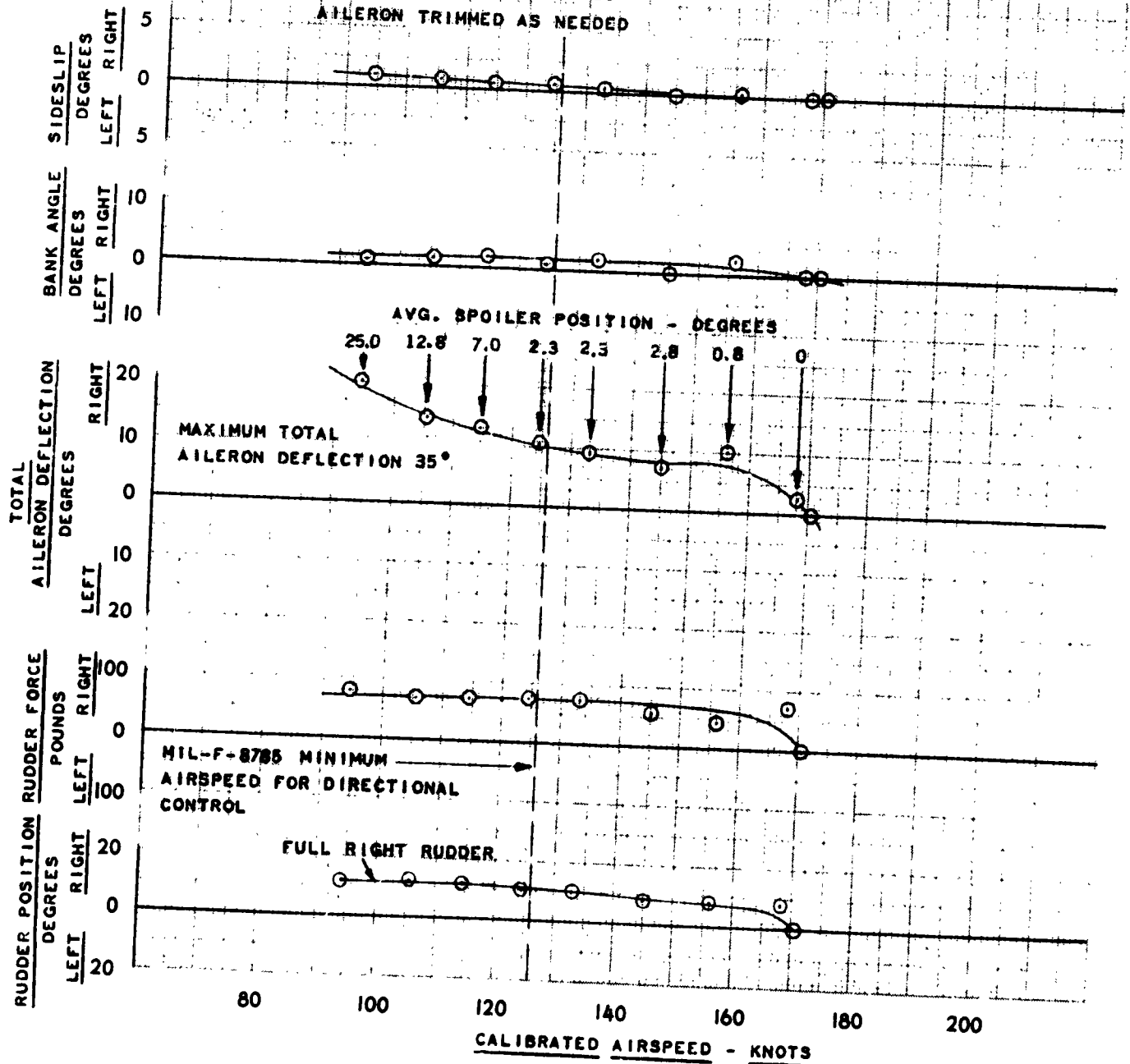


FIGURE NO. 353
LATERAL AND DIRECTIONAL TRIM
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
TAKEOFF CONFIGURATION

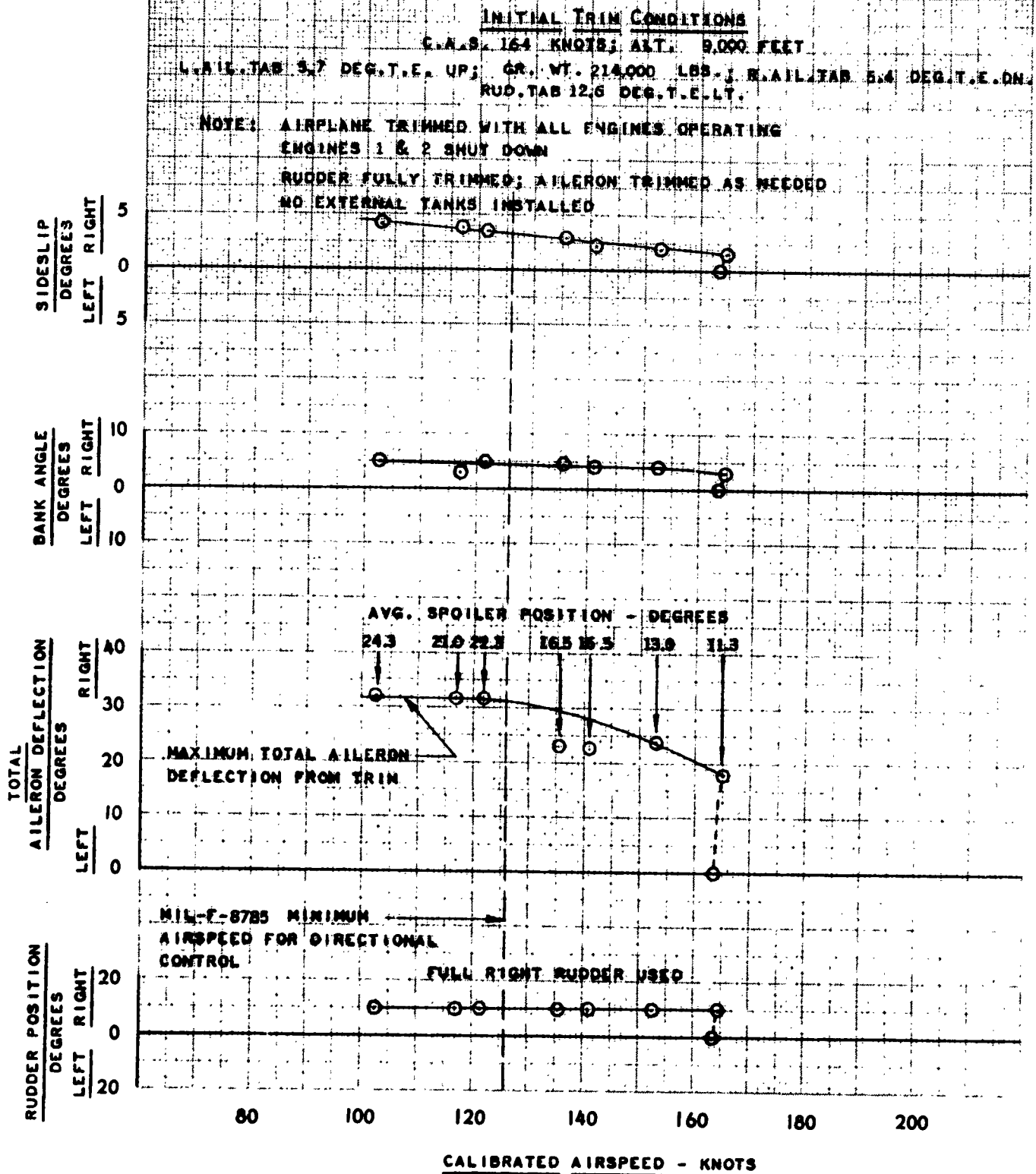
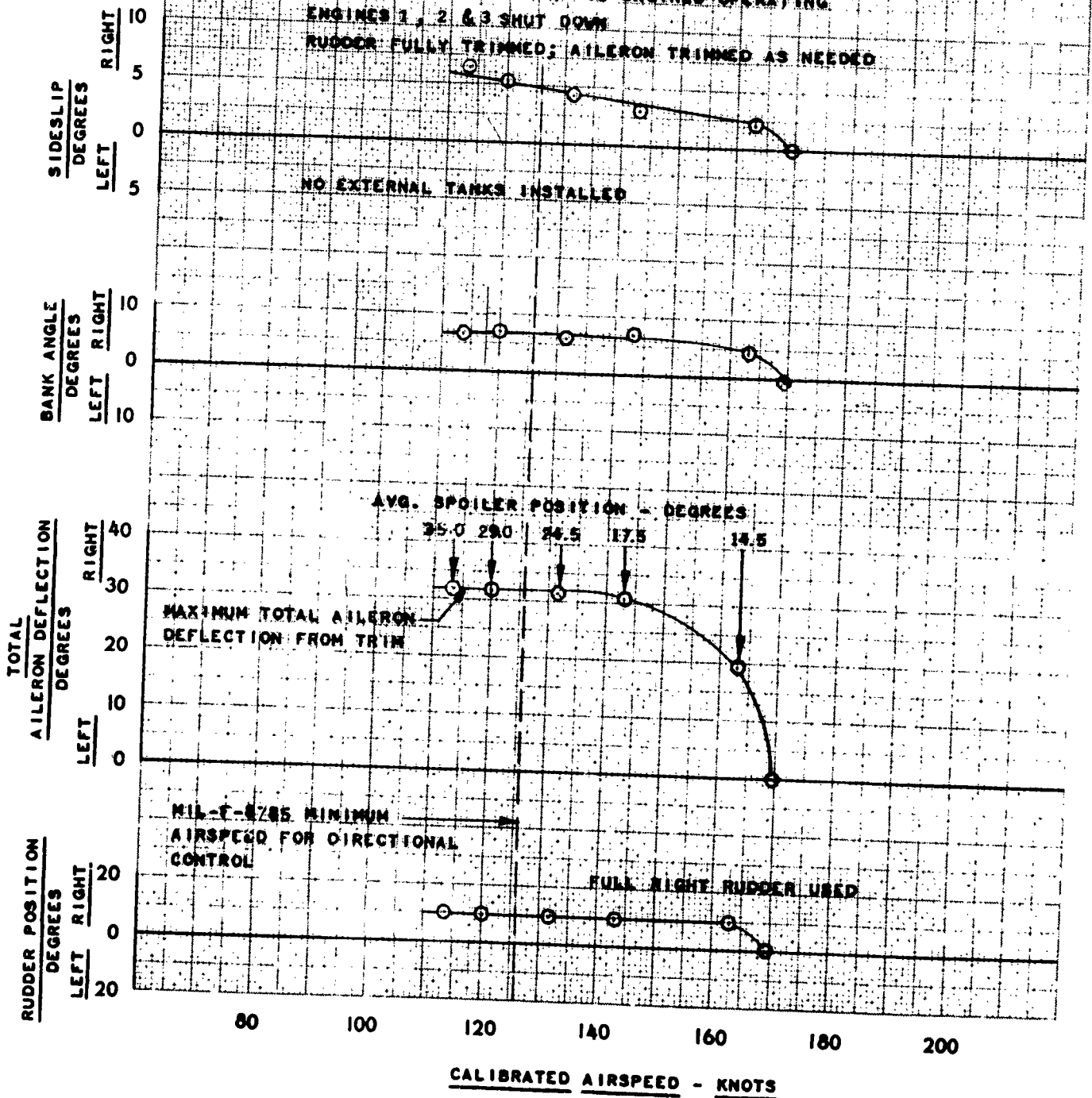


FIGURE NO. 354
LATERAL AND DIRECTIONAL TRIM
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 TAKEOFF CONFIGURATION

INITIAL TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 170 KNOTS; ALT. 9900 FEET
 L.AIL.TAB 2.4 DEG.T.E.UP; GR. WT. 209,000 LBS.; R.AIL.TAB 2.4 DEG.T.E.DN.
 RUD.TAB 1.2 DEG.T.E.LT.

NOTE: AIRPLANE TRIMMED WITH ALL ENGINES OPERATING
 ENGINES 1, 2 & 3 SHUT DOWN
 RUDDER FULLY TRIMMED; AILERON TRIMMED AS NEEDED



THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK
FOR CONVENIENCE OF
PRESENTING PLOTS

1944
1945
1946

DYNAMIC
LATERAL - DIRECTIONAL
STABILITY

FIGURE NO.355
DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.A.S. 128 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 10,600 FEET
 C.G. 34.2 % MAC; WEIGHT 233,500 LBS.
 RUDDER TAB 2.4 DEG. T.E. LT.; L. AIL. TAB 0.4 DEG. T. E. UP
 AVG. N2 8670 RPM; R. AIL. TAB 0.2 DEG. T. E. DN.
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
 REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER

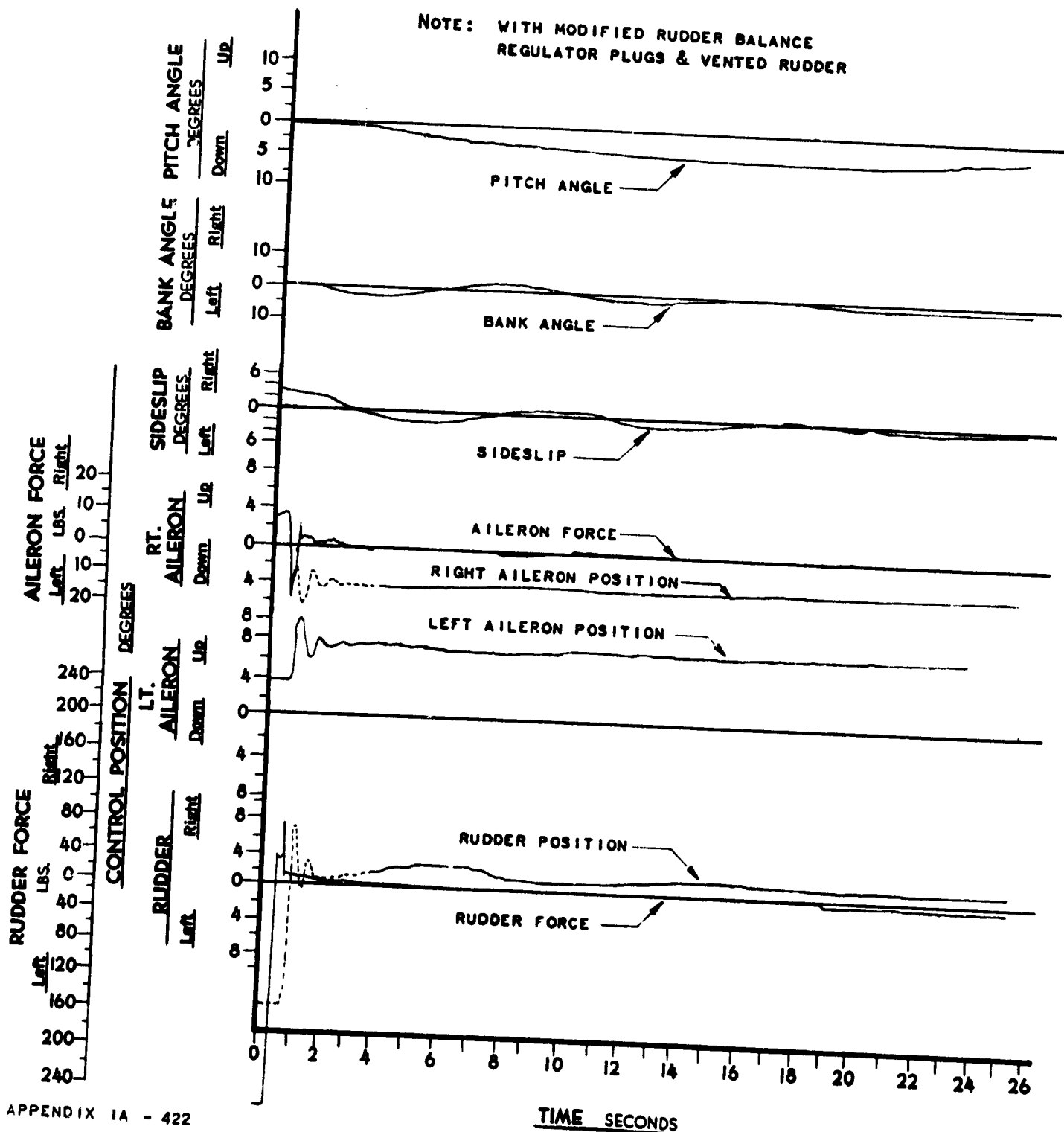


FIGURE NO. 356
DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

AFFTC-TR-55-27

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 128 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 10,600 FEET
 C.G. 34.2 % MAC; WEIGHT 233,500 LBS.
 RUDDER TAB 2.4 DEG. T. E. LT. L. AIL. TAB 0.4 DEG. T. E. UP
 AVG. N2 8670 RPM; R. AIL. TAB. 0.2 DEG. T. E. DN.
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
 REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER

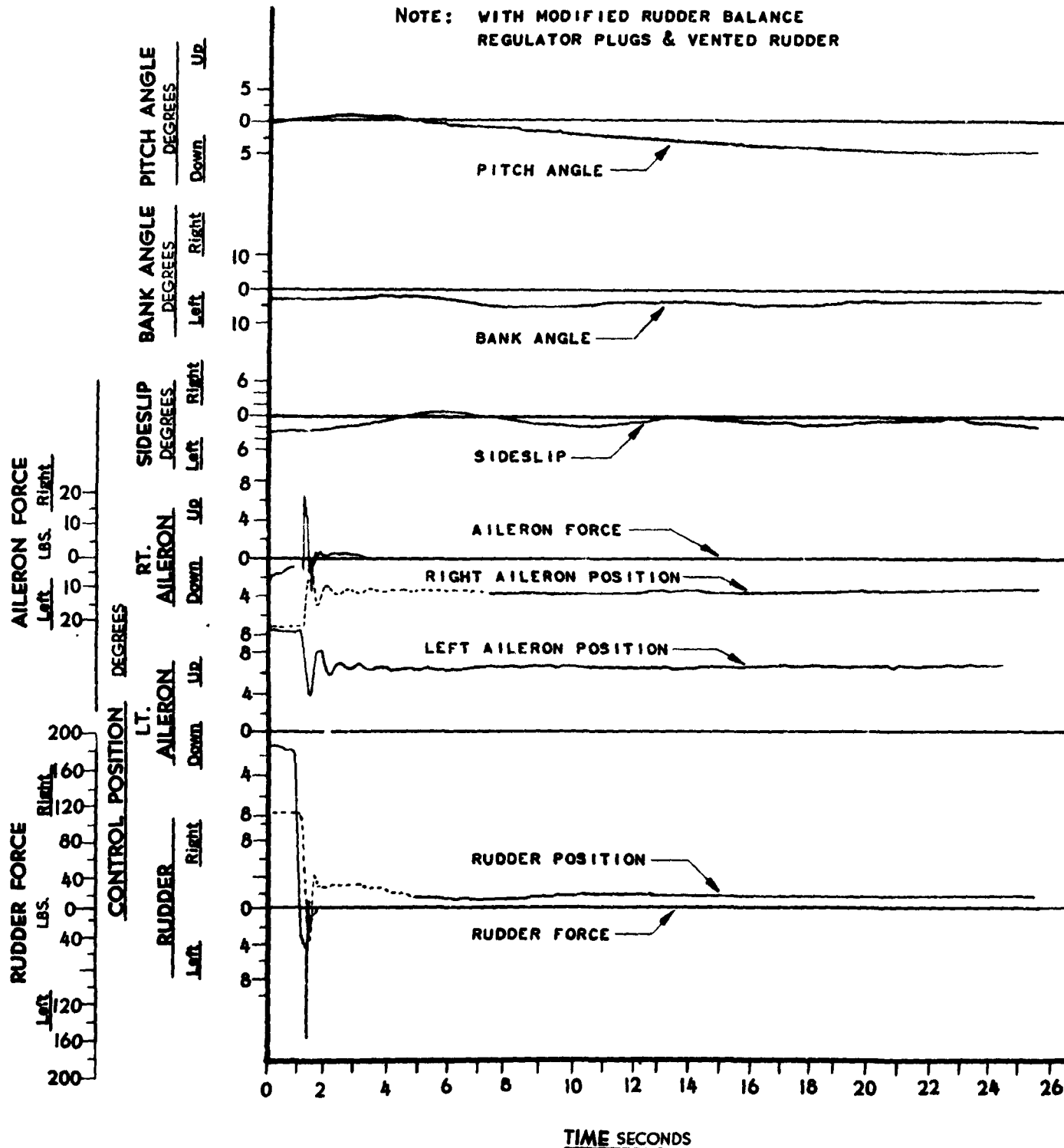


FIGURE NO.357

DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	324.0	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	10,000	FEET
C.G.	27.6	% MAC	WEIGHT	224,000	LBS.
RUDDER TAB	0.3 DEG.	T. E. RT.	L. AIL. TAB	0.9 DEG.	T. E. UP
AVG. N ₂	8870	RPM	R. AIL. TAB.	1.6 DEG.	T. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER

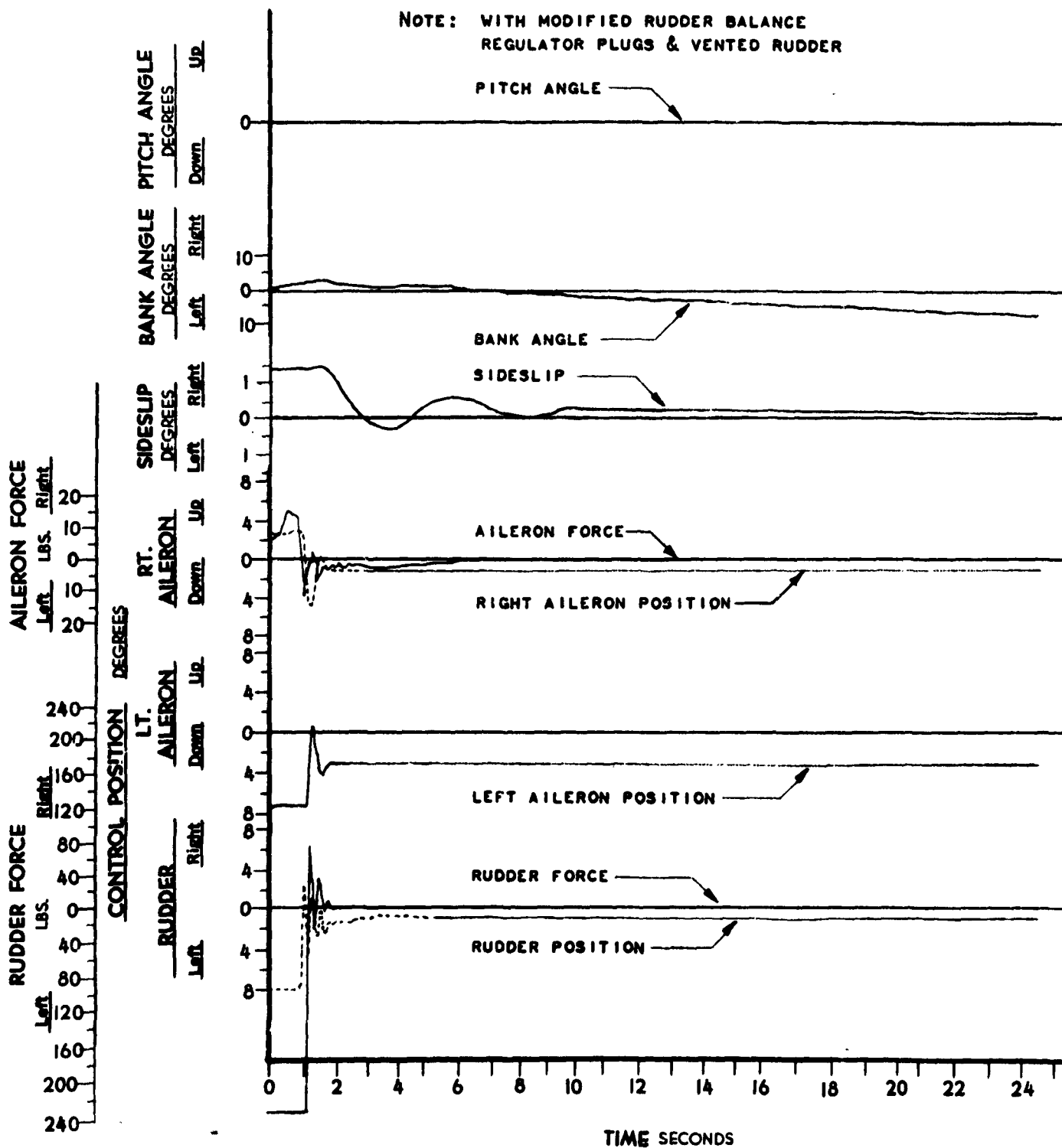


FIGURE NO. 358
DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

AFFTC-TR-53-27

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.A.S. 324.0 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 10,000 FEET
 C.G. 27.6 % MAC; WEIGHT 224,000 LBS.
 RUDDER TAB 0.3 DEG. T.E. RT; L. AIL. TAB 0.9 DEG. T.E. UP
 AVG. N2 8870 RPM; R. AIL. TAB. 1.6 DEG. T.E. DN.
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
 REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER

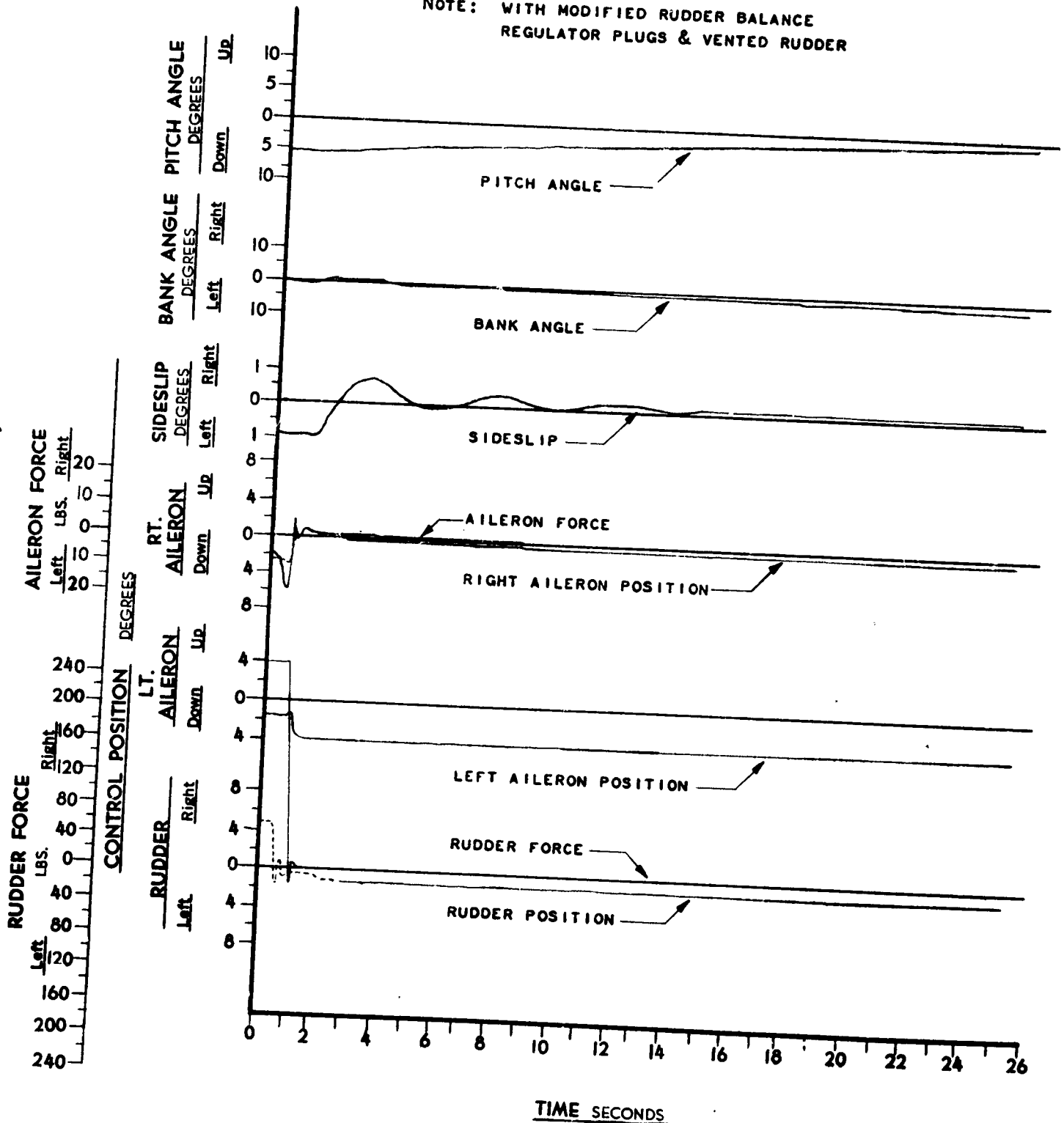


FIGURE NO.359
DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION ; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.A.S. 223.5 KNOTS ; ALTITUDE 29,700 FEET
 C.G. 18.9 % MAC ; WEIGHT 251,500 LBS.
 RUDDER TAB 0 DEG. ; L. AIL. TAB 0.9 DEG. T. E. UP
 AVG. N₂ 8250 RPM ; R. AIL. TAB. 1.3 DEG. T. E. DN.
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
 REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER

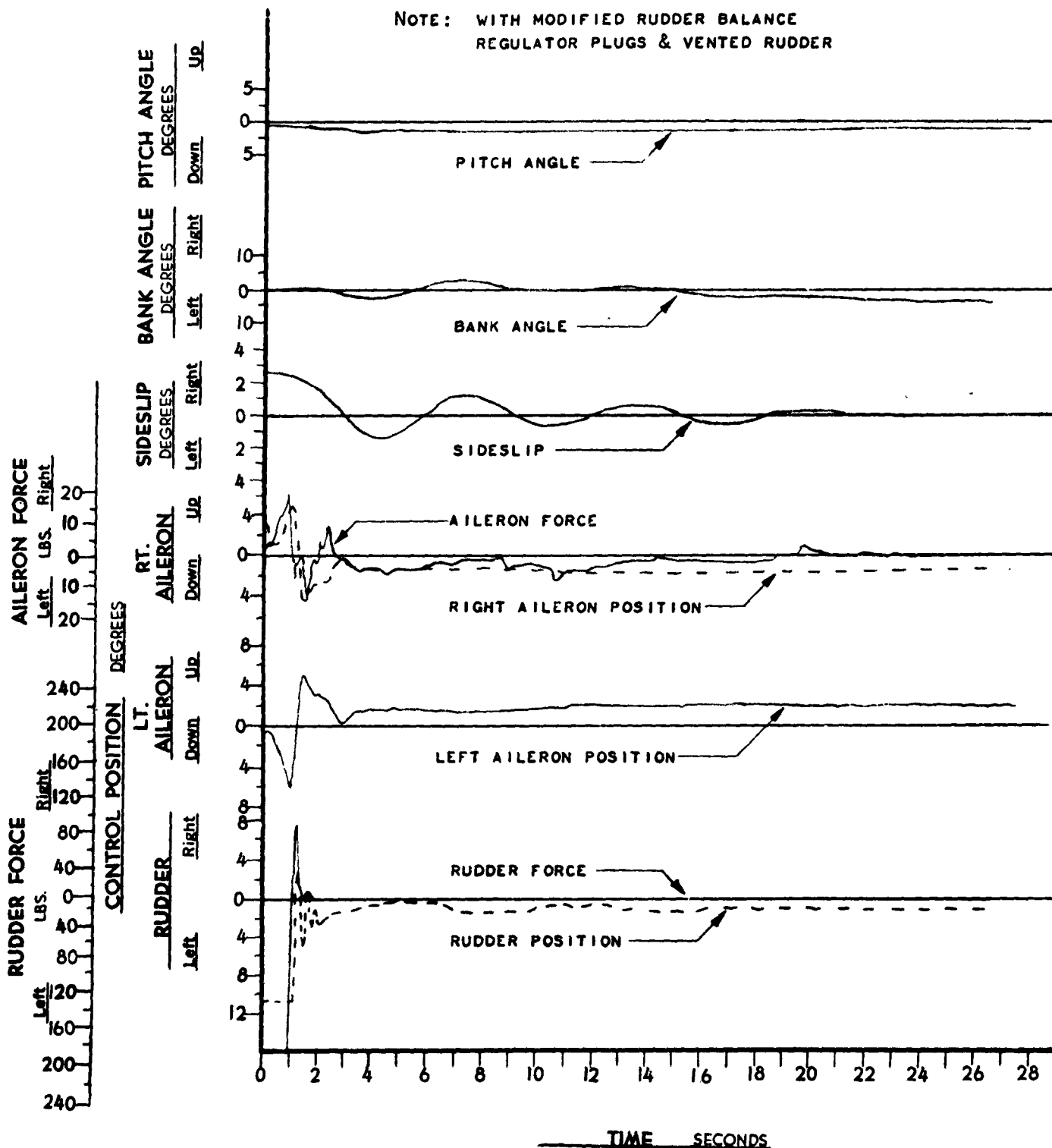


FIGURE NO.360
DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION ; CONTROLS FIXED

AFFTC-TR-55-27

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 223.5 KNOTS ; ALTITUDE 29,700 FEET
 C.G. 18.9 % MAC ; WEIGHT 251,500 LBS.
 RUDDER TAB 0 DEG. ; L. AIL. TAB 0.9 DEG. T. E. UP
 AVG. N2 8250 RPM ; R. AIL. TAB. 1.3 DEG. T. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
 REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER

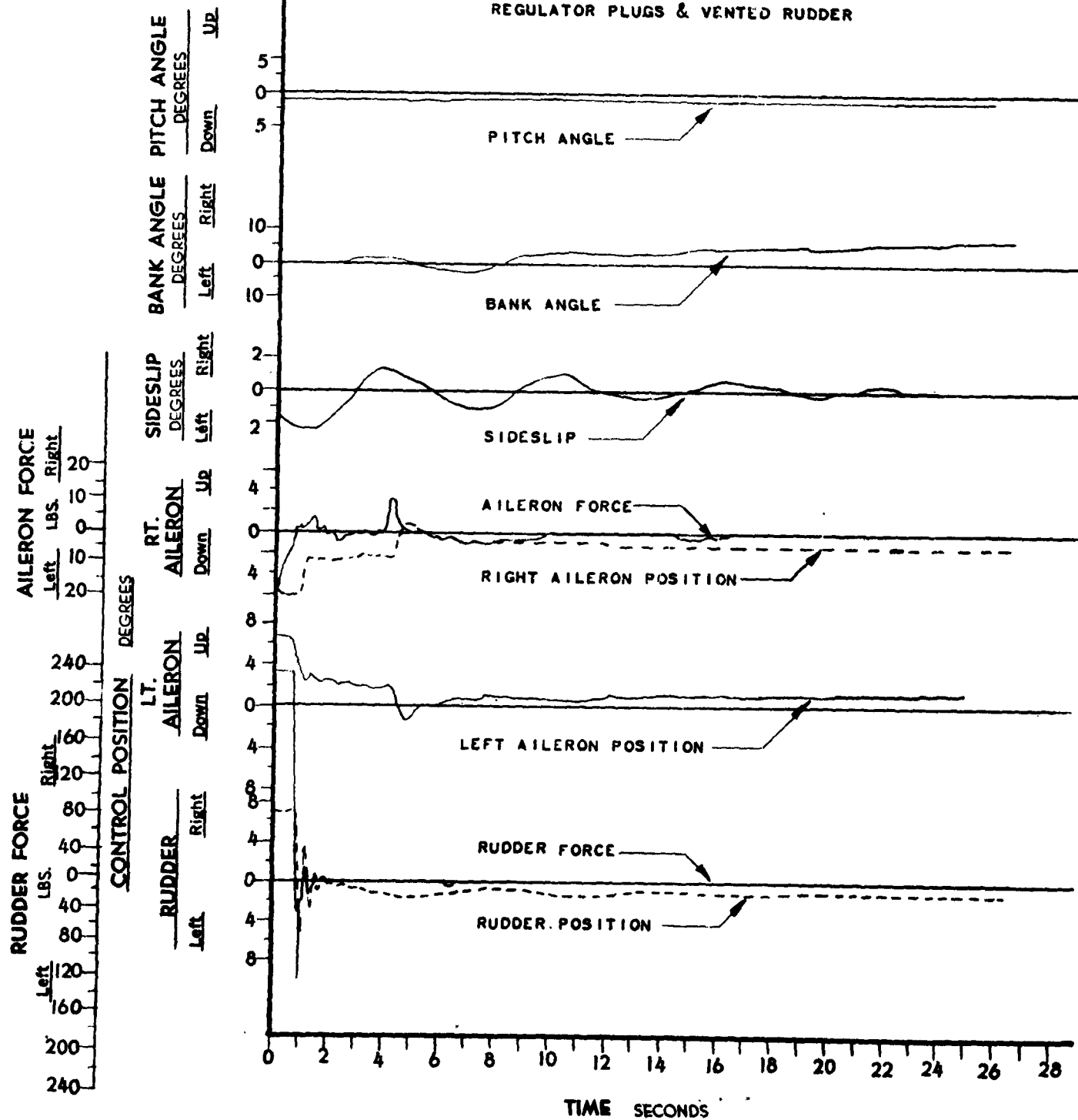


FIGURE NO. 361
DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION ; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.A.S. 303 KNOTS ; ALTITUDE 29,700 FEET
 C.G. 19.4 % MAC ; WEIGHT 251,000 LBS.
 RUDDER TAB. 2 DEG. T. E. RT ; L. AIL. TAB 1.0 DEG. T. E. UP
 AVG. N2 8480 RPM ; R. AIL. TAB. 1.5 DEG. T. E. DN.
 NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
 REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER

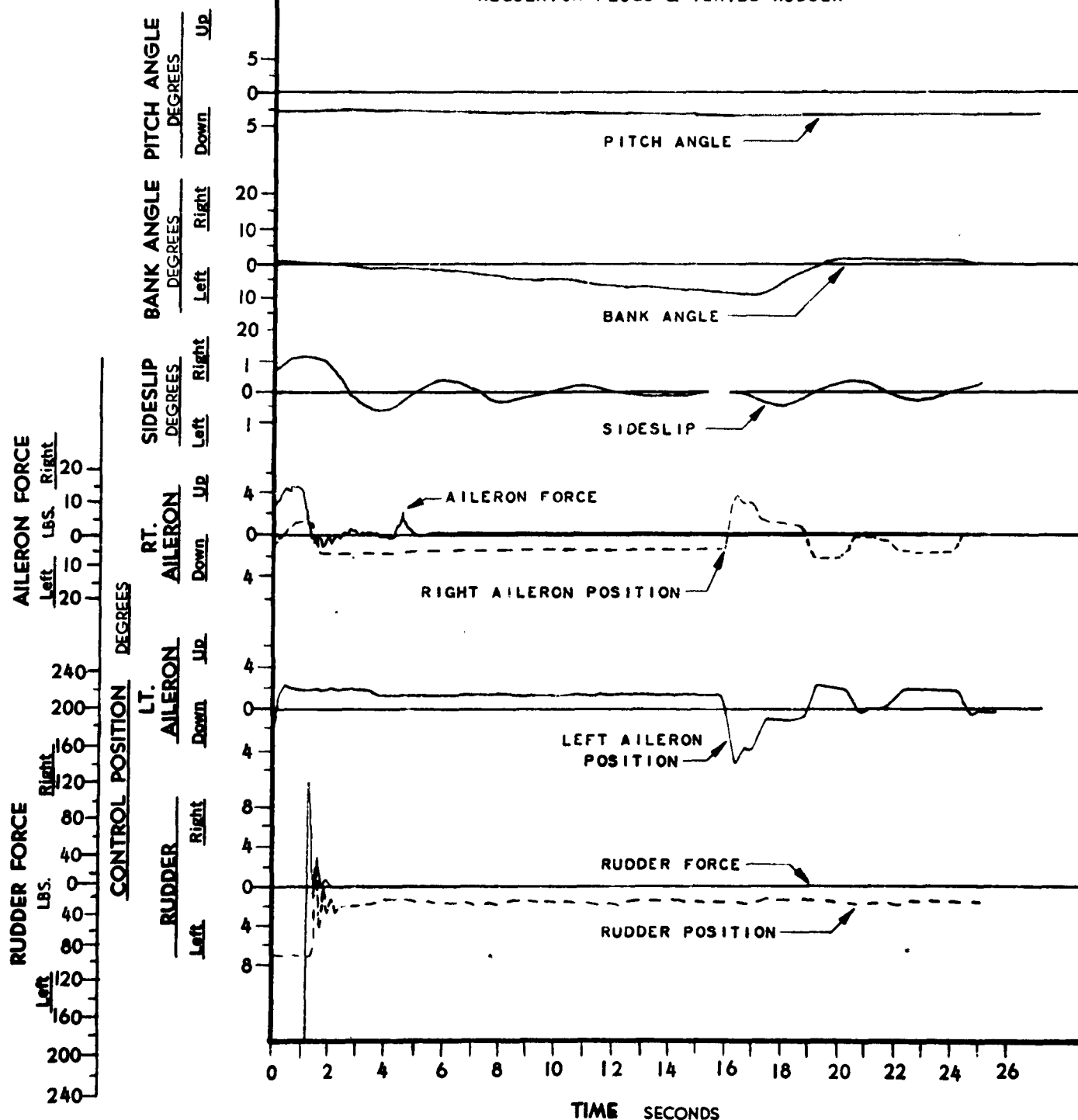


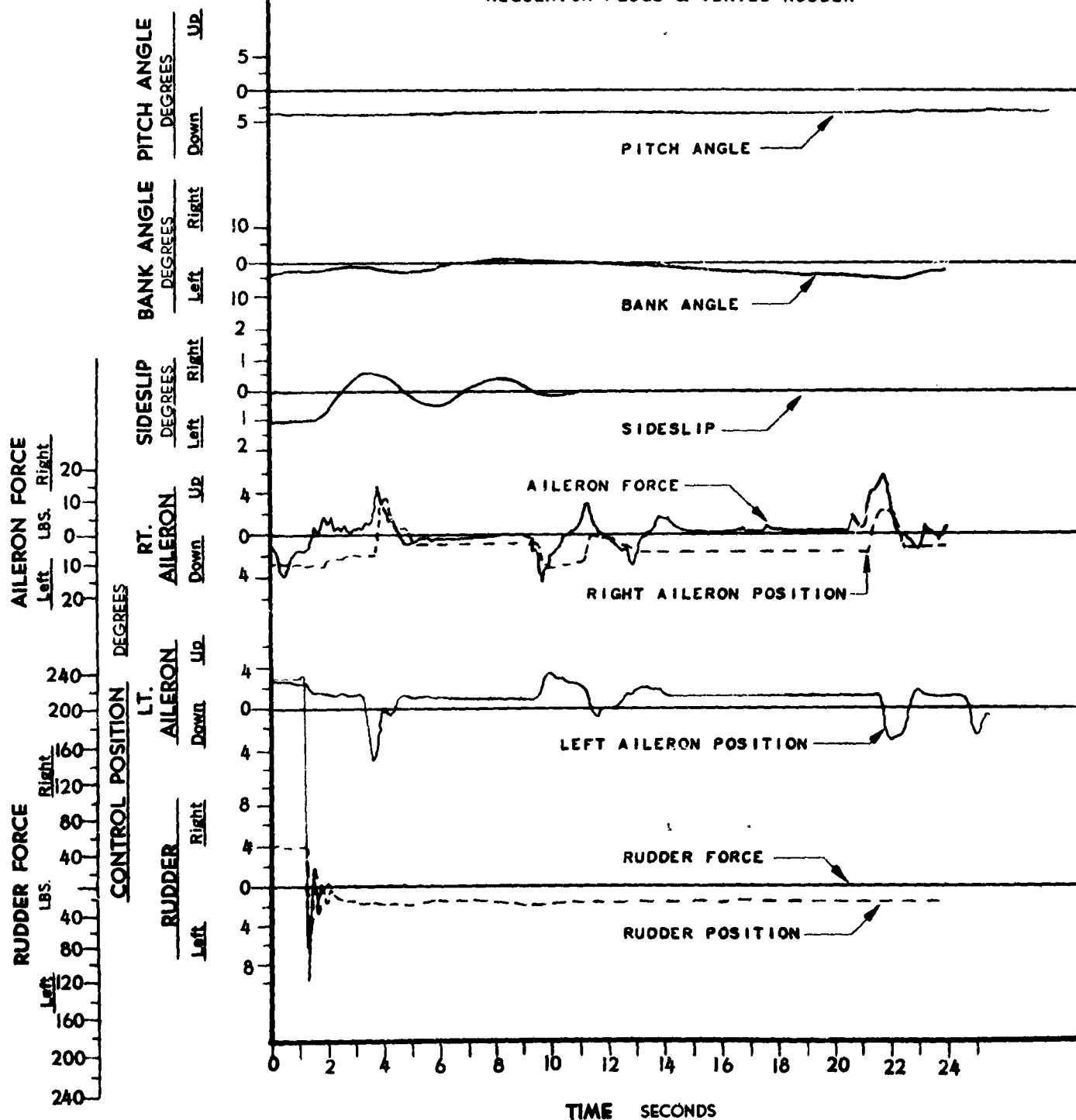
FIGURE NO.362
DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION ; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	303	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	29,700	FEET
C.G.	19.4	% MAC	WEIGHT	251,000	LBS.
RUDDER TAB	.2 DEG. T. E. RT;	L. AIL. TAB	1.0 DEG. T. E. UP		
AVG. N ₂	8480	RPM	R. AIL. TAB	1.5 DEG. T. E. DN.	

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
 REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER



DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION ; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	300	KNOTS ;	ALTITUDE	30,700	FEET
C.G.	19.0	% MAC ;	WEIGHT	260,000	LBS.
RUDDER TAB	1.5 DEG.	T.E. LT. ;	L. AIL. TAB	1.2 DEG.	T. E. UP
AVG. N ₂	8560	RPM ;	R. AIL. TAB	2.0 DEG.	T. E. DN.

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER

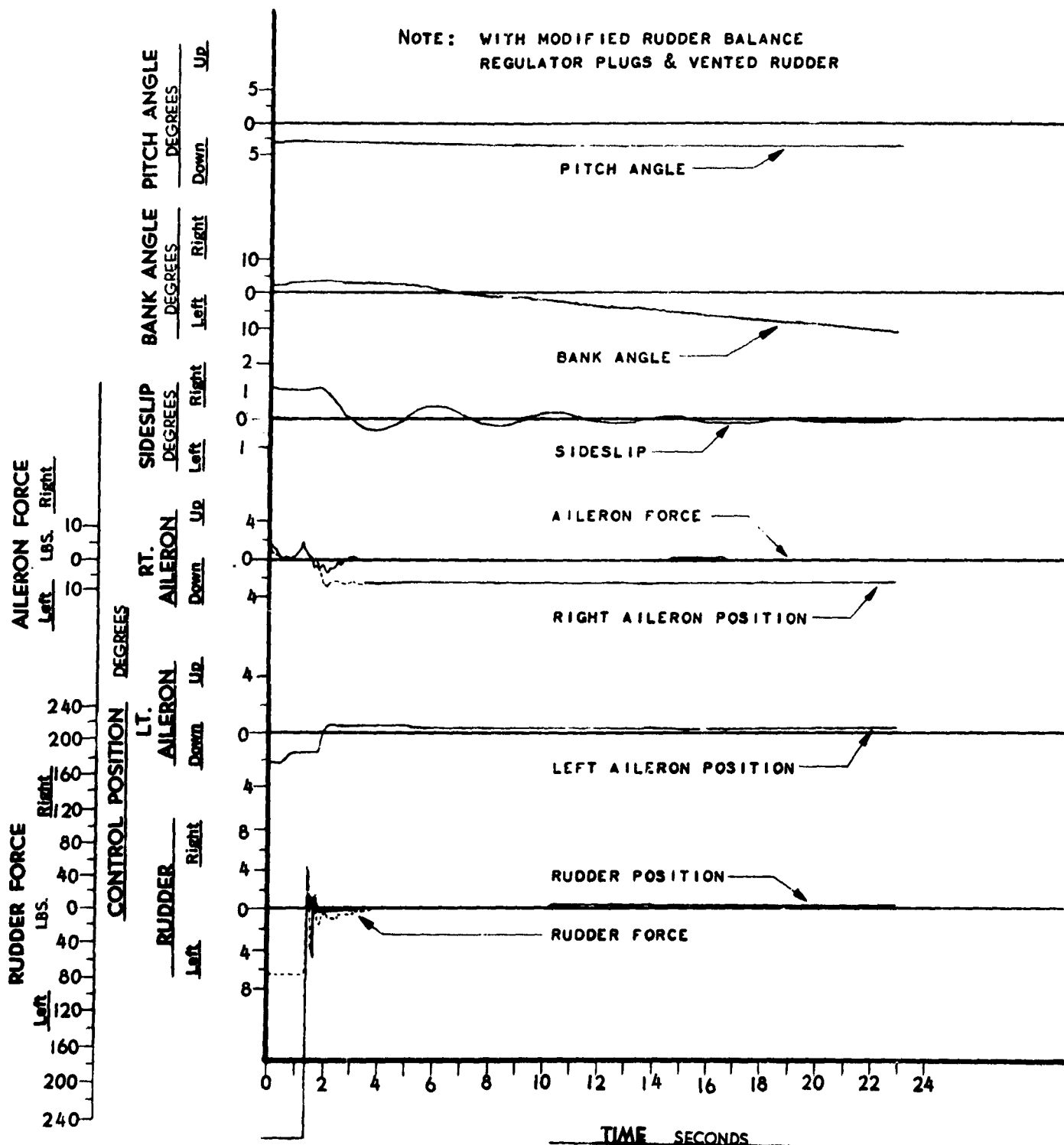


FIGURE NO.364
DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION : CONTROLS FIXED

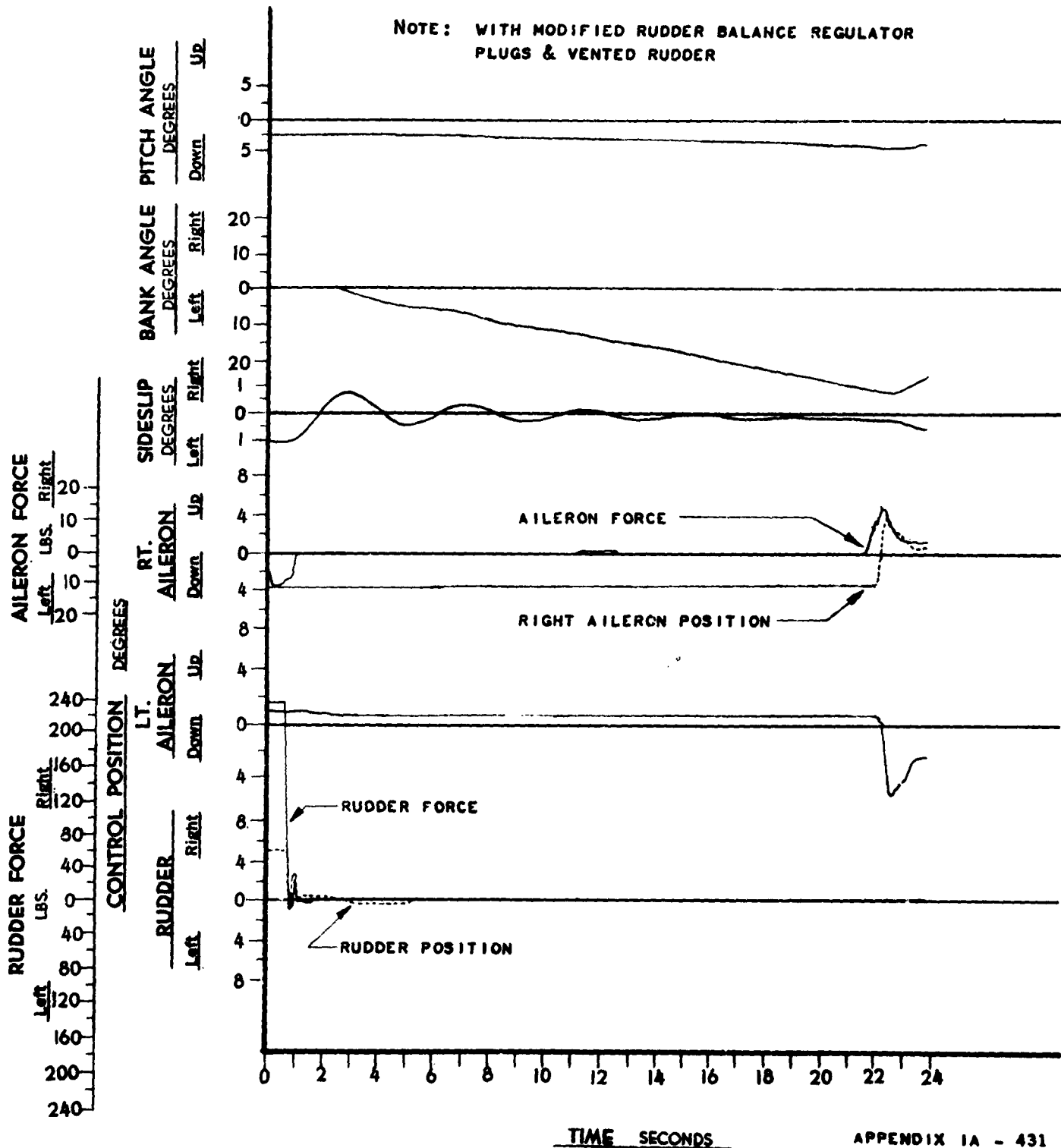
AFFTC-TR-55-27

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	300	KNOTS :	ALTITUDE	30,700	FEET
C.G.	19.0	% MAC :	WEIGHT	260,000	LBS.
RUDDER TAB	1.5 DEG. T. E. LT. :	L. AIL. TAB	1.2 DEG. T. E. UP		
AVG. N2	8560	RPM :	R. AIL. TAB	2.0 DEG. T. E. DN.	

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE REGULATOR
 PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER



TIME SECONDS

APPENDIX IA - 431

FIGURE NO.365 **DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY** B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	299.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	30,200	FEET
C.G.	32.2	% MAC	WEIGHT	275000	LBS.
RUDDER TAB	0.4 DEG. T. E. RT;	L. AIL. TAB	1.2 DEG. T. E. DN.		
AVG. N ₂	8520	RPM;	R. AIL. TAB	0.2 DEG. T. E. UP	

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
 REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER

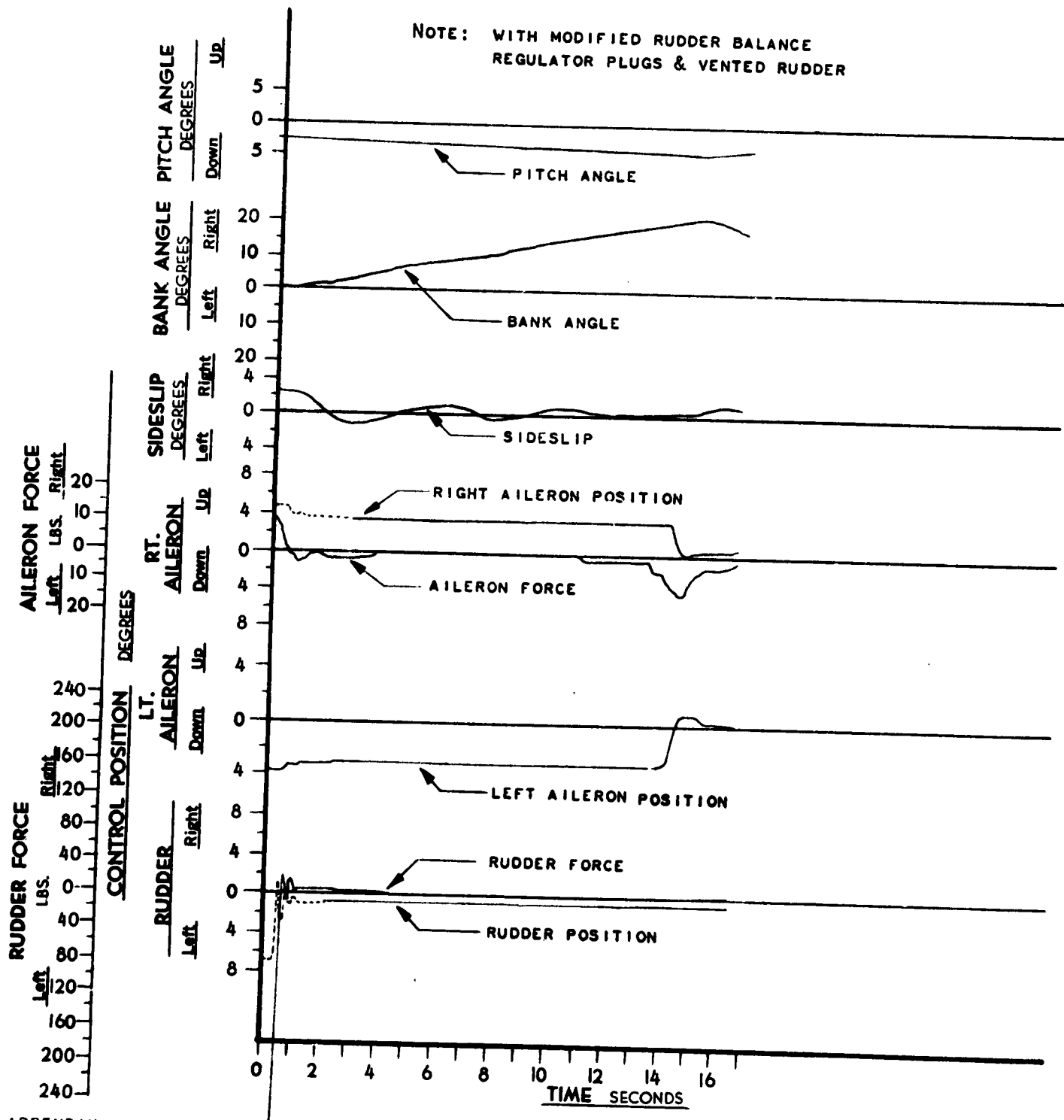


FIGURE NO.366

DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	299.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	30,200	FEET
C.G.	32.2	% MAC	WEIGHT	275000	LBS.
RUDDER TAB	0.4	DEG. T.E. RT	L. AIL. TAB	1.2	DEG. T. E. DN.
AVG. N2	8520	RPM	R. AIL. TAB.	0.2	DEG. T. E. UP

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER

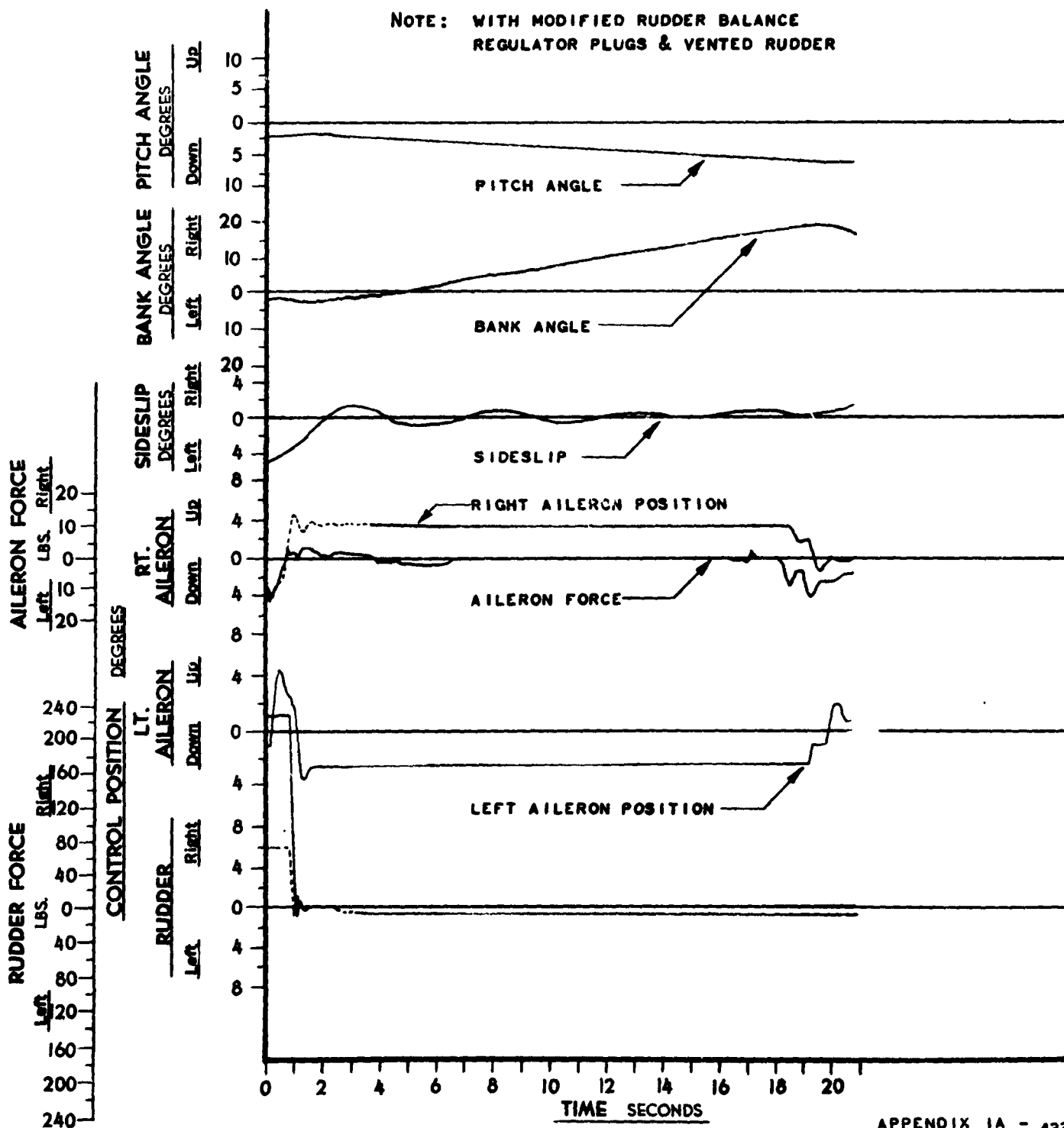


FIGURE NO. 367
DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	180.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	46,800	FEET
C.G.	17.0	% MAC	WEIGHT	253,600	LBS.
RUDDER TAB	3.0 DEG. T.E.L.T.		L. AIL. TAB	0.7 DEG. T. E. UP	
AVG. N ₂	8810	RPM	R. AIL. TAB	1.0 DEG. T. E. DN.	

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
 REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER

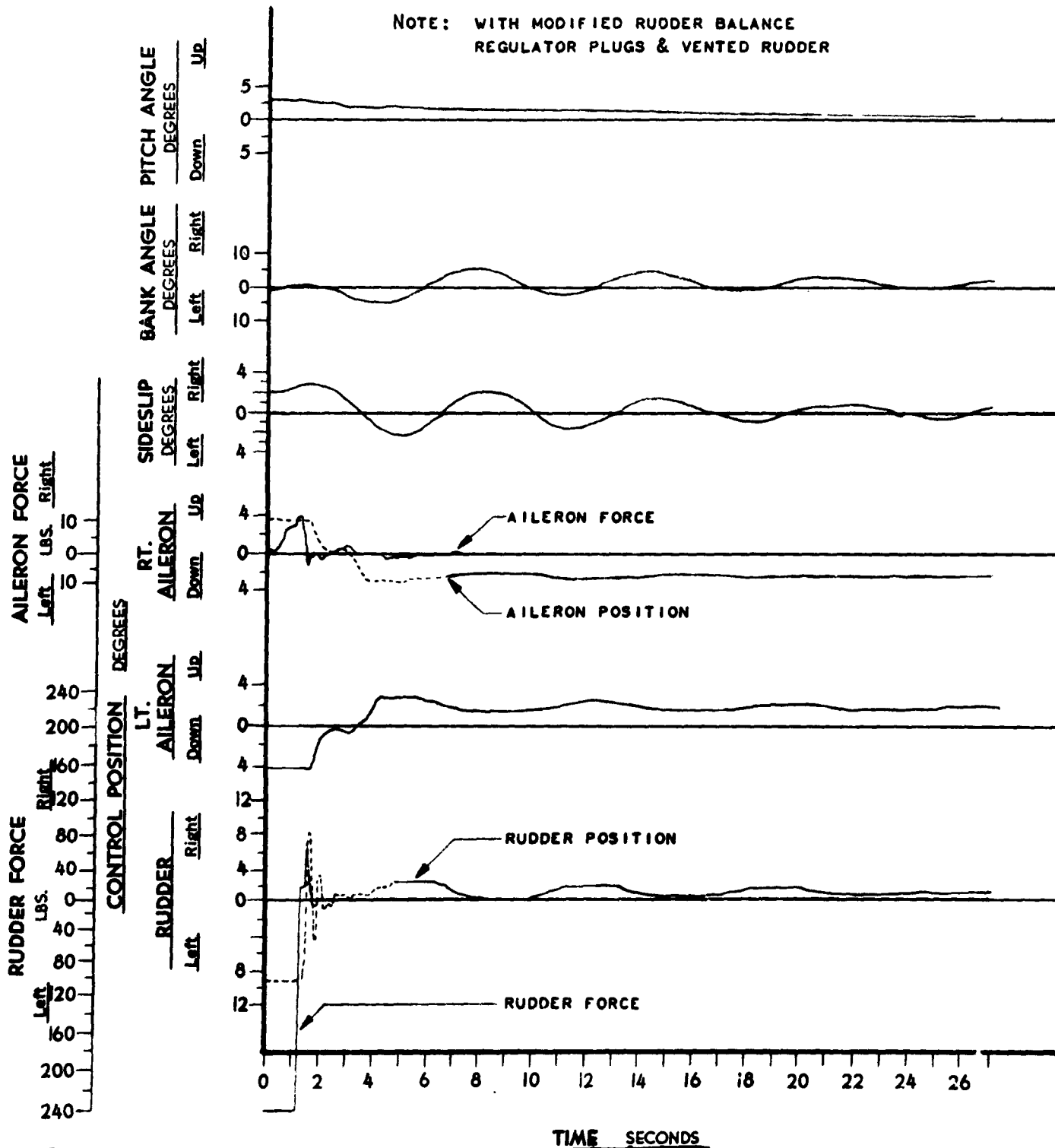


FIGURE NO. 368
DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

AFFTC-TR-55-27

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.A.S. 180.5 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 46,800 FEET
 C.G. 17.0 % MAC; WEIGHT 253,600 LBS.
 RUDDER TAB 3.0 DEG. T.E. LT.; L. AIL. TAB 0.7 DEG. T. E. UP
 AVG. N₂ 8810 RPM; R. AIL. TAB 1.0 DEG. T. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
 REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER

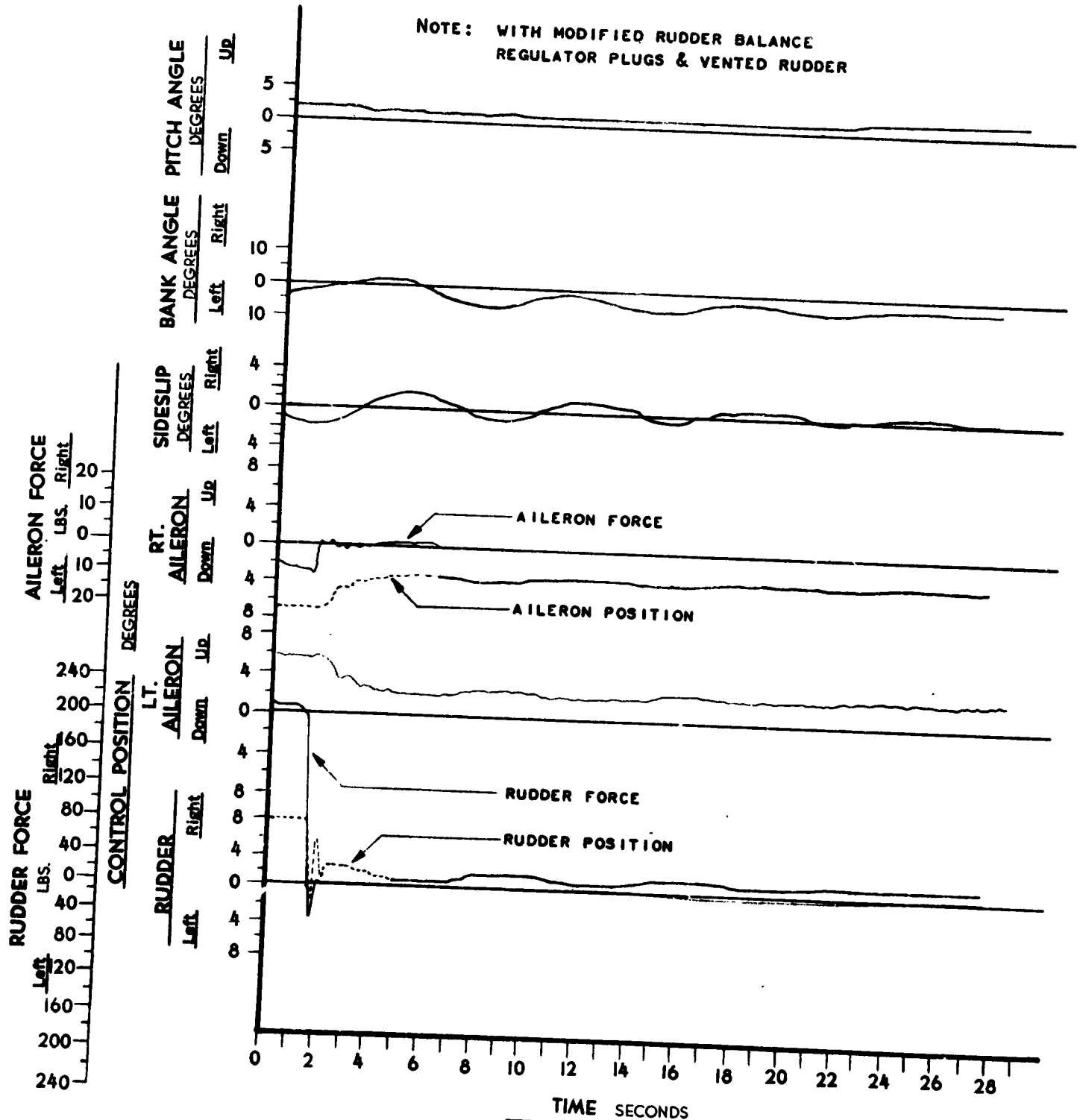


FIGURE NO.369
DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.A.S. 207.5 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 46,800 FEET
 C.G. 18.3 % MAC; WEIGHT 256,000 LBS.
 RUDDER TAB 3.3 DEG. T.E. LT; L. AIL. TAB 0.4 DEG. T. E. UP
 AVG. N2 8920 RPM; R. AIL. TAB. 0.7 DEG. T. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
 REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER

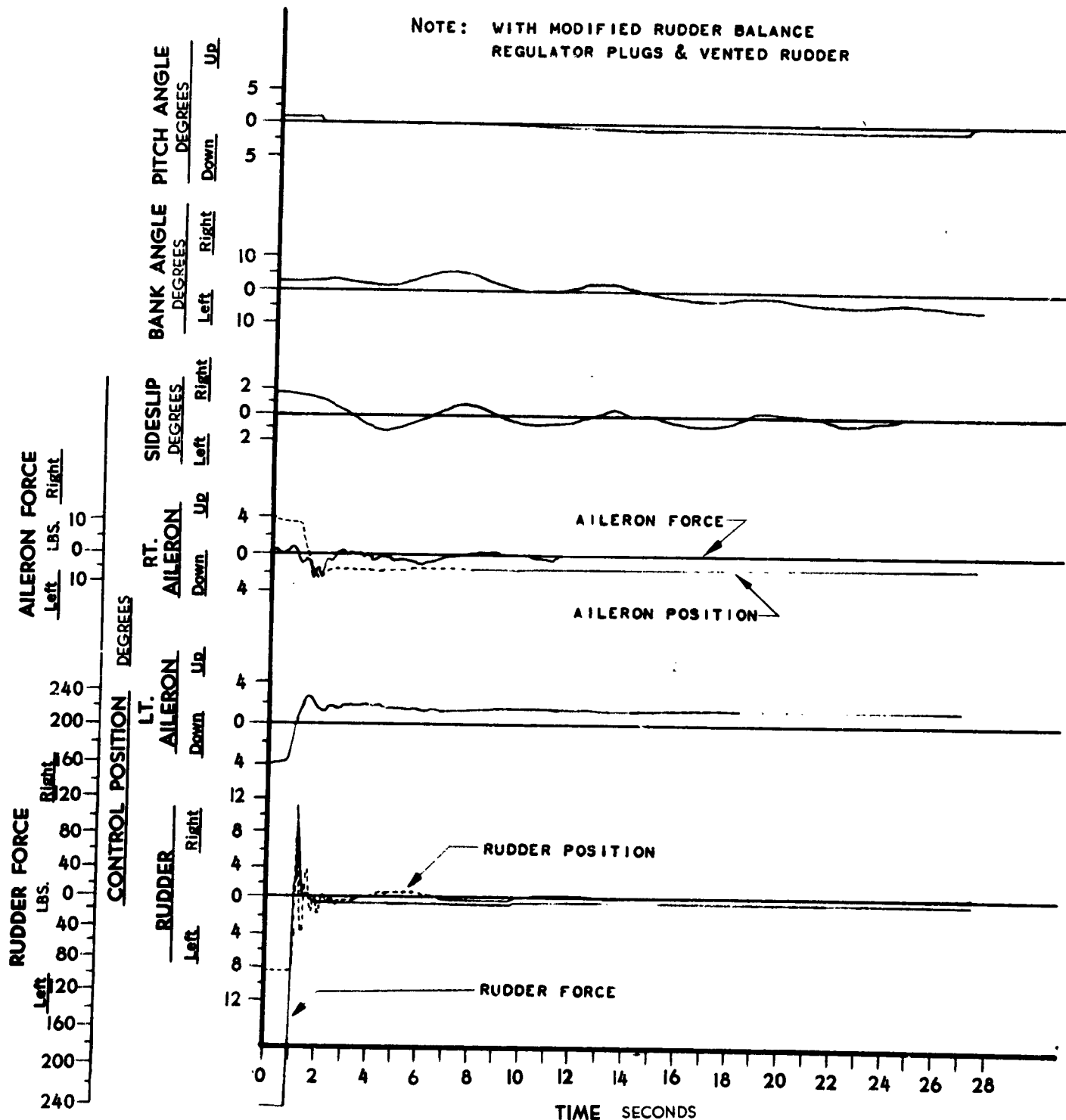


FIGURE NO. 370
DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

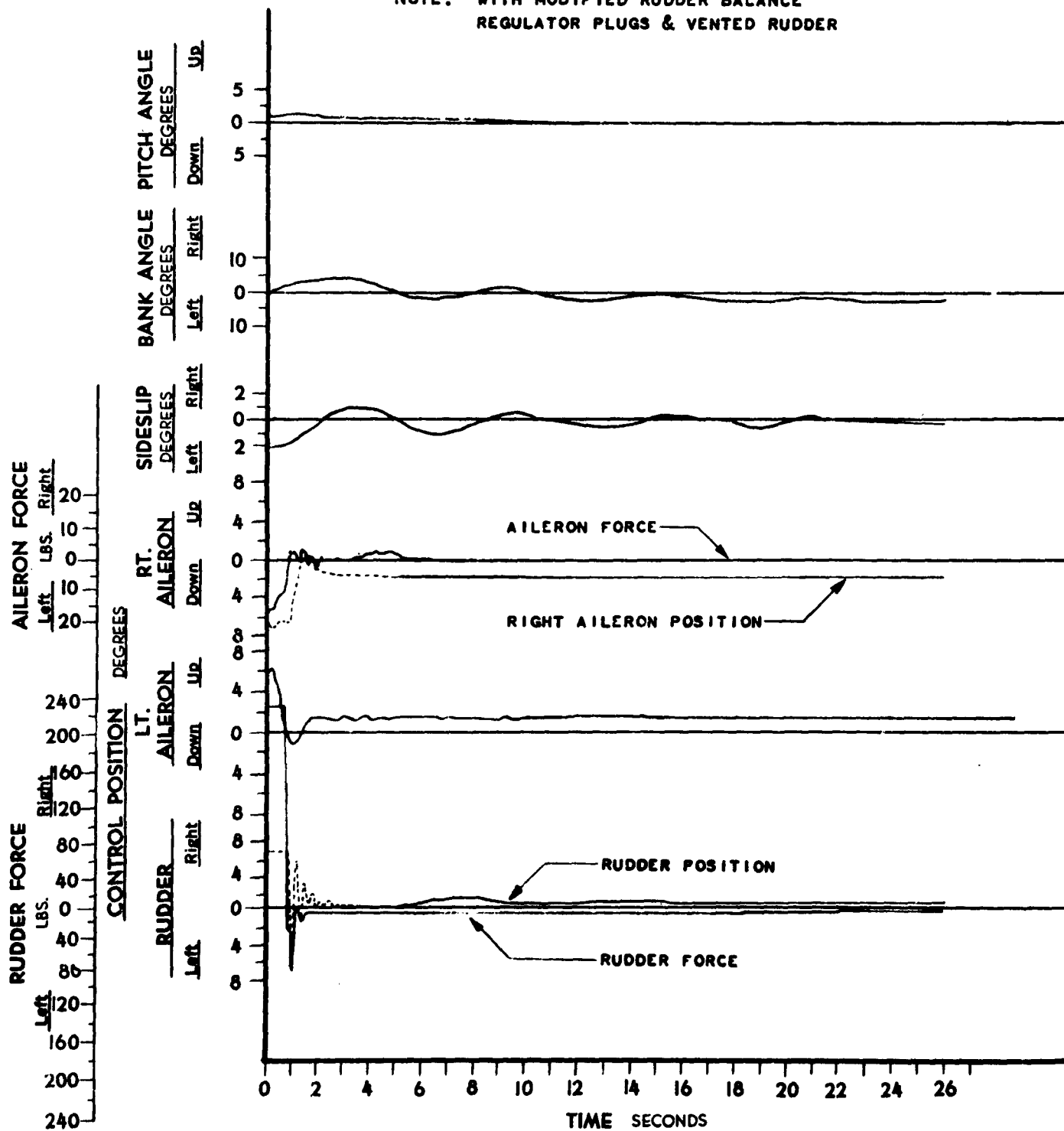
AFFTC-TR-55-27

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 207.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE 46,800	FEET
C.G. 18.3	% MAC	WEIGHT 256,000	LBS.
RUDDER TAB 3.3 DEG. T.E. LT.		L. AIL. TAB 0.4 DEG. T. E. UP.	
AVG. N2 8920	RPM	R. AIL. TAB 0.7 DEG. T. E. DN.	

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
 REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER



DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

POWER CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	220.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	46,700	FEET
C.G.	19.1	% MAC	WEIGHT	258,500	LBS.
RUDDER TAB	3.3 DEG.	T. E. LT.	L. AIL. TAB	0.5 DEG.	T. E. DN.
AVG. N ₂	9170	RPM	R. AIL. TAB	0.5 DEG.	T. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER

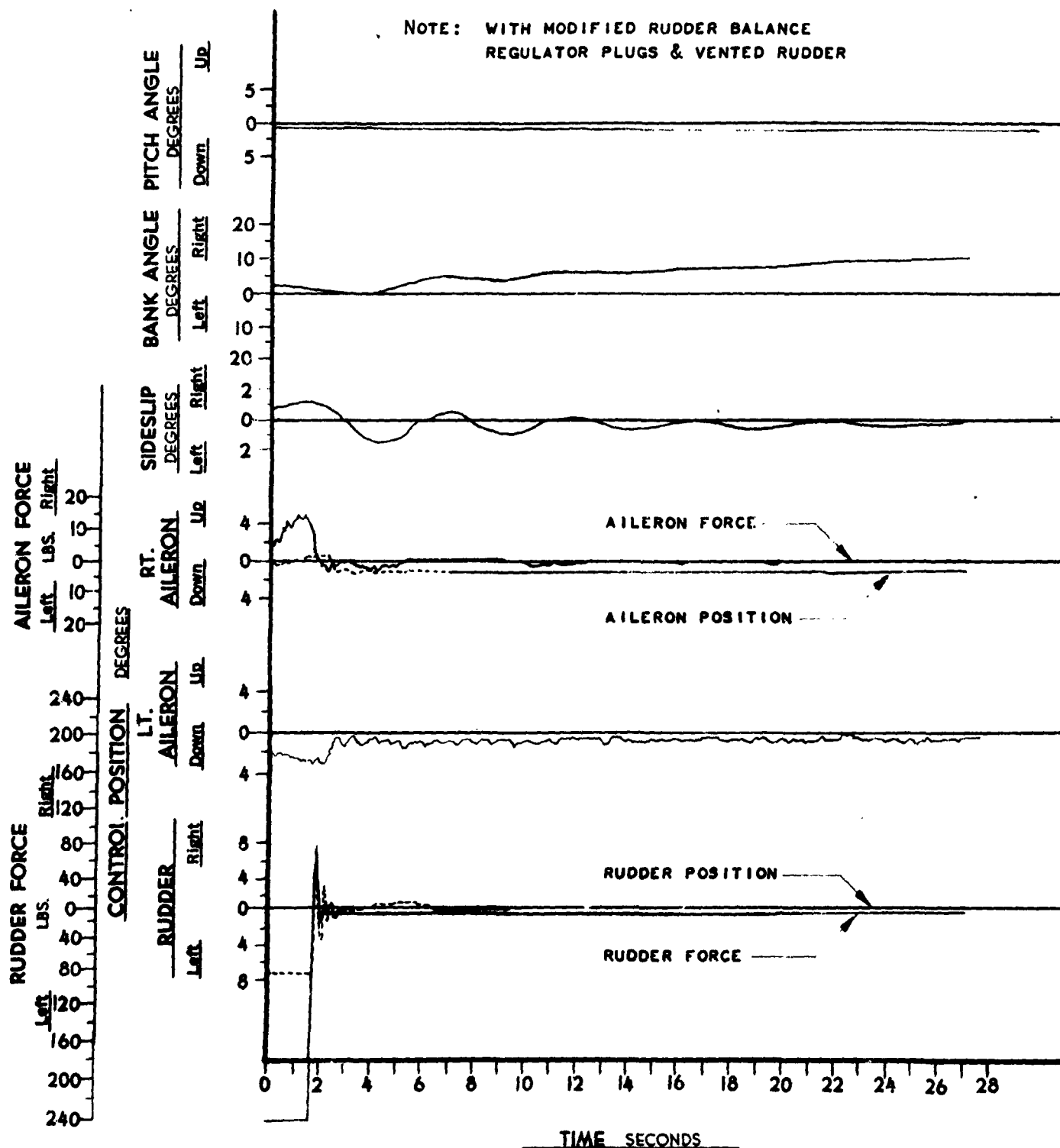


FIGURE NO. 372
DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

AFFTC-TR-55-27

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	220.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	46,700	FEET
C.G.	19.1	% MAC	WEIGHT	258,500	LBS.
RUDDER TAB	3.3	DEG. T.E. LT.	L. AIL. TAB	0.5	DEG. T. E. DN.
AVG. N2	9170	RPM	R. AIL. TAB	0.5	DEG. T. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
 REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER

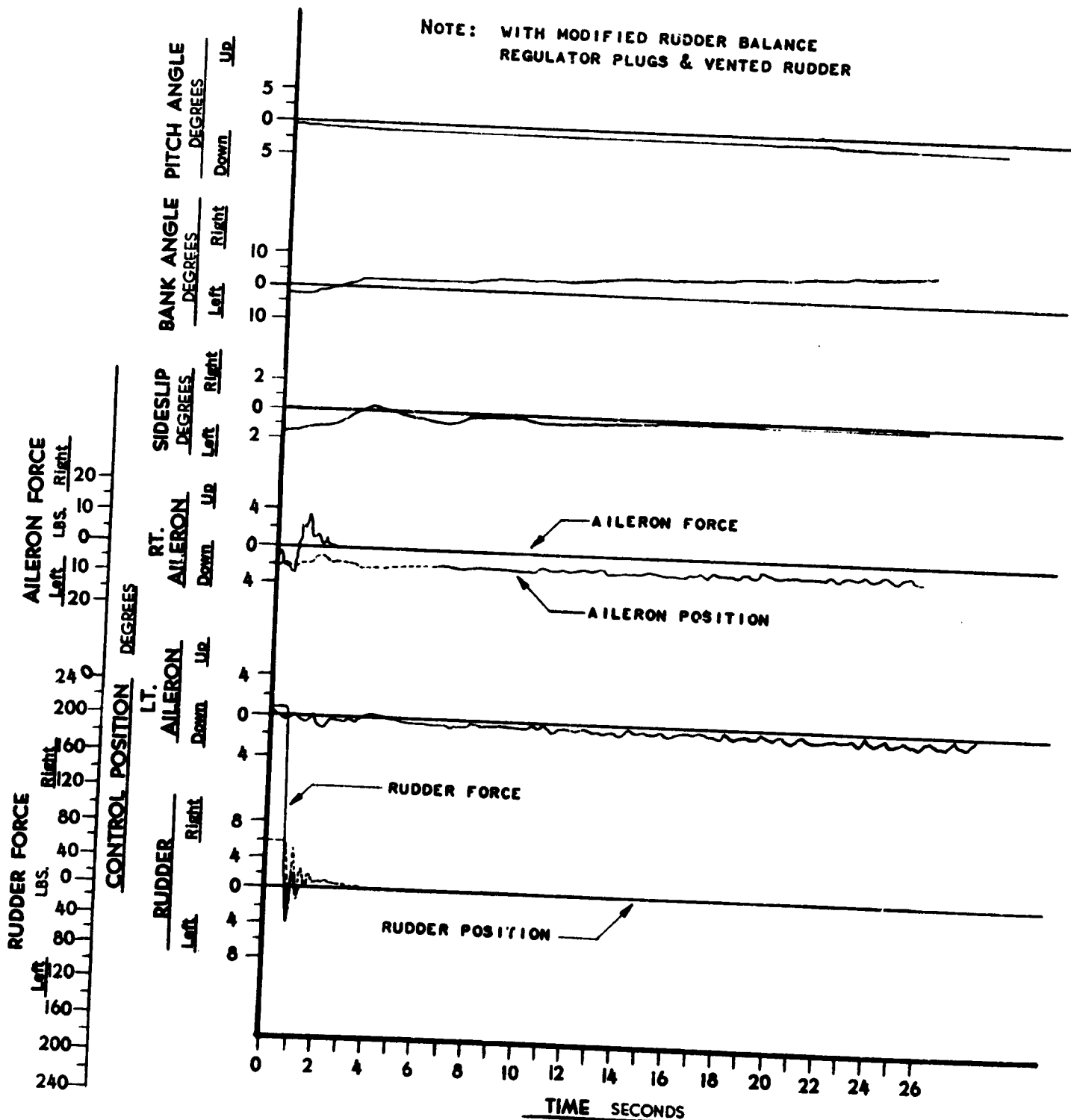


FIGURE NO. 373
DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	202.5	KNOTS :	ALTITUDE	47,900	FEET
C.G.	18.4	% MAC;	WEIGHT	253,000	LBS.
RUDDER TAB	3.3 DEG.	T.E. LT.;	L. AIL. TAB	0.4 DEG.	T. E. UP
AVG. N2	8950	RPM;	R. AIL. TAB	1.5 DEG.	T. E. DN.

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
 REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER

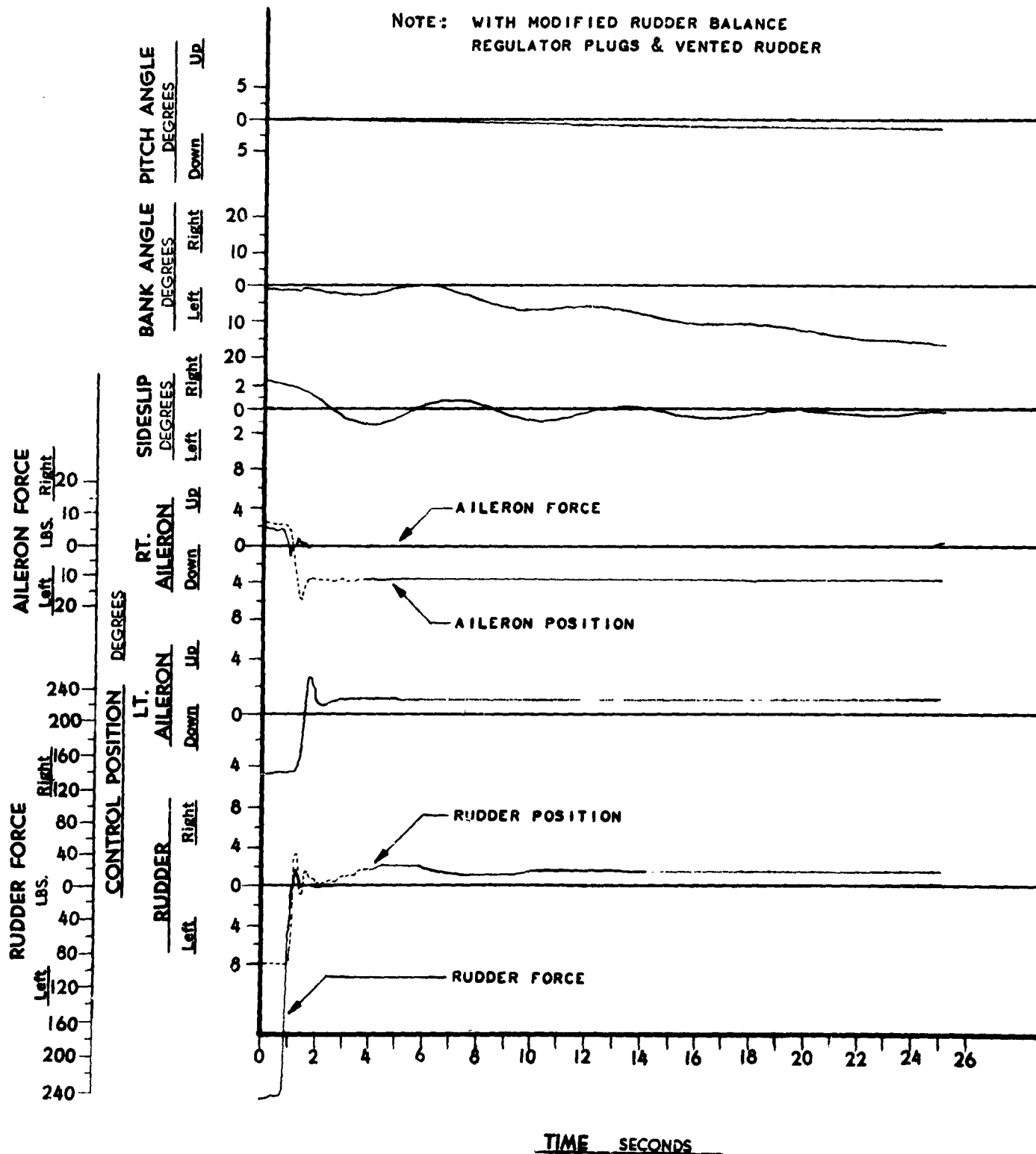


FIGURE NO. 374
DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

AFFTC-TR-55-27

TRIM CONDITIONS
 C.A.S. 202.5 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 47,900 FEET
 C.G. 18.4 % MAC; WEIGHT 253,000 LBS.
 RUDDER TAB 3.3 DEG. T.E. LT.; L. AIL. TAB 0.4 DEG. T. E. UP
 AVG. N2 8950 RPM; R. AIL. TAB. 1.5 DEG. T. E. DN.

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
 REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER

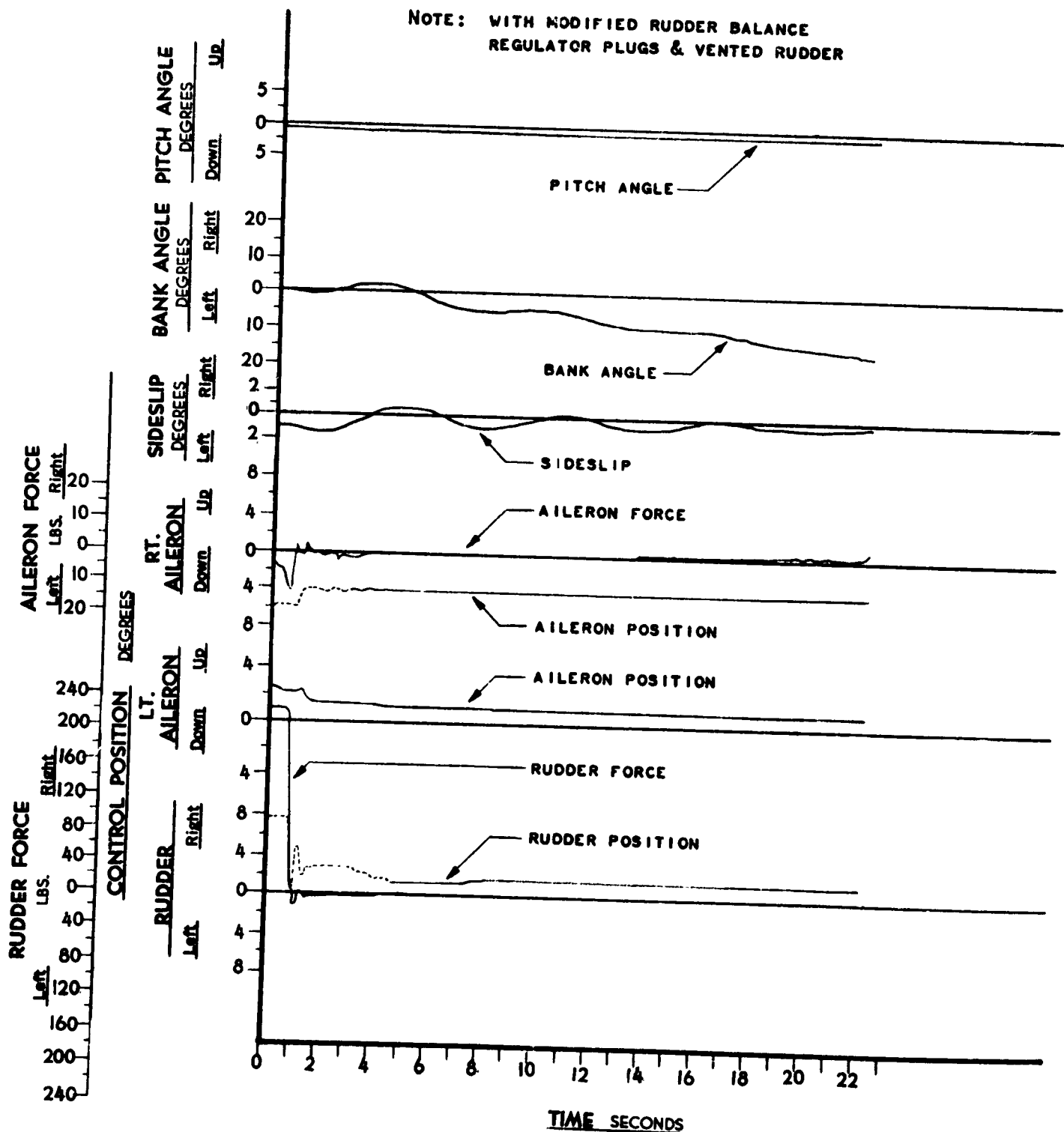


FIGURE NO. 375

DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY **B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003**

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	201.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	48,100	FEET
C.G.	33.5	% MAC	WEIGHT	265,500	LBS.
RUDDER TAB	2.1 DEG.	T.E. RT.	L. AIL. TAB	0.4 DEG.	T. E. UP
AVG. N2	9130	RPM	R. AIL. TAB	1.5 DEG.	T. E. DN.

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
 REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER

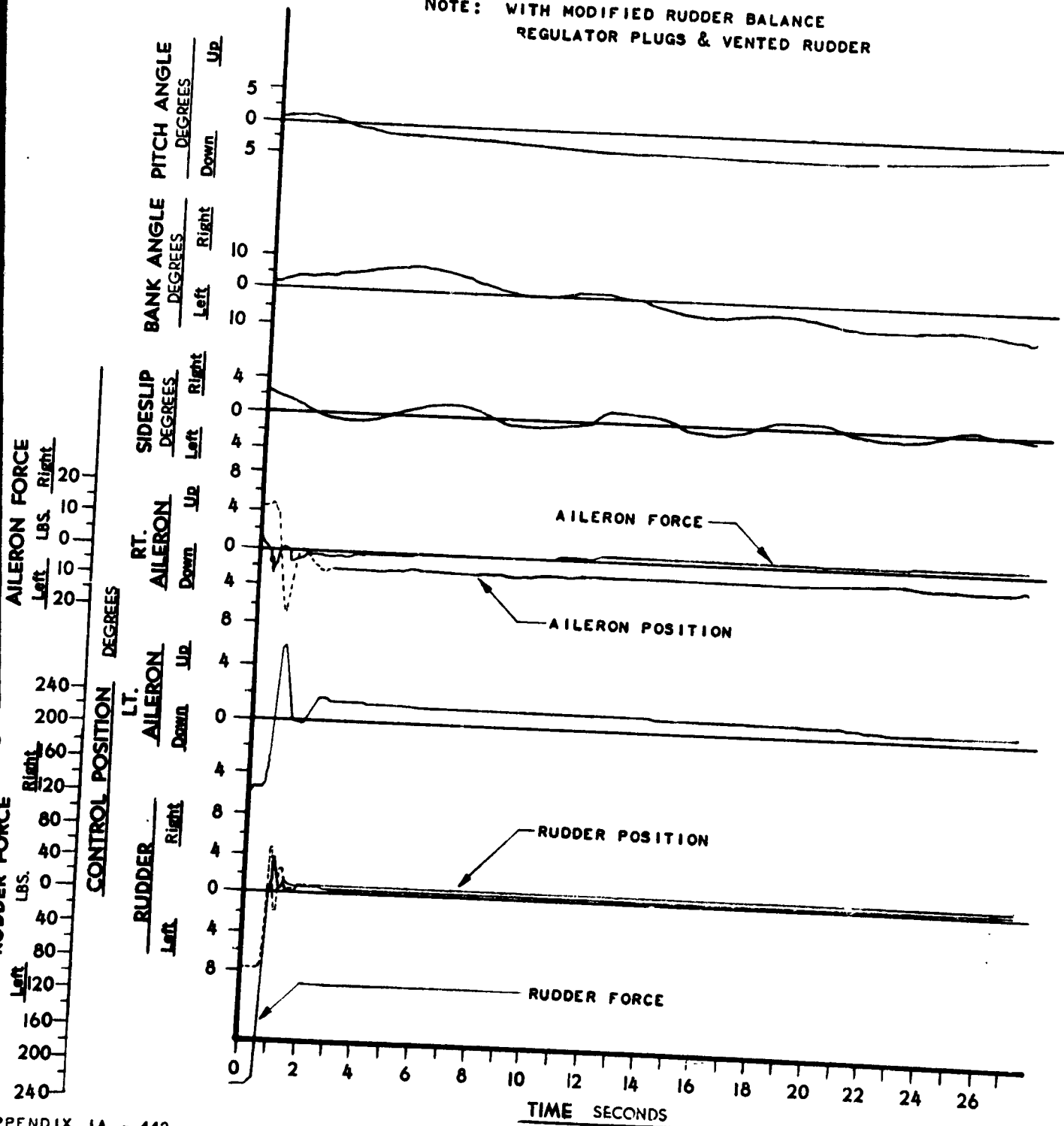


FIGURE NO.376
DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

AFFTC-TR-55-27

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	201.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	48,100	FEET
C.G.	33.5	% MAC	WEIGHT	265,500.	LBS.
RUDDER	TAB 2.1 DEG.	T.E. RT.	L. AIL. TAB	0.4 DEG.	T. E. UP
AVG. N2	9130	RPM	R. AIL. TAB	1.5 DEG.	T. E. DN.

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
 REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER

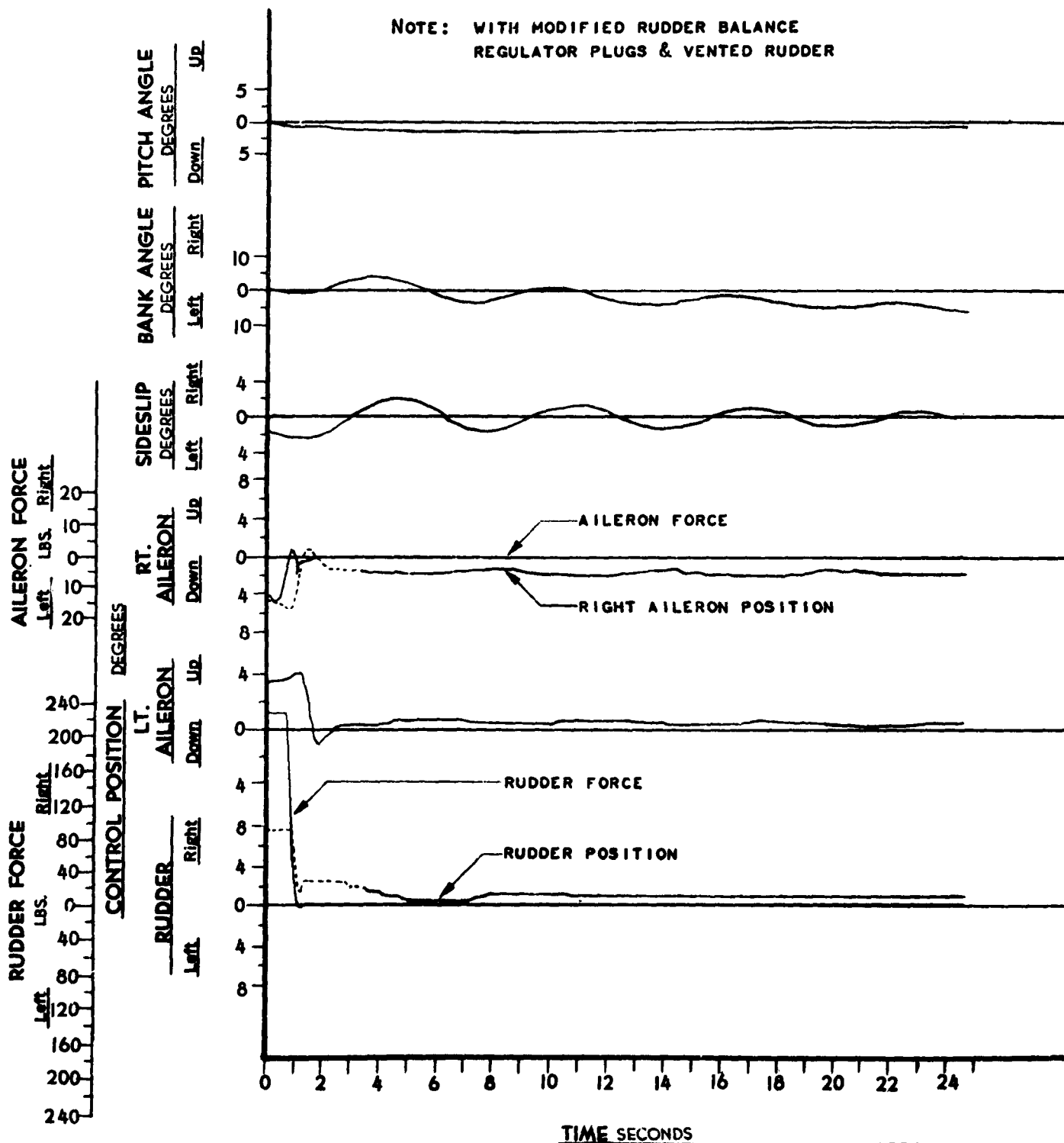


FIGURE NO. 377

DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

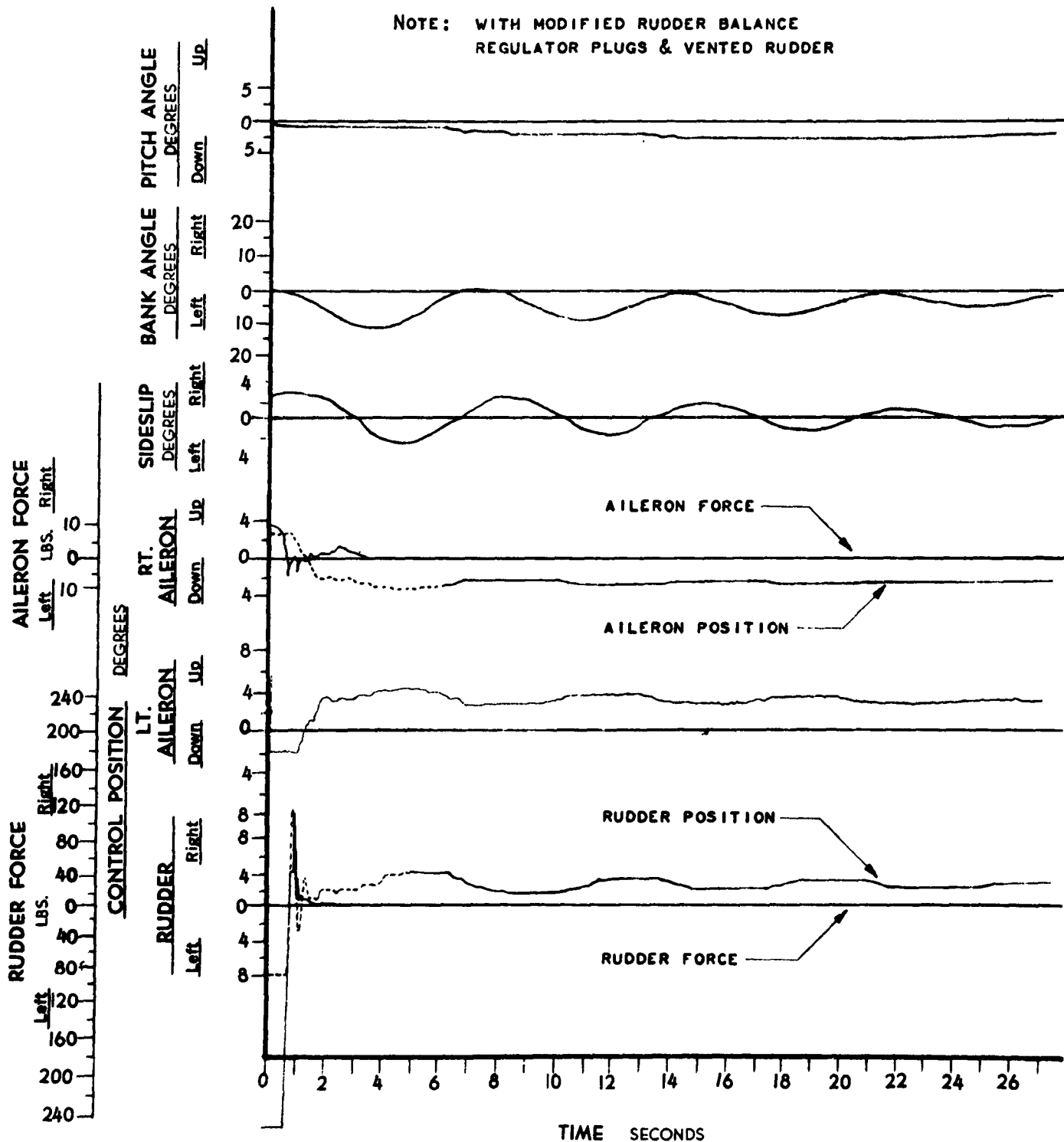
TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	173.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	47,700	FEET
C.G.	34.0	% MAC	WEIGHT	226,500	LBS.
RUDDER TAB	2.4 DEG.	T.E.LT.	L. AIL. TAB	0.4 DEG.	T. E. UP
AVG. N ₂	8730	RPM	R. AIL. TAB	0.5 DEG.	T. E. DN.

BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER



DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

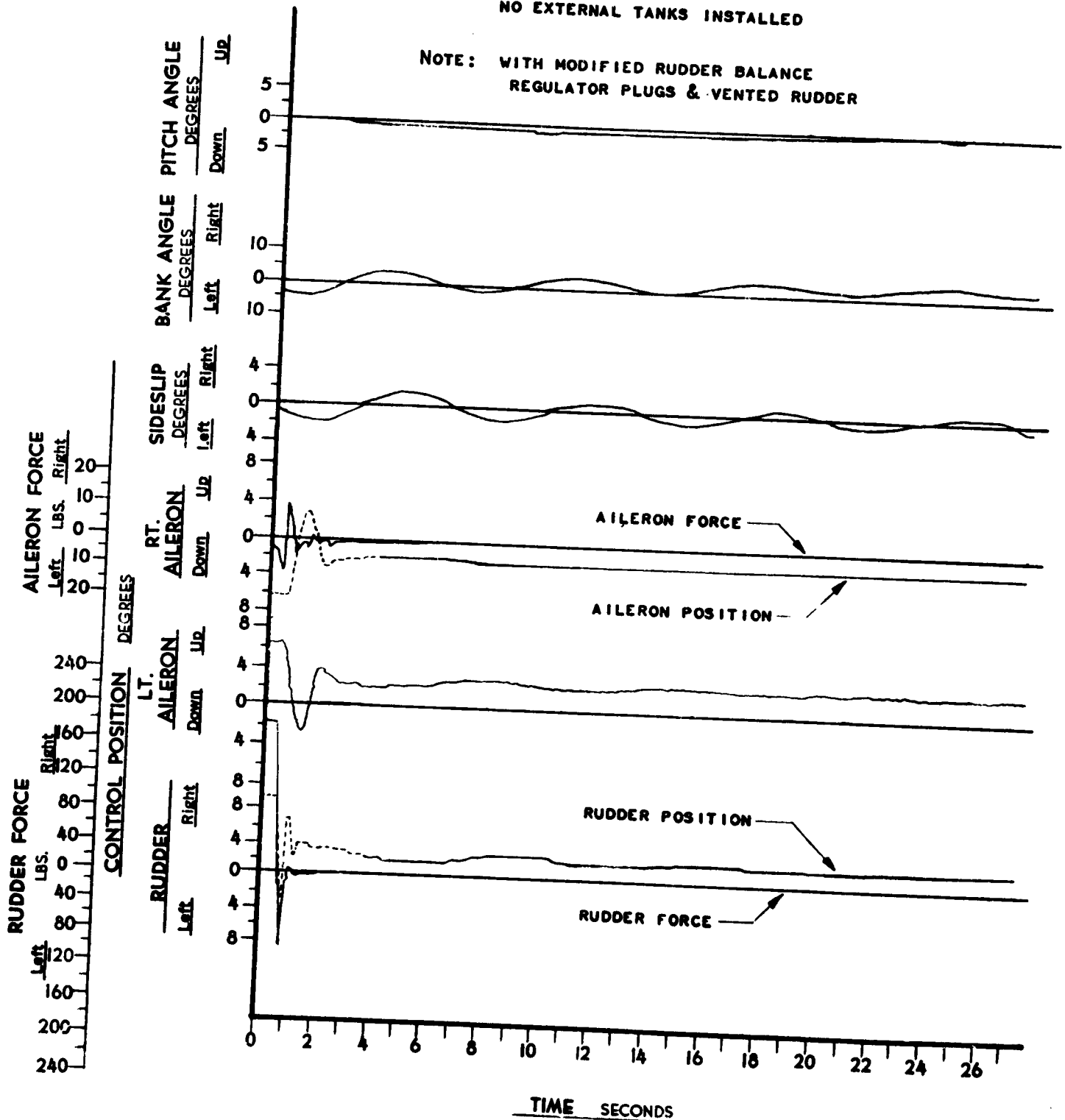
CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 173.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE 47,700	FEET
C.G. 34.0	% MAC	WEIGHT 226,500	LBS.
RUDDER TAB 2.4 DEG.	T.E. LT.	L. AIL. TAB 0.4 DEG.	T. E. UP
AVG. N2 8730	RPM	R. AIL. TAB 0.6 DEG.	T. E. DN.

BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER

DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

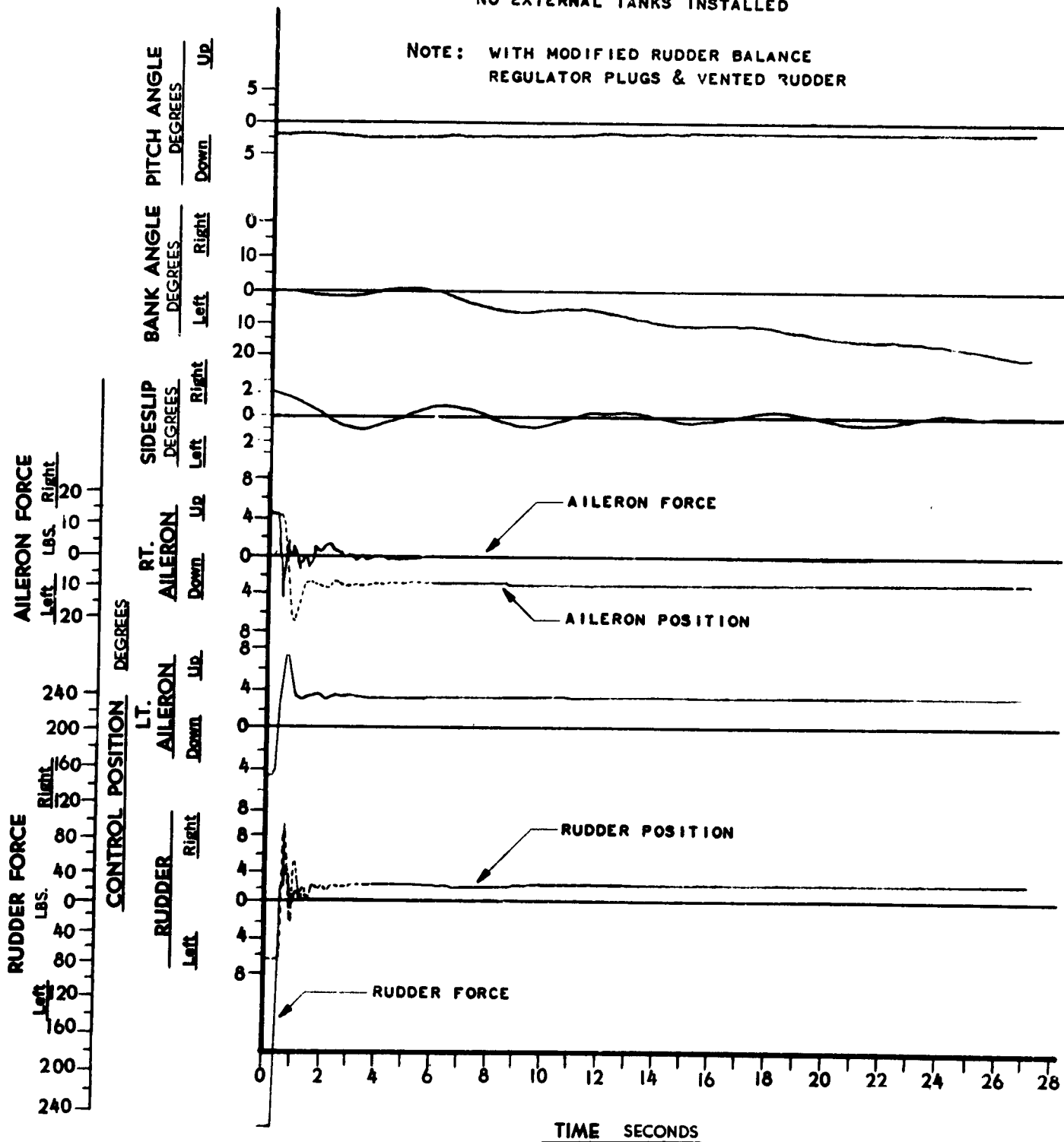
TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	198.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	47,700	FEET
C.G.	34.3	% MAC	WEIGHT	228,000	LBS.
RUDDER TAB	2.4 DEG.	T.E. LT.	L. AIL. TAB	1.2 DEG.	T. E. UP
AVG. N ₂	8930	RPM	R. AIL. TAB	1.6 DEG.	T. E. DN.

BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER



DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	198.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	47,700	FEET
C.G.	34.3	% MAC	WEIGHT	228,000	LBS.
RUDDER TAB	2.4 DEG. T.E. LT.	L. AIL. TAB	1.2 DEG. T. E. UP		
AVG. N2	8930	RPM	R. AIL. TAB	1.6 DEG. T. E. DN.	

BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER

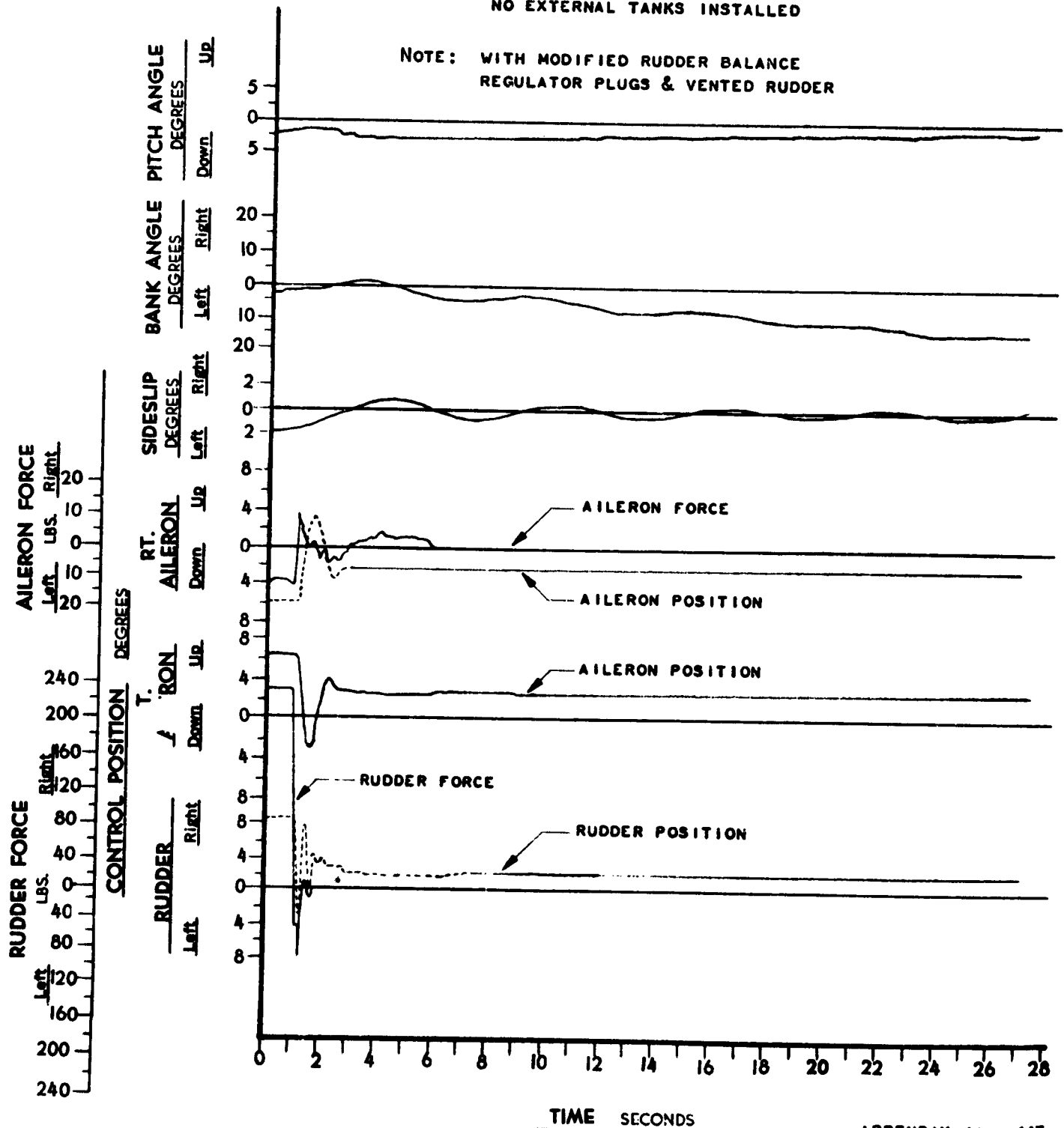


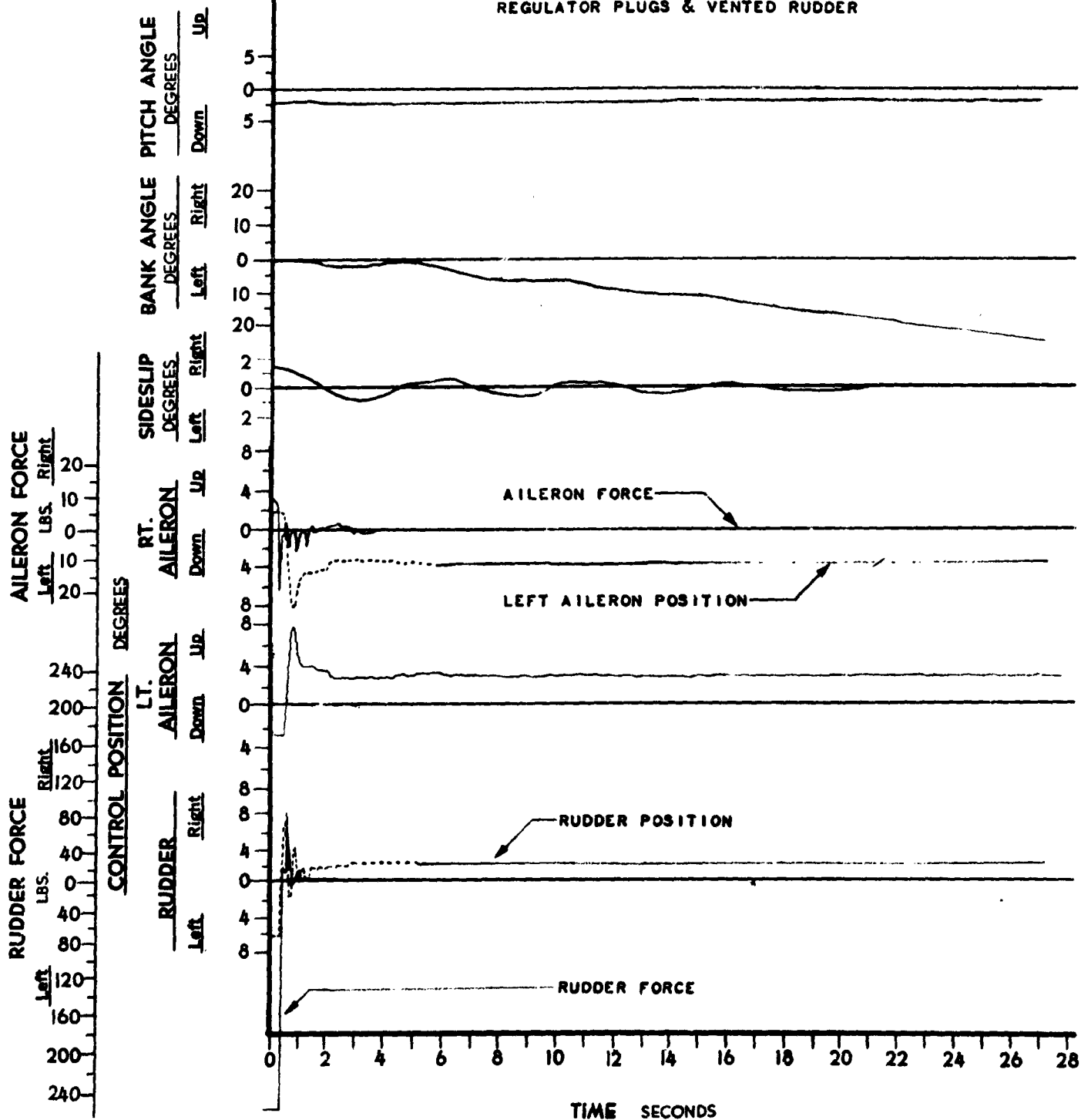
FIGURE NO. 381

DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY**B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003****POWER CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED****TRIM CONDITIONS**

C.A.S. 215.5	KNOTS :	ALTITUDE 47,700	FEET
C.G. 34.5	% MAC;	WEIGHT 230,000	LBS.
RUDDER TAB 2.7 DEG. T.E. LT.;	L. AIL. TAB 1.0 DEG. T. E. UP		
AVG. N2 9100	RPM,	R. AIL. TAB. 1.3 DEG. T. E. DN.	

BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN**NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED**

**NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER**



DYNAMIC LATERAL DIRECTIONAL STABILITY

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

POWER CONFIGURATION; CONTROLS FIXED

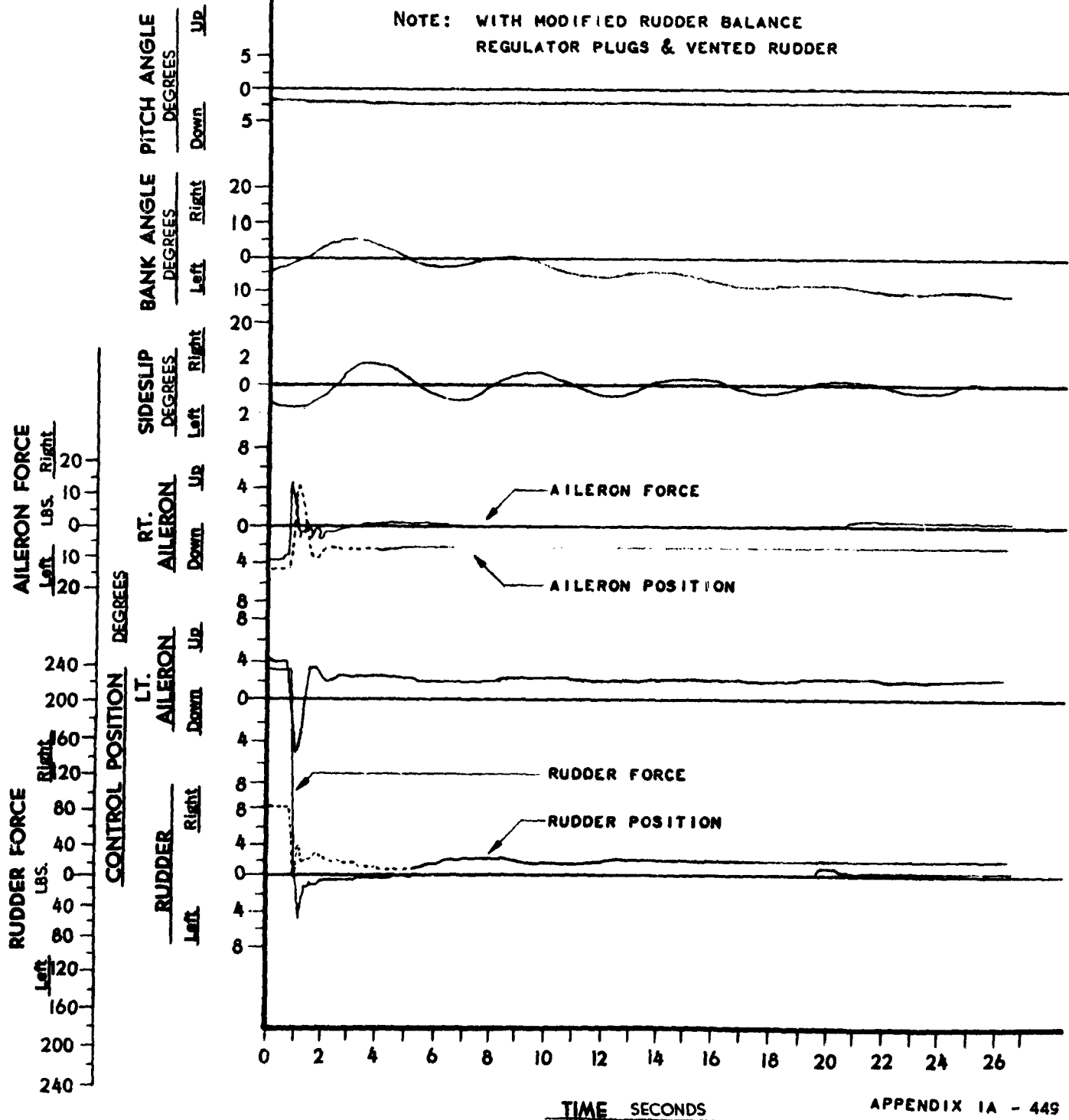
TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	215.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	47,700	FEET
C.G.	34.5	% MAC	WEIGHT	230,000	LBS.
RUDDER TAB	2.7	DEG. T. E. LT.	L. AIL. TAB	1.0	DEG. T. E. UP
AVG. N ₂	9100	RPM	R. AIL. TAB	1.3	DEG. T. E. DN.

BOMB BAY DOORS OPEN

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: WITH MODIFIED RUDDER BALANCE
REGULATOR PLUGS & VENTED RUDDER



THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK
FOR CONVENIENCE OF
PRESENTING PLOTS

AILERON CHARACTERISTICS

FIGURE NO. 383
AILERON CHARACTERISTICS
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
CRUISE CONFIGURATION
POWER FOR LEVEL FLIGHT

SPOILERS USED; RUDDER PEDALS FIXED

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED EXCEPT AS NOTED

TRIM CONDITIONS

SYM.	AVG. N ₂ RPM	C.A.S. KNOTS	ALT. FEET	GR. WT. POUNDS	C.G. % MAC	RUD. TAB. DEGREES	L. AIL. TAB. DEGREES	R. AIL. TAB. DEGREES
⊙	8570	350	20,300	254,000	24.4	0.7 T.E. RT	0.6 T.E. DN	0.8 T.E. DN
●	8690	346	20,000	275,000	23.2	1.8 T.E. LT	0.2 T.E. DN	0.7 T.E. DN
▲	8430	251	20,500	245,000	26.6	1.5 T.E. LT	0.7 T.E. UP	0.9 T.E. DN
□	7080	160	21,500	243,000	26.8	1.5 T.E. LT	0.4 T.E. UP	0.9 T.E. DN

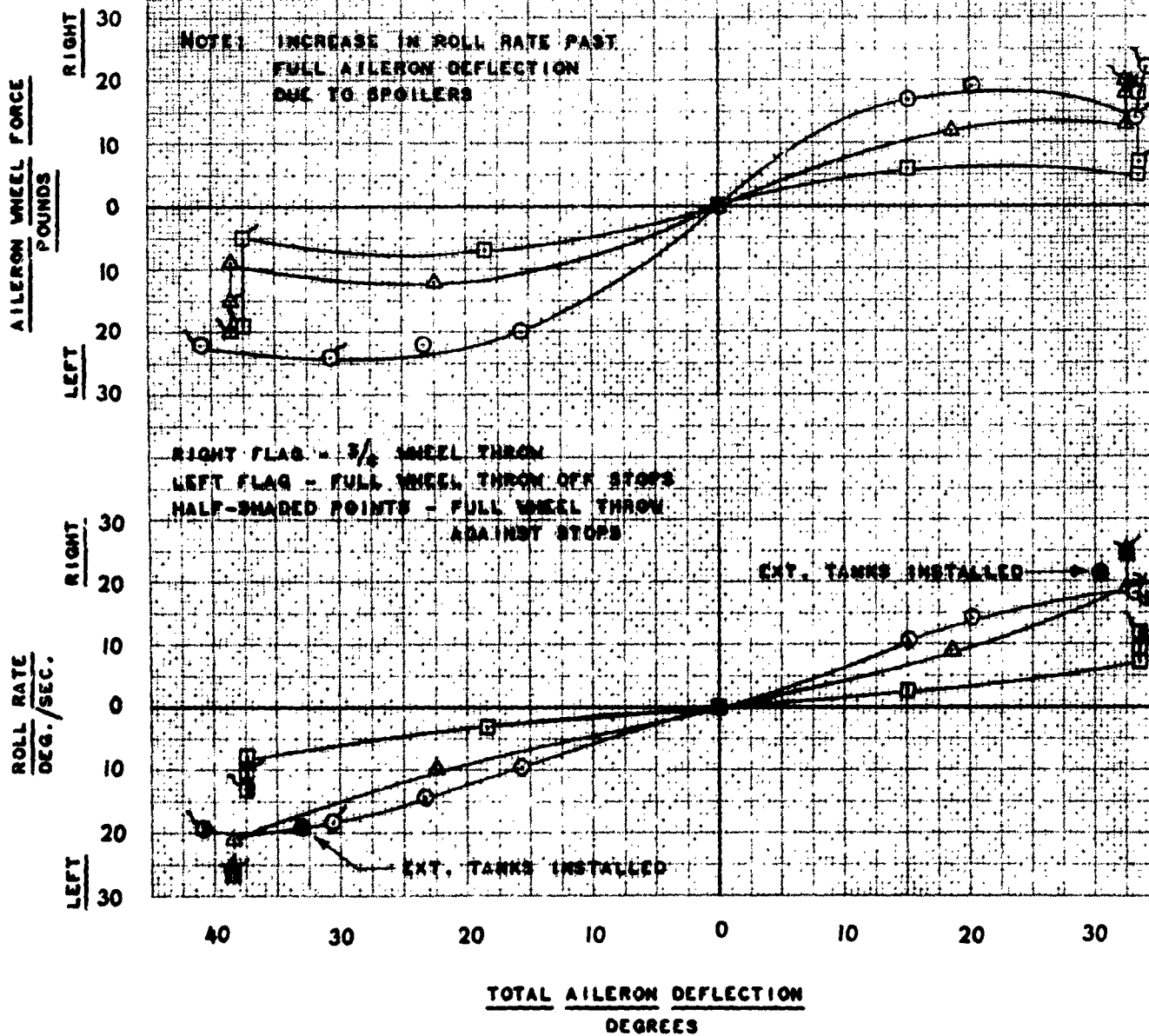


FIGURE NO. 384
HELIX ANGLE (Pb/2V) vs AILERON DEFLECTION
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
CRUISE CONFIGURATION
POWER FOR LEVEL FLIGHT

SPOLTERS USED: RUDDER PEDALS FIRED
NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED EXCEPT AS NOTED

TRIM CONDITIONS

SYM.	AVG. N ₂ RPM	C.A.B. KNOTS	ALT. FEET	GR. WT. POUNDS	C.G. % MAC	RUD. TAB. DEGREES	L. AIL. TAB. DEGREES	R. AIL. TAB. DEGREES
⊙	8570	350	20,500	250,000	24.4	0° T.E. RT	0° T.E. ON	0° T.E. ON
●	8690	346	20,100	250,000	25.2	10° T.E. LT	0° T.E. ON	0° T.E. ON
▲	8480	251	20,300	245,000	26.6	15° T.E. LT	0° T.E. ON	0° T.E. ON
□	7880	160	21,800	245,000	26.8	15° T.E. LT	0° T.E. ON	0° T.E. ON

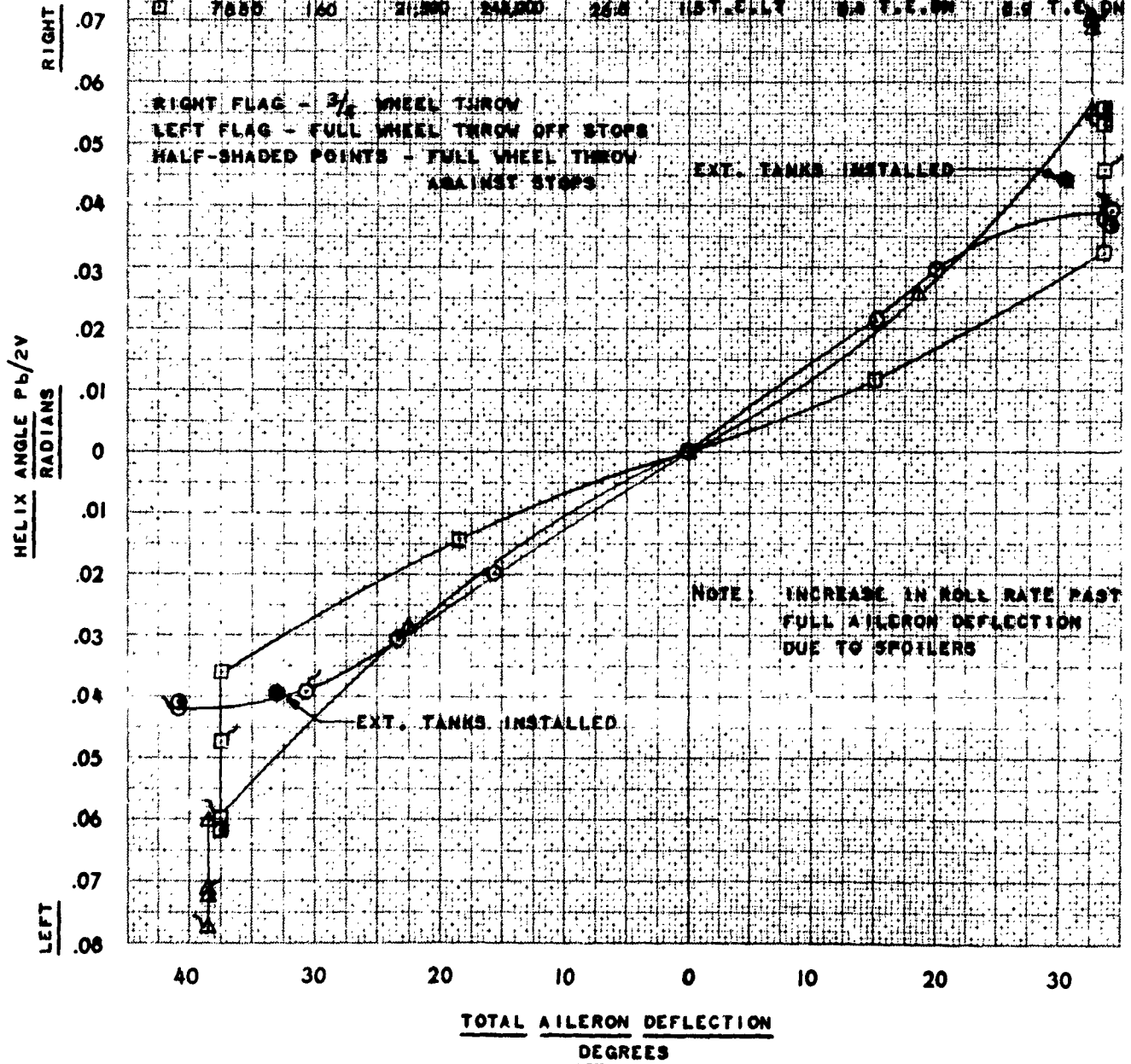


FIGURE NO. 385
AILERON CHARACTERISTICS
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
CRUISE CONFIGURATION
POWER FOR LEVEL FLIGHT

SPOILERS USED; RUDDER PEDALS FIXED
NO EXTERNAL TANKS. INSTALLED EXCEPT AS NOTED

TRIM CONDITIONS

SYM.	AVG. N_2 RPM	C.A.S. KNOTS	ALT. FEET	GR. WT. POUNDS	C.G. % MAC	RUDD. TAB. DEGREES	L. AIL. TAB. DEGREES	R. AIL. TAB. DEGREES
○	8080	204	47,500	250,000	17.5	2° T.E. LT	0.5° T.E. UP	0.5° T.E. DN
●	9120	203	47,350	260,000	33.2	1.5° T.E. LT	1.5° T.E. DN	0.5° T.E. UP

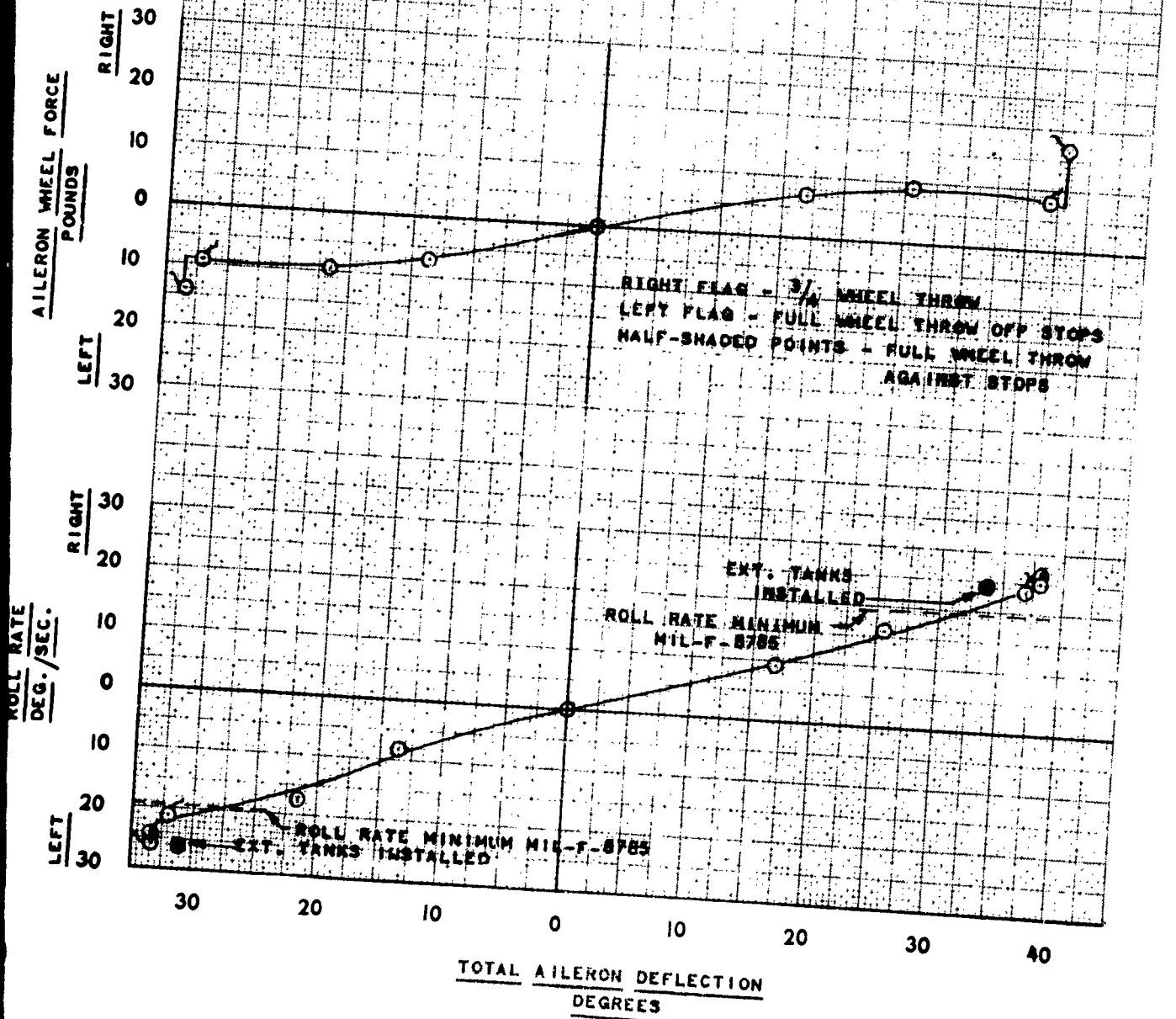


FIGURE NO. 386
HELIX ANGLE ($P_b/2V$) vs AILERON DEFLECTION
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION
 POWER FOR LEVEL FLIGHT

SPOILERS USED; RUDDER PEDALS FIXED
NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED EXCEPT AS NOTED

TRIM CONDITIONS

SYM.	AVG. N_2 RPM	G.A.S. KNOTS	ALT. FEET	GR. WT. POUNDS	C.G. % MAC	RUD. TAB. DEGREES	L.AIL. TAB. DEGREES	R. AIL. TAB. DEGREES
○	9050	204	47,500	258,000	17.5	2.1T.E.LT	ANT.E.UP	SET.E.DN
●	9120	203	47,200	268,000	30.2	1.6T.E.LT	1.5T.E.DN	6.6T.E.UP

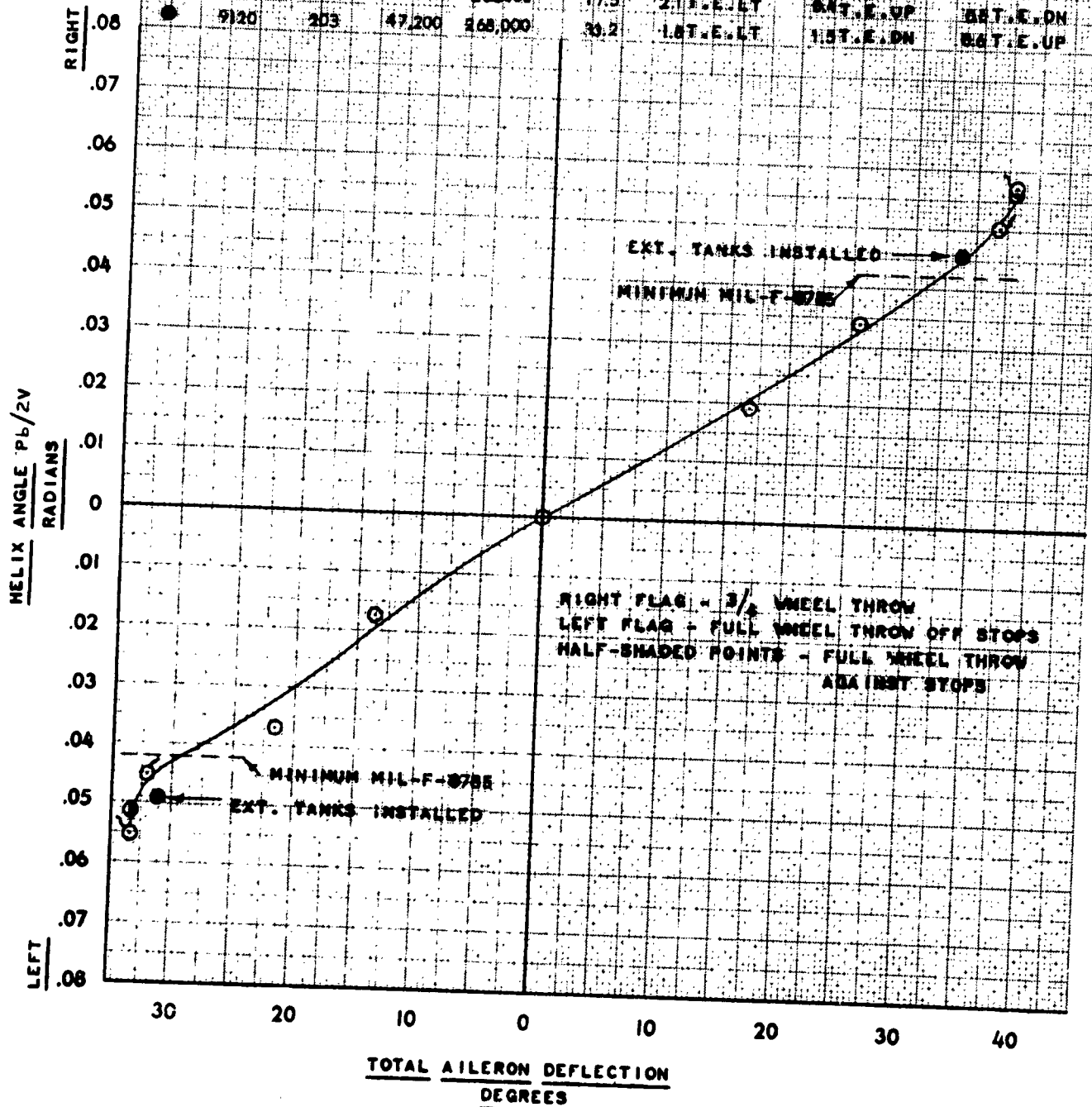


FIGURE NO. 387
SUMMARY OF MAXIMUM ROLLING CHARACTERISTICS
B-53A, USAF NO. 52-003
CRUISE CONFIGURATION
POWER FOR LEVEL FLIGHT

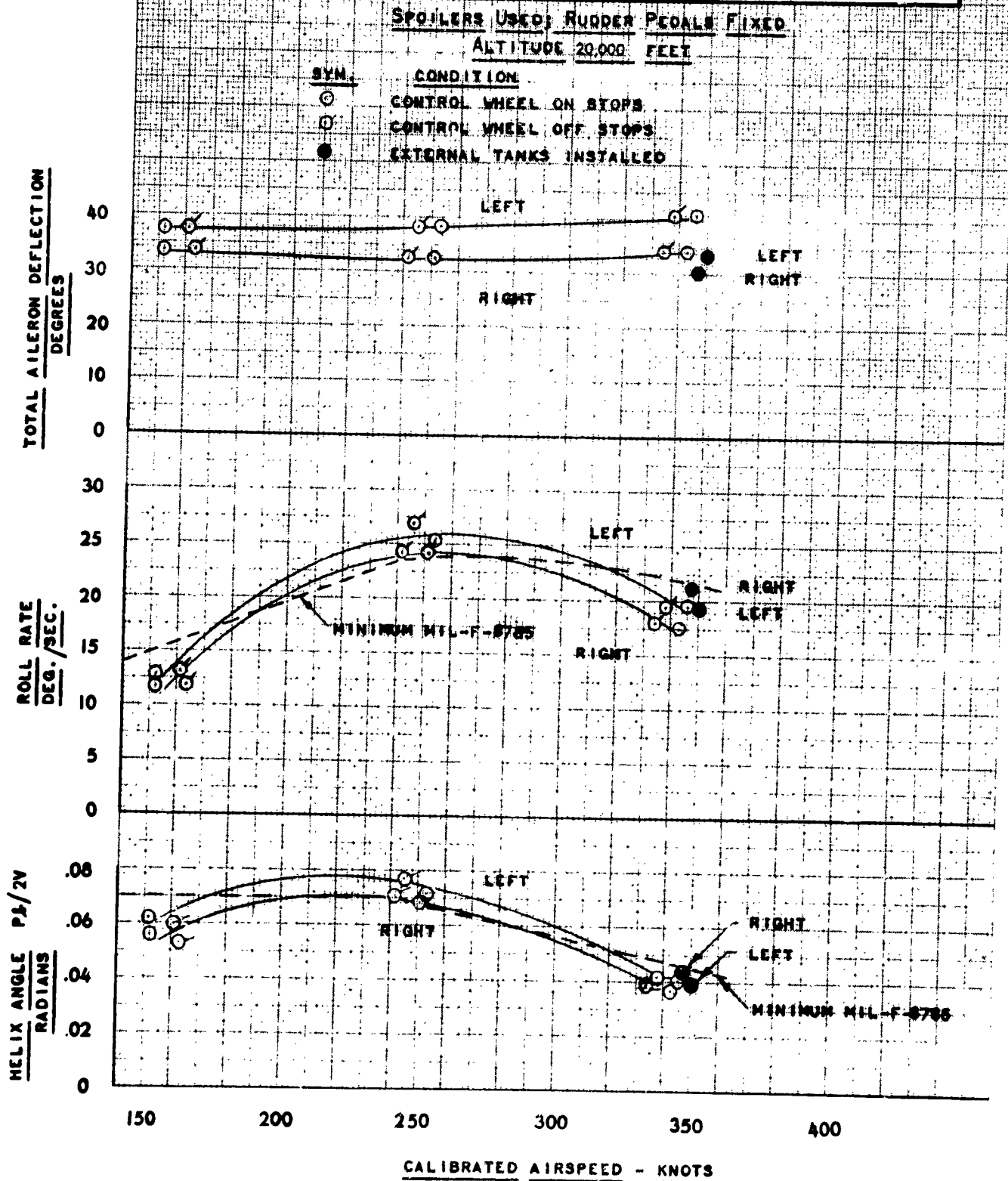


FIGURE NO. 388
SUMMARY OF MAXIMUM ROLLING CHARACTERISTICS
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
CRUISE CONFIGURATION
POWER FOR LEVEL FLIGHT

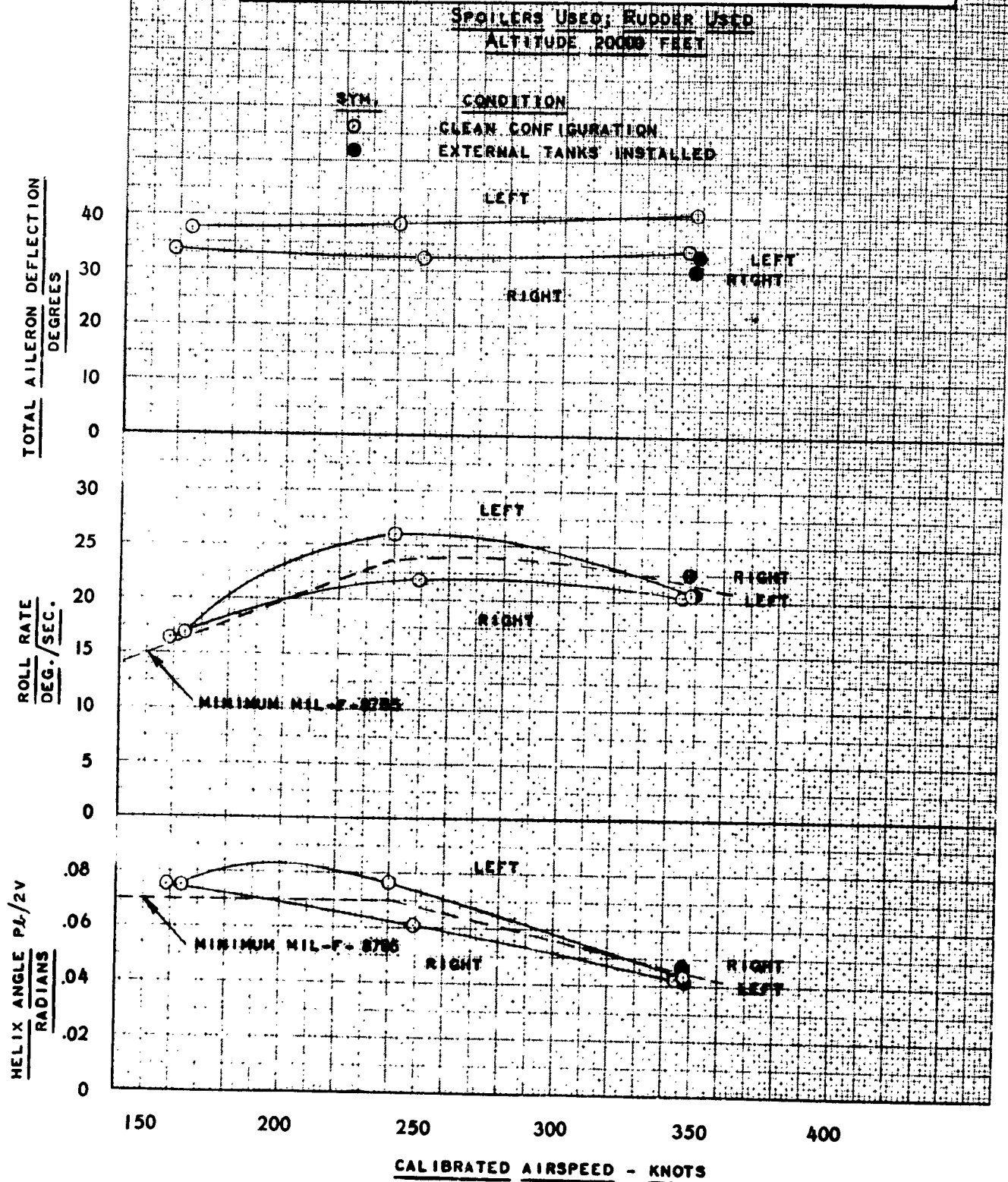


FIGURE NO. 389
SUMMARY OF MAXIMUM ROLLING CHARACTERISTICS
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION
 POWER FOR LEVEL FLIGHT

SPOILERS INOPERATIVE; RUDDER PEDALS FIXED
ALTITUDE 20,000 FEET

SYM.

CONDITION

CLEAN CONFIGURATION

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

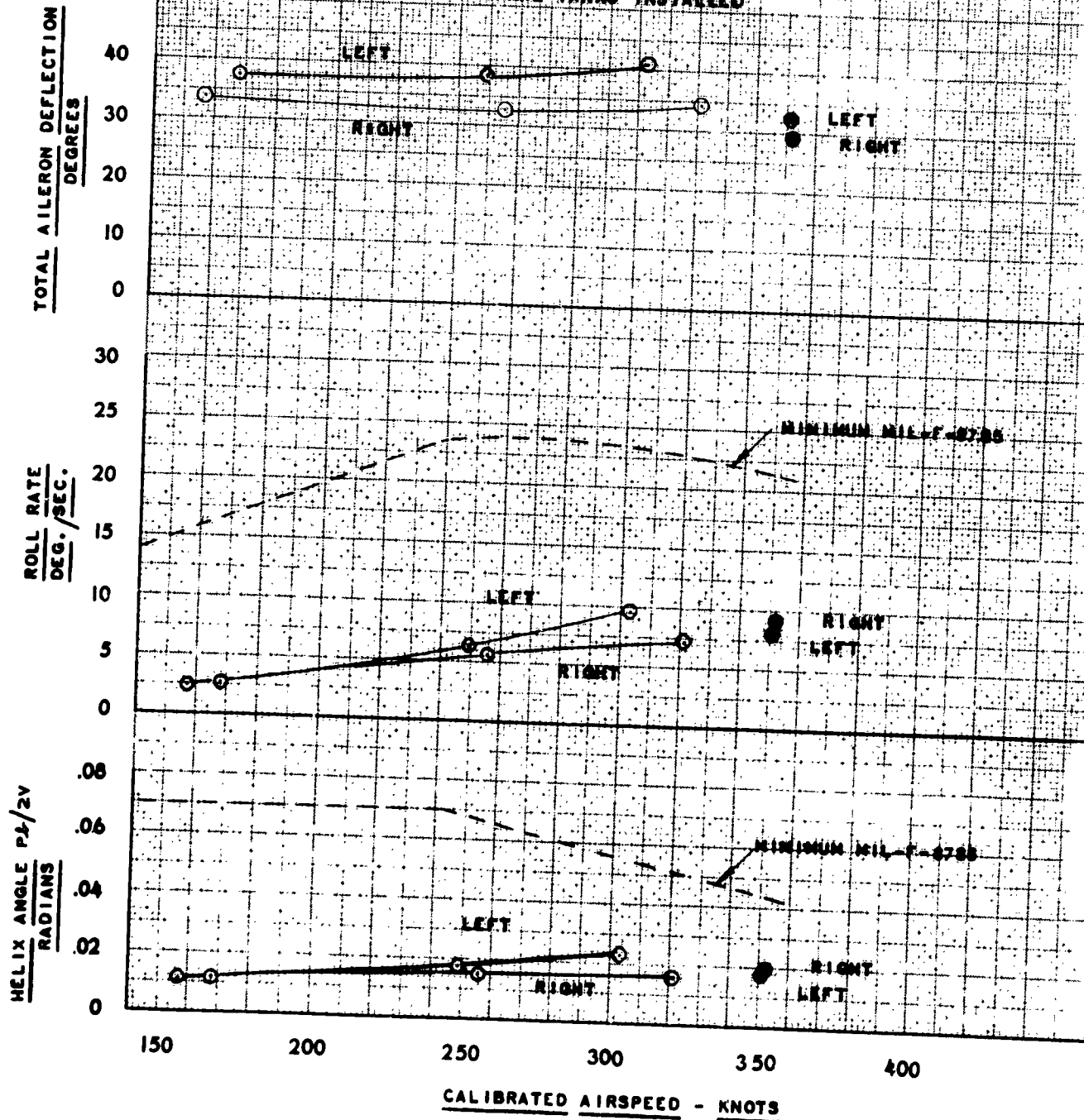


FIGURE NO. 390
SUMMARY OF MAXIMUM ROLLING CHARACTERISTICS
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 CRUISE CONFIGURATION
 POWER FOR LEVEL FLIGHT

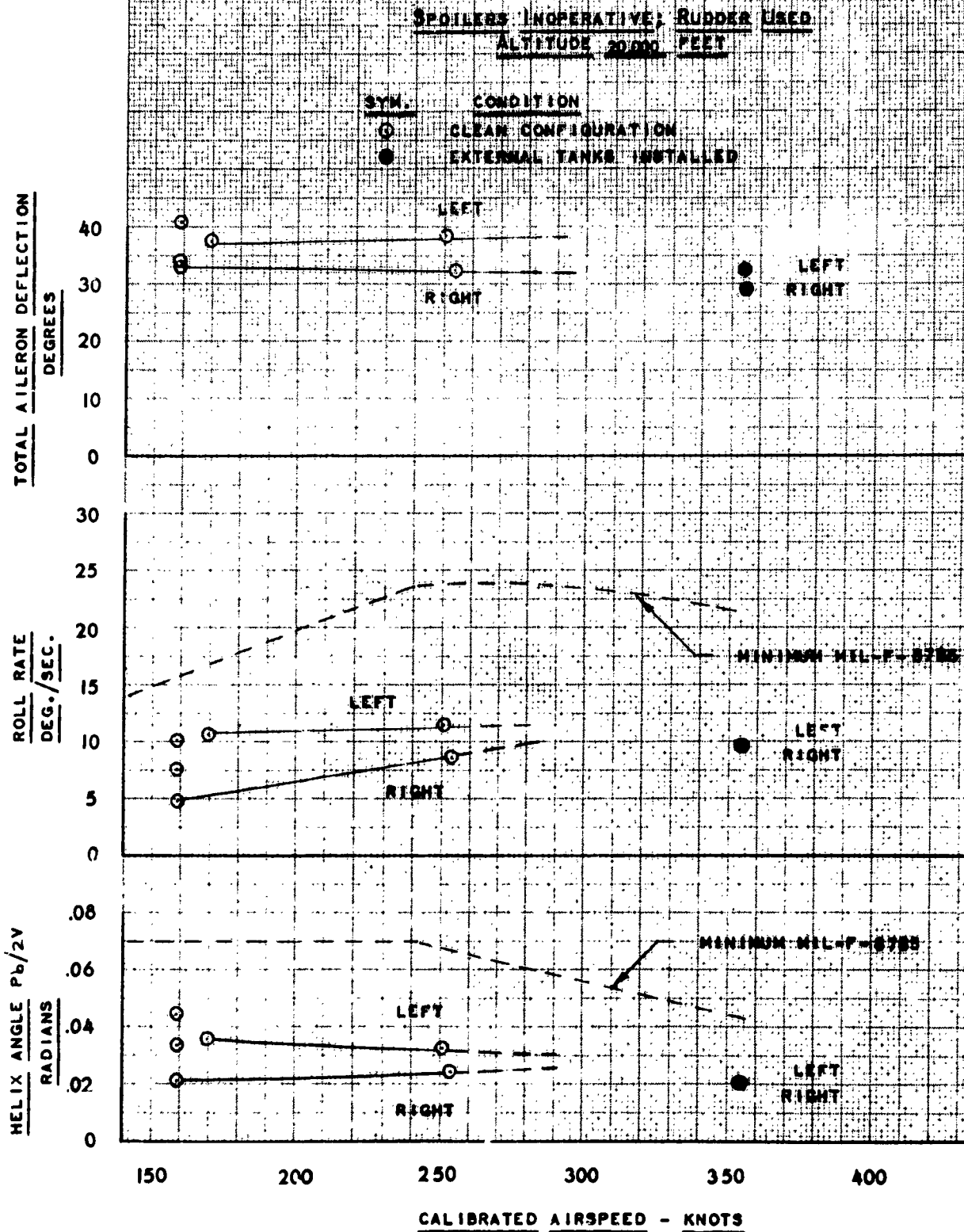


FIGURE NO.391
SUMMARY OF MAXIMUM ROLLING CHARACTERISTICS
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION
POWER FOR LEVEL FLIGHT

RIGHT SPOILERS INOPERATIVE; RIGHT ROLLS
ALTITUDE 15,000 FEET

SYM.	CONDITION
<u>FLAPS DOWN</u>	
○	TRIMMED WITH SPOILERS DN.; RUQ-PEDALS FIXED DURING ROLL
○	TRIMMED WITH SPOILERS #1 POS.; FULL RUQ. TRIM USED DURING ROLL
●	TRIMMED WITH SPOILERS DN.; FULL RUQ. & RUQ-TRIM USED DURING ROLL
<u>FLAPS UP</u>	
△	TRIMMED WITH SPOILERS DN.; RUQ-PEDALS FIXED DURING ROLL
△	TRIMMED WITH SPOILERS DN.; FULL RUQ. TRIM USED DURING ROLL
△	TRIMMED WITH SPOILERS DN.; FULL RUQ. & RUQ-TRIM USED DURING ROLL

NOTE: EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

TOTAL AILERON DEFLECTION
DEGREES

ROLL RATE
DEG./SEC.

ROLL RATE
RADIANS

CALIBRATED AIRSPEED - KNOTS

100 150 200 250

TIME HISTORY
OF MAXIMUM
DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	160.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	19,700	FEET
C.G.	26.8	% MAC	WEIGHT	243,000	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	7880	RPM	RUDDER TAB	1.5	DEG. T. E. LT.
L. AIL. TAB	0.4	DEG. T. E. UP	R. AIL. TAB	0.9	DEG. T. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: RUDDER PEDALS FIXED

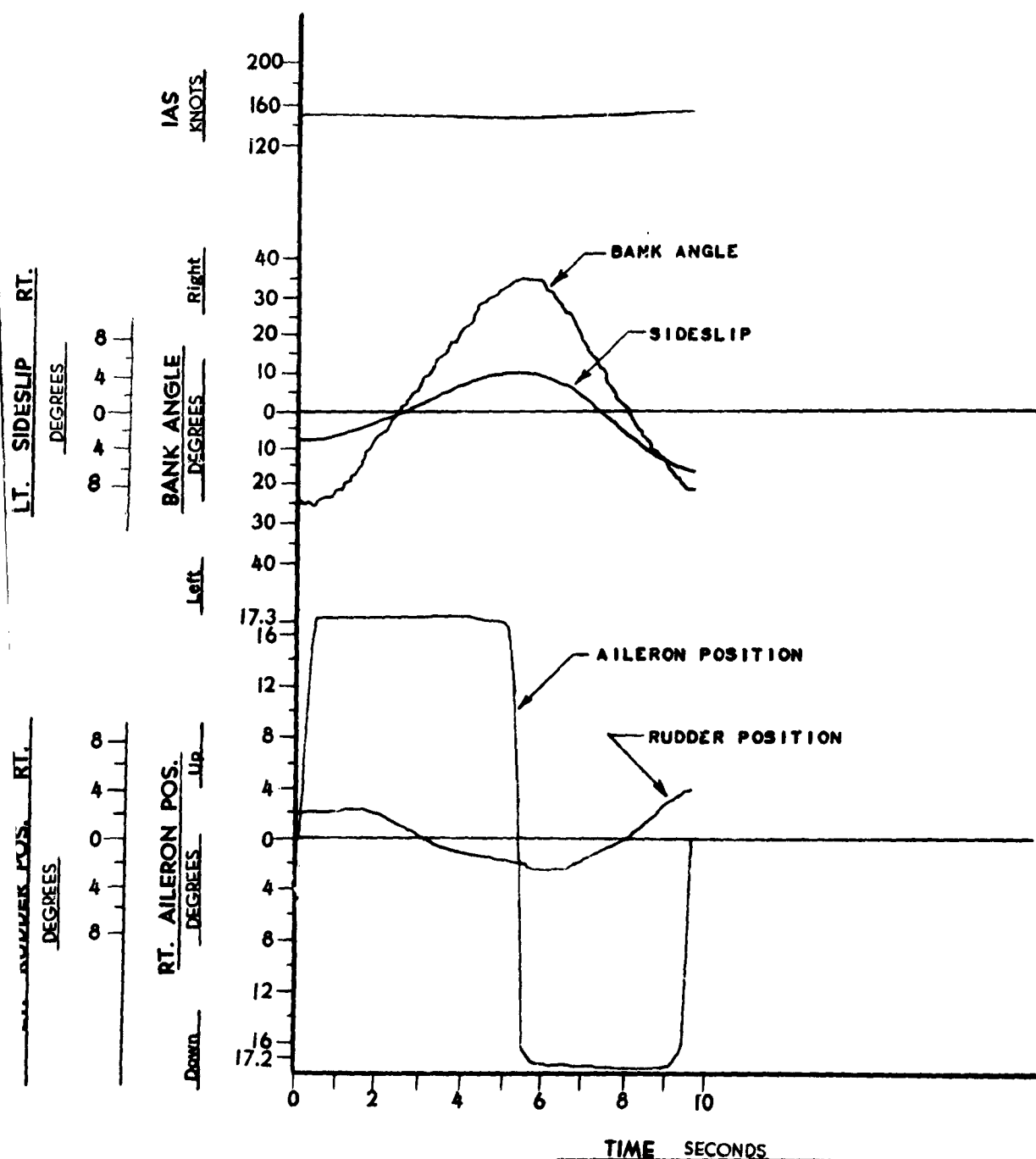


FIGURE NO. 393

TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	160.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	19,700	FEET
C.G.	26.8	% MAC	WEIGHT	243,000	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	7880	RPM	RUDDER TAB	1.5 DEG.	T. E. LT.
L. AIL. TAB	0.4 DEG.	T. E. UP	R. AIL. TAB	0.9 DEG.	T. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: RUDDER USED

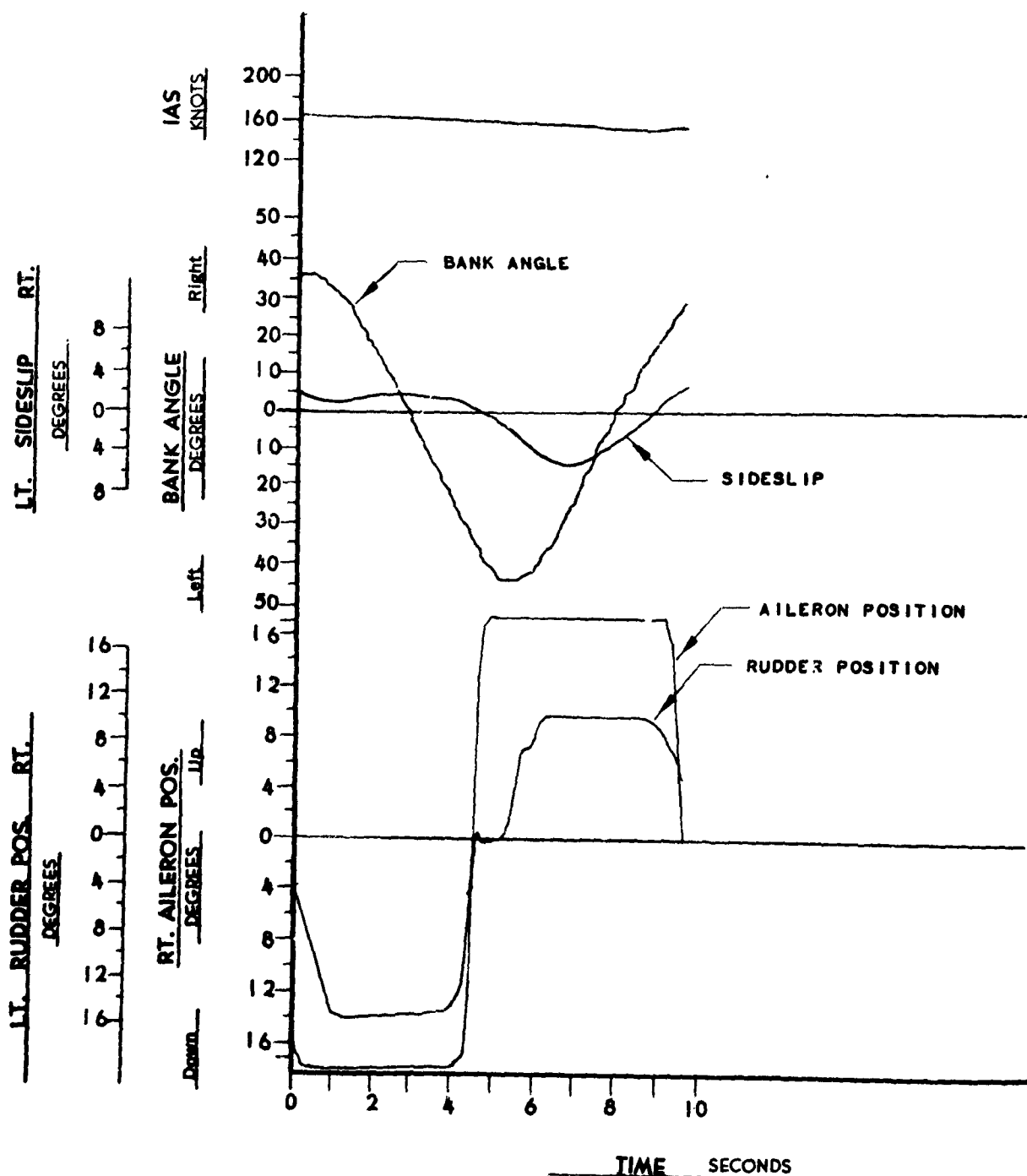


FIGURE NO.394

TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

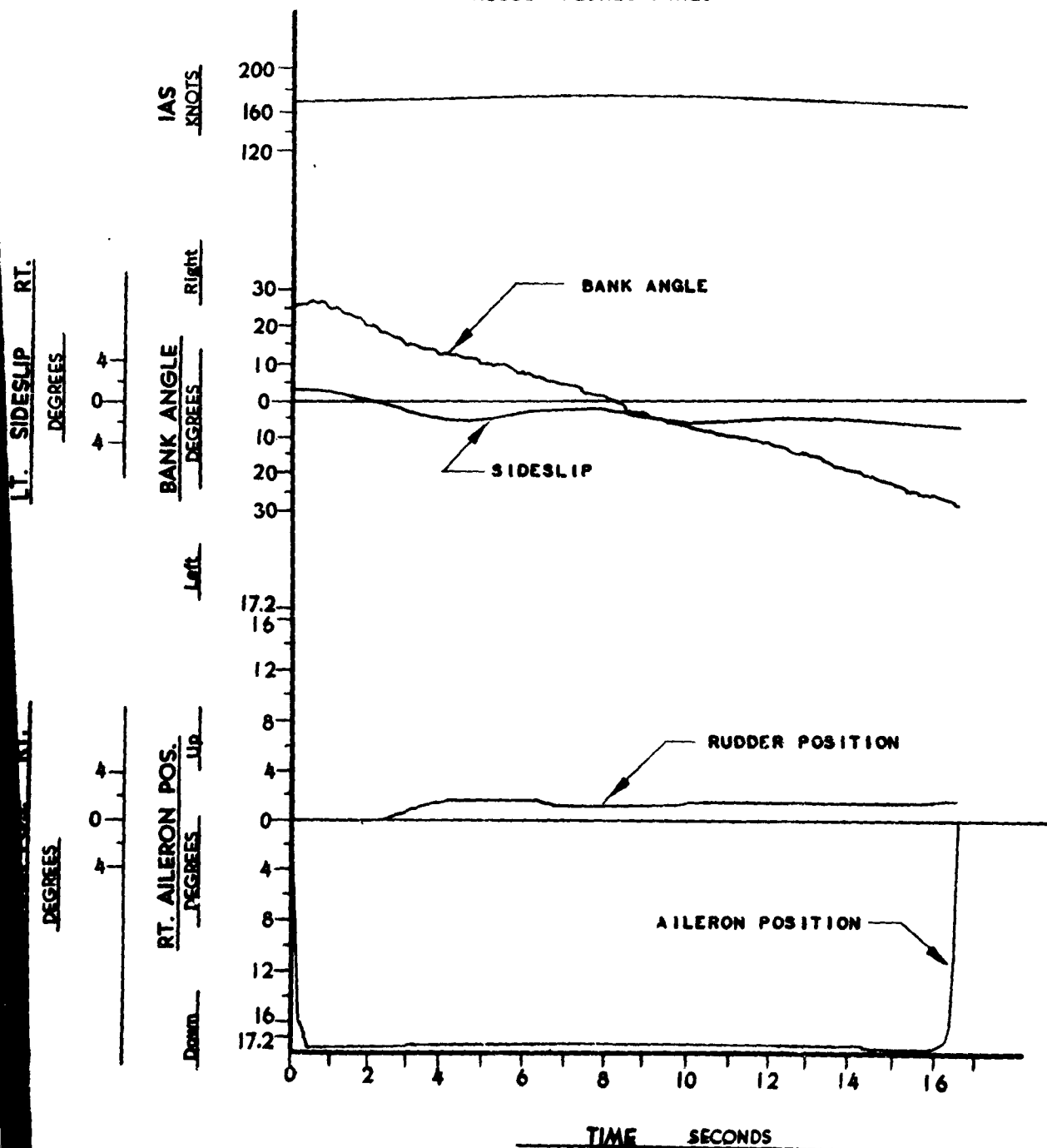
CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 160.5 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 19,700 FEET
C.G. 26.8 % MAC; WEIGHT 243,000 LBS.
AVG. N2 7880 RPM; RUDDER TAB 1.5 DEG. T. E. LT.
L. AIL. TAB 0.4 DEG. T. E. UP R. AIL. TAB 0.9 DEG. T. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: SPOILERS INOPERATIVE
RUDDER PEDALS FIXED



TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

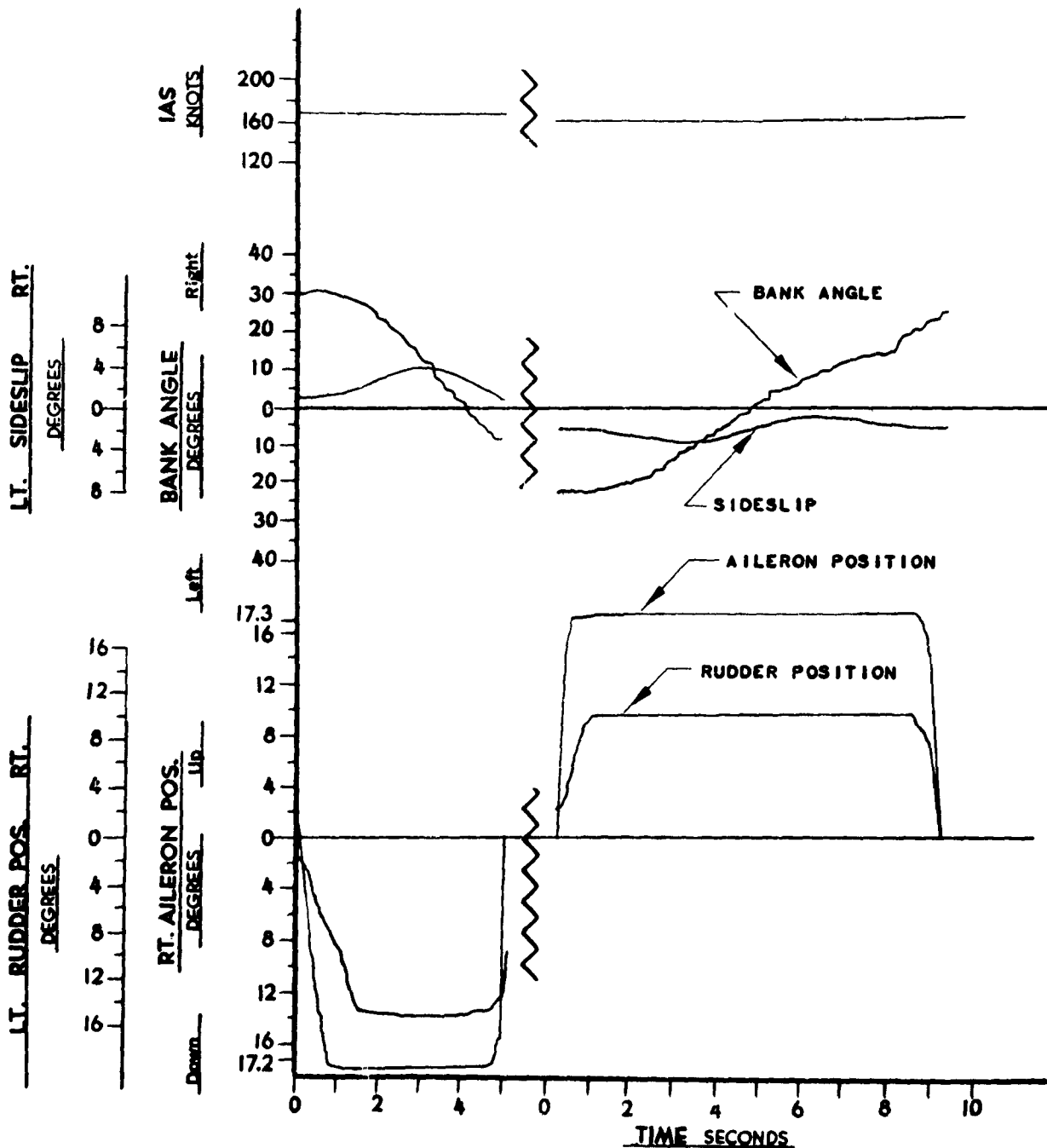
CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	160.5	KNOTS ; ALTITUDE	19,700	FEET
C.G.	26.8	% MAC ; WEIGHT	243,000	LBS.
AVG. N2	7880	RPM ; RUDDER TAB	1.5 DEG. T. E. LT.	
L. AIL. TAB	0.4 DEG. T. E. UP	R. AIL. TAB.	0.9 DEG. T. E. DN.	

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: SPOILERS INOPERATIVE
RUDDER USED



TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

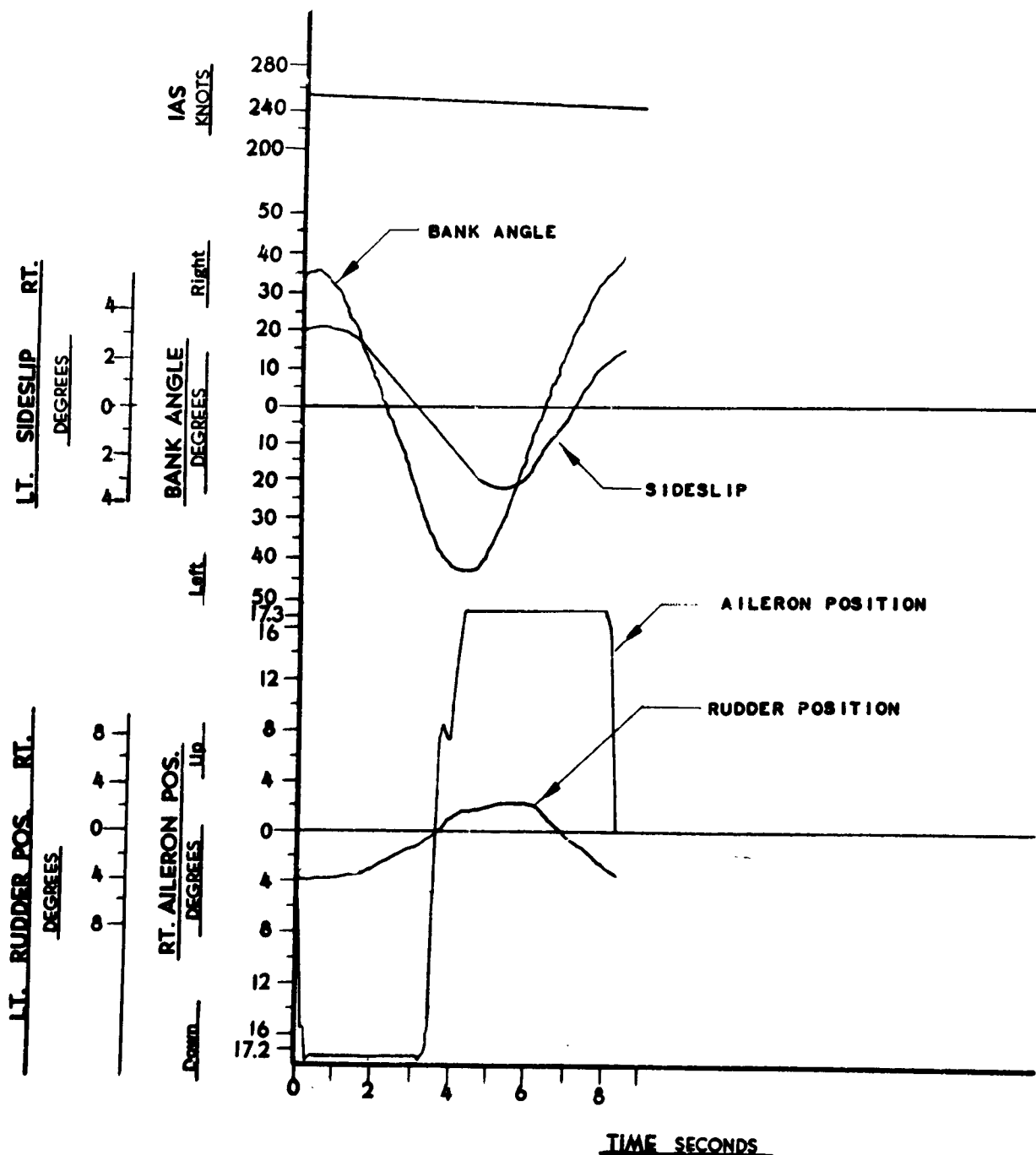
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 250.5	KNOTS ; ALTITUDE	20,500 FEET
C.G. 26.6	% MAC; WEIGHT	244,500 LBS.
AVG. N2 8,430	RPM; RUDDER TAB	1.5 DEG. T. E. LT.
L. AIL. TAB 0.7 DEG. T. E. UP	R. AIL. TAB 0.9 DEG. T. E. DN.	

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: RUDDER PEDALS FIXED



TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

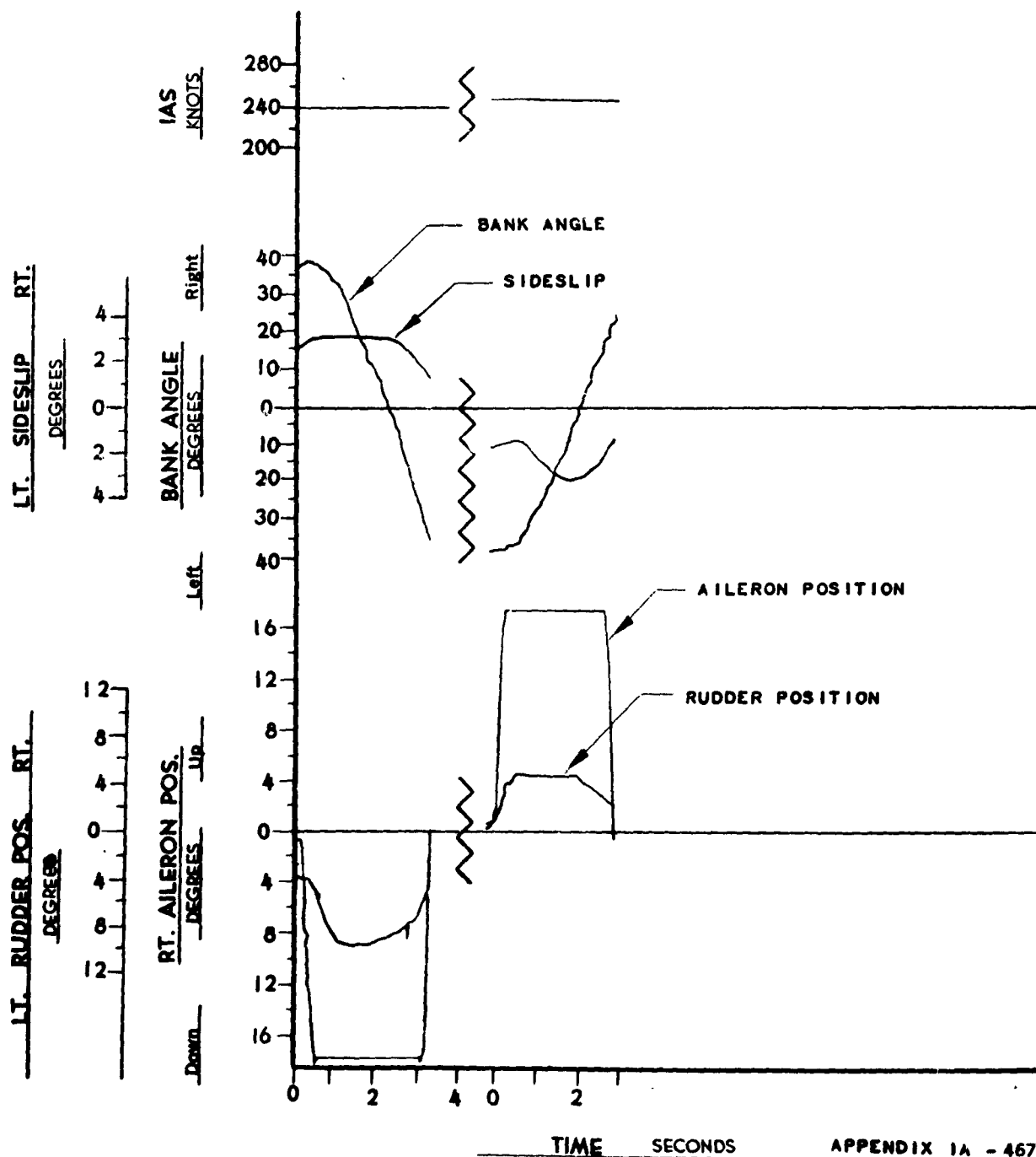
CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 250.5 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 20,500 FEET
 C.G. 26.6 % MAC; WEIGHT 244,500 LBS.
 AVG. N2 8430 RPM; RUDDER TAB 1.5 DEG. T. E. LT.
 L. AIL. TAB 0.7 DEG. T. E. UP R. AIL. TAB. 0.9 DEG. T. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: RUDDER USED



TIME SECONDS

APPENDIX 1A - 467

FIGURE NO. 398

TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

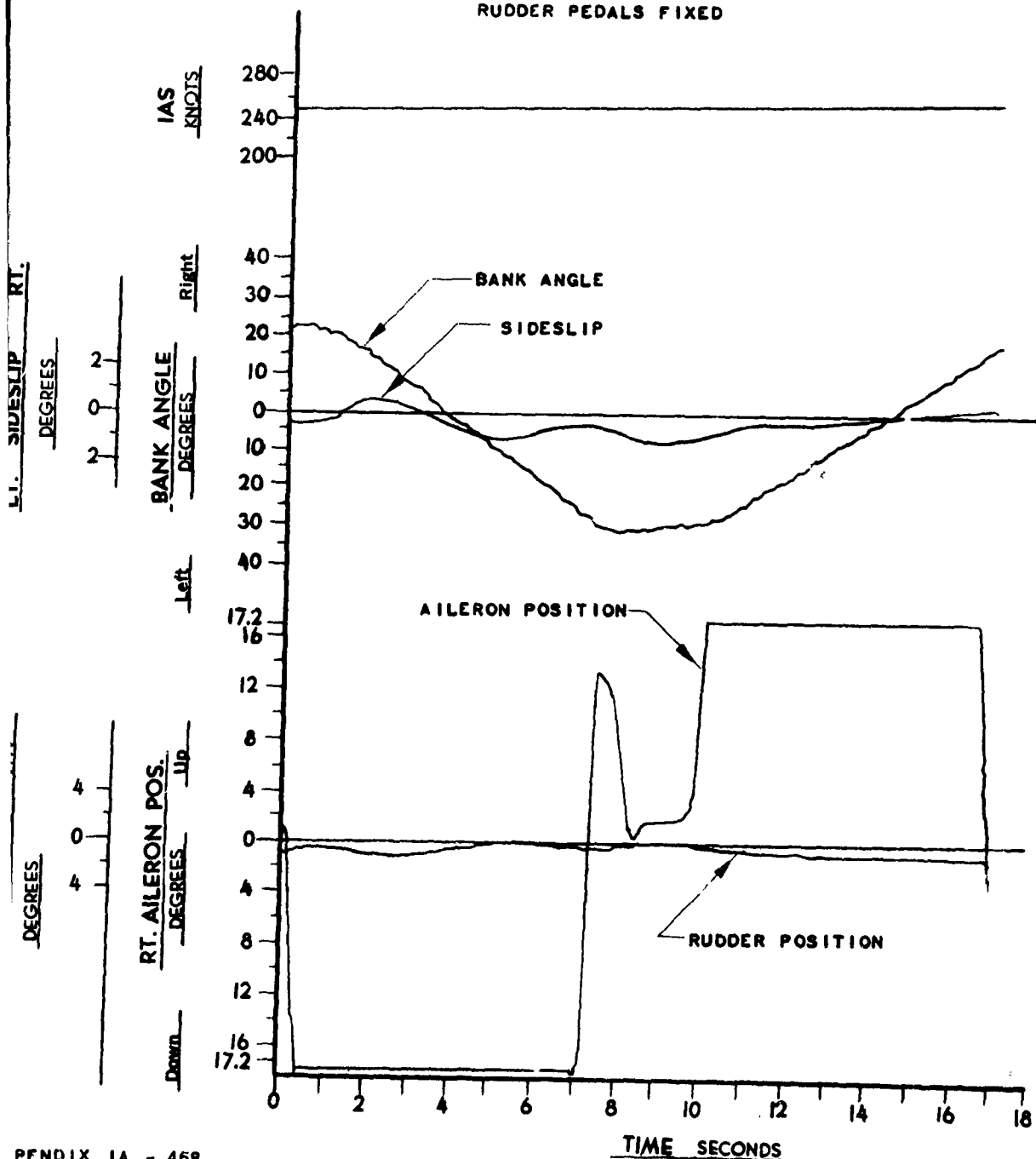
CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	250.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	20,500	FEET
C.G.	26.6	% MAC	WEIGHT	244,500	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8430	RPM	RUDDER TAB	1.5 DEG. T. E. LT.	
L. AIL. TAB	0.7 DEG. T. E. UP	R. AIL. TAB	0.9 DEG. T. E. DN.		

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: SPOILERS INOPERATIVE
RUDDER PEDALS FIXED



TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

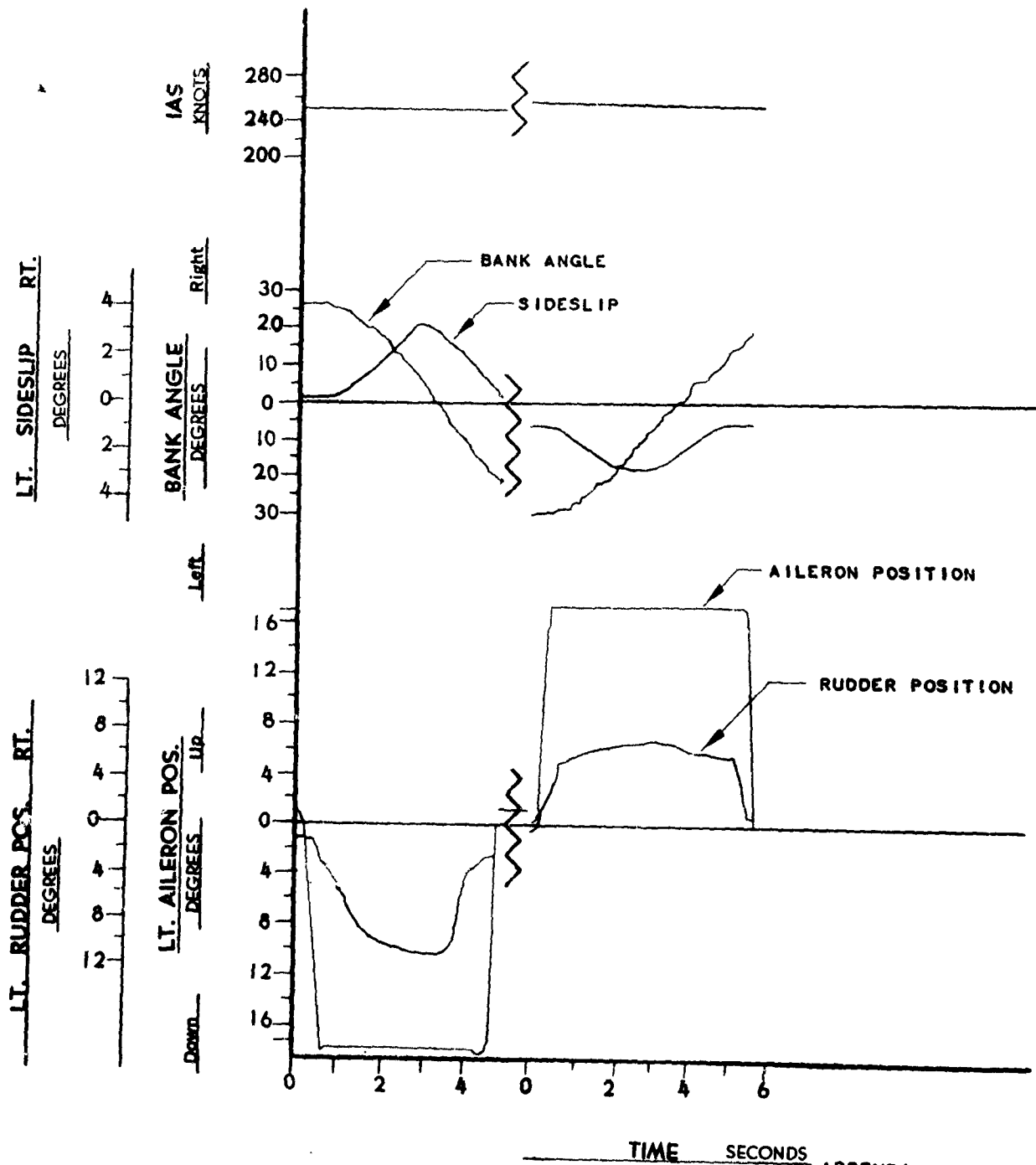
CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	250.5	KNOTS :	ALTITUDE	20,500	FEET
C.G.	26.6	% MAC :	WEIGHT	244,500	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8430	RPM :	RUDDER TAB	1.5 DEG.	T. E. LT.
L. AIL. TAB	0.7 DEG.	T. E. UP	R. AIL. TAB	0.9 DEG.	T. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: SPOILERS INOPERATIVE
RUDDER USED



TIME SECONDS

FIGURE NO. 400

TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

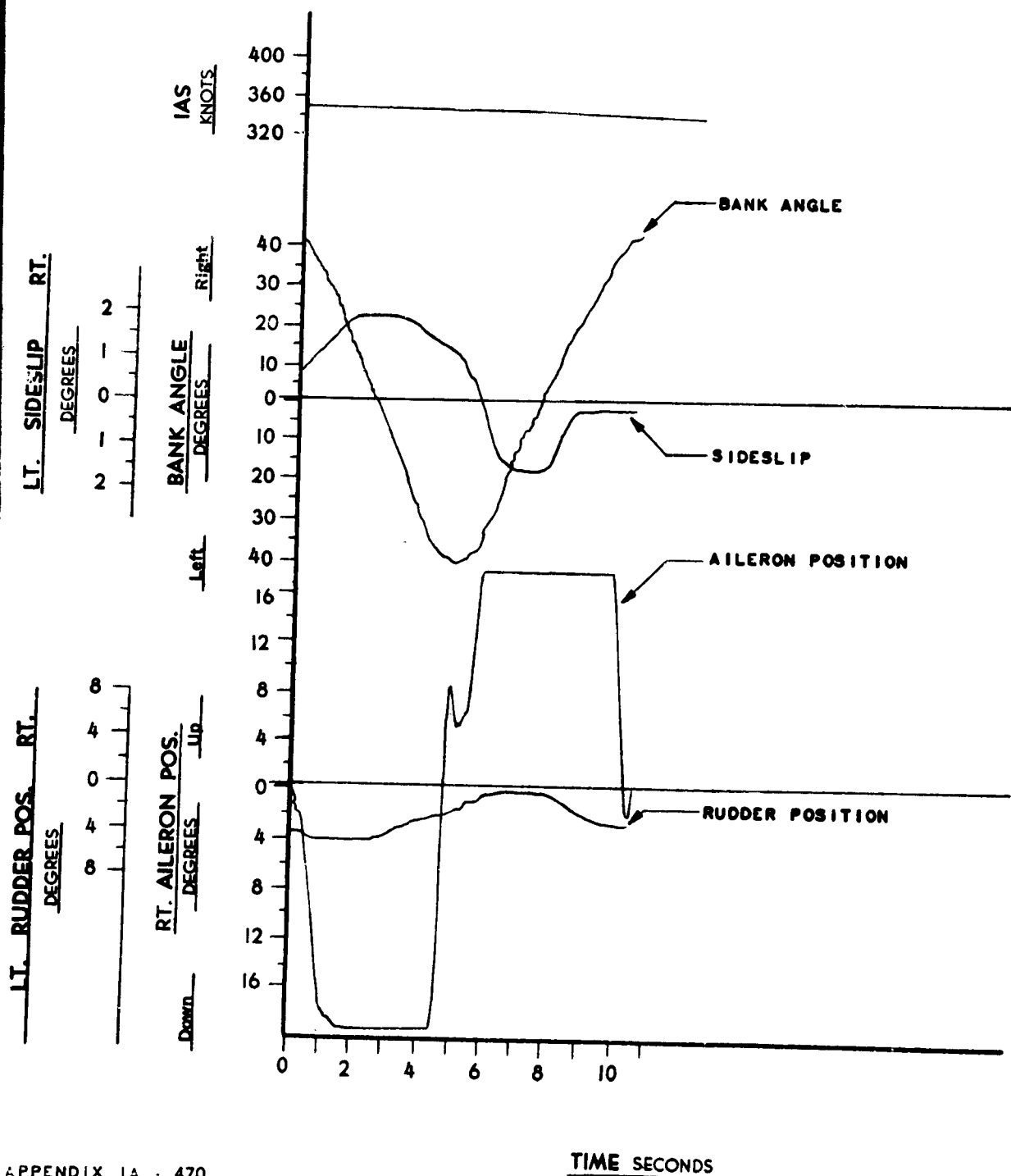
CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	349	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	19,900	FEET
C.G.	24.4	% MAC	WEIGHT	254,000	LBS.
AVG. N2	8 570	RPM	RUDDER TAB	0	DEG.
L. AIL. TAB	0.8 DEG.	T. E. DN.	R. AIL. TAB	0.7 DEG.	T. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: RUDDER PEDALS FIXED



TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	349	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	19,900	FEET
C.G.	24.4	% MAC	WEIGHT	254,000	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8570	RPM	RUDDER TAB	0	DEG.
L. AIL. TAB 0.8 DEG. T. E. DN. R. AIL. TAB 0.7 DEG. T. E. DN.					

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: FULL RUDDER USED

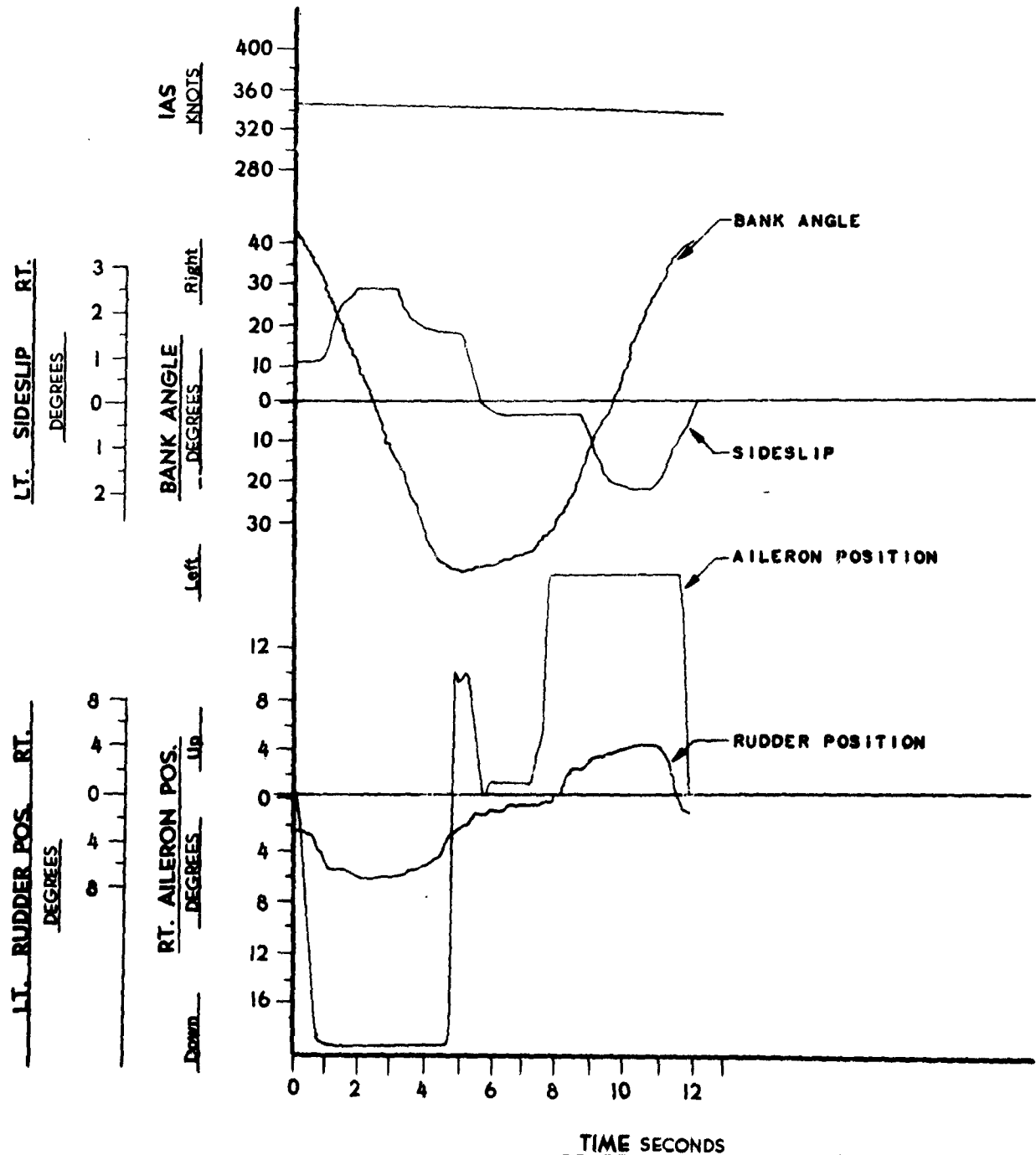


FIGURE NO. 402

TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

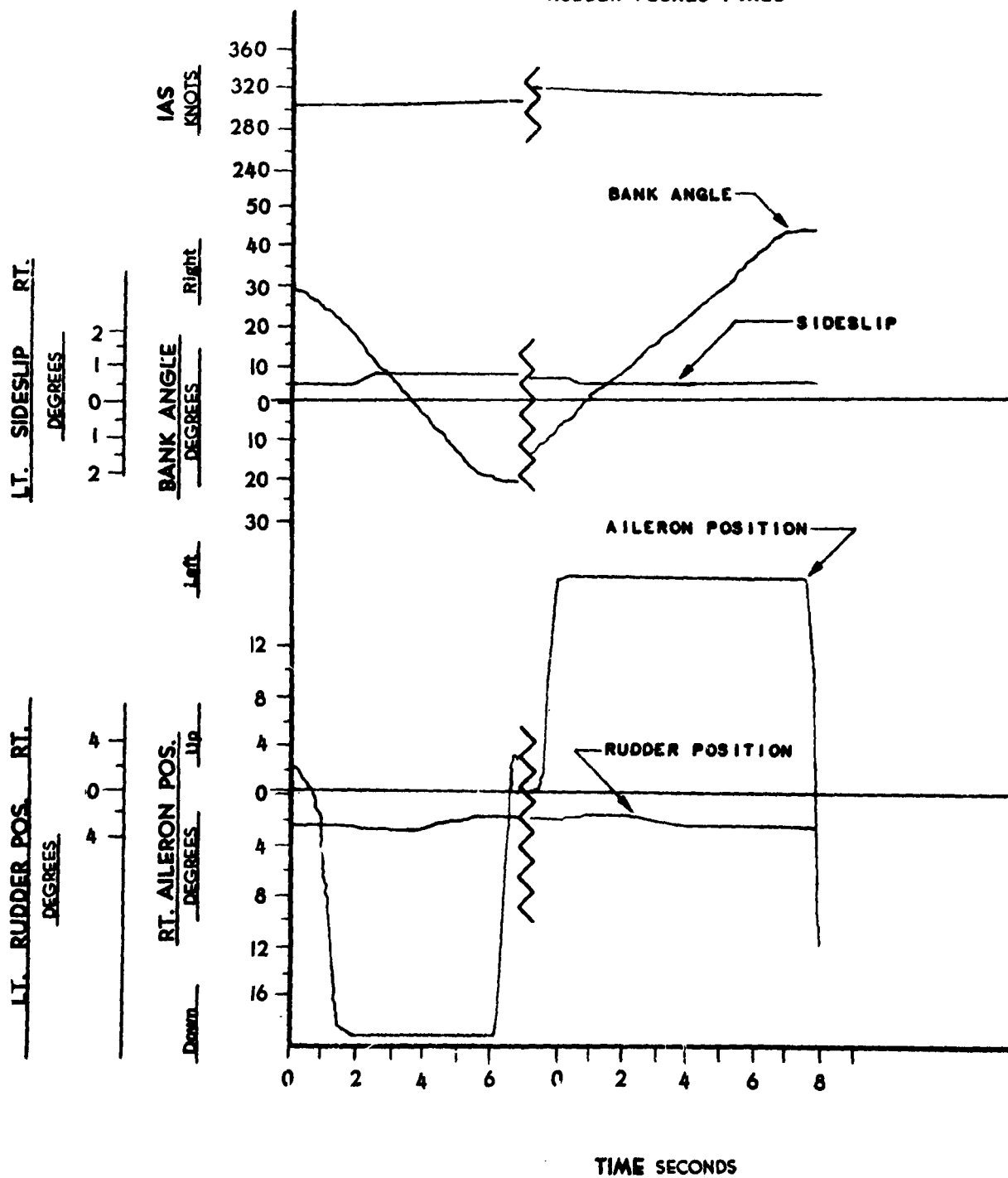
CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	349	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	19,900	FEET
C.G.	24.4	% MAC	WEIGHT	254,000	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8570	RPM	RUDDER TAB	0	DEG.
L. AIL. TAB	0.8 DEG.	T. E. DN.	R. AIL. TAB	0.7 DEG.	T. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: SPOILERS INOPERATIVE
RUDDER PEDALS FIXED



TIME SECONDS

TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

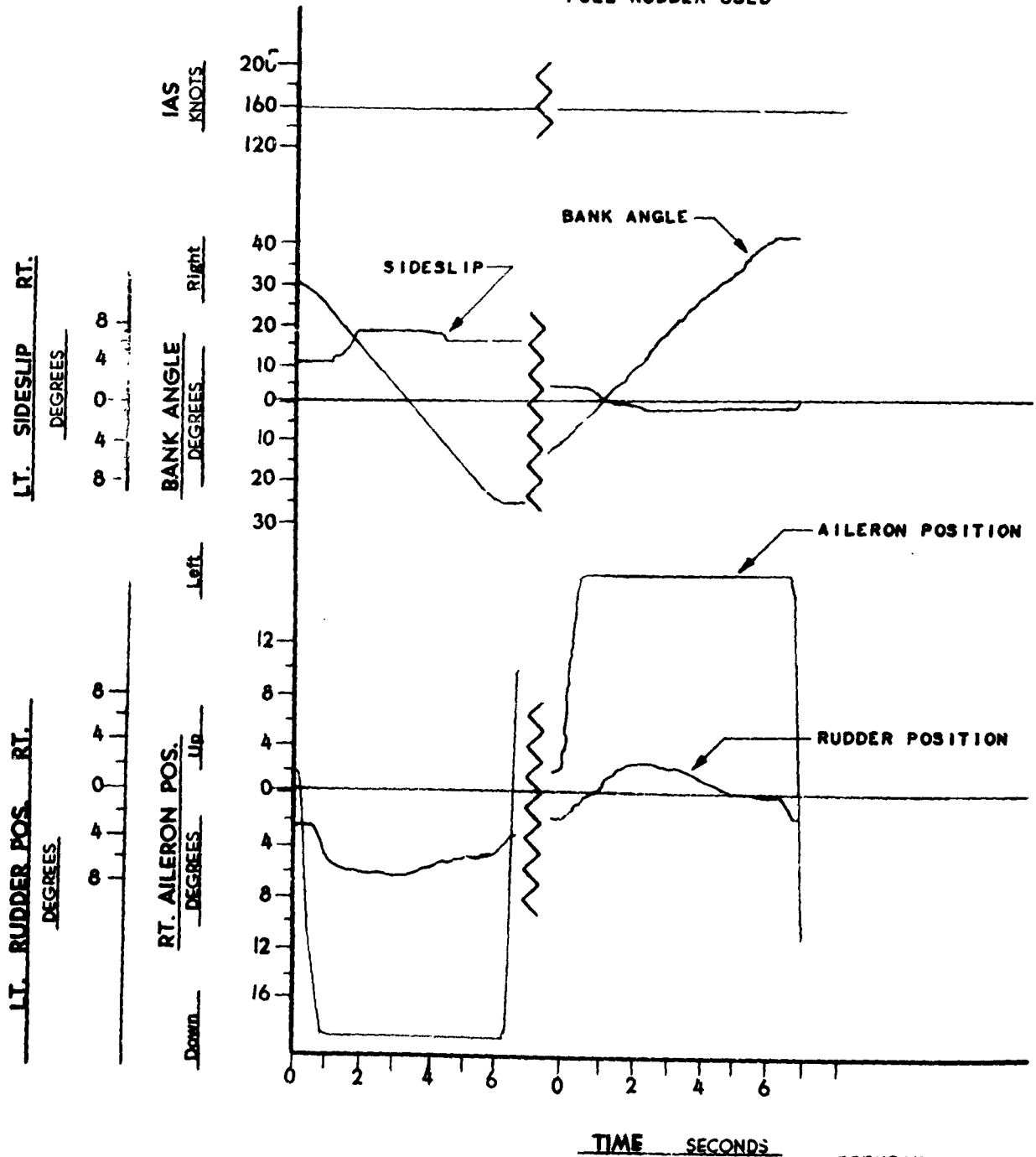
CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	349	KNOTS ; ALTITUDE	19,900	FEET
C.G.	24.4	% MAC; WEIGHT	254,000	LBS.
AVG. N2	8570	RPM; RUDDER TAB	0	DEG.
L. AIL. TAB	0.8 DEG.	T. E. DN.	R. AIL. TAB.	0.7 DEG. T. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: SPOILERS INOPERATIVE
FULL RUDDER USED



TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

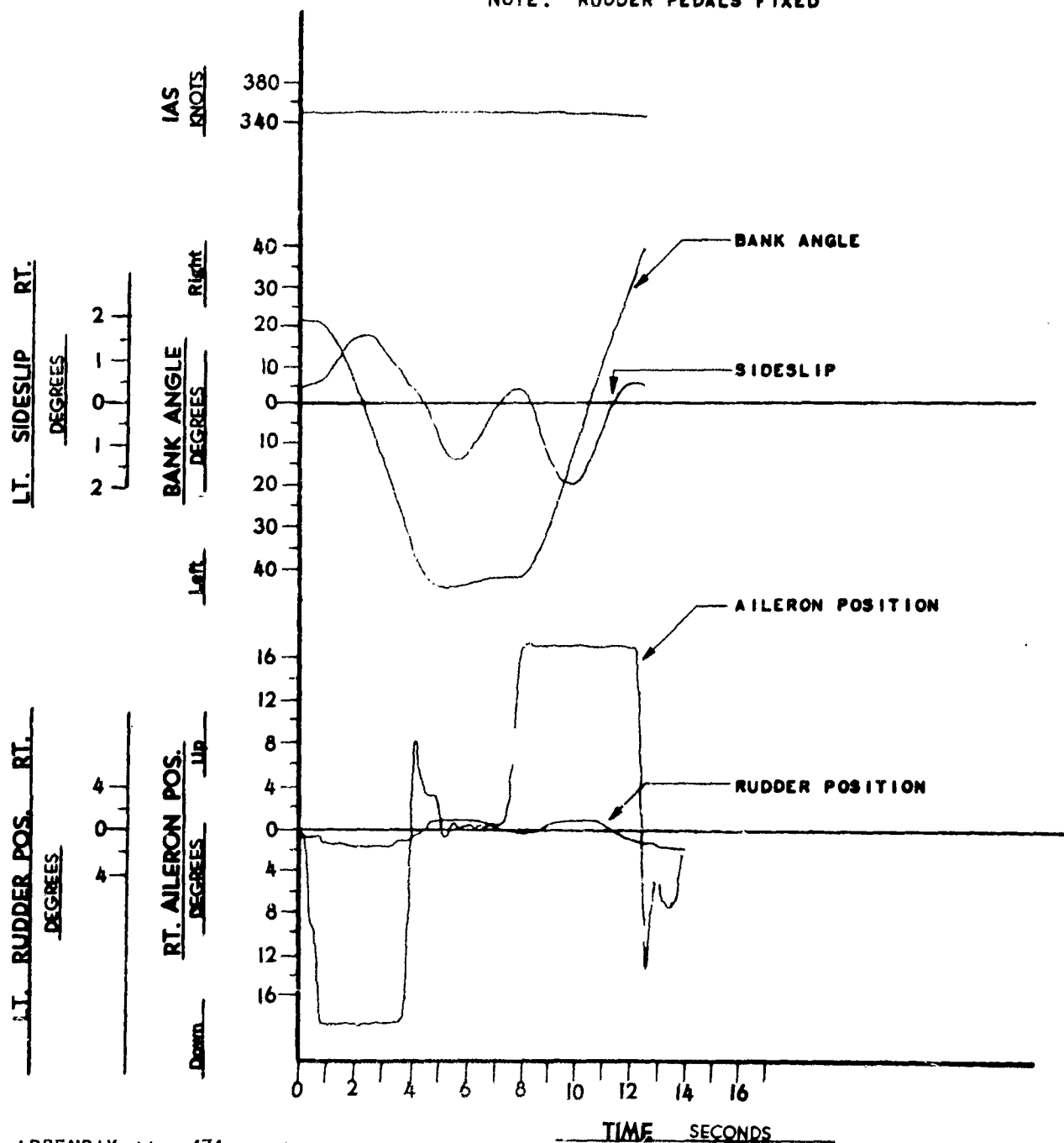
CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	346	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	20,100	FEET
C.G.	23.2	% MAC	WEIGHT	276,500	LBS.
AVG. N2	8690	RPM	RUDDER TAB	1.8 DEG.	T. E. LT.
L. AIL. TAB	0.2 DEG.	T. E. DN.	R. AIL. TAB	0.7 DEG.	T. E. DN.

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: RUDDER PEDALS FIXED



TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	346	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	20,100	FEET
C.G.	23.2	% MAC	WEIGHT	276,500	LBS.
AVG. N2	8690	RPM	RUDDER TAB	1.8 DEG.	T. E. LT.
L. AIL. TAB	0.2 DEG.	T. E. DN.	R. AIL. TAB	0.7 DEG.	T. E. DN.

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: FULL RUDDER USED

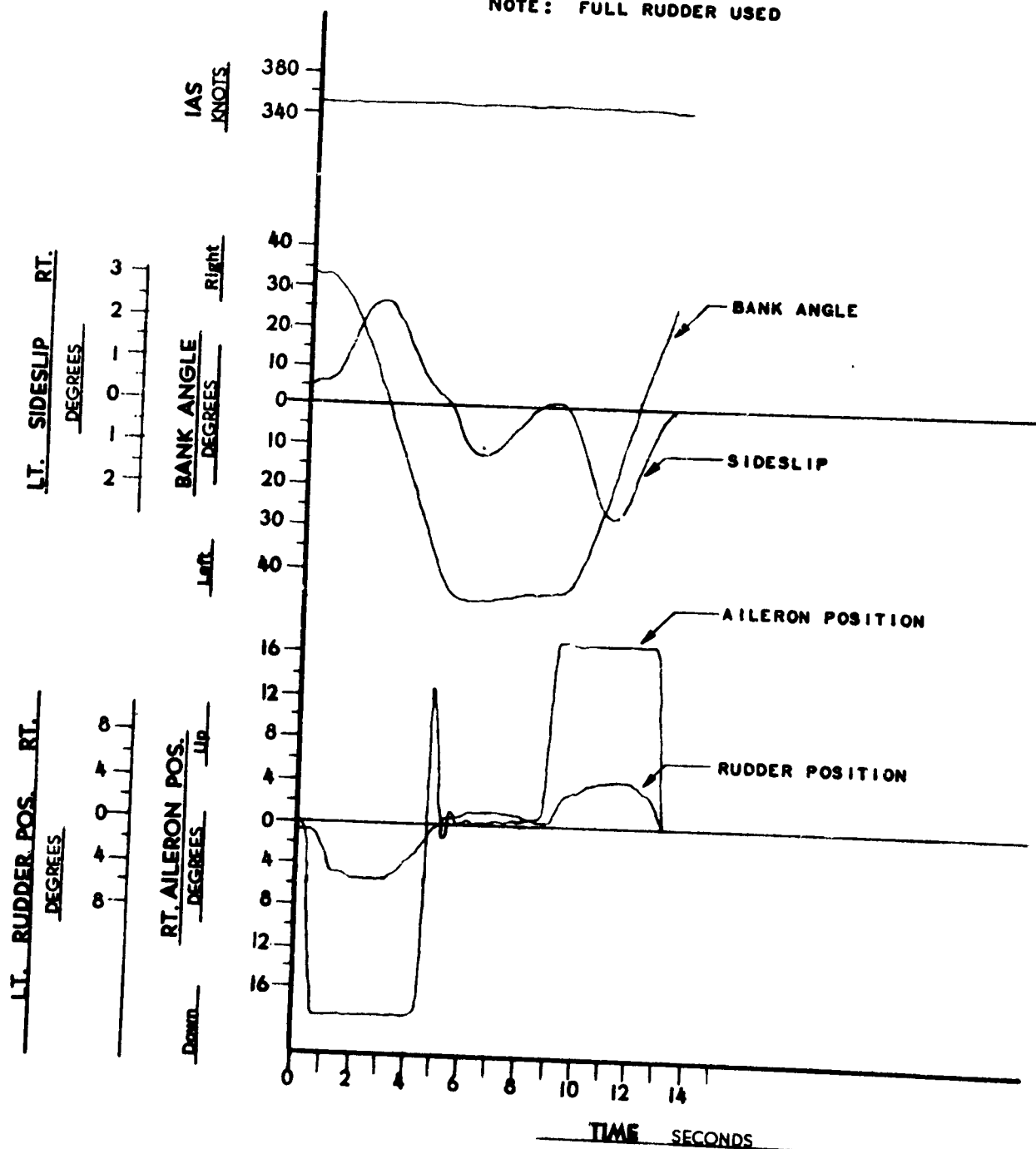


FIGURE NO. 406

TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

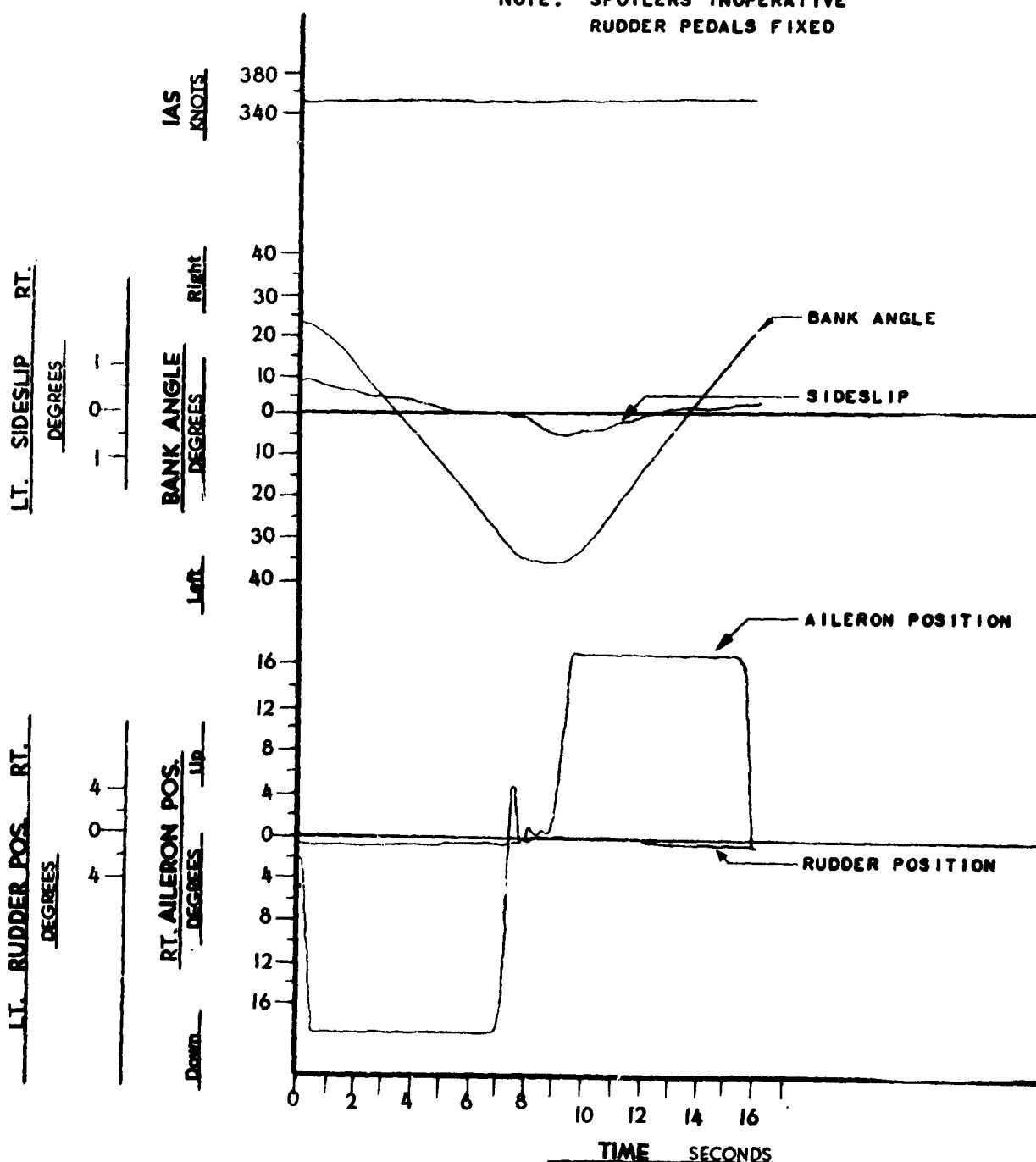
B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	346	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	20100	FEET
C.G.	23.2	% MAC	WEIGHT	276500	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8690	RPM	RUDDER TAB	1.8 DEG.	T. E. LT.
L. AIL. TAB	0.2 DEG.	T. E. DN.	R. AIL. TAB.	0.7 DEG.	T. E. DN.

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: SPOILERS INOPERATIVE
RUDDER PEDALS FIXED



TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	346	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	20100	FEET
C.G.	23.2	% MAC	WEIGHT	76500	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8690	RPM	RUDDER TAB	1.8 DEG.	T. E. LT.
L. AIL. TAB	0.2 DEG.	T. E. DN.	R. AIL. TAB	.7 DEG.	T. E. DN.

EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: SPOILERS INOPERATIVE
FULL RUDDER USED

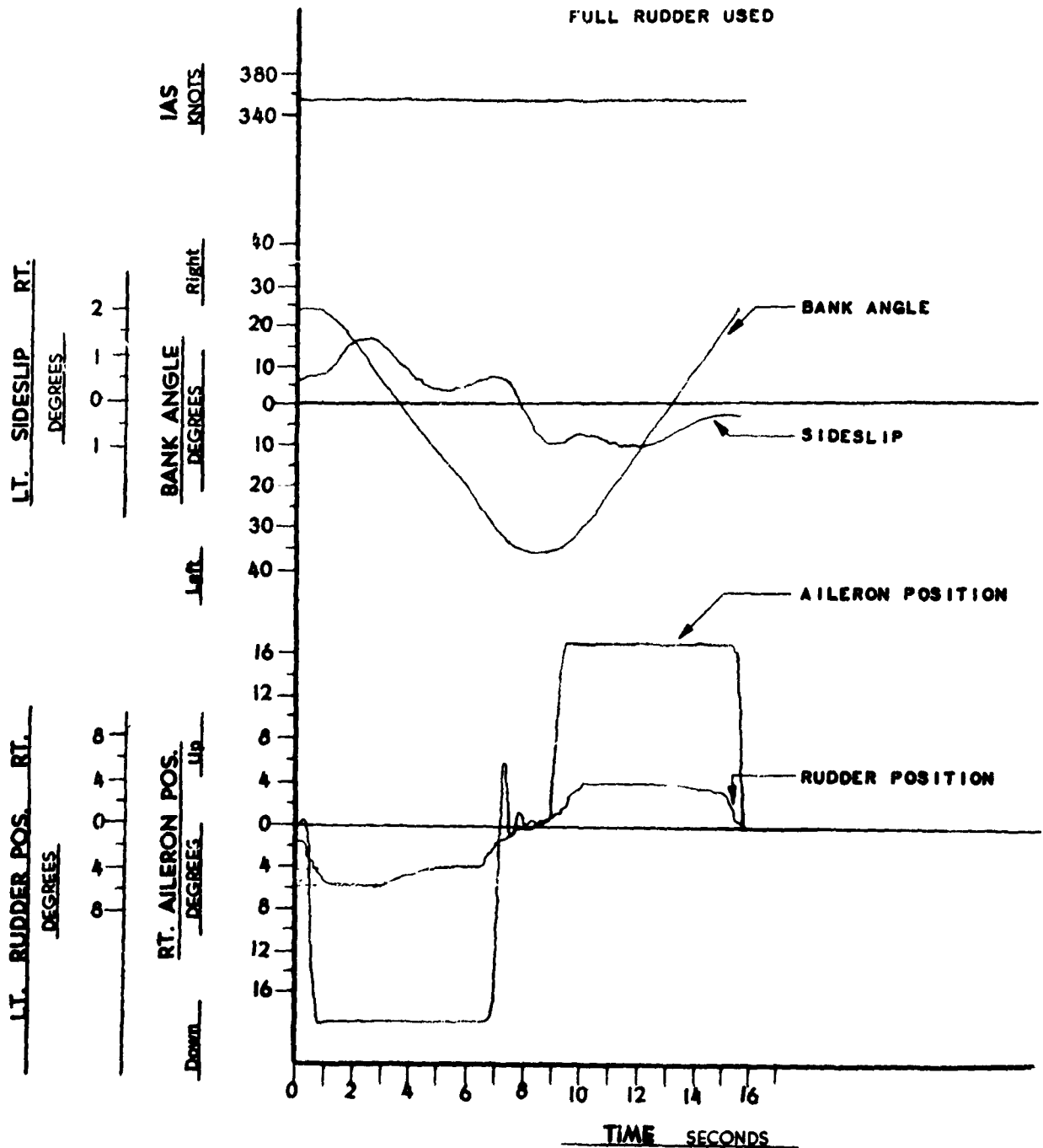


FIGURE NO. 408

TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

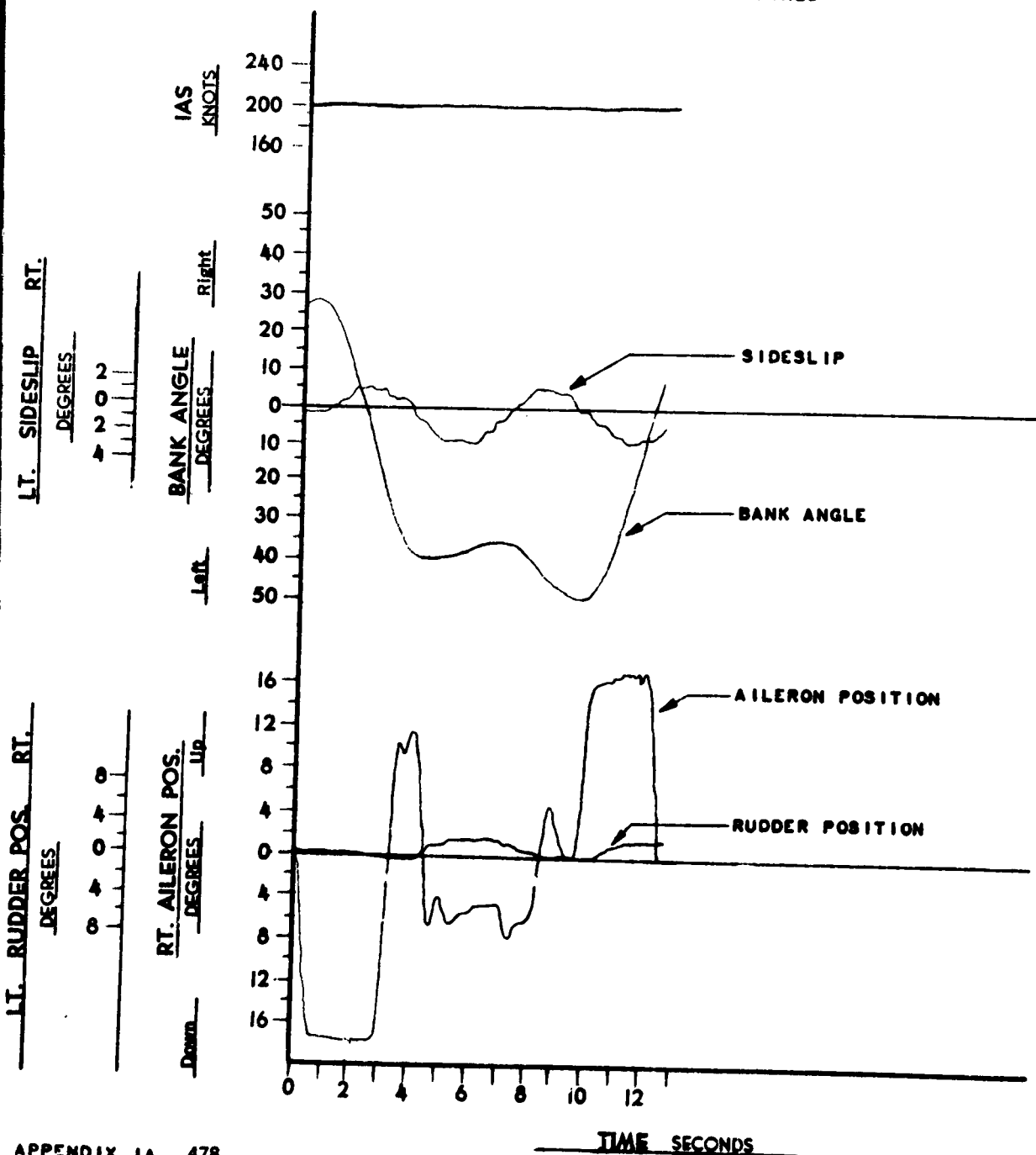
CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	203	KNOTS ; ALTITUDE	47,500	FEET
C.G.	17.5	% MAC ; WEIGHT	258,000	LBS.
AVG. N2	9050	RPM ; RUDDER TAB	2.1	DEG. T. E. LT.
L. AIL. TAB	0.4	DEG. T. E. UP	R. AIL. TAB	0.8
				DEG. T. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: RUDDER PEDALS FIXED



TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

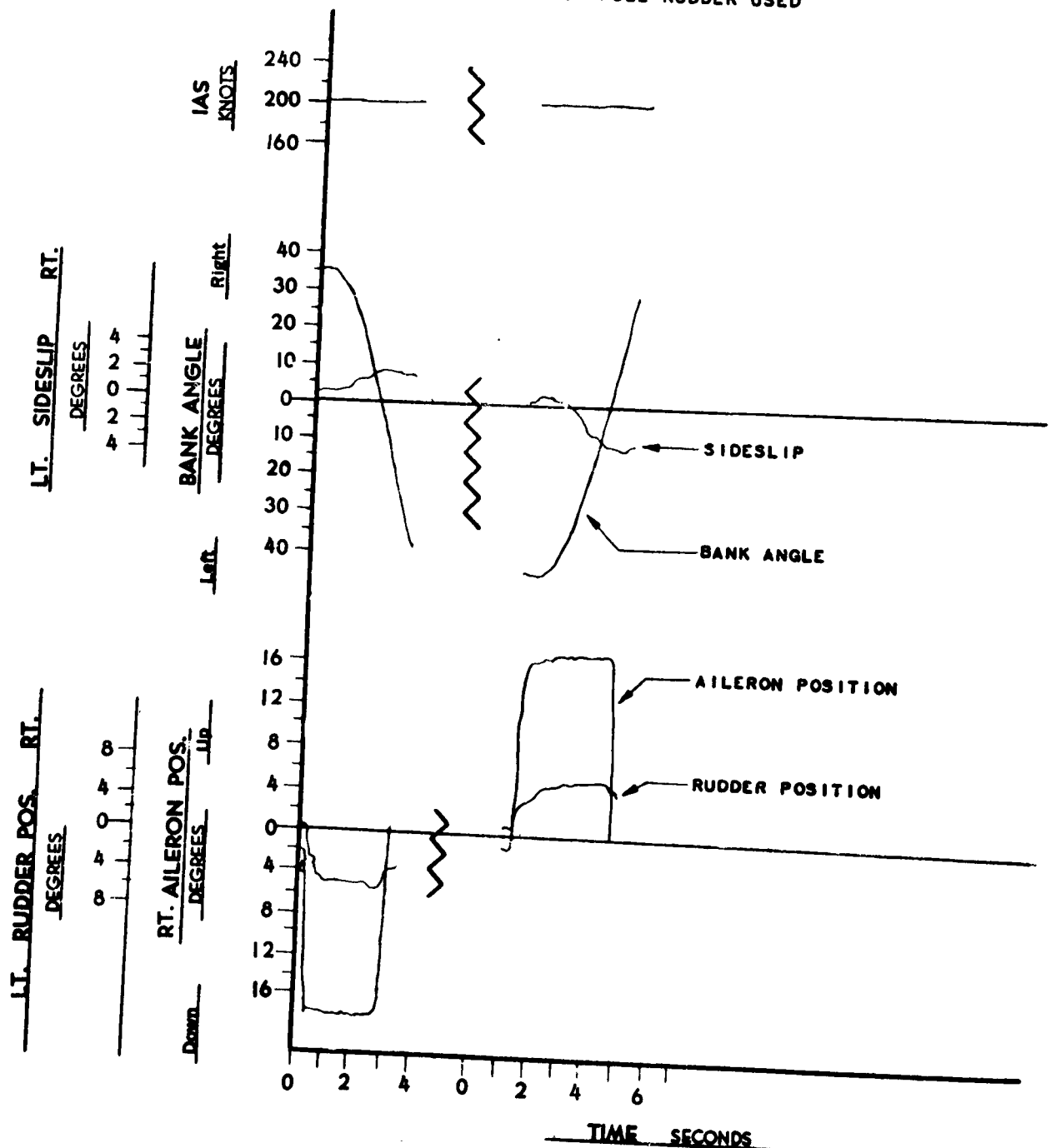
CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	203	KNOTS ; ALTITUDE	47,500	FEET
C.G.	17.5	% MAC ; WEIGHT	258,000	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	9050	RPM ; RUDDER TAB	2.1 DEG.	T. E. LT.
L. AIL. TAB	0.4 DEG.	T. E. UP ; R. AIL. TAB	0.8 DEG.	T. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: FULL RUDDER USED



TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

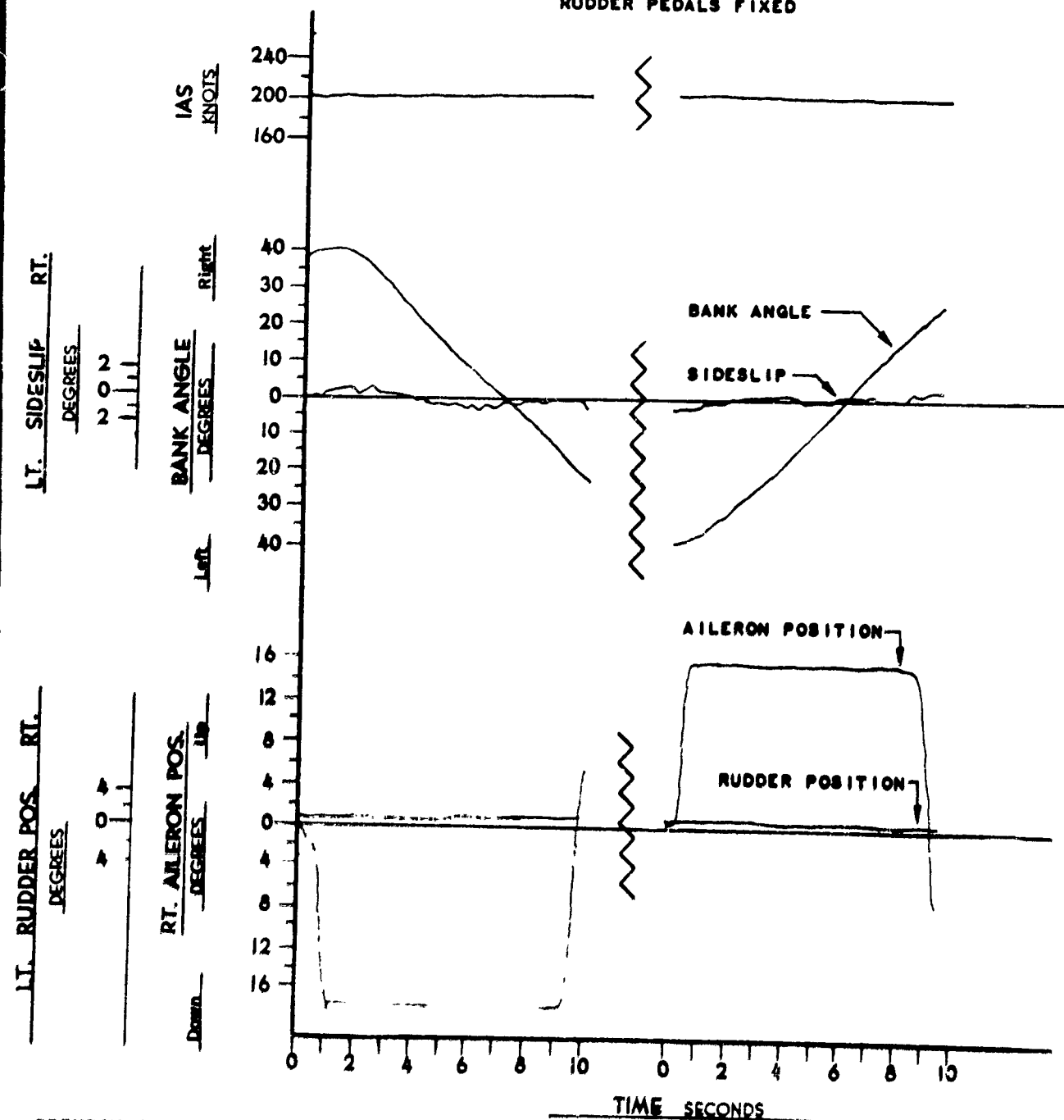
CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 203 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 47,500 FEET
 C.G. 17.5 % MAC; WEIGHT 258,000 LBS.
 AVG. N2 9050 RPM; RUDDER TAB 2.1 DEG. T. E. LT.
 L. AIL. TAB 0.4 DEG. T. E. UP R. AIL. TAB 0.8 DEG. T. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: SPOILERS INOPERATIVE
 RUDDER PEDALS FIXED



TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

CRUISE CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	203	KNOTS :	ALTITUDE	47,500	FEET
C.G.	17.5	% MAC :	WEIGHT	258,000	LBS.
AVG. N2	9050	RPM :	RUDDER TAB	2.1 DEG.	T. E. LT.
L. AIL. TAB	0.4 DEG.	T. E. UP	R. AIL. TAB	0.8 DEG.	T. E. DN.

NO EXTERNAL TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: SPOILERS INOPERATIVE
RUDDER USED

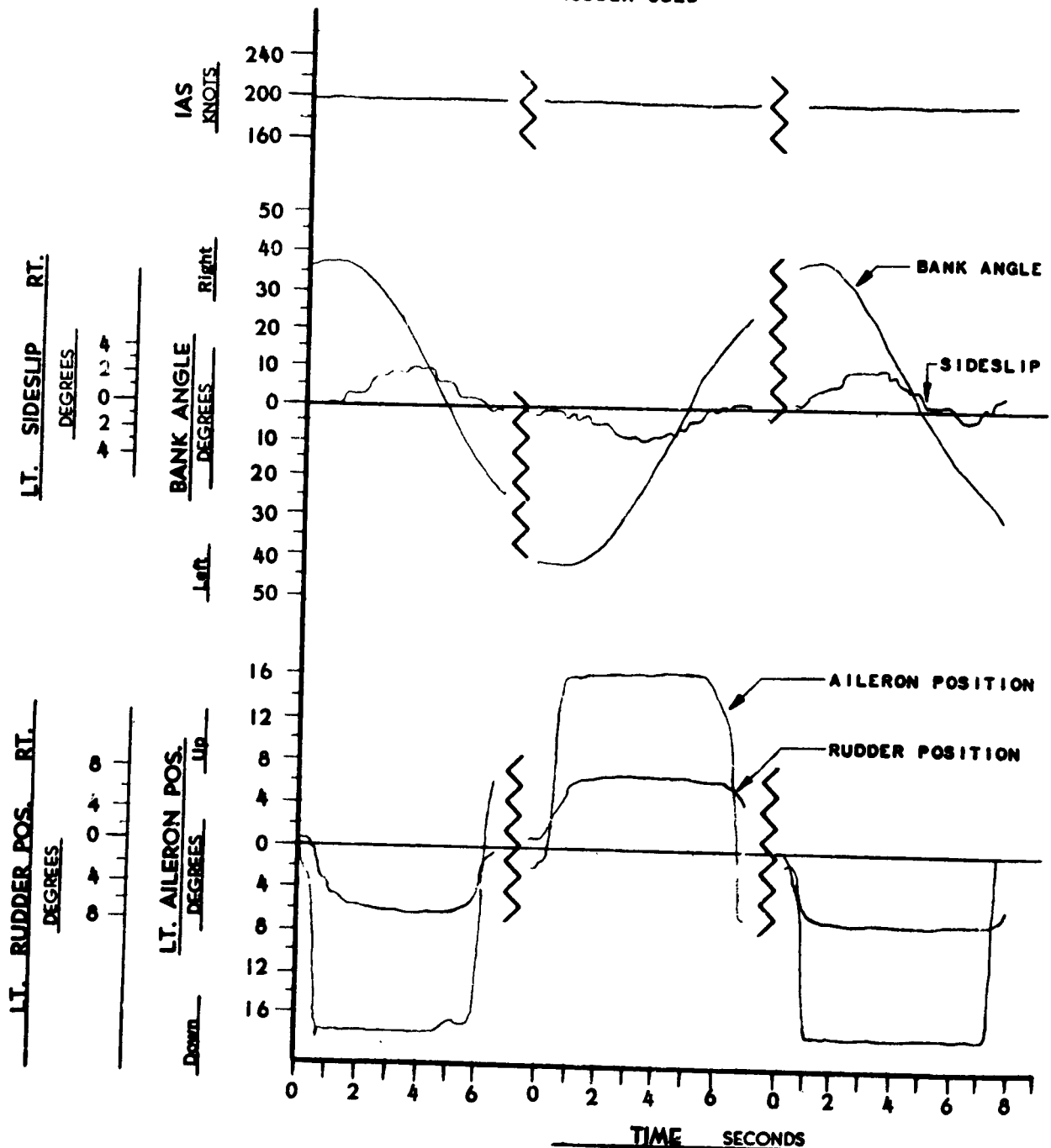


FIGURE NO. 412

TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

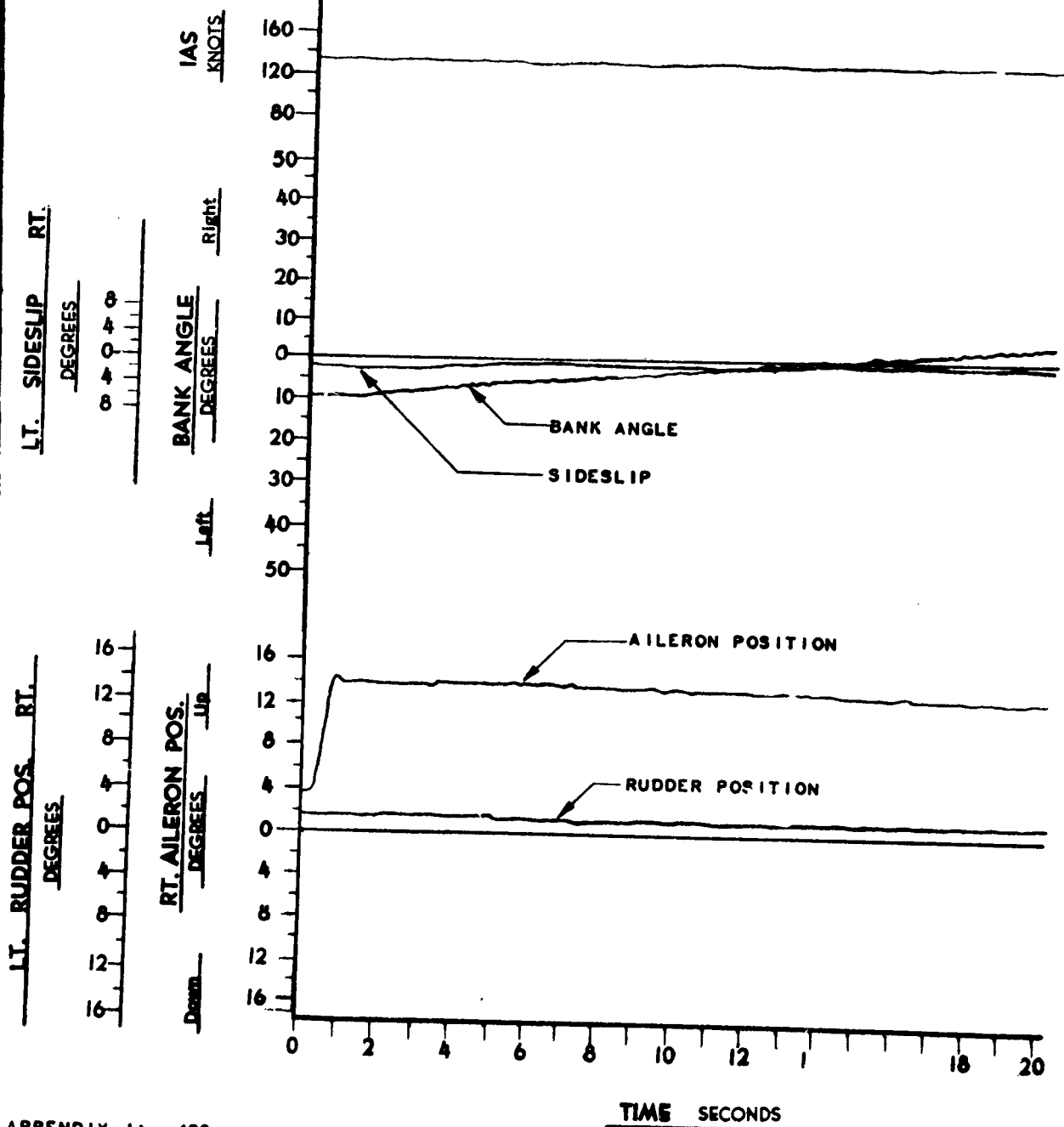
POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 128 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 16,000 FEET
C.G. 34.1 % MAC; WEIGHT 234,500 LBS.
AVG. N2 8400 RPM; RUDDER TAB 2.1 DEG. T. E. LT.
L. AIL. TAB 5. DEG. T. E. UP R. AIL. TAB. 1.2 DEG. T. E. DN.

R.H. SPOILERS INOPERATIVE; EXT. TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: AIRPLANE TRIMMED WITH LEFT SPOILERS DOWN
RUDDER PEDALS FIXED DURING ROLL



TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	128.5	KNOTS ; ALTITUDE	16,000 FEET
C.G.	34.1	% MAC ; WEIGHT	234,000 LBS.
AVG. N2	8400	RPM ; RUDDER TAB	9.4 DEG. T. E. LT.
L. AIL. TAB	5. DEG. T. E. UP	R. AIL. TAB	1.2 DEG. T. E. DN.

R.H. SPOILERS INOPERATIVE; EXT. TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: AIRPLANE TRIMMED WITH LEFT SPOILERS #1 POSITION
FULL RUDDER TRIM IN DURING ROLL

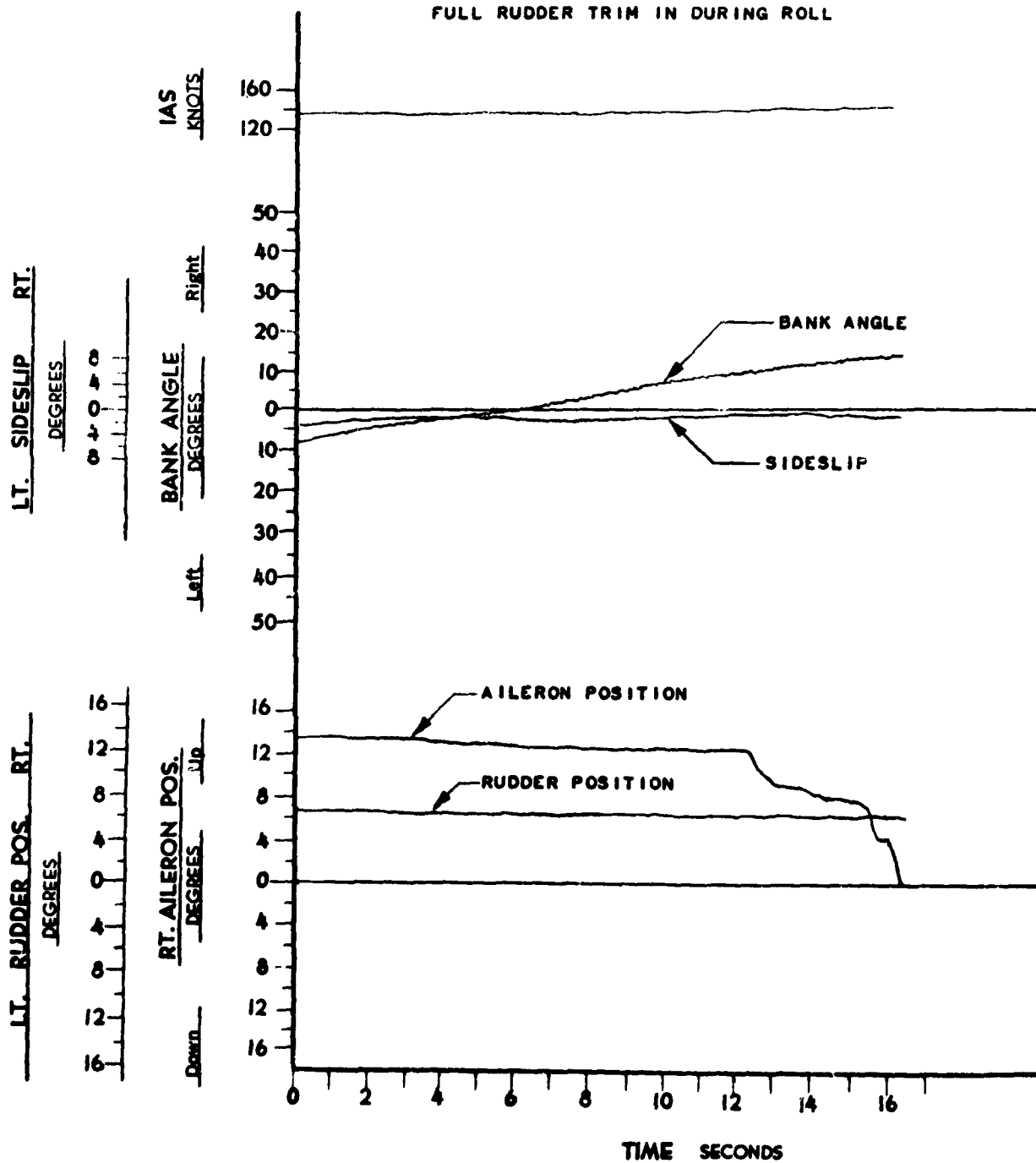


FIGURE NO. 414

TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	128.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	16,000	FEET
C.G.	34.1	% MAC	WEIGHT	234500	LBS.
AVG. N ₂	8400	RPM	RUDDER TAB	12.7	DEG. T. E. LT.
L. AIL. TAB	8.4	DEG. T. E. DN.	R. AIL. TAB	12.2	DEG. T. E. UP

R.H. SPOILERS INOPERATIVE; EXT. TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: AIRPLANE TRIMMED WITH LEFT SPOILERS DOWN
FULL RUDDER & RUDDER TRIM USED DURING ROLL

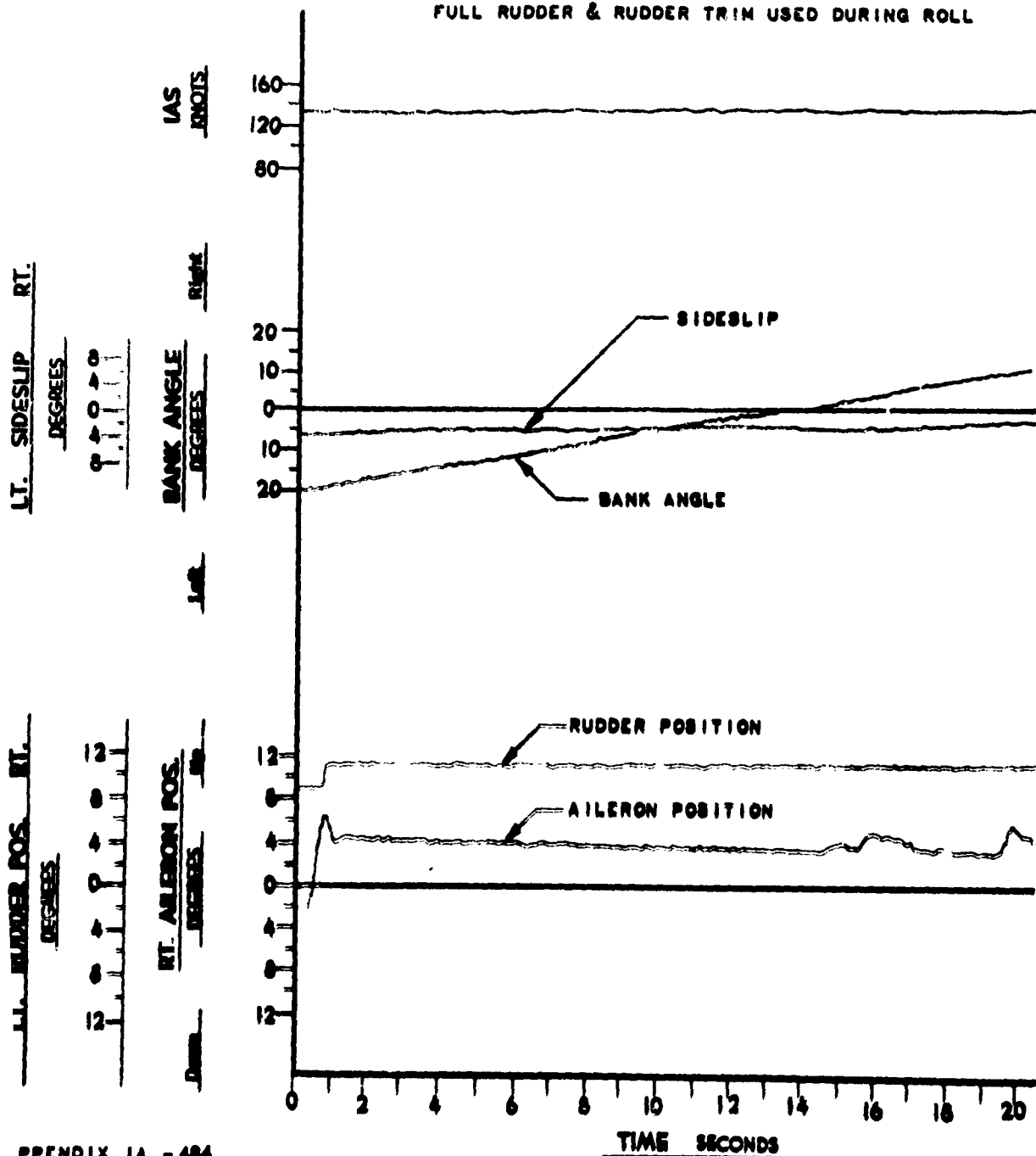


FIGURE NO. 415

TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

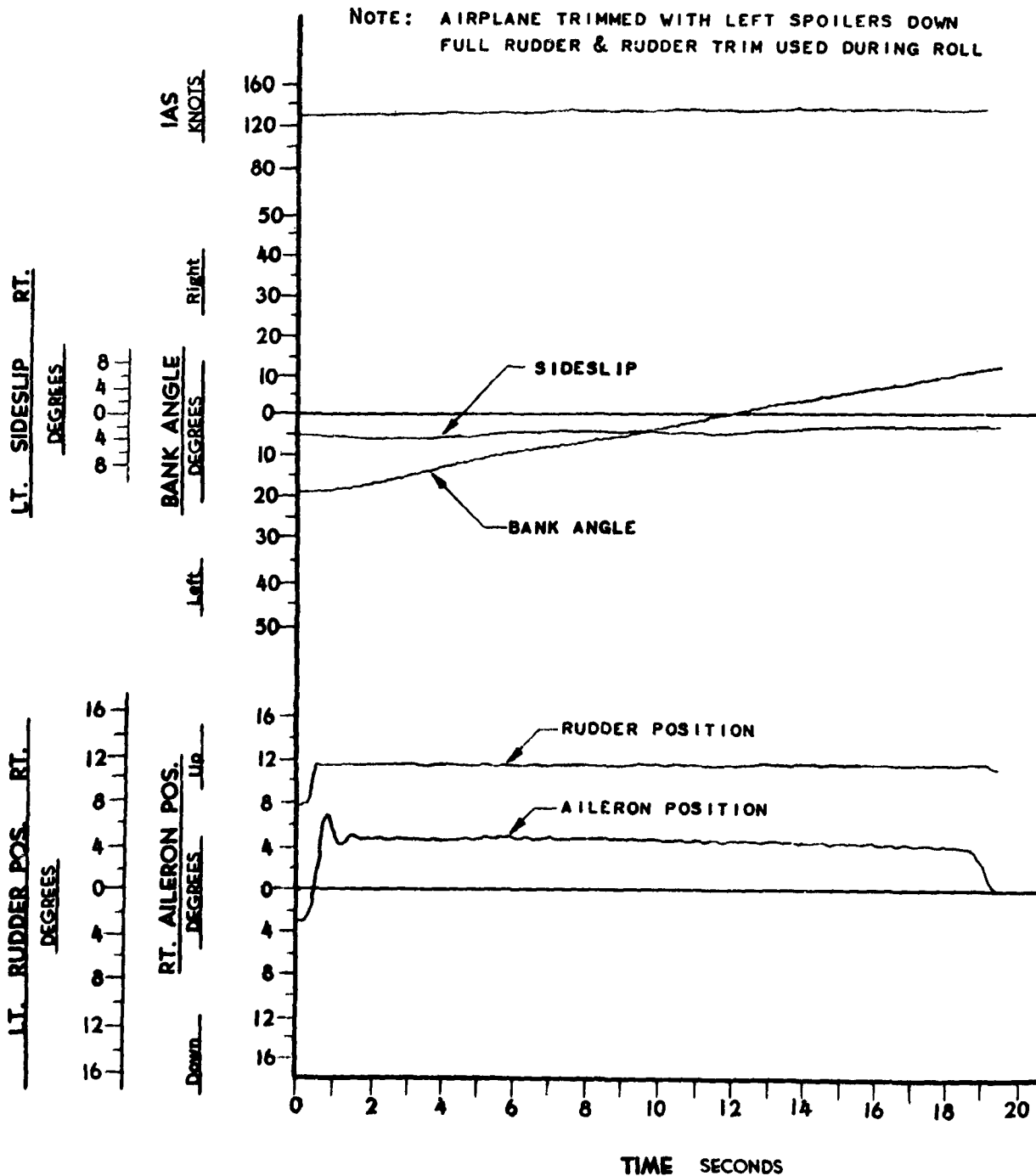
POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S.	128.5	KNOTS	ALTITUDE	16 000	FEET
C.G.	34.1	% MAC	WEIGHT	234 500	LBS.
AVG. N2	8400	RPM	RUDDER TAB	12.7 DEG. T. E. LT.	
L. AIL. TAB	8.4 DEG. T. E. DN.		R. AIL. TAB	12.2 DEG. T. E. UP	

R.H. SPOILERS INOPERATIVE; EXT. TANKS INSTALLED

NOTE: AIRPLANE TRIMMED WITH LEFT SPOILERS DOWN
FULL RUDDER & RUDDER TRIM USED DURING ROLL



TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 160.5 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 14,700 FEET
 C.G. 32.7 % MAC; WEIGHT 232,000 LBS.
 AVG. N₂ 8430 RPM; RUDDER TAB 0.9 DEG. T. E. LT.
 L. AIL. TAB 5.5 DEG. T. E. UP R. AIL. TAB. 0.8 DEG. T. E. DN.

R.H. SPOILERS INOPERATIVE; EXT. TANKS INSTALLED
 FLAPS UP

NOTE: AIRPLANE TRIMMED WITH LEFT SPOILERS DOWN
 RUDDER PEDALS FIXED DURING ROLL

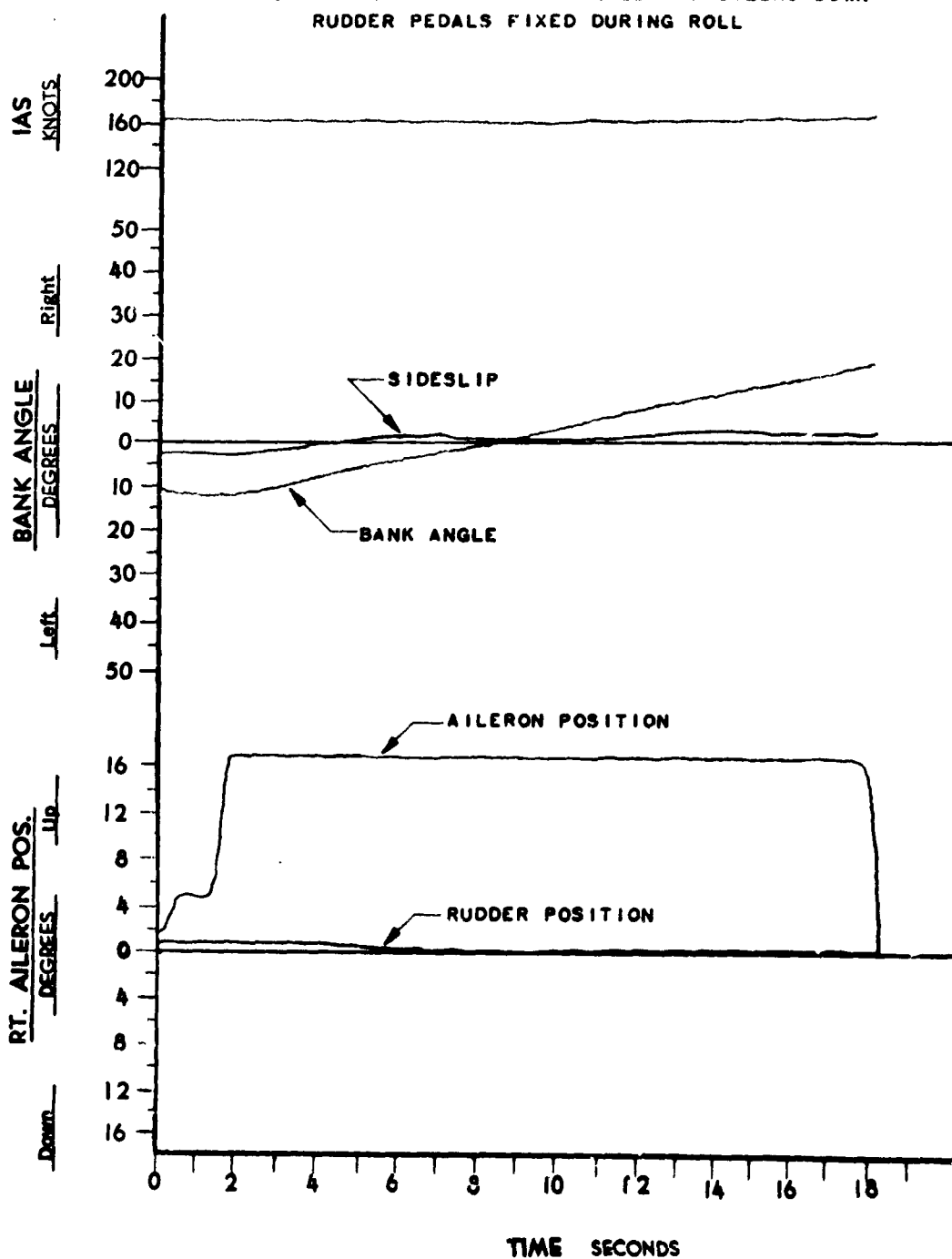


FIGURE NO. 417

TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION AILERON ROLLS

B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003

POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 160.5 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 14,700 FEET
 C.G. 32.7 % MAC; WEIGHT 232,000 LBS.
 AVG. N2 8430 RPM; RUDDER TAB 10.9 DEG. T. E. LT.
 L. AIL. T² 3.6 DEG. T. E. DN. R. AIL. TAB. 8.4 DEG. T. E. UP

R.H. SPOILERS INOPERATIVE; EXT. TANKS INSTALLED
 FLAPS UP

NOTE: AIRPLANE TRIMMED WITH LEFT SPOILERS DOWN
 FULL RUDDER TRIM IN DURING ROLL

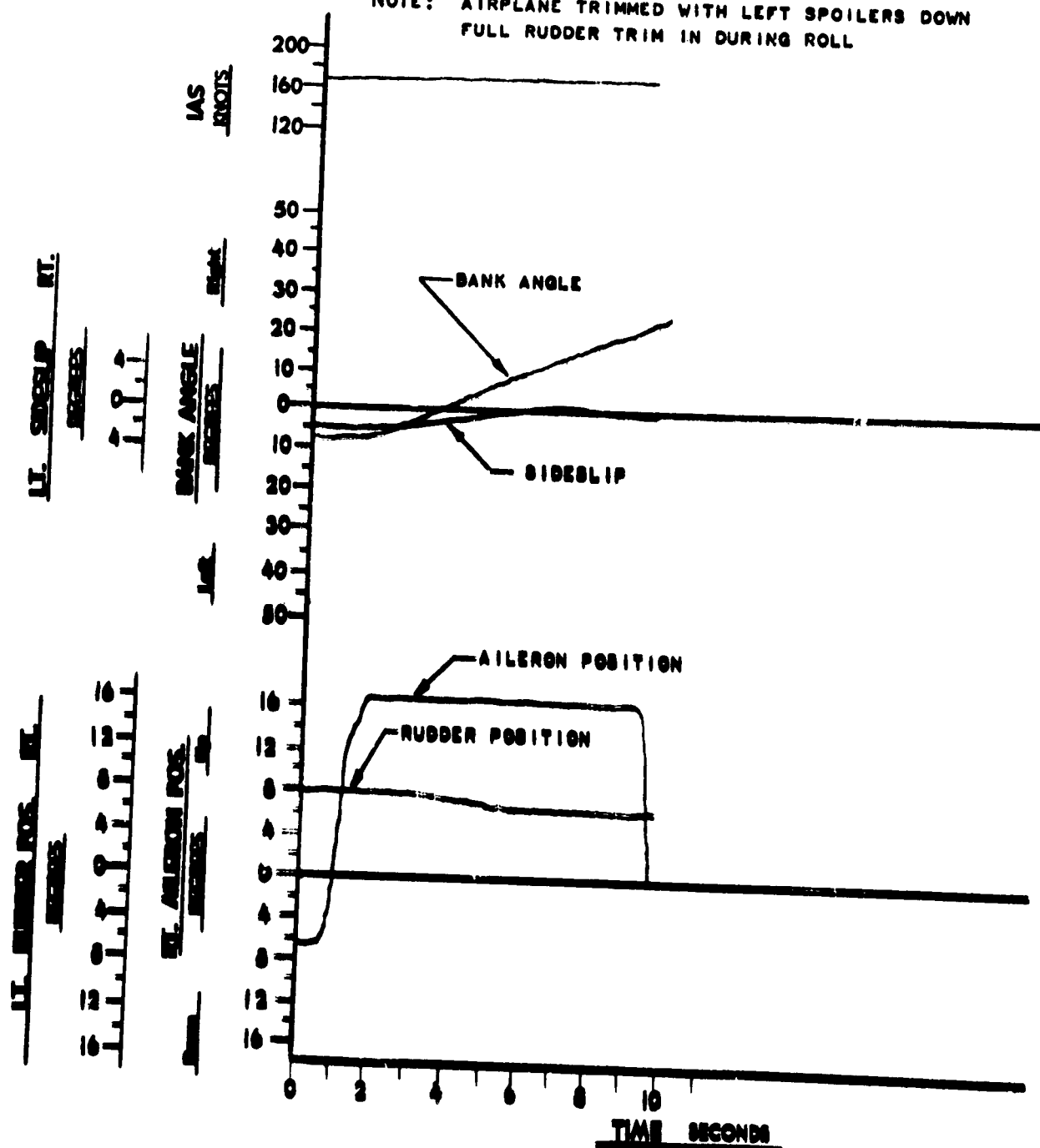


FIGURE NO. 418
TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION
AILERON ROLLS
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 160.5	KNOTS; ALTITUDE 14700	FEET
C.G. 32.7	% MAC; WEIGHT 232000	LBS.
AVG. N ₂ 8430	RPM; RUDDER TAB 11.2 DEG. T. E. LT.	
L. AIL. TAB 3.6 DEG. T. E. DN.	R. AIL. TAB. 8.4 DEG. T. E. UP	

R.H. SPOILERS INOPERATIVE; EXT. TANKS INSTALLED
 FLAPS UP

NOTE: AIRPLANE TRIMMED WITH LEFT SPOILERS DOWN
 FULL RUDDER & RUDDER TRIM USED DURING ROLL

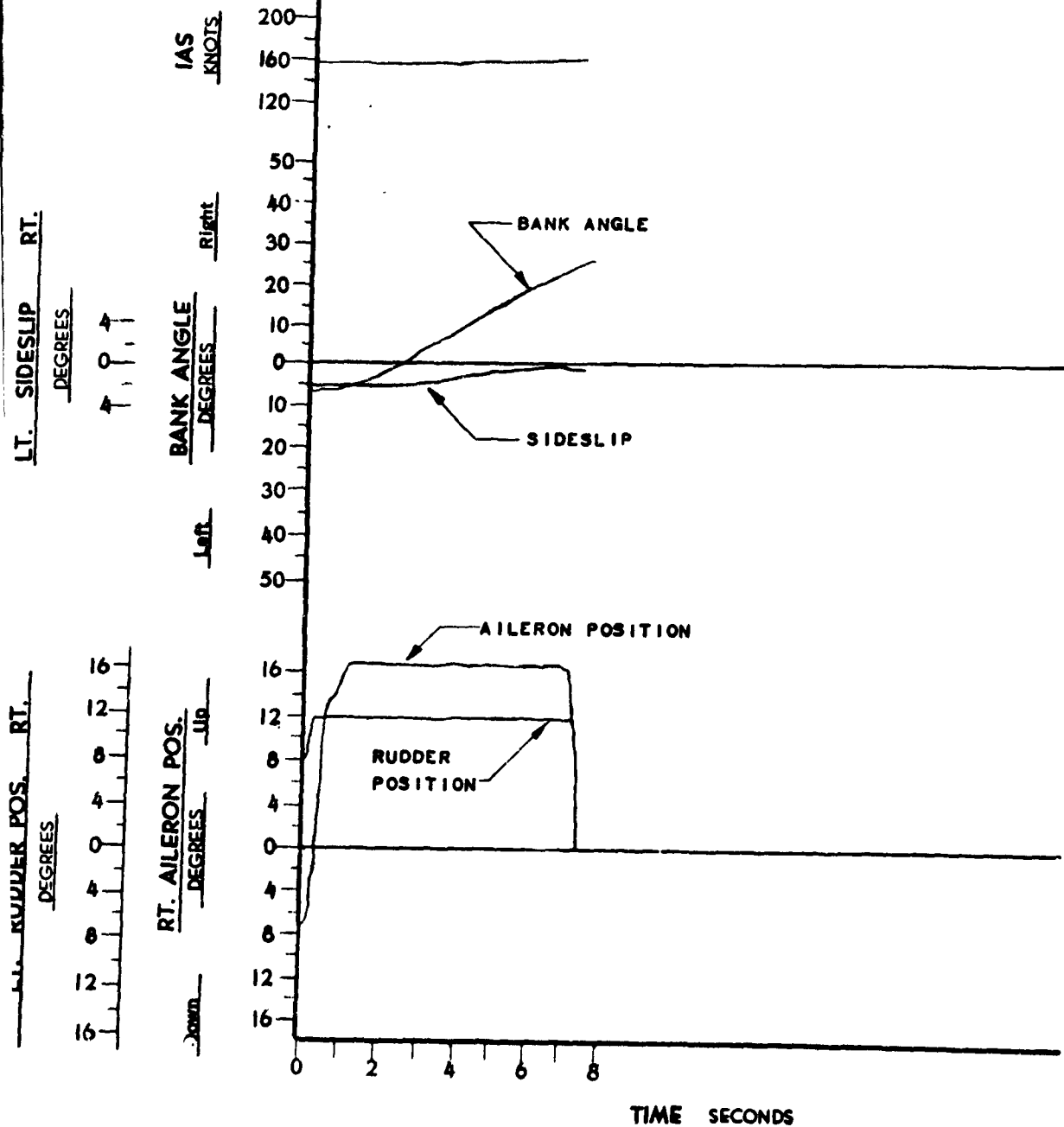


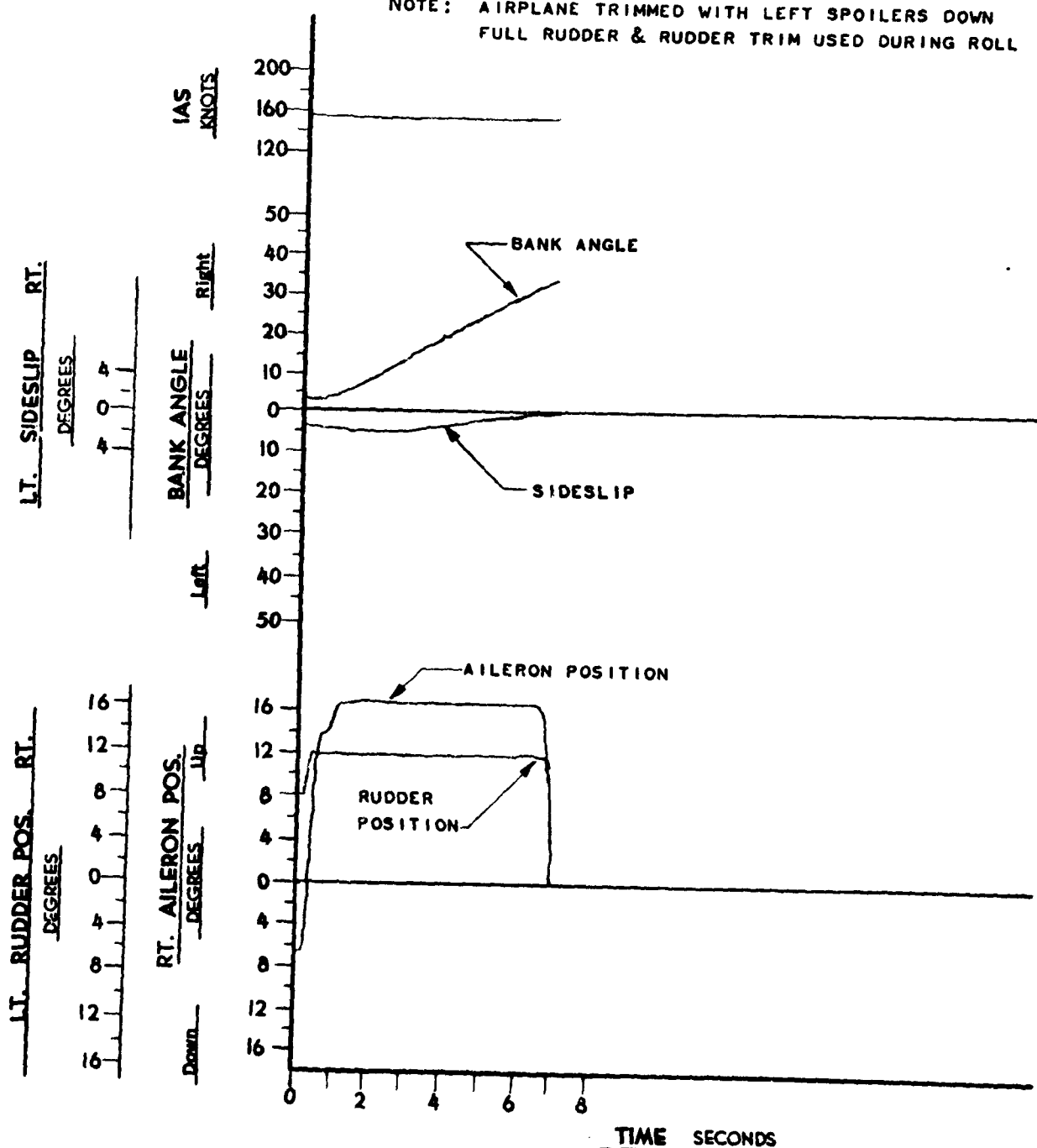
FIGURE NO. 419
TIME HISTORY OF MAXIMUM DEFLECTION
AILERON ROLLS
 B-52A, USAF NO. 52-003
 POWER APPROACH CONFIGURATION

TRIM CONDITIONS

C.A.S. 160.5 KNOTS; ALTITUDE 14700 FEET
 C.G. 32.7 % MAC; WEIGHT 232000 LBS.
 AVG. N2 8430 RPM; RUDDER TAB 11.2 DEG. T. E. LT.
 L. AIL. TAB 4.3 DEG. T. E. DN. R. AIL. TAB. 9.1 DEG. T. E. UP

R.H. SPOILERS INOPERATIVE; EXT. TANKS INSTALLED
 FLAPS UP

NOTE: AIRPLANE TRIMMED WITH LEFT SPOILERS DOWN
 FULL RUDDER & RUDDER TRIM USED DURING ROLL



APPENDIX II
GENERAL INFORMATION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

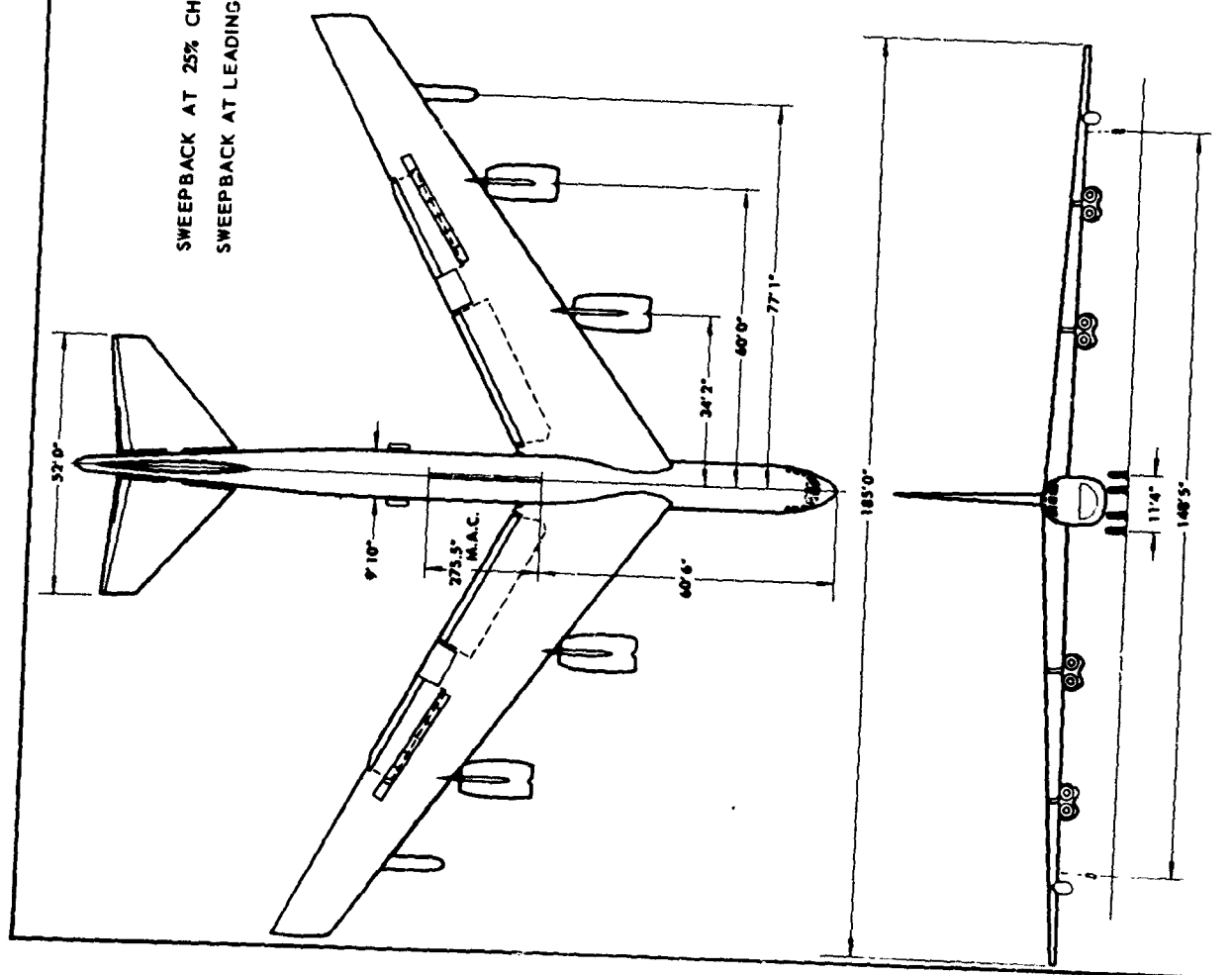
	PAGE
DIMENSIONS AND DESIGN DATA	
THREE VIEW DRAWING	1
GENERAL DIMENSIONS	2
WING	2
HORIZONTAL STABILIZER	2
VERTICAL FIN	3
FUSELAGE	3
AREAS	3
LANDING GEAR	3
CONTROL SURFACE MOVEMENTS	4
OPERATIONAL LIMITATIONS	
FLIGHT LIMITS	4
STRUCTURAL LIMITATIONS	5
POWER PLANT	6
FUEL SYSTEM	7
FLIGHT CONTROL SYSTEMS	
AILERON CONTROL SYSTEM	9
SPOILER-AIRBRAKE CONTROL SYSTEM	10
ELEVATOR CONTROL SYSTEM	11
HORIZONTAL STABILIZER TRIM CONTROL SYSTEM.	12
RUDDER CONTROL SYSTEM	13
TEST INSTRUMENTATION	
PILOT'S PANEL AND COPILOT'S PANEL	14
PHOTORECORDER	15
TEST ENGINEERS' PANELS	16
GRAPHIC RECORDER	17
BROWN RECORDER	18
INSTRUMENTATION INSTALLATION	20
ENGINE INSTRUMENTATION	21
PITOT-STATIC SYSTEM	22

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
EIGHT AND BALANCE	18
IDENTIFICATION PHOTOGRAPHS	23
LANDING GEAR DOWN, CLEAN CONFIGURATION .	24
LANDING GEAR DOWN, FLAPS DOWN; BOMB BAY AND ACCESS DOORS OPEN . . .	26
MAIN LANDING GEAR WITH 20 DEGREES RIGHT CROSSWIND TRIM . . .	28
HORIZONTAL STABILIZER POSITIONS . . .	29
SPEED BRAKE POSITIONS . . .	30
AERIAL REFUELING SLIPWAY DOORS . . .	32
OIL COOLER FLIGHT FLAPS . . .	33
LIGHT LOG	34

PRINCIPAL DIMENSIONS

SWEEPBACK AT 25% CHORD = 35°
SWEEPBACK AT LEADING EDGE = 36° 53'



DIMENSIONS AND DESIGN DATA

GENERAL

Span	185 Feet
Overall Length	156 Feet 6.9 Inches
Overall Height (At Vertical Fin)	48 Feet 3.6 Inches
Overall Height (Fin Folded)	240 Inches
Inboard Nacelle Minimum Ground Clearance (Design Gross Weight)	76 Inches
Outboard Nacelle Minimum Ground Clearance (Design Gross Weight)	56.2 Inches
External Fuel Tank Minimum Ground Clearance (Design Gross Weight)	51 Inches
Design Gross Weight	390,000 Pounds
Design Weight Empty	161,030 Pounds
Useful Load (Design Gross Weight)	228,970 Pounds
Maximum Alternate Gross Weight (Ground Handling)	406,000 Pounds
Maximum Alternate Gross Weight (Flight)	405,000 Pounds
Maximum Weight - No Drop Tanks (Flight)	371,000 Pounds

WING

Type	High
Root Chord	371 Inches
Tip Chord	148 Inches
Mean Aerodynamic Chord	275.5 Inches
Airfoil Section	
Root	BAC 233
Tip	BAC 236
Angle of Incidence	6 Degrees
Angle of Sweepback (At 1/4 Chord)	35 Degrees
Angle of Dihedral	2.5 Degrees
Aspect Ratio	8.55

HORIZONTAL STABILIZER

Span	52 Feet
Root Chord	27 Feet 8.3 Inches
Tip Chord	6 Feet 11 Inches
Mean Aerodynamic Chord	232.62 Inches
Angle of Sweepback (At 1/4 Chord)	35 Degrees
Angle of Dihedral	0 Degrees
Aspect Ratio	3.0

VERTICAL FIN

Height	30 Feet 6 Inches
Chord (Maximum)	25 Feet 2 Inches
Tip Chord	5 Feet
Mean Aerodynamic Chord	207.96 Inches
Angle of Sweepback (1/4 Chord)	35 Degrees
Aspect Ratio	2.02

FUSELAGE

Maximum Width	9 Feet 10 Inches
Maximum Height	17 Feet 5.8 Inches
Overall Length	156 Feet 6.9 Inches
Height of Forward Entry Door Above Ground	4 Feet 9 Inches
Height of Aft Entry Door Above Ground	9 Feet 4 Inches
Dimensions of Doors Forward Entry Door Width	34 Inches
Forward Entry Door Length	50 Inches
Aft Entry Door Width	24 Inches
Aft Entry Door Length	29 Inches

AREAS

Wing (Less Ailerons)	3923 Sq. Ft.
Ailerons (Total, Including Tabs)	77 Sq. Ft.
Aileron Tabs (Total)	18 Sq. Ft.
Horizontal Stabilizer (Including Elevators)	900 Sq. Ft.
Elevator (Total, Including Tabs)	79 Sq. Ft.
Elevator Tabs (Total)	6.8 Sq. Ft.
Vertical Fin (Including Rudder)	460 Sq. Ft.
Rudder (Including Tabs)	44.5 Sq. Ft.
Rudder Tabs (Total)	3.4 Sq. Ft.
Flaps (Total)	794 Sq. Ft.

LANDING GEAR

Wheel Size	
Quadricycle Wheels, Front Main and Rear Main	56 x 16 Type VIII
Tip Protection	32 x 8.8
Tire Size	
Quadricycle Wheel, Front Main and Rear Main	56 x 16 Type VII
Tip Protection	32 Inched Dia. x 8.8
Tread of Main Wheels	11 Feet 4 Inches Max.
Wheel Base	49 Feet 9 Inches

LANDING GEAR (continued)

Vertical Travel of Axle from Extended To
Fully Compressed Position:

Main Wheels	18 Inches
Tip Protection Wheel	20.5 Inches

CONTROL SURFACE AND CORRESPONDING CONTROL MOVEMENTS

Control Surface and Control Movements on Each Side of Neutral Position
For No Load Full Movement as Limited by Surface Stops

Rudder: 20 Degrees Right, 20 Degrees Left

Rudder Pedals: 3.76 Inches Forward, 3.76 Inches Aft

Rudder Tab or Trim Surface: 20 Degrees Right, 20 Degrees Left

Rudder Tab or Trim Surface Control: 6.5 Turns for 40° of Tab or Trim
Surface Movement

Elevators: 20 Degrees Above, 20 Degrees Below

Elevator Control: 7.5 Inches Aft, 7.5 Inches Forward

Elevator Tab: 20 Degrees Above, 20 Degrees Below

Ailerons: 18 Degrees Above, 18 Degrees Below

Aileron Control Wheel: 85 Degrees Right, 85 Degrees Left

Aileron Spring Tab: 18 Degrees Above, 18 Degrees Below

Aileron Trim Tab: (Electrically Operated) 14° Above, 14° Below

Stabilizer Wheel: 13 Turns for 13 Degrees of Stabilizer Movement

Wing Flap: (Maximum) 35° Movement

Wing Flap Control: 40 Degrees for 35 Degrees of Flap Movement

Speed Brake Control 62 Degrees for 60 Degrees of Speed Brake

Spoilers: 60 Degrees Up (Hydraulically Operated)

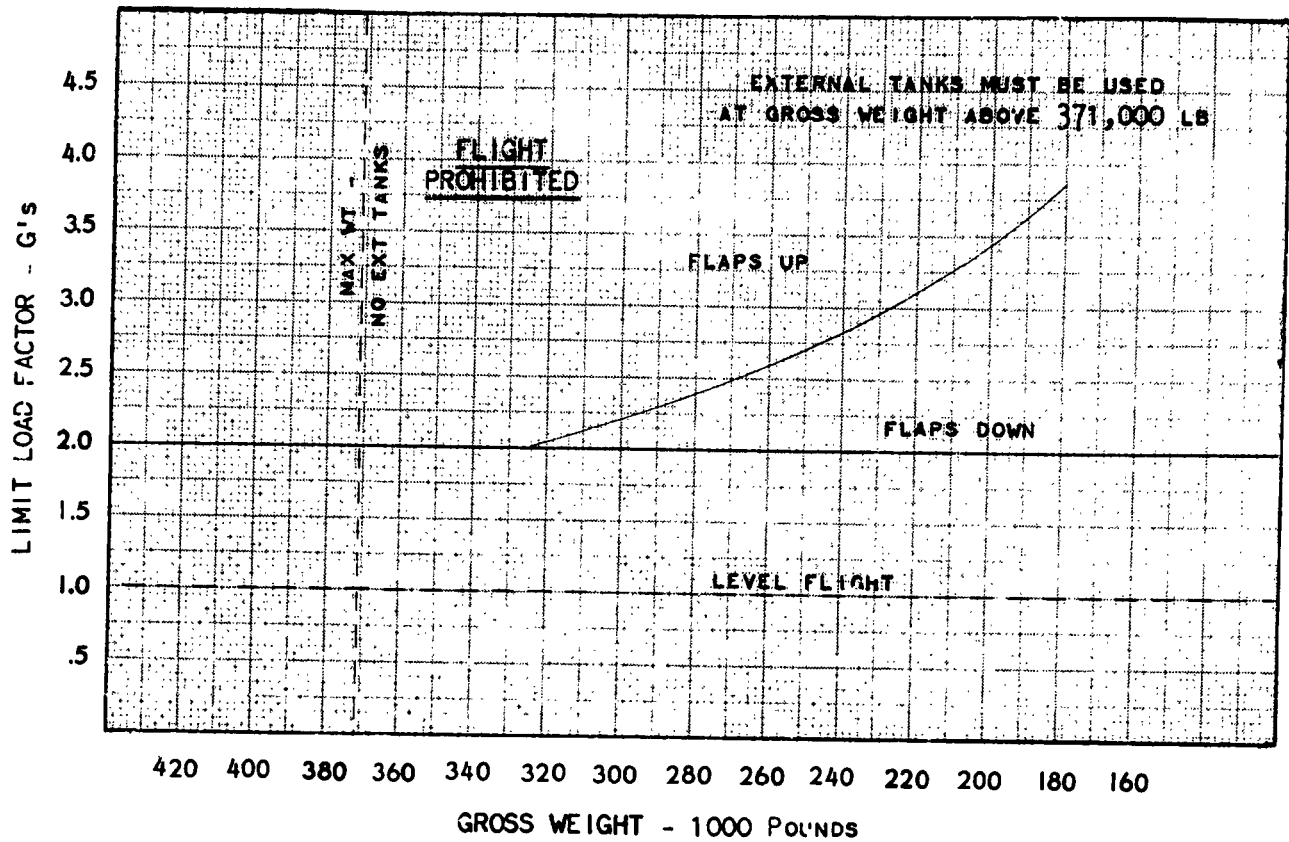
OPERATIONAL LIMITATIONS:

Design Gross Weight	390,000 Pounds
Design Weight Empty	161,030 Pounds
Useful Load (Design Gross Weight)	228,970 Pounds
Maximum Alternate Gross Weight (Ground Handling)	406,000 Pounds
Maximum Alternate Gross Weight (Flight)	405,000 Pounds
Maximum Weight - No Drop Tanks (Flight)	371,000 Pounds

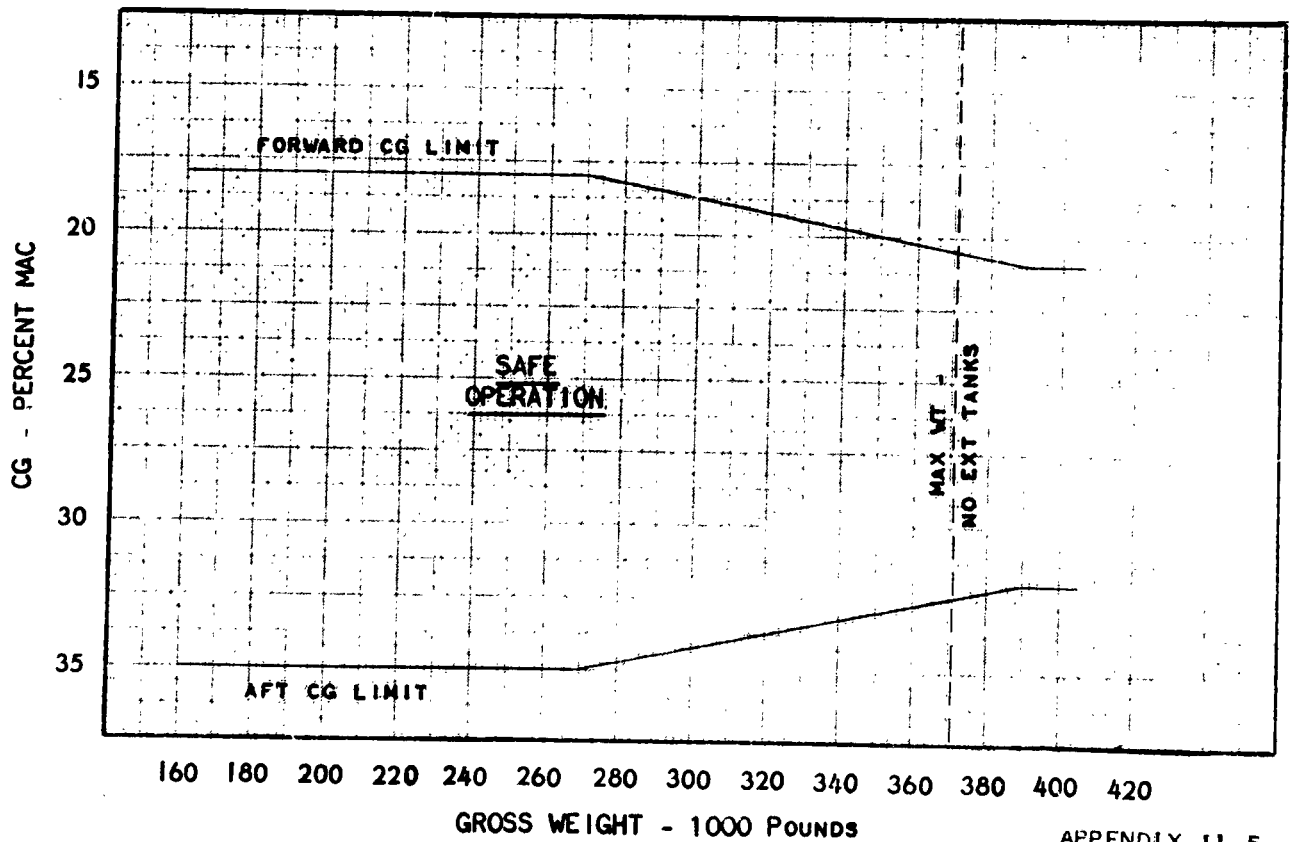
FLIGHT LIMITS:

Gear and Flaps Up	Ve = 400 Knots (Max.S.L. To 20,000 Feet)
Flaps Down	Ve = 170* Knots
Gear Down	Ve = 305 Knots
Speed Brakes	No Restriction
*Design Limit Ve = 190 Knots	

STRUCTURAL LIMITATIONS - LIMIT LOAD FACTOR



STRUCTURAL C.G. LIMITS



POWER PLANT:

Pratt & Whitney J57-P-1W:

Uninstalled Static Rating at Maximum Power

10,000 Pounds Dry

11,400 Pounds With Water
Injection

Installed Static Rating at Maximum Power

9,250 Pounds Dry

POWER PLANT LIMITATIONS:

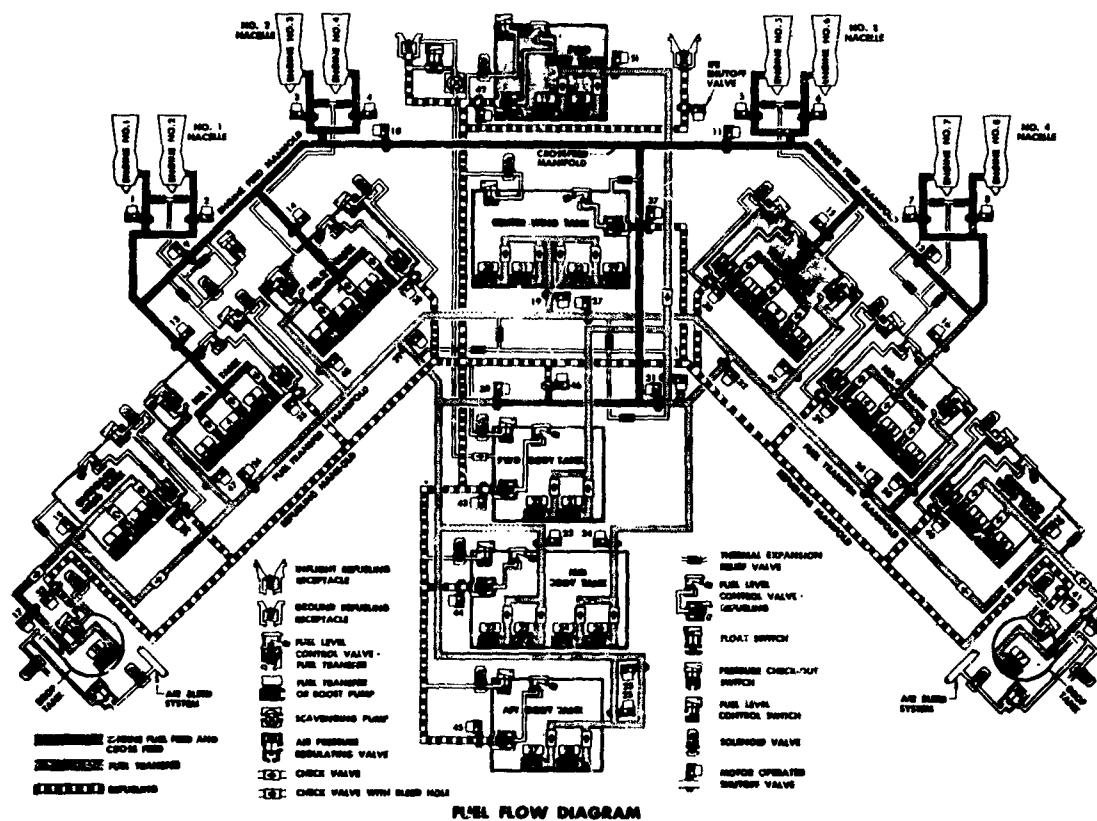
Operating Condition	Operating Limits				
	ROTOR SPEED % N ₂ *	MAXIMUM OBSERVED EXHAUST GAS TEMP. °C		TIME LIMIT (MINUTES)	OIL PRESSURE TEMPERATURE PSIG °C NORMAL RANGE
Take-Off ** (Water Injection)	100	600		5	45 ±5 70-120
Maximum	100	600		5	45 ±5 70-120
Military	99.1	580	625	30	45 ±5 70-120
Normal Rated	96.9	540	575	Continuous	45 ±5 70-120
Cruise					
90% Normal Rated	95.4	510	540	Continuous	45 ±5 70-120
80% Normal Rated	93.9	490	520	Continuous	45 ±5 70-120
70% Normal Rated	92.4	460	490	Continuous	45 ±5 70-120
Idle	58-65	340			30 to 50 70-120
Starting		600	600		
Acceleration		625	625	2	45 ±5 70-120

* RPM values are based on a Compressor Inlet Temperature of 15°C.

** To be used for take-off only.

*** Between 35,000 and 55,000 Feet, temperature limits vary linearly with altitude.

FUEL SYSTEM



The Fuel System Consists of Thirteen Fuel Tanks with Estimated and Calibrated Capacities as Follows:

Tank	Usable Fuel (Gallons)	Estimated Volume (Gallons)	Calibrated Volume (Gallons)
#1 Main	2300	2310	2348
#2 Main	2750	2759	2790
#3 Main	2750	2759	2770
#4 Main	2300	2310	2362
Outboard L.H.	2300	2318	2235
Outboard R.H.	2300	2318	2236
Center Wing	5625	5644	5490
Forward Body #1	2325	2335	2410
Forward Body #2	1928	1935	1990
Mid Body	5000	5015	5100
Aft Body	5800	5810	5950
External L.H.	1000	1010	972
External R.H.	1000	1010	963

The fuel system is divided into three independent fuel supplying systems and an engine fuel control system for each engine. The engine fuel control systems receive fuel, under boost pump pressure, from a fuel feed system which contains the four main tanks. The main tanks are supplied fuel from auxiliary tanks by a fuel transfer system. A completely separate refuel system is provided which will route fuel to all tanks from a single-point ground refueling receptacle or an air refueling receptacle.

During normal fuel system operation, each nacelle is supplied fuel from its respective main tank in the wing. These main tanks, the fuel lines to the nacelles, and the crossfeed manifold between the nacelles comprise the fuel feed system.

All normal replenishing of the fuel in the main tanks from the auxiliary tanks during flight is accomplished by use of a fuel transfer system. The transfer system is provided separate lines from each auxiliary tank to a transfer manifold. From the transfer manifold a replenishing line goes to each main tank. The fuel level in the main tanks is automatically maintained by a primary and secondary fuel level control valve at the termination of the transfer line to each main tank.

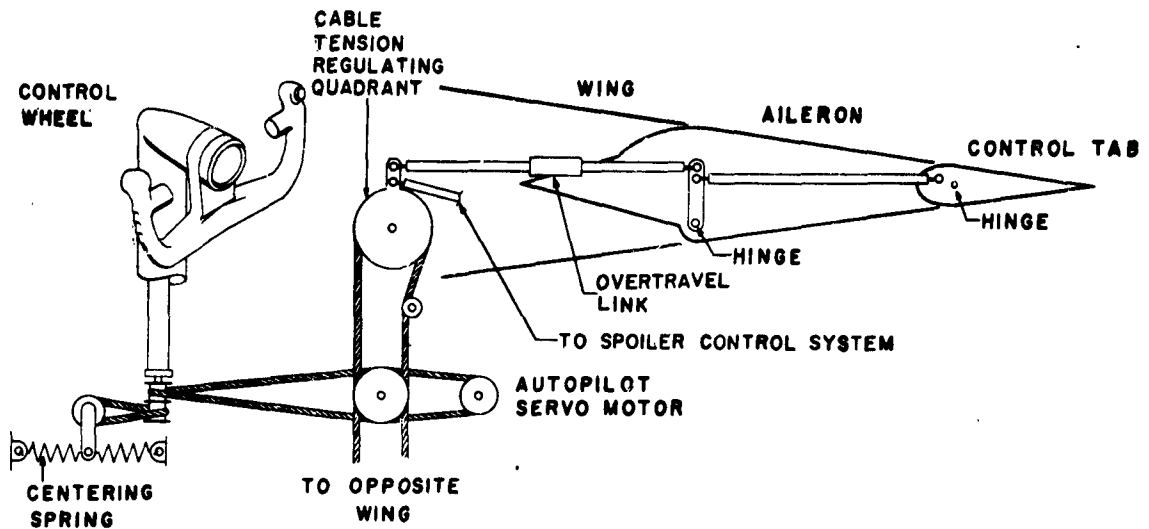
FLIGHT CONTROL SYSTEMS

Primary flight control of the airplane is accomplished by the ailerons, elevators and rudder. These surfaces are free floating during most of their travel. They are moved by control tabs which are connected by cables to dual control columns and rudder pedals at the pilots' stations. Lateral control is augmented by spoilers.

Lateral trim is provided by a trim tab on each aileron; pitch trim is accomplished by moving the entire horizontal stabilizer; and directional trim by resetting a centering mechanism in the rudder control tab cable system.

No internal or external surface locks are provided for the flight controls. To prevent damage due to gusts, hydraulic dampers have been provided for each primary surface. These dampers are completely self contained and automatic in operation. They will prevent damage to the flight controls from gusts up to 65 knots. Their damping action is not felt during normal flight control movements.

AILERON CONTROL SYSTEM

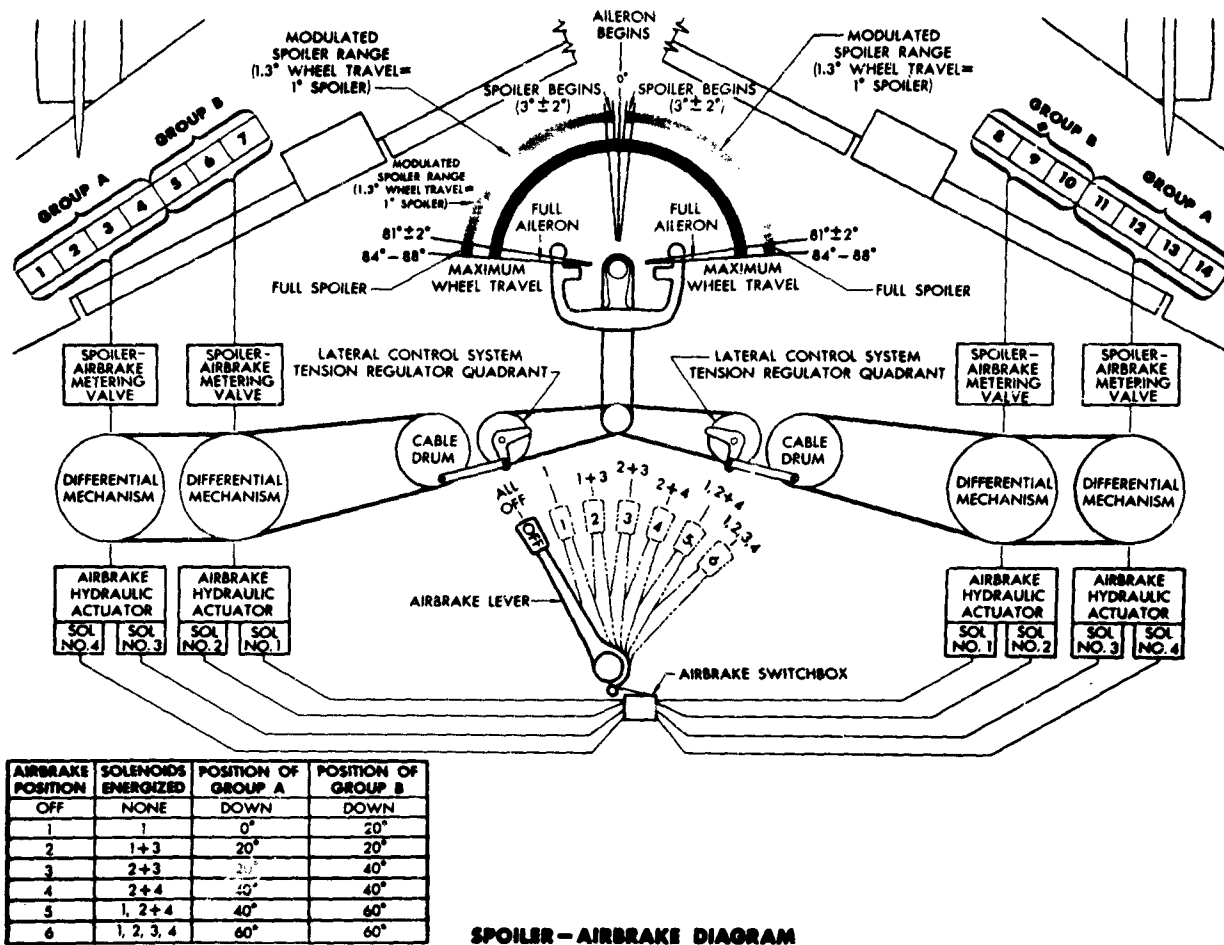


AILERON CONTROL SYSTEM SIMPLIFIED DIAGRAM

All lateral control, except for aileron trim, is initiated through rotation of the control wheels. This rotation mechanically operates the aileron control tabs and mechanically positions the hydraulic valves to operate the spoilers.

Centering springs in the aileron cable system center the control wheels and provide aileron feel. Overtravel links in each of the lateral control systems are provided as safety devices so that jamming of any lateral control system will not prevent operation of the unjammed systems.

SPOILER - AIRBRAKE CONTROL SYSTEM

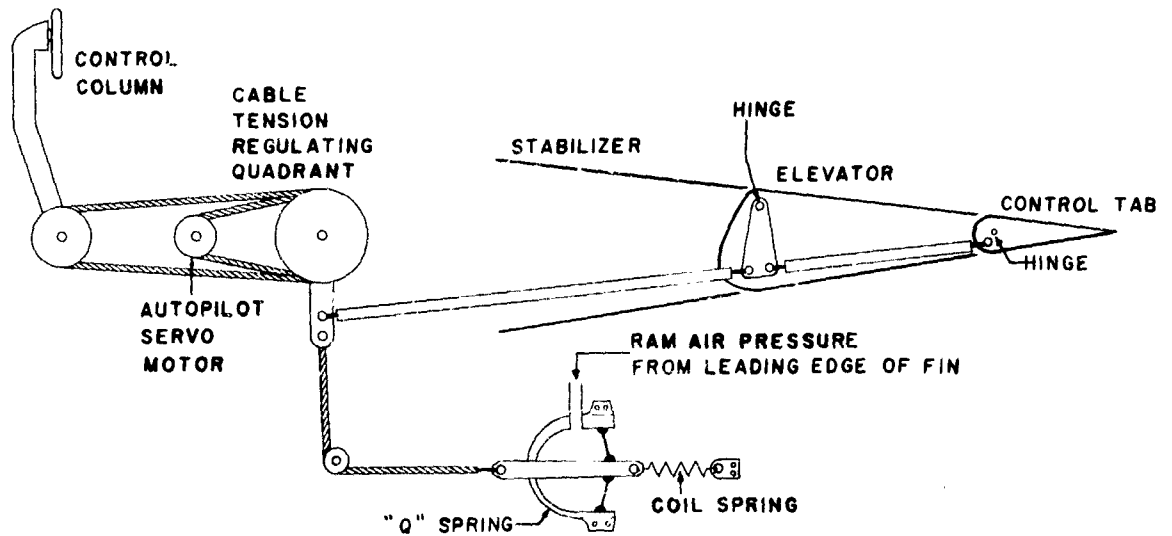


Seven spoilers are provided on each wing. These spoilers are hinged to the wing at the leading edge of the spoiler and each is pivoted upward into the airflow over the wing by an individual actuator.

When used for lateral control, the spoilers are fully modulating (moving in proportion to control wheel rotation). Spoiler actuation is initiated by control wheel rotation which mechanically opens hydraulic metering valves to supply pressure to the spoiler actuators. A mechanical follow-up system automatically returns the metering valves to the closed position when the spoilers have reached the position called for by the control wheels. In case of hydraulic failure, the spoilers are returned to the down position by air loads and spoiler down springs. At airspeeds above approximately 250 knots, the spoiler actuators do not have sufficient force to raise the spoilers to the full up position.

The spoilers on both wings can be raised simultaneously as airbrakes for use during letdown and landing. Raising the spoilers as airbrakes is controlled by an airbrake lever which electrically controls solenoid valves and hydraulic actuators at each spoiler differential unit. The airbrake actuators reset the spoiler differential units so that the spoiler metering valves will be simultaneously opened to symmetrically raise the spoilers. Full spoiler actuation for lateral control is available when the spoilers are raised as airbrakes.

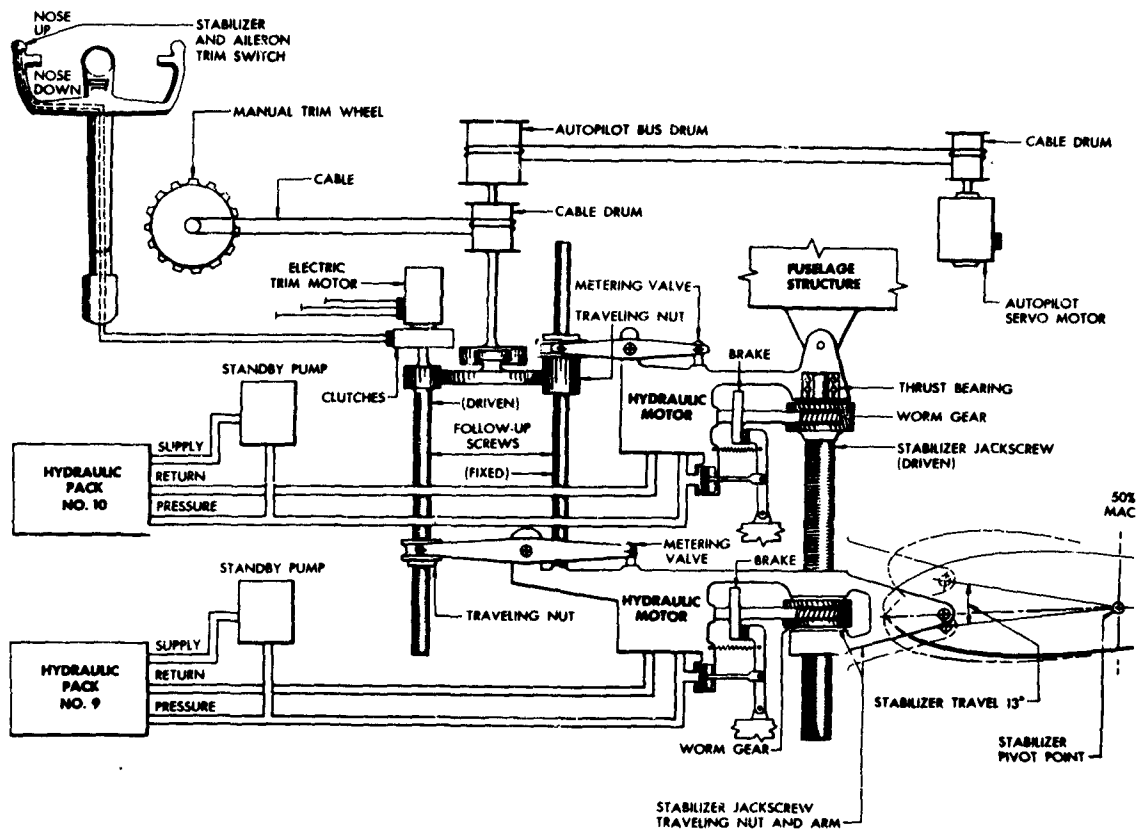
ELEVATOR CONTROL SYSTEM



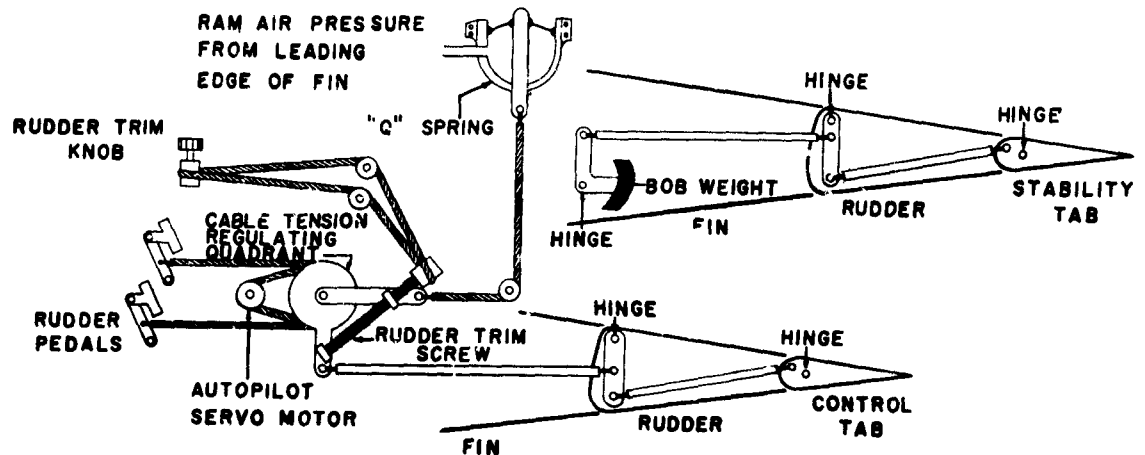
ELEVATOR CONTROL SYSTEM SIMPLIFIED DIAGRAM

The elevators are control tab operated floating surfaces. The control tabs are cable operated from the pilots' control columns.

Elevator feel and centering is provided by an elevator "Q" spring in the cable system. This device is a bellows to which ram air pressure from the leading edge of the fin is ducted. The bellows resists elevator control tab deflections in proportion to dynamic pressure and control deflection and simulates air loads on a conventional elevator system.



RUDDER CONTROL SYSTEM



RUDDER CONTROL SYSTEM SIMPLIFIED DIAGRAM

All directional control and directional trim is accomplished by the rudder control system. The rudder is a control tab operated floating surface. The control tab is cable operated from the pilots' rudder pedals.

Rudder feel and centering is provided by a rudder "Q" spring in the cable system. This "Q" spring obtains ram air pressure from the leading edge of the vertical fin and operates in the same manner as the elevator "Q" spring.

The rudder is moved by a stability tab as well as a control tab. This stability tab is the upper of the two tabs on the rudder. It is moved by a bob weight directional damper which is a self contained, automatic unit in the fin immediately in front of the stability tab.

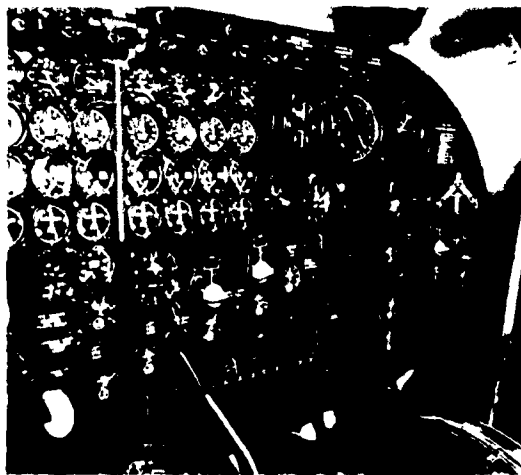
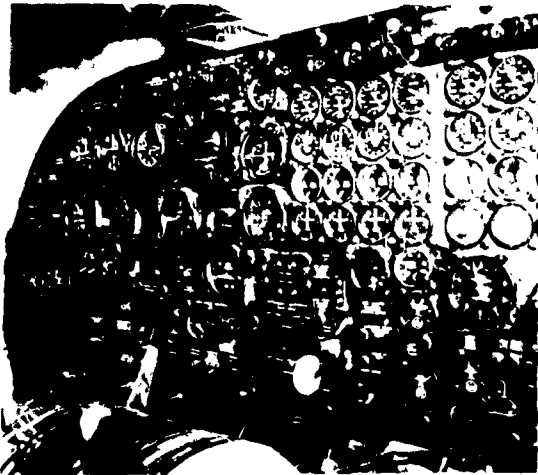
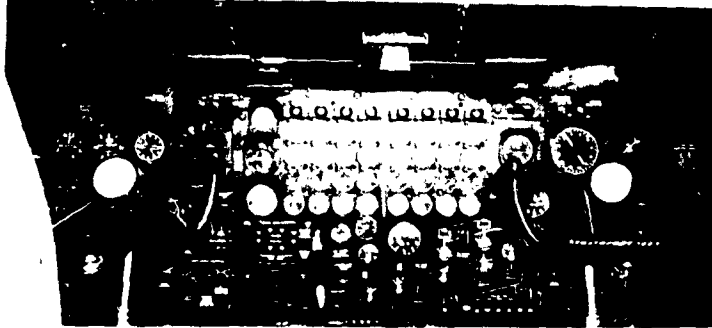
Rudder trim is accomplished by resetting the centering action of the rudder "Q" spring on the rudder control tab cable system. The trim linkage is set by a screw acting on the "Q" spring linkage. This screw is cable operated by the rudder trim knob on the aisle stand.

The internal aerodynamic balance panel which is attached to the leading edge of the rudder was modified to counteract divergent directional damping tendencies. This modification consisted of removal of that part of the regulator plugs which restricted air flow through the panel when the rudder was approximately 15 degrees on either side of the faired position.

TEST INSTRUMENTATION

Complete instrumentation for performance and stability and control testing were delivered to the contractor and installed in the test aircraft. All instrument calibrations were accomplished by the contractor and were spot-checked by Air Force personnel before, during, and after the test program. Recording devices were installed in the airplane as shown on Page 20. The location of the test instrumentation was as follows:

PILOT'S PANEL AND COPILOT'S PANEL



PILOT'S PANEL

Airspeed (Pilot's System)
 Altimeter
 Outside Air Temperature
 Engine RPM (High Pressure Rotor
 Speed, N_2 , All Engines)
 Exhaust Gas Temperature (All Engines)
 Sideslip Differential Pressure
 Elevator Control Force
 Aileron Control (Wheel) Position

Accelerometer
 Wing Flap Position
 Cabin Altitude
 Angle of Yaw (Airstream Direction
 Detector)
 Angle of Attack (Airstream Direction
 Detector)
 Coordination Counter
 Condition Light
 Event Light

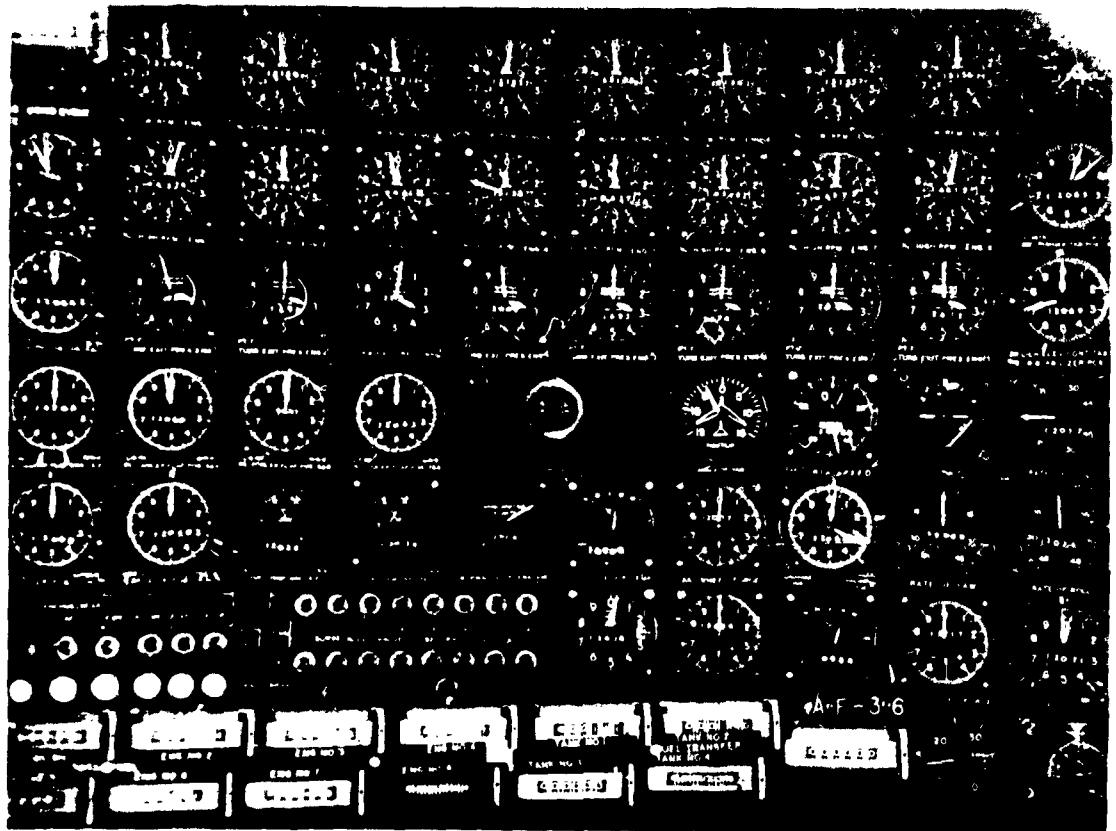
COPILOT'S PANEL

Airspeed (Copilot's System)
 Altimeter
 Outside Air Temperature
 Engine RPM (High Pressure Rotor
 Speed, N_2 , All Engines)
 Exhaust Gas Temperature (All Engines)

Oil Pressure (All Engines)
 Fuel Quantity Tank and Total
 Total Fuel Flow
 Cabin Altitude
 Control Light

PHOTORECORDER

The photorecorder is equipped with two 35 MM movie cameras and a two way mirror which allows the test engineer to observe the instrumentation during flight.

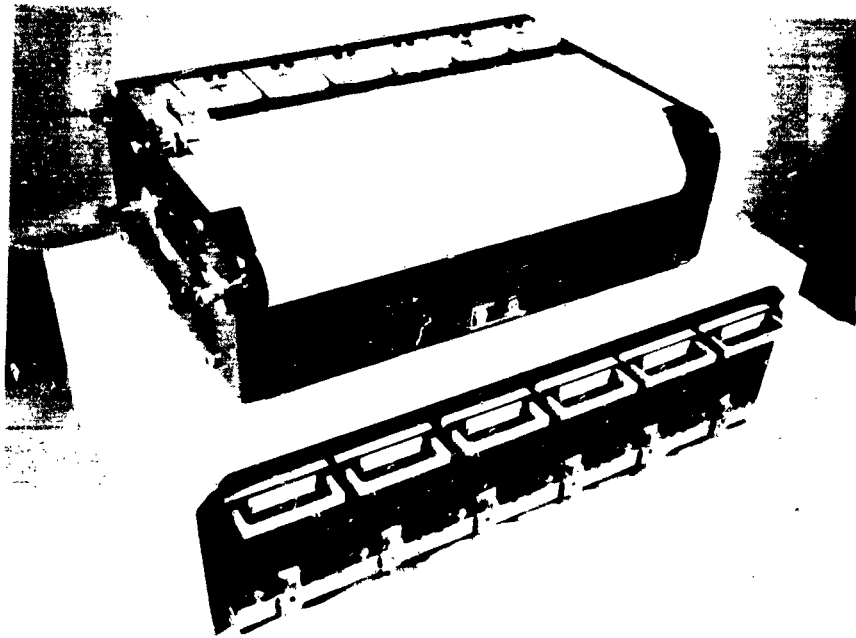


Engine RPM (High Pressure Rotor Speed, N ₂ , All Engines)	Elevator Quadrant Position
Engine RPM (Low Pressure Rotor Speed, N ₂ , All Engines)	Elevator Tab Position
Turbine Exit Pressure (All Engines)	Forward Rudder Quadrant Position
Oil Cooler Flap Position (All Engines)	Rudder Tab Positions
Fuel Totalizers (All Engines)	Stabilizer Position
Fuel Transfer Totalizers (4 Main Tanks)	Spoiler Position
Airspeed (Pilot's System)	Rate of Roll
Altimeter	Rate of Yaw
Outside Air Temperature	Rate of Pitch
Angle of Attack (Airstream Direction Detector)	Drag Chute Release - Light
Angle of Yaw (Airstream Direction Detector)	Landing Gear Position - Lights
Attitude Gyro	Unstick Indicator - Light
Left and Right Aileron Trim Tab Positions	Clock
Left and Right Aileron Control Tab Positions	Stop Watch
Rudder Pedal Force	Coordination Counter
Aileron Wheel Force	Surge Bleed Valve Position Indicator (Lights)
Elevator Force	Condition Light
Accelerometer	Event Light
	Fuel Temperature (each nacelle)
	IFR Totalizer
	IFR Fuel Temperature

TEST ENGINEERS' PANELS

The test engineer is located at the ECM operators station behind the photo-recorder. The recorder may be viewed through a two way mirror to facilitate the manual recording of data. The graphic recorders are also accessible to the engineer in flight and may be viewed by him at all times. Automatic fuel flow timing equipment for all engines and instrumentation controls are also operated by the engineer. An auxiliary test engineers station is located at the bombardiers station. This panel is equipped with fuel totalizers (all engines) and fuel transfer totalizers to each of the 4 main tanks. With this instrumentation the auxiliary engineer is able to monitor gross weight, center of gravity position, fuel transfers, and weight over air pressure ratio at all times.

GRAPHIC RECORDERS



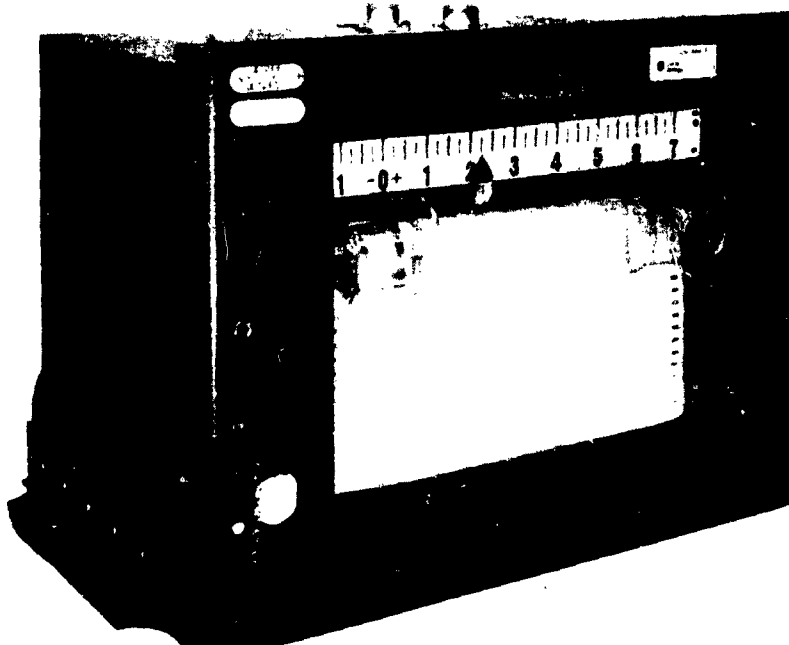
GRAPHIC RECORDER NO. 1:

Left Aileron Position
 Right Aileron Position
 Aileron Control Force
 Angle of Bank
 Airspeed
 Sideslip Angle

GRAPHIC RECORDER NO. 2:

Rudder Position
 Rudder Force
 Elevator Position
 Elevator Force
 Pitch Angle
 Normal Acceleration

BROWN RECORDER



Turbine Exit Temperature (All Engines)
 Oil Inlet Temperature (All Engines)

WEIGHT AND BALANCE

The airplane was weighed prior to the first flight with all fuel, oil and water injection tanks empty. The hydraulic and oxygen systems were filled to capacity. The basic weight including test instrumentation was found to be 168,073 pounds with a center of gravity location of 31.14 percent MAC.

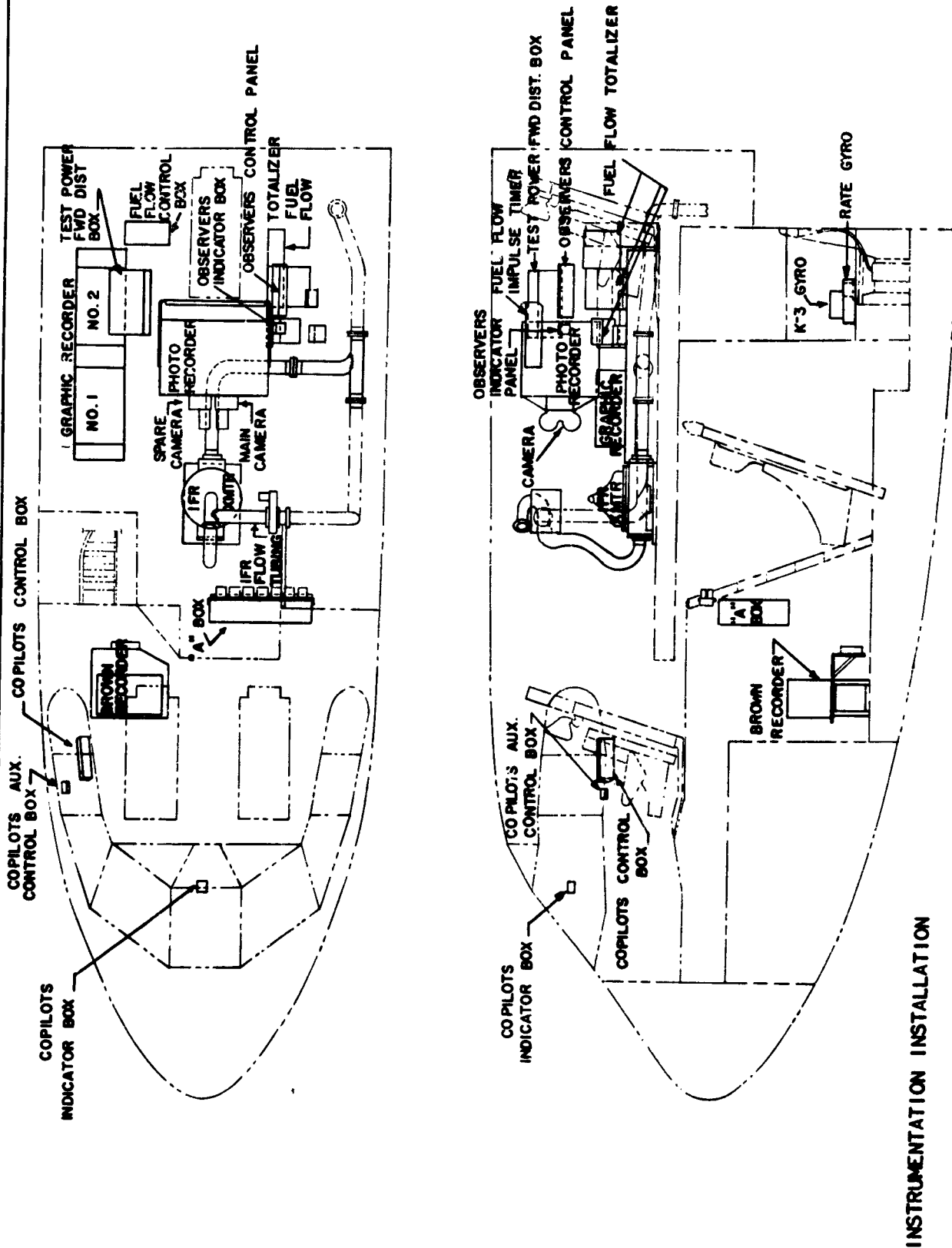
Weight and balance data for each flight conducted were as follows:

Flight No.	Basic* Weight Lbs.	Crew Lbs.	Fuel Lbs.	Oil Lbs.	Gross Weight Lbs.	C.G. % MAC	Water Injection Fluid Lbs.
1	168,338	1250	94,156	867	264,611	24.50	0
2	168,305	1500	153,127	867	323,799	26.55	0
3	168,305	1500	88,471	867	259,143	25.28	0
4	168,352	1250	191,295	867	361,764	25.68	0
5	168.352	1500	148,738	867	319,457	25.99	0

Flight No.	Basic* Weight Lbs.	Crew Lbs.	Fuel Lbs.	Oil Lbs.	Gross Weight Lbs.	C.G. % MAC	Water Injection Fluid Lbs.
6	168,352	1500	148,949	867	319,668	24.30	0
7	168,564	1250	151,689	867	319,370	27.19	0
8	168,564	1500	105,738	867	276,669	26.25	0
9	168,564	1250	151,985	867	322,666	26.11	0
10	168,564	1000	92,969	867	263,400	25.90	0
11	169,147	1000	91,218	867	262,232	24.54	0
12	169,147	1250	89,714	867	260,978	23.91	0
13	170,478	1250	48,821	867	221,417	22.07	0
14	169,132	1250	144,520	867	315,769	27.10	0
15	169,161	1250	151,399	867	322,677	26.40	0
16	169,204	1500	155,393	867	326,964	26.84	0
17	169,204	1250	201,572	867	373,143	24.50	0
18	169,204	1250	189,262	867	360,583	24.95	0
19	169,204	750	91,763	867	262,584	26.80	0
20	169,204	1500	218,841	867	390,412	23.80	0
21	168,764	1250	98,427	867	269,309	24.26	0
22	168,765	1250	210,147	867	381,029	25.87	0
23	168,765	1500	211,372	867	382,504	24.82	0
24	168,765	1500	210,146	867	381,278	21.97	0
25	168,765	1250	187,679	867	358,561	29.14	0
26	168,765	1250	110,249	867	281,131	25.18	0
27	168,765	1250	194,355	867	365,237	32.38	0
28	168,765	1250	92,035	867	259,797	25.06	0
29	168,767	1000	109,483	867	280,117	28.96	0
30	168,767	1000	116,283	867	289,958	30.37	3041
31	168,767	1250	107,407	867	281,332	32.80	3041
32	168,767	750	87,165	867	260,590	25.64	3041
33	168,767	1250	103,272	867	277,197	22.03	3041
34	168,773	1250	101,968	867	275,899	24.03	3041
35	168,785	1250	207,924	867	381,867	26.43	3041
36	168,785	1500	203,515	867	377,708	26.48	3041
37	168,785	750	100,168	867	270,570	26.44	0
38**	168,782	1250	147,674	867	322,838	29.60	3041
39**	168,782	1250	231,169	867	406,333	26.35	3041
40**	168,782	1500	125,204	867	300,618	29.33	3041
41**	168,782	1250	116,151	867	291,315	25.31	3041
42**	168,782	1000	233,567	867	408,481	26.86	3041
43**	168,782	1250	231,233	867	406,397	27.07	3041

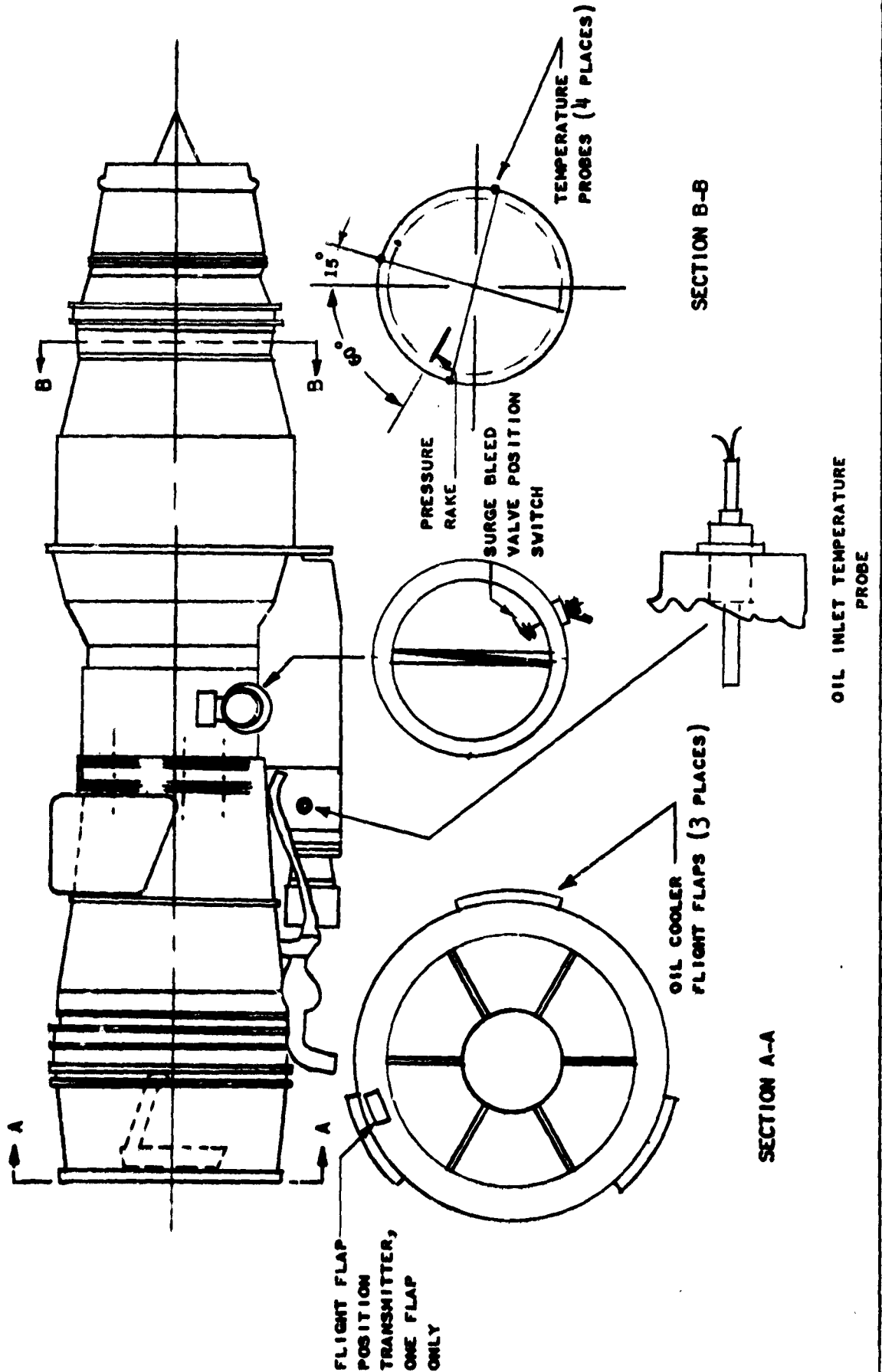
* Includes Test Instrumentation

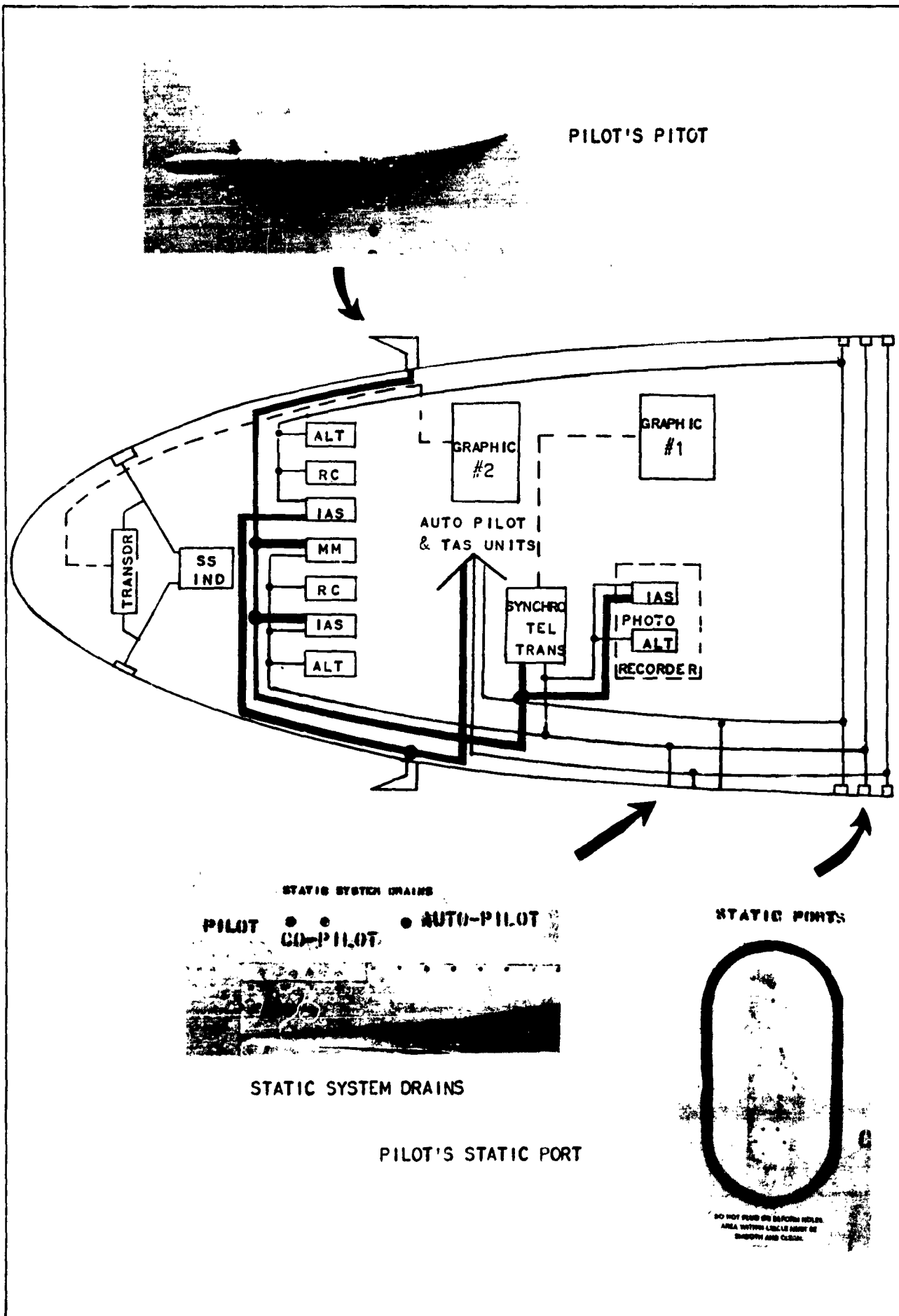
** 2, 1000 Gallon External Wing Tanks Installed



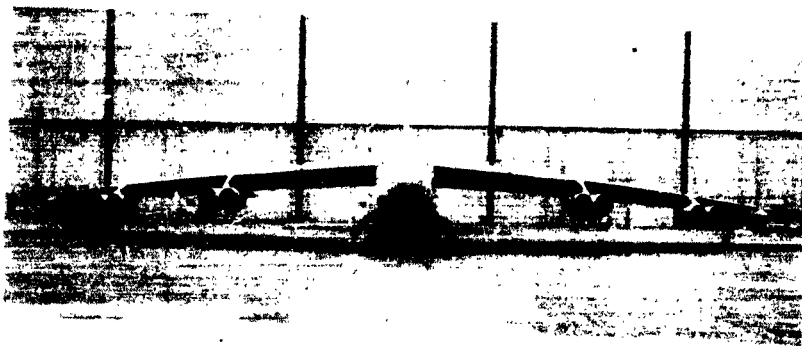
INSTRUMENTATION INSTALLATION

POWER PLANT INSTRUMENTATION

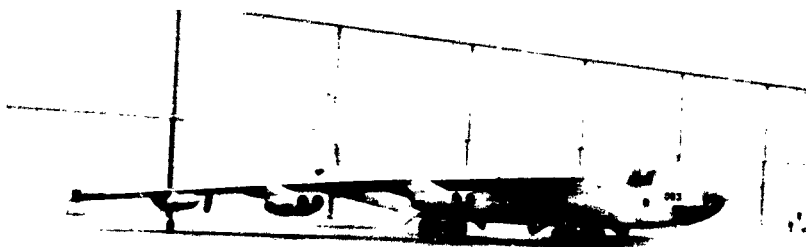




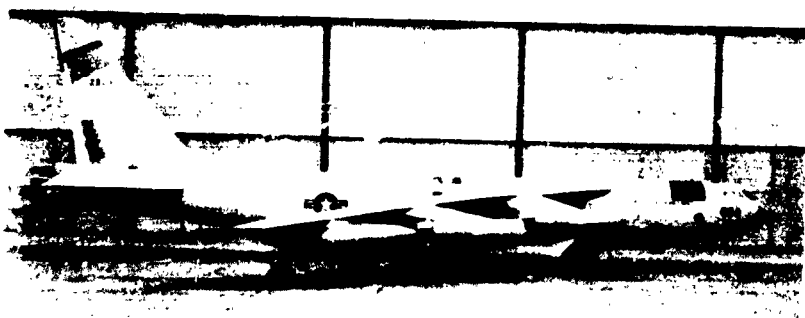
IDENTIFICATION PHOTOGRAPHS



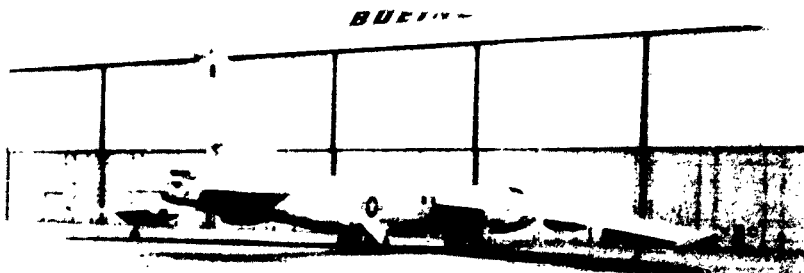
FRONT VIEW



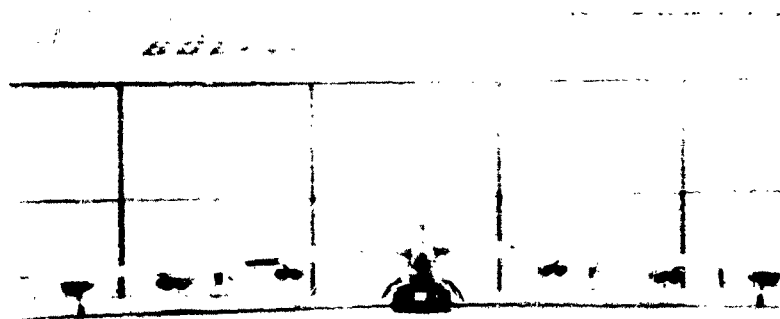
3/4 RIGHT FRONT VIEW



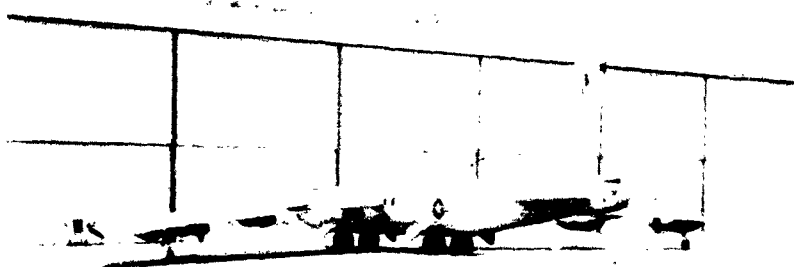
RIGHT SIDE VIEW



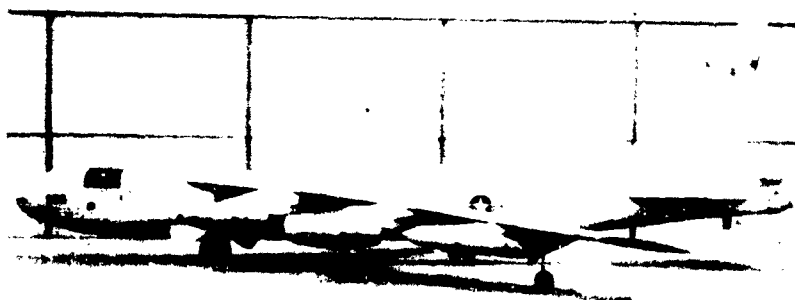
3/4 RIGHT REAR VIEW



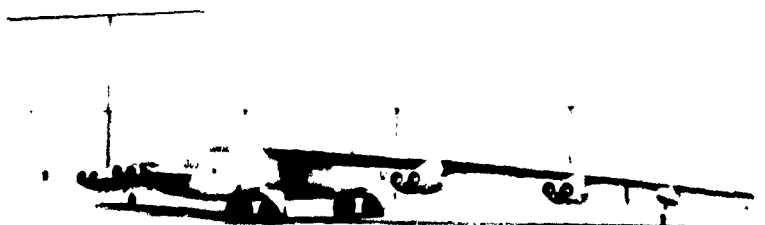
REAR VIEW



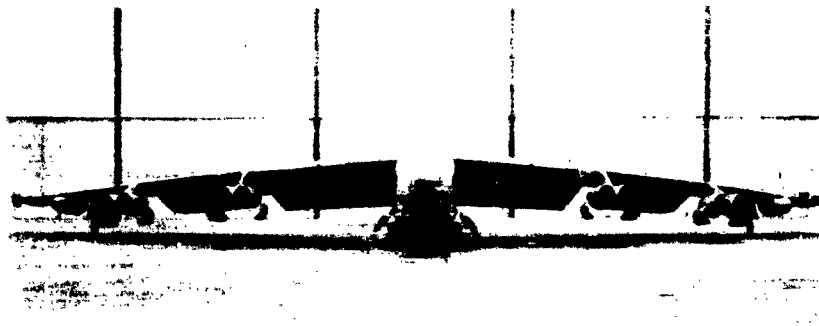
3/4 LEFT REAR VIEW



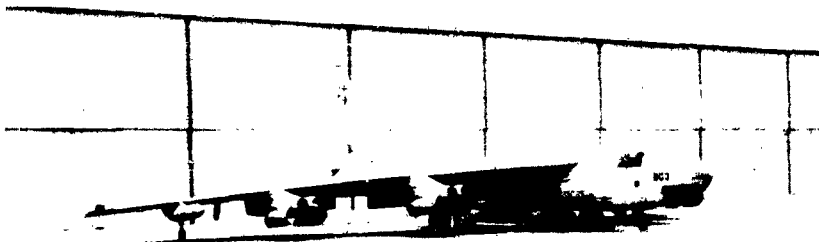
LEFT SIDE VIEW



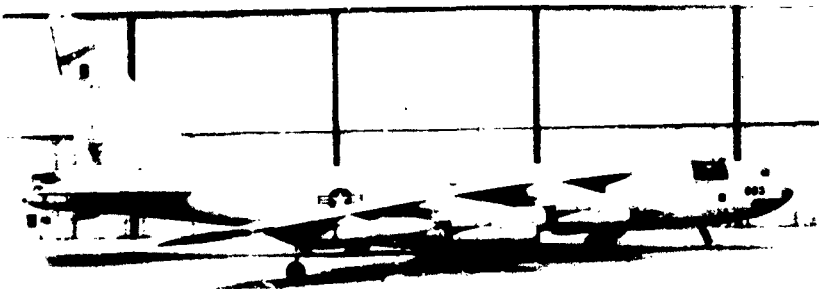
3/4 LEFT FRONT VIEW



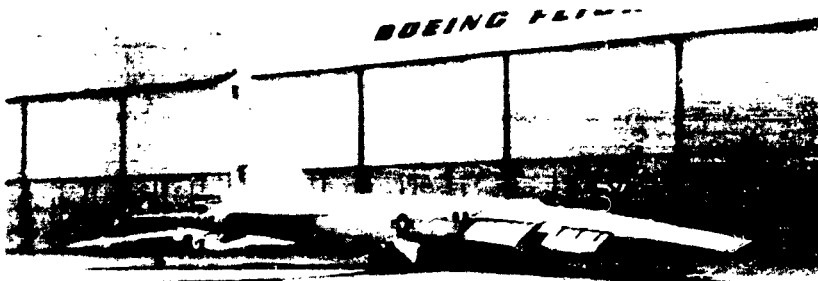
FRONT VIEW
FLAPS DOWN; BOMB BAY AND ACCESS DOORS OPEN



3/4 RIGHT FRONT VIEW
FLAPS DOWN; BOMB BAY AND ACCESS DOORS OPEN



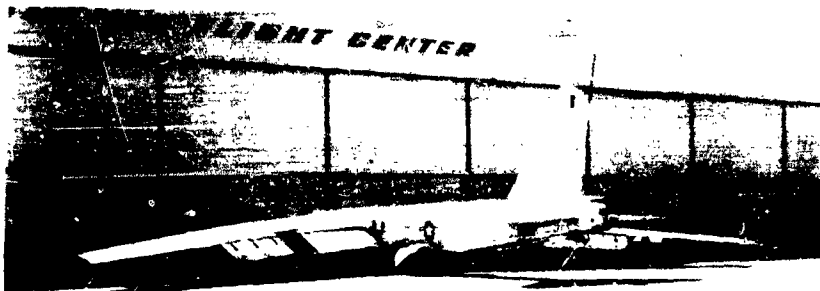
RIGHT SIDE VIEW
FLAPS DOWN; BOMB BAY AND ACCESS DOORS OPEN



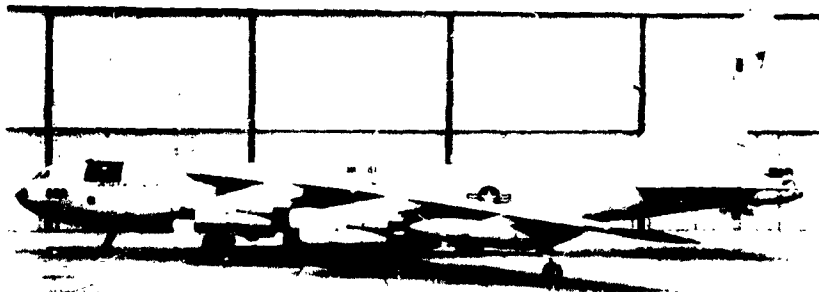
3/4 RIGHT REAR VIEW
FLAPS DOWN; BOMB BAY AND ACCESS DOORS OPEN



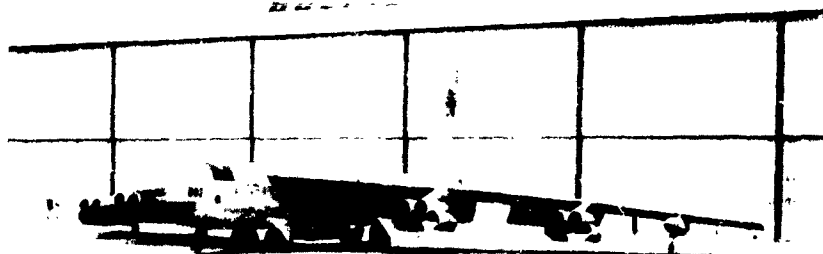
REAR VIEW
FLAPS DOWN; BOMB BAY AND ACCESS DOORS OPEN



3/4 LEFT REAR VIEW
FLAPS DOWN; BOMB BAY AND ACCESS DOORS OPEN

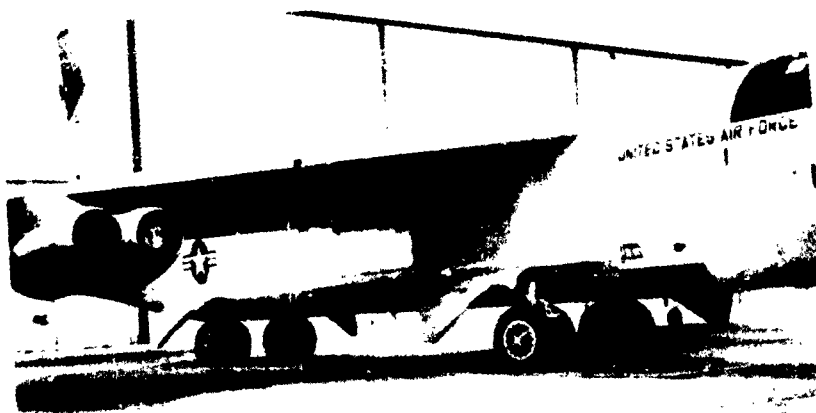
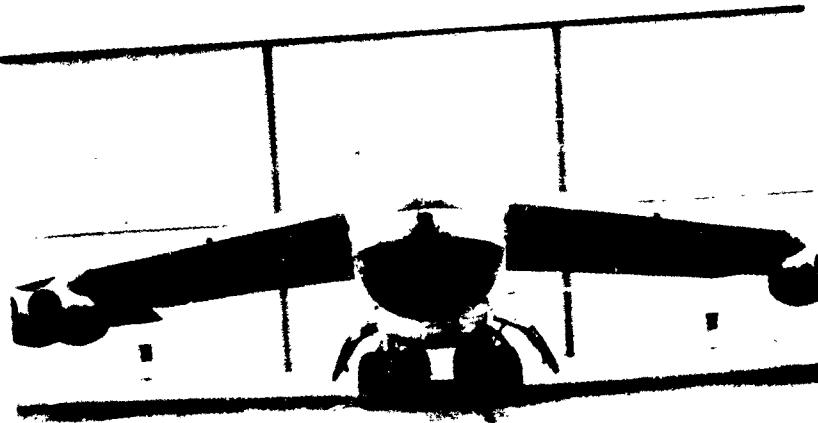


LEFT SIDE VIEW
FLAPS DOWN; BOMB BAY AND ACCESS DOORS OPEN

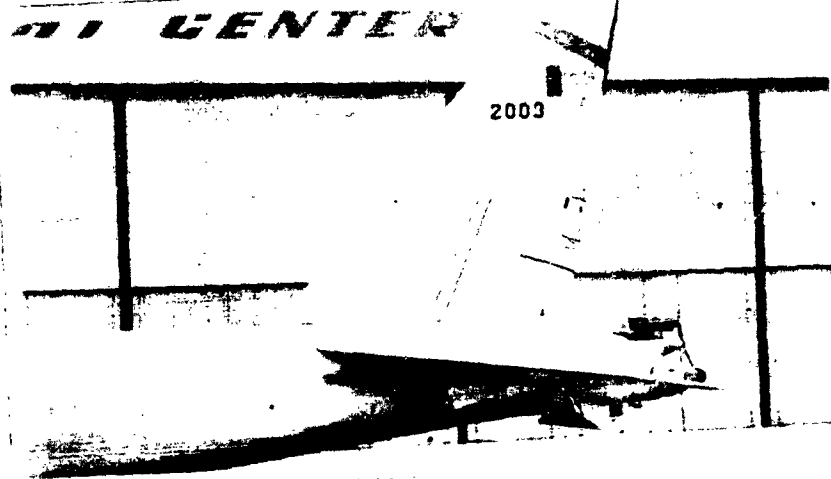


3/4 LEFT FRONT VIEW
FLAPS DOWN; BOMB BAY AND ACCESS DOORS OPEN

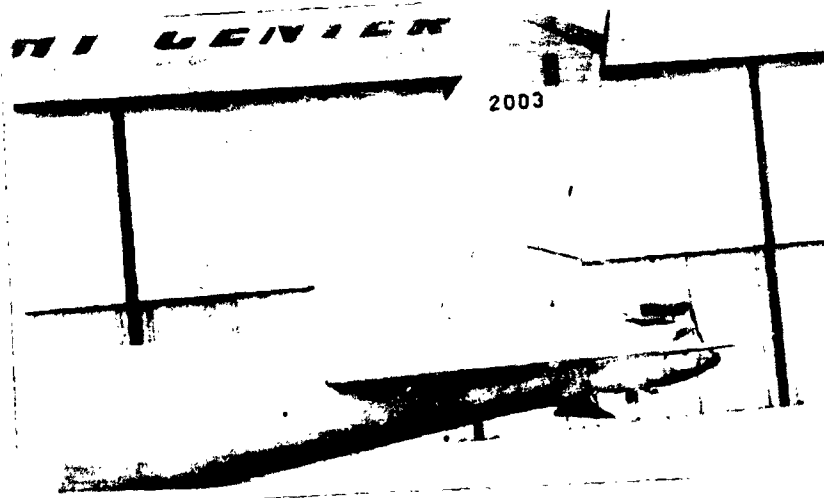
AFFTC-TR-55-27



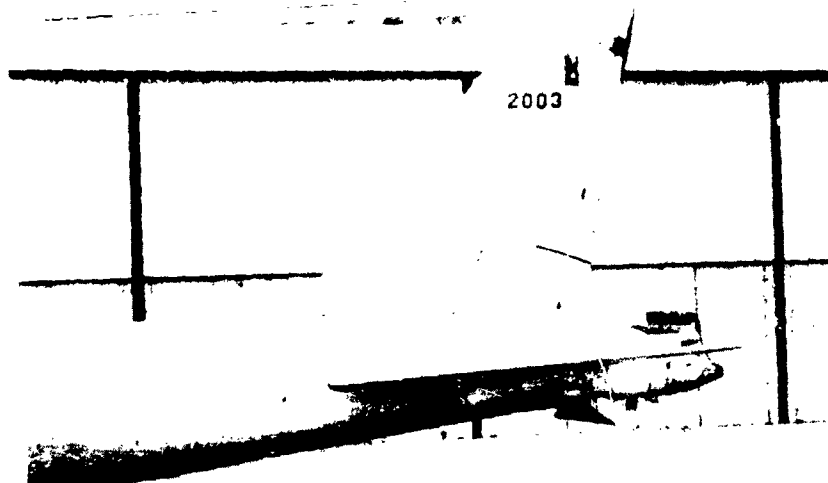
MAIN LANDING GEAR WITH 20 DEGREES RIGHT CROSSWIND TRIM



STABILIZER FULL NOSE DOWN



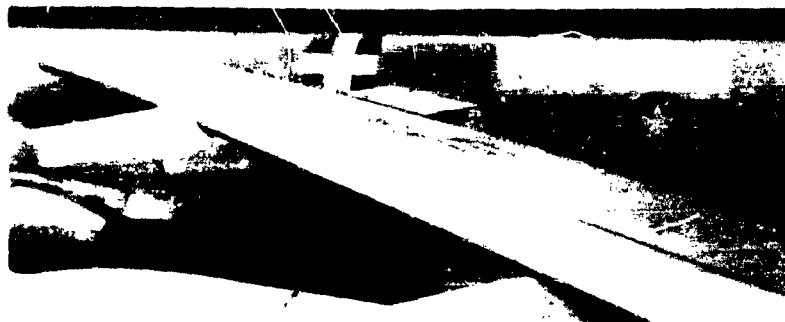
STABILIZER NEUTRAL



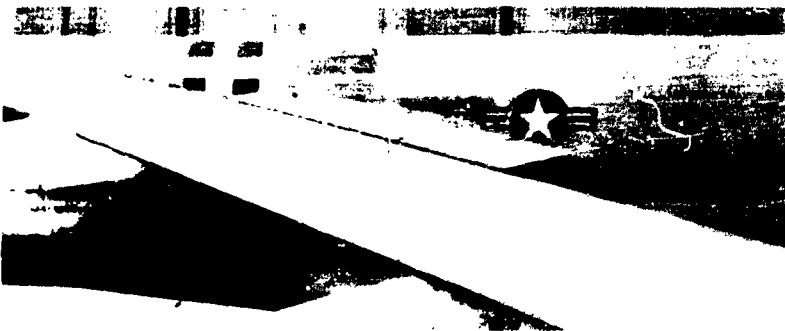
STABILIZER FULL NOSE UP



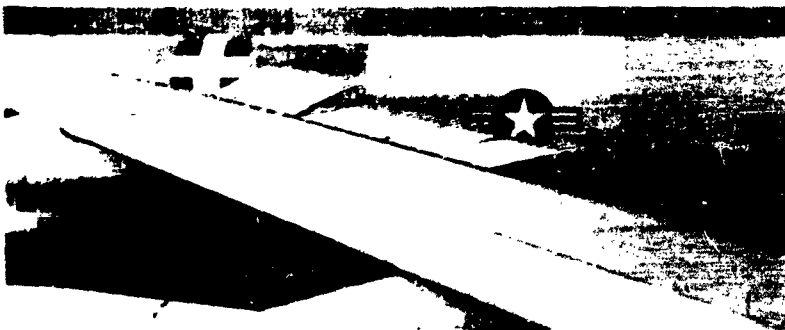
SPEED BRAKE RETRACTED, AILERON UP



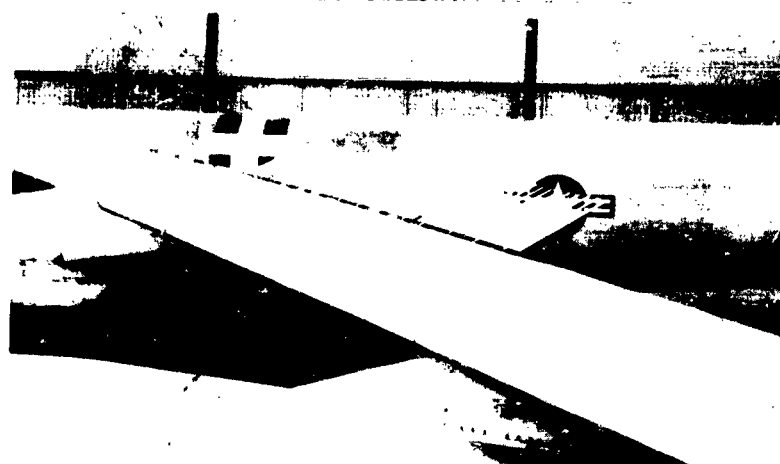
SPEED BRAKE POSITION 1



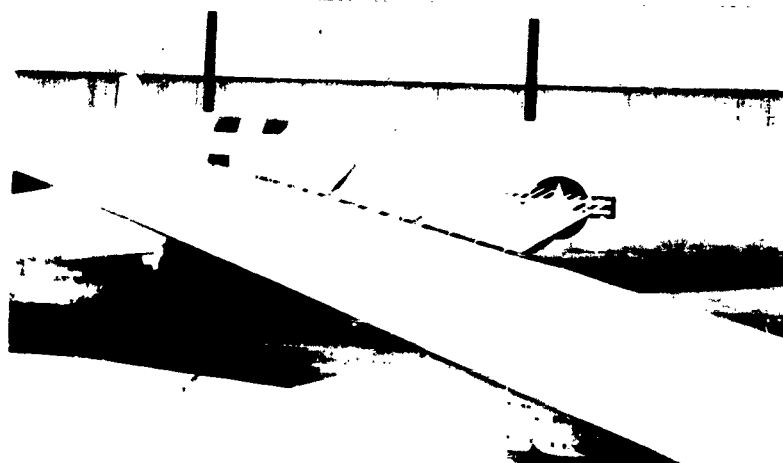
SPEED BRAKE POSITION 2



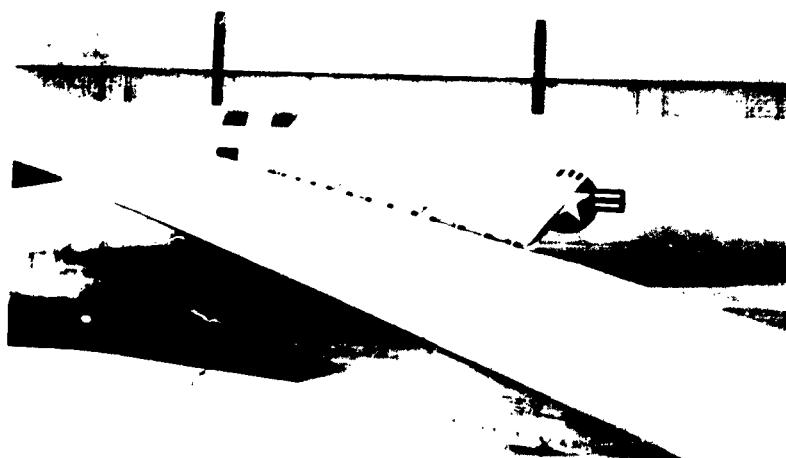
SPEED BRAKE POSITION 3



SPEED BRAKE POSITION 4



SPEED BRAKE POSITION 5



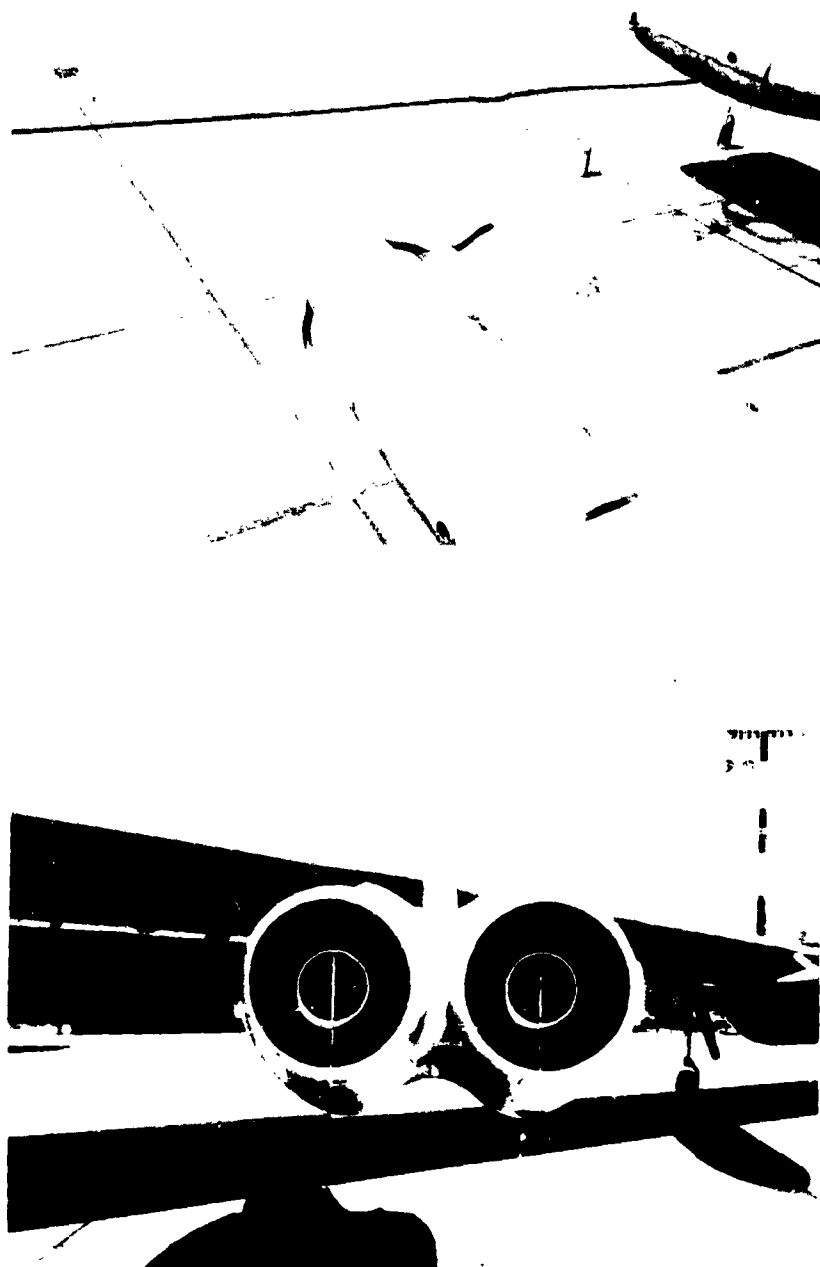
SPEED BRAKE POSITION 6



AERIAL REFUELING SLIPWAY DOORS CLOSED



AERIAL REFUELING SLIPWAY DOORS OPEN



NO. 1 NACELLE SHOWING OIL COOLER FLIGHT FLAPS FULL OPEN

FLIGHT TEST LOG

FLIGHT NO.	DATE 1955	FLIGHT TIME	TOTAL FLIGHT TIME	TEST
1	1-25	2:59	2:59	(1) Theodolite Takeoff (2) Level Accel. at 10,000, 20,000 and 30,000 feet MRP. (3) 30,000 ft. Speed Power at a W/δ of 800,000 lbs.
2	1-26	4:47	7:46	(1) Theodolite Takeoff (2) 3 Airspeed Calib. Points at 45,000 ft. at 2,000,000 W/δ. (3) 7 Engine Speed Power at 45,000 ft. at a W/δ of 1,800,000 lbs. (4) Complete Airspeed Calib. at 30,000 ft. at 800,000 W/δ. (5) Speed Power at 30,000 ft. at 800,000 W/δ.
3	2-1	3:18	11:04	(1) Theodolite Takeoff (2) Level Accel. at 10,000 ft. MRP. (3) 8 Engine Speed Power at 15,000 ft. at 400,000 W/δ. (4) 8 Engine Speed Power with 37% Flaps at 15,000 ft. and 400,000 W/δ. (5) Two Landings.
4	2-2	4:06	15:10	(1) Theodolite Takeoff (2) Speed Power at 40,000 ft. at 1,800,000 W/δ. (3) Airspeed Calib. at 40,000 ft. at 1,800,000 W/δ. (4) Speed Power at 45,000 ft., 2,000,000 W/δ.
5	2-3	5:24	20:34	(1) Theodolite Takeoff (2) 8 Engine Speed Power at 45,000 ft. at 1,800,000 W/δ. (3) 6 Engine Speed Power at 45,000 ft. at 1,800,000 W/δ. (4) 5 Engine Speed Power at 30,000 ft. at 850,000 W/δ. (5) Three Landings.
6	2-8	6:01	26:35	(1) Theodolite Takeoff (Crosswind Trim 7°) (2) Airspeed Calib. at 35,000 ft. at 1,200,000 W/δ. (3) Speed Power at 35,000 ft. at 1,200,000 W/δ. (4) Airspeed Calib. at 15,000 ft. at 400,000 W/δ. (5) 5 Engine Speed Power at 35,000 ft. at 1,050,000 W/δ. (6) Two Crosswind Landings, Last Landing using 8° Crosswind Trim, Drag Chute and Maximum Braking.
7	2-14	4:27	31:02	(1) Low Speed Airspeed Calib. Clean (Flight to EAFB) (2) Low Speed Airspeed Calib. Flaps Only. (3) Low Speed Airspeed Calib. Gear Down (A/B Out) (4) Low Speed Airspeed Calib. Gear Down, Flaps Down, A/B Out. (5) Low Speed Airspeed Calib. Flaps Down 37%.

FLIGHT NO.	DATE 1955	FLIGHT TIME	TOTAL FLIGHT TIME	TEST
-	2-15, 16 & 17	--	--	(1) Engine Static Thrust Calib., Wet and Dry. (2) Engine 5 Minute Trim Runs.
8	2-18	2:38	33:40	Ferry Flight from Edwards Air Force Base No data because of airplane and engine malfunction.
9	2-25	5:48	39:28	(1) Theodolite Takeoff (2) 7-Engine Maximum Power Check Climb 25,000 to 45,000 ft. (3) 7-Engine Speed Power at 40,000 ft. 1,700,000 W/δ. (4) 5-Engine Speed Power at 40,000 ft. 1,400,000 W/δ. (5) Level Accel. at Mil Power at 10,000, 20,000, 30,000 & 40,000 ft. (7 Eng.) (6) Level Accel. at Normal Rated Power at 10,000, 20,000, 30,000 and 40,000 ft. (7 Eng.)
10	2-28	1:56	41:24	(1) Level Accel. at Military Rated Power at 10,000, 20,000, 30,000, 40,000 and 45,000 ft.; (8 Eng.) (2) Level Accel. at Normal Rated Power at 10,000, 20,000, 30,000, 40,000 and 45,000 ft.; (8 Eng.) (3) Max. Power Check Climb from 30,000 to 48,000 ft. (4) Speed Power Attempted at 1,800,000 W/δ at 48,500 ft. but Aborted Due to Excessive Clear Air Turbulence.
11	3-19	2:36	44:00	(1) Theodolite Takeoff (2) Level Accel. at 10,000, 20,000, 30,000, 40,000 and 45,000 ft. at Military Rated Power and Normal Rated Power (8 Eng.) (3) High Altitude Climb 50,000 to 53,000 ft. (4) Max. Rate of Descent; Engines Idle, Gear Down, Air Brakes Up. (5) Max. Braking Performance Landing, No Chute.
12	3-23	3:41	47:41	(1) Theodolite Takeoff (2) Military Power Check Climb to 45,000 ft. (3) Speed Power at 1,600,000 W/δ at 45,000 ft. (4) Max. Braking Performance Landing, Wet Runway, No Chute.
13	3-26	2:28	50:09	Project "Steve".
14	4-1	5:46	55:55	(1) Theodolite Takeoff (Flaps Up) (2) Level Accel. at 5,000 ft. 8, 7 and 6 Engines, Flaps Down Only, Gear Down Only and Gear and Flaps Down. (3) Level Accel. at 15,000 ft.; 8, 7 and 6 Engines, Flaps Down Only. (4) Check Climb from 15,000 to 45,000 ft., Mil Power Eight-Engine. (5) .8 Mach Descent With Gear and Full Airbrakes made from 45,000 to 35,000 ft. Level Flight Decel. made at 35,000 ft., Normal Rated Power used in Descent and Decel.

FLIGHT NO.	DATE 1955	FLIGHT TIME	TOTAL FLIGHT TIME	TEST
				(6) 4-Engine Speed Power at 850,000 W/δ at 30,000 ft. (7) 4-Engine Speed Power at 1,050,000 W/δ at 35,000 ft. (8) 3-Engine Speed Power at 600,000 W/δ at 25,000 ft.
				NOTE: No. 3 right hand spoiler became disengaged from the aircraft during the .8 Mach descent and damaged the trailing edge of the right wing and right outboard flap. It was not known that the spoiler was lost until after landing.
15	4-11	4:58	60:53	(1) Theodolite Takeoff (4° Rt. Cross Wind Trim) Max. Performance. (2) Level Accel. at 5,000 ft., 8, 7, and 6 Engines Flaps Down Only, Gear Down Only and Gear and Flaps Down. (3) Level Accel. at 15,000 ft., 8, 7 and 6 Engines, Flaps Down Only. (4) Aileron Rolls at 20,000 Feet, 350 Knots. (5) Airspeed Calib.; Flaps and Gear. (6) Airspeed Calib.; Gear Only. (7) Airspeed Calib.; Flaps and Air Brake.
16	4-20	3:17	64:10	(1) Theodolite Takeoff, Full Nose Up Elevator, Max. Perf. 8-Engine Speed Power, 1,600,000 W/δ, 40,000 ft. Theodolite Landing, Max. Braking with Chute.
17	4-25	11:49	75:59	(1) Theodolite Takeoff, Max. Perf. (2) Long Range Mission, 1,700,000 W/δ.
18	4-29	7:16	83:15	(1) Theodolite Takeoff, Max. Performance. (2) Airspeed Calib.; Flaps Full Down (3) Airspeed Calib.; Flaps Gear and Airbrakes (4) Speed Power Flaps Full Down 600,000 W/δ (5) Speed Power 8 Engine W/δ 1,200,000 45,000 Ft. (6) Speed Power 8 Engine W/δ 1,600,000 40,000 Ft. (7) Speed Power 8 Engine W/δ 1,800,000 45,000 Ft. (8) Aileron Rolls at 20,000 Feet 250 Knots and 160 Knots (9) Max. Lift Coefficient at 48,000 Feet.
19	5-3	4:44	87:59	(1) Theodolite Takeoff, Max. Performance (2) Military Power Check Climb to 50,000 Feet. (3) 6 Engine Speed Power at 1,500,000 W/δ 45,000 Feet. (4) 8 Engine Speed Power at 1,800,000 W/δ 50,000 Feet.
20	5-5	14:00	101:59	(1) Max. Performance, Theodolite Takeoff (2) Range Mission, 1,700,000 W/δ to 45,000 Feet. 45,000 Feet Remainder of Mission.

FLIGHT NO.	DATE 1955	FLIGHT TIME	TOTAL FLIGHT TIME	TEST
21	5-27	4:14	106:13	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> (1) Maximum Performance Theodolite Takeoff. (2) Military Power Check Climb to 40,000 Feet. (3) Airspeed Calib. at 1,200,000 W/8 38,000 Feet. (4) Static Directional Stability 30,000 Feet at .8 Mach. (5) 3 Engine Speed Power at 600,000 W/8 25,000 Feet. (6) Airspeed Calib. at 1,400,000 W/8 at 43,000 Feet.
22	6-1	6:50	113:03	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> (1) Maximum Performance Theodolite Takeoff. (2) Military Rated Thrust and Normal Rated Thrust Level Accel. at 10,000, 20,000, 30,000 and 40,000 Feet. (3) Speed Power 8 Engine, 1,600,000 W/8, 37,000 Feet, 350,000 lbs. (4) Speed Power 8 Engine, 1,600,000 W/8, 40,000 Feet, 295,000 lbs., Bomb Bay Doors Open. (5) Static Longitudinal Stability, 30,000 Feet, 270,000 lbs., 18% MAC, Elevator Used for Speed Control (6) Static Longitudinal Stability, 30,000 Ft., 270,000 lbs., 18% MAC, Stabilizer Used for Speed Control. (7) Dynamic Longitudinal Stability, 30,000 Ft., 260,000 lbs. (8) Dynamic Lateral-Directional Stability 30,000 Ft., 260,000 lbs., .6 and .8 Mach No., Controls Fixed. (9) Stick Force Per "G", 30,000 Ft., 250,000 lbs., 18% MAC, .86 Mach.
23	6-3	6:59	120:02	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> (1) Maximum Performance Theodolite Takeoff (2) Military Rated Thrust Level Accel. at 30,000 and 40,000 Ft., 7 Engine. (3) Normal Rated Thrust Level Accel. at 30,000 Ft., 7 Engine. (4) Speed Power 8 Engine, 1,800,000 W/8, 40,000 Ft., 335,000 lbs., Bomb Bay Doors Open. (5) Speed Power 8 Engine, 2,000,000, W/8, 45,000 Ft., 295,000 lbs., Bomb Bay Doors Open. (6) Dive from 45,000 to 35,000 Ft., and Decel. at 35,000 Ft., Gear Down, Speed Brakes Up. Test Dive to Determine High Speed Drag of A/C in Max. Rate of Descent Config. (Spoiler Flutter Excessive at .8 Mach) (7) Static Longitudinal Stability, 48,000 Ft., 260,000 lbs., 35% MAC, Elevators Used for Speed Control. (8) Maximum Performance Theodolite Landing, Chute Used, Runway Wet.

FLIGHT NO.	DATE 1955	FLIGHT TIME	TOTAL FLIGHT TIME	TEST
24	6-6	7:44	127:46	<p>(1) Maximum Performance Theodolite Takeoff</p> <p>NOTE: Used 9000 Ft., of Runway (8700 Ft. Ground Roll), 1000 Ft. more than predicted, Forward C.G. Config., Full Nose Up Trim and Full Nose Up Elevator Were Required to Takeoff at a Speed 10 Knots IAS Higher than Normal Take-off Speed.</p> <p>(2) Military Rated Thrust and Normal Rated Thrust Level Accel. 10,000, 20,000, 30,000 and 40,000 Ft.</p> <p>(3) Speed Power 8 Engine, 1,800,000 W/δ, 40,000 Ft., 335,000 lbs., Tip Gear Extended.</p> <p>(4) Speed Power 6 Engine, 1,700,000 W/δ, 40,000 Ft., 300,000 lbs.</p> <p>(5) Maximum "G" at 1st Buffet over Complete Speed Range, 40,000 Ft., 280,000 lbs.</p> <p>(6) Static Longitudinal Stability, 30,000 Ft., 270,000 lbs., 35% MAC, Elevator Used for Control.</p> <p>(7) Static Longitudinal Stability, 30,000 Ft., 270,000 lbs., 35% MAC, Stabilizer Used for Control.</p> <p>(8) Dynamic Longitudinal Stability, 30,000 Ft., 260,000 lbs., 35% MAC.</p> <p>(9) Stick Force per "G", 30,000 Ft., 260,000 lbs., 35% MAC.</p> <p>(10) Longitudinal Trim Changes, 10,000 Ft., 240,000 lbs., 35% MAC.</p> <p>(11) Maximum Performance Landing, No Chute Used.</p>
25	6-10	7:20	135:06	<p>(1) Maximum Performance, Theodolite Takeoff</p> <p>(2) Military Rated Power Check Climb to 43,000 Ft.</p> <p>(3) Speed Power 7 Engine, 1,900,000 W/δ, 42,000 Ft., 335,000 lbs.</p> <p>(4) Maximum "G" Obtainable at Constant Altitude Over Complete Speed Range, 40,000 Ft., 290,000 lbs.</p> <p>(5) Dive from 45,000 Ft. to 35,000 Ft., and Decel. at 35,000 Ft., Gear Down, Speed Brakes Up.</p> <p>(6) Maximum "G" Obtainable at Constant Altitude, 3 High Speed Points Only, 30,000 Ft., 280,000 lbs.</p> <p>(7) Static Longitudinal Stability, 30,000 Ft., 270,000 lbs., 26% MAC, Elevator Used for Control.</p> <p>(8) Static Longitudinal Stability, 30,000 Ft., 270,000 lbs., 26% MAC, Stabilizer Used for Control.</p> <p>(9) Stick Force per "G", 30,000 Ft., 260,000 lbs., 26% MAC.</p> <p>(10) Rudder Control Effectiveness, 10,000 Ft., No. 1 Engine and 2 Engine Cut.</p>

FLIGHT NO.	DATE 1955	FLIGHT TIME	TOTAL FLIGHT TIME
---------------	--------------	----------------	-------------------------

TEST

- (11) Simulated Reduced Engine Go-Arounds, 10,000 Ft., No. 1 Engine Cut, No. 1 and 2 Engines Cut, and No. 1, 2 and 3 Engines Cut.

NOTE: Tests were conducted at full power only as directional control was maintained to stall buffet in all instances.

- (12) Maximum Performance Theodolite Landing, No Chute.

- | | | | | |
|----|------|------|--------|---|
| 26 | 6-13 | 2:28 | 137:34 | <p>(1) Normal Rated Power Check Climb</p> <p>(2) Static Directional Stability, 48,000 Feet V_{max}.</p> <p>(3) Dynamic Longitudinal Stability, 18% MAC, 48,000 Ft., V_{max}, .8 M and .7 M.</p> <p>(4) Dynamic Lateral-Directional Stability, 48,000 Ft., V_{max}, .8 and .7 M.</p> <p>(5) Static Longitudinal Stability, 48,000 Ft., 18% MAC, Elev. Used for Speed Control.</p> <p>(6) Static Longitudinal Stability, 48,000 Ft., 18% MAC, Stabilizer Used for Speed Control.</p> |
|----|------|------|--------|---|

NOTE: Flight aborted during test (6) because contact with tail gunner lost. Maximum rate of descent and emergency landing were made. Gunner was found to be okay. Failure of tail compartment interphone and radio system caused loss of contact.

- | | | | | |
|----|------|------|--------|--|
| 27 | 6-16 | 6:59 | 144:33 | <p>(1) Maximum Performance Theodolite Takeoff</p> <p>(2) Normal Rated Power Check Climb (8 Engine)</p> <p>(3) Airspeed Calib., 1,800,000 W/8 40,000 Ft., 335 000 lbs.</p> <p>(4) Speed Power 1,700,000 W/8 40,000 Ft., 300,000 lbs., 6-Engine, Asymmetric Power, Aircraft Trimmed with Needle and Ball Cent.</p> <p>(5) Airspeed Calib., 1,900,000 W/8, 43,000 Ft., 300,000 lbs.</p> <p>(6) Speed Power 1,800,000 W/8, 44,000 Ft., 270,000 lbs., 6-Engine, Symmetric Power Conditions.</p> <p>(7) Airspeed Calib., 1,200,000 W/8, 37,000 Ft., 260,000 lbs., No Cabin Pressure.</p> <p>(8) Stick Force per "G" 48,000 Ft., 18% MAC, 250,000 lbs.</p> <p>(9) Aileron Rolls 48,000 Ft. V_{nrp}, with and without Rudder, with & without Spoilers.</p> <p>(10) Static Longitudinal Stability 48,000 Ft., 18% MAC, Stabilizer Used for Speed Control.</p> <p>(11) Stalls, 48,000 Ft., Accel. & Straight Ahead Stalls, 18% MAC.</p> |
|----|------|------|--------|--|

NOTE: Rather violent engine surge encountered on straight-ahead stalls on all 8 engines, 2 engines flamed-out.

FLIGHT NO.	DATE 1955	FLIGHT TIME	TOTAL FLIGHT TIME	TEST
				(12) Maximum Performance Landing Made Without Chute.
28	6-17	1:07	145:40	Demonstration Flight for Lt. Gen. Power and Maj. Gen. Wood.
29	6-20	5:14	150:54	(1) Maximum Performance Theodolite Takeoff (2) Normal Rated Power Check Climb to 46,000 Ft. (3) Stick Force per "G" 48,000 Ft., 26% MAC, 260,000 lbs. (4) Static Longitudinal Stability, 48,000 Ft., 26% MAC, 255,000 lbs.. Elevator Used for Speed Control. (5) Static Longitudinal Stability, 48,000 Ft., 26% MAC, 255,000 lbs.. Stabilizer Used for Speed Control. (6) Maximum "G" Available in Level Flight over Complete Speed Range at Full Power 48,000 Ft. (7) Simulated Emergency Descent, 4 Engines Cut-off, 4-Engines Idle, Gear Down, Speed Brakes Up, 49,000 to 15,000 Ft. (8) Speed Power 550,000 W/8, 22,000 Ft., 240,000 lbs., 4 Engines, 1, 2, 7 and 8 Cut. (9) Speed Power Flaps Down, 400,000 W/8, 225,000 lbs., 15,000 Ft. (10) Maximum Performance Landing, Chute Used, Spoilers on, Position 2 on Approach and Position 6 on Touchdown.
30	6-22	4:27	155:21	(1) Maximum Performance Takeoff, Water Inj. Used. (2) Military Rated Power Check Climb to 48,000 Ft., 8 Engines. (3) Stick Force per "G" 35% MAC, 48,000 Ft., 260,000 lbs. (4) Static Longitudinal Stability, 35% MAC, 48,000 Ft., 255,000 lbs.. Elevator Used for Speed Control. (5) Static Longitudinal Stability, 35% MAC, 48,000 Ft., 255,000 Lbs.. Stabilizer Used for Speed Control. (6) Dynamic Longitudinal Stability 35% MAC, 48,000 Ft., 250,000 lbs., V_{max} .8 and .7 Mach. (7) Stalls, 48,000 Ft., Accelerated and Straight Ahead, 35% MAC, Power On. (8) Normal Descent with Speed Brakes Up and Gear Retracted and All Engines Idle Attempted - Aborted Due to Adverse Weather Cond.

FLIGHT NO.	DATE	FLIGHT TIME	TOTAL FLIGHT TIME	TEST
				(9) Dynamic Longitudinal Stability, 10,000 Ft., Power Approach Config., 35% MAC, 1.2 V_{SL} , 230,000 lbs. (10) Dynamic Lateral-Directional Stability, 10,000 Ft., Power Approach Config., 1.2 V_{SL} , 230,000 lbs. (11) Stick Force per "G", 10,000 Ft., Power Approach Config., 35% MAC, 1.2 V_{SL} , 225,000 lbs. (12) Static Longitudinal Stability, 10,000 Ft., Power Approach Config., 35% MAC, 1.2 V_{SL} , Elevator Used for Speed Control. (13) Static Longitudinal Stability, 10,000 Ft., Power Approach Config., 35% MAC, 1.2 V_{SL} , Stabilizer Used for Speed Cont. (14) Maximum Performance Landing, Full Speed Brakes on Approach, Maximum Braking on Landing, No Chute Runway Damp.
31	6-24	5:38	160:59	(1) Military Power Check Climb to 48,000 Ft., 8 Engines (2) Stick Force Per "G", 35% MAC, 48,000 Ft., 260,000 lbs., Bomb Bay Doors Open. (3) Static Longitudinal Stability, 35% MAC, 48,000 Ft., 255,000 lbs., Bomb Bay Doors Open, Elevator Used for Speed Cont. (4) Static Longitudinal Stability, 35% MAC, 48,000 Ft., 255,000 lbs., Bomb Bay Doors Open, Stabilizer Used for Speed Cont. (5) Dynamic Longitudinal Stability, 35% MAC, 48,000 Ft., 250,000 lbs., Bomb Bay Doors Open V_{max} ., .8 and .7 Mach. (6) Dynamic Lateral Directional Stability, 48,000 Ft., 250,000 lbs., Bomb Bay Doors Open, V_{max} ., .8 and .7 Mach. (7) Stall, Power Off, 48,000 Ft., 35% MAC. (8) Normal Performance Descent, 50,000 to 15,000 Ft., All Engines Idle, Speed Brakes Up, Gear Retracted. (9) Stalls, Power Approach Config., Power On and Power Off, 35% MAC. (10) Speed Power, 3 Engine, 400,000 W/ δ , 15,000 Ft., 225,000 lbs. (11) Max. Performance Landing, No Speed Brakes On Approach and Landing, No Chute Used, Max. Braking.
32	6-27	2:34	163:33	(1) Maximum Performance Theodolite Takeoff, Water Injection Used. (2) Military Power Check Climb to 50,000 Feet. (3) Speed Power, 8 Engine, 2,200,000 W/ δ , 51,000 Feet. (4) Maximum Lift Coefficient at Constant Altitude at 50,000 Ft.

FLIGHT NO.	DATE 1955	FLIGHT TIME	TOTAL FLIGHT TIME	TEST
				(5) Maximum Performance Theodolite Landing, Speed Brakes On Position 2 On Approach and Full Up on Landing, Maximum Braking Used with Chute.
33	6-29	3:57	167:30	<p>(1) Maximum Performance Theodolite Takeoff, Water Used.</p> <p>(2) 7 Engine Military Rated Thrust Check Climb to 40,000 Feet.</p> <p>(3) 4 Engine Speed Power, 35,000 Feet, 1,050,000 W/δ, 255,000 Pounds, All Engines Out on One Side.</p> <p>(4) Dynamic Longitudinal Stability at 30,000 Feet, 240,000 lbs., 18% MAC, V_{max}. Clean Configuration.</p> <p>(5) Stalls, 10,000 Feet, Power Approach Configuration, 18% MAC Power for Level Flight and Power at Idle, 235,000 lbs.</p> <p>(6) Longitudinal Trim Changes, 230,000 lbs.. 18% MAC, 8000 to 16,000 Ft.</p> <p>(7) Max. Performance Theodolite Landing, Airbrakes on Position 2 on Approach, Full Up on Landing, Chute Used.</p>
34	7-1	3:36	171:06	<p>(1) Max. Performance Theodolite Takeoff, Water Used.</p> <p>(2) 7 Engine Normal Rated Thrust Check Climb to 40,000 Ft.</p> <p>(3) Partial 4 Engine Speed Power, 20,000 Ft., 550,000 W/δ, 250,000 lbs., 20,000 Ft. all Engines Out on One Side.</p> <p>(4) Stalls, Straight Ahead and Accelerated at 20,000 Ft., Clean Configuration, 18% MAC.</p> <p>(5) Dynamic Longitudinal Stability, 10,000 Ft., Power Approach Configuration, 18% MAC, 240,000 lbs.</p> <p>(6) Stick Force Per "G" 10,000 Ft., Power Approach Configuration, 18% MAC, 235,000 lbs.</p> <p>(7) Static Longitudinal Stability, 10,000 Ft., Power Approach Configuration, 18% MAC, Elevator Used for Speed Control, 230,000 lbs.</p> <p>(8) Static Longitudinal Stability, 10,000 Ft., Power Approach Configuration, 18% MAC, Stabilizer Used for Speed Control, 225,000 lbs.</p> <p>(9) Light Weight Military Power Check Climb to 48,000 Feet, 8 Engines.</p> <p>(10) Partial Speed Power, 1,600,000 W/δ, 48,000 Feet, 8 Engines, Test Stopped Due to Malfunction of No. 4 Engine.</p> <p>(11) Maximum Performance Theodolite Landing, Airbrakes on Position 2 on Approach, Full Up on Touchdown, Chute Used.</p>

FLIGHT NO.	DATE 1955	FLIGHT TIME	TOTAL FLIGHT TIME	TEST
35	7-12	9:00	180:06	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) Maximum Performance Theodolite Takeoff, 381,867 lbs., Water Injection Used. (2) Military Rated Power Check Climb, 7 Engines. (3) Speed-Power, 7 Engines, 1,600,000 lbs., W/8, 37,000 Feet, 350,000 lbs. (4) 3-hours, Phase V Penetration Let-Downs and Ground Controlled Approaches. (5) Speed Power, 4 Engine, (All Engines Out on Right Side), 850,000 lbs., W/8, 30,000 Feet, 255,000 lbs. (6) Stick Force Per "G", 10,000 Feet, 26.5% MAC, 240,000 lbs., Power Approach Configuration. (7) Static Longitudinal Stability, Elevator Used for Speed Control, 10,000 Feet, 26.5% MAC, 235,000 lbs., Power Approach Configuration. (8) Static Longitudinal Stability, Stabilizer Used for Speed Control, 10,000 Ft., 26.5% MAC, 230,000 lbs., Power Approach Configuration. (9) Sideslips, 10,000 Feet, 225,000 lbs., Power Approach Configuration. (10) Dynamic Lateral-Directional Stability, Clean Configuration, 10,000 Feet, .6 Mach. (11) Light Weight Check Climb, Military Rated Thrust, 8 Engine. (12) Speed Power, 8 Engines, 1,600,000 W/8, 48,000 Feet, 200,000 lbs. (13) Normal Descent, Speed Brakes Up, Gear Down, All Engines Idle, 260 Knots Max. IAS. (14) Maximum Performance Landing, No Chute or Airbrakes, Wheel Brakes Only.
36	7-15	7:02	187:08	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) Maximum Performance Theodolite Takeoff, Water Injection Used. (2) Military Rated Thrust Check Climb, 8 Engines. (3) Speed Power, 6 Engine, 1,600,000 lbs. W/8, 37,000 Feet, 350,000 lbs. (4) 3-Hours, Phase V Penetration Let-Downs and Ground Controlled Approaches. (5) Flaps Down Check Climb, 8 Engines, Military Rated Thrust. (6) Flaps Down Check Climb, 6 Engines, Military Rated Thrust. (7) Gear Down Check Climb, 8 Engines, Military Rated Thrust. (8) Gear and Flaps Down Check Climb, 8 Engines, Military Rated Thrust. (9) Speed Power, Gear and Flaps Down, 400,000 lbs. W/8, 15,000 Feet, 230,000 lbs.

FLIGHT NO.	DATE 1955	FLIGHT TIME	TOTAL FLIGHT TIME	TEST
				(10) Speed Power, Gear, Flaps, and Full Airbrakes, 400,000 lbs., W/8, 16,000 Feet, 220,000 lbs.
				(11) Maximum Performance Theodolite Landing, Chute and Full Airbrakes on Touchdown, 6 Engines Cut on Touchdown, No Wheel Brakes Used.
37	7-19	3:57	191:05	<p>(1) Maximum Performance Theodolite Takeoff.</p> <p>(2) Speed Power, 400,000 W/8, 13,000 Feet, 240,000 lbs., Gear and Airbrakes.</p> <p>(3) Speed Power, 400,000 W/8, 16,000 Feet, 220,000 Pounds, Gear and Flaps Down, Airbrakes, Position 2.</p> <p>(4) Check Climb, 8 Engines, Military Rated Thrust.</p> <p>(5) Speed Power, 1,800,000 W/8, 50,000 Feet, 211,000 lbs., Oil Cooler Maximum Open.</p> <p>(6) Speed Power, 2,200,000 W/8, 55,000 Feet, 200,000 lbs.</p> <p>(7) Maximum Performance Landing, No Chute, No Airbrakes, Wheel Brakes Only.</p>
38	7-27	2:23	193:28	<p>(1) Maximum Performance Theodolite Takeoff, Water Injection Used.</p> <p>(2) Check Climb to 42,000 Feet, Military Rated Power, 8 Engines.</p> <p>(3) Speed Power, 8 Engines, 1,600,000 W/8, 40,000 Feet, 295,000 lbs.</p> <p>(4) Maximum Performance Landing, Full Airbrakes on Touchdown, Air Brakes on No. 2 Position on Approach. Maximum Braking and Chute Used.</p> <p>NOTE: Flight aborted due to high frequency buzz noted in the aircraft at speed above .84 Mach.</p>
39	7-29	5:47	199:15	<p>(1) Maximum Performance Theodolite Takeoff, Water Injection Used.</p> <p>(2) Level Accelerations at Military Rated Power and Normal Rated Power at 10,000, 20,000, 30,000 and 40,000 Feet, 8 Engines. Military Rated Power, 7 Engines at 10,000 and 40,000 Ft.</p> <p>(3) Speed Power, 8 Engines, 1,800,000 W/8, 335,000 lbs., 40,000 Feet.</p> <p>(4) Speed Power, 8 Engines, 2,000,000 W/8, 295,000 lbs., 45,000 Feet.</p> <p>(5) Maximum Rate of Descent, Gear Down, Full Airbrakes, All Engines Idle.</p> <p>(6) Maximum Performance Landing, Full Airbrakes on Touchdown, Airbrakes on No. 2 Position on Approach, Maximum Braking and Chute Used.</p>

FLIGHT NO.	DATE 1955	FLIGHT TIME	TOTAL FLIGHT TIME	TEST
40	8-1	3:26	202:41	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> (1) Maximum Performance Theodolite Takeoff, Water Injection Used. (2) Stalls, Straight Ahead, 1 "G" and Accelerated Cruise Configuration. (3) Dynamic Longitudinal Stability, 30,000 Feet, .8 Mach, 35% MAC, 270,000 lbs. (4) Aileron Rolls, 48,000 Feet, .8 Mach, 260,000 lbs. (5) Dynamic Longitudinal Stability, 48,000 Feet, .8 Mach, 35% MAC, 265,000 lbs. (6) Dynamic Lateral-Directional Stability, 48,000 Ft., .8 Mach, 255,000 lbs. (7) Stick Force Per "G", 48,000 Ft., 35% MAC, 250,000 lbs. (8) Static Longitudinal Stability, 48,000 Feet, 250,000 lbs., 35% MAC, Elevator Used for Speed Control. (9) Static Longitudinal Stability, 48,000 Ft., 250,000 lbs. 35% MAC, Stabilizer Used for Speed Control. (10) Maximum Rate of Descent, Gear Down, Speed Brakes Up, All Engines Idle. (11) Stalls, Power Approach Configuration, Power On and Power Off, 35% MAC, 240,000 lbs. (12) Aileron Rolls, Power Approach Configuration, All Spoilers Out on One Side, 10,000 Ft. (13) Aileron Rolls, Flaps Up, Power Approach Configuration, All Spoilers Out on One Side, 10,000 Ft. (14) Simulated Go-Arounds With Asymmetric Power Conditions, 1, 2, 3 and 4 Engines Out One Side.
41	8-3	3:09	205:50	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> (1) Maximum Performance Theodolite Takeoff, Water Injection Used. (2) Aileron Rolls at 20,000 Ft., 350 Knots, 270,000 lbs., Spoilers Operative and Inoperative. (3) Stalls 20,000 Ft., 265,000 lbs., Forward C.G., Straight Ahead and Accelerated. (4) Dynamic Longitudinal Stability 30,000 and 48,000 Ft., 18% MAC, 260,000 lbs., .8 Mach Number. (5) Dynamic Lateral-Directional Stability 30,000 and 48,000 Ft., 260,000 lbs., .8 Mach Number. (6) Stick Force Per "G", 48,000 Ft., 250,000 lbs., 200 Knots, 18% MAC. (7) Static Longitudinal Stability, 48,000 Ft., 240,000 lbs., 18% MAC, Elevator Used for Speed Control. (8) Static Longitudinal Stability, 48,000 Ft., 240,000 lbs., 18% MAC, Stabilizer Used for Speed Control. (9) Maximum Rate of Descent, 43,000 to 25,000 Feet, Gear Retracted, Speed Brakes Extended, Idle Power. (10) Stalls, Power Approach Configuration, 10,000 Feet, Flaps Down and Up, 18% MAC, 220,000 lbs.

FLIGHT NO.	DATE 1955	FLIGHT TIME	TOTAL FLIGHT TIME	TEST
				(11) In-Flight Refueling With a KC-97 Tanker. Nine Contacts Were Made. 3,000 lbs. of Fuel Transferred.
				(12) Maximum Performance Landing, No Flaps, Chute, Speed Brakes and Maximum Braking.
42	8-9	3:34	209:24	(1) Maximum Performance Theodolite Takeoff. Water Injection Used.
				(2) 8-Engine Military Rated Power Check Climb to 41,000 Feet.
				(3) Speed Power, 8 Engines, 1,700,000 lbs. W/S, 37,000 Feet, 370,000 lbs.
				(4) Maximum Rate of Descent, Gear and Speed Brakes Extended - Idle Power.
				(5) Maximum Performance Landing, Chute, Speed Brakes and Maximum Braking.
43	8-10	3:09	212:33	(1) Normal Short Field Theodolite Takeoff. Water Injection Used.
				(2) 8-Engine Normal Rated Power Check to 39,000 Feet.
				(3) Three-Speed Power Points, 2,000,000 lbs. W/S, 40,000 Ft., 370,000 lbs.
				(4) Five-Speed Power Points 1,800,000 lbs. W/S, 38,500 Feet, 360,000 lbs.
				(5) Five-Speed Power Points 1,600,000 lbs. W/S, 37,000 Ft., 350,000 lbs.
				(6) Maximum Rate of Descent, Gear and Air Brakes Extended, Engines at Idle.
				(7) Maximum Performance Theodolite Landing Chute, Air Brakes and Wheel Brakes Used.

PROGRAM COMPLETED - TOTAL FLIGHT TIME - 212 Hours,
33 Minutes

TOTAL CALENDAR TIME - 7 Months,
16 Days

DISTRIBUTION

	<u>No. of copies</u>
Hq, USAF, Washington 25, DC	
Attn: Dir. of Requirements, DCS/D	1
Attn: Asst for Atomic Energy, DCS/O	1
Attn: Asst for Programming, AFODP	1
Attn: Dir. of Operation, DCS/O (AFOOP)	3
Attn: AFDRD-AN, DCS/Dev.	2
Attn: Dir. of Inspection Services, the Inspector General	2
Commander, AMC, Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio	
Attn: MXMZ, Programs Monitoring Office Supply, M and S Dir.	1
Attn: MCPBXA, Admin. Office, Industrial Resources Div.	1
Attn: MCPH, A/C Br., Procurement Div.	1
Attn: MCPPXE, Aero. Equip. Sect., Procurement Div.	1
Attn: MCPB-1 Industrial Prep. Br.	1
Attn: MCP ER, Armament Br., Aero. Equip. Div.	1
Command, WADC, Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio	
Attn: WCOSI-3	10
Attn: WCLSO	2
Attn: WCLPO	2
Attn: WCLBO	2
Attn: WCSB	2
Attn: WCSD-4	2
Commander, ARDC, P.O. Box 1395, Baltimore 3, Md	
Attn: Lt. Gen. Power RDG	1
Attn: Deputy Commander for R & D	
Maj. Gen. Wood RDT	1
Attn: Deputy Commander for Weapons Systems	
Maj. Gen. Boyd RDZ	1
RDZA	1
RDZPS	1
Attn: Deputy Commander for Resources	
Brig. Gen. Landon RDS	1
Attn: RDTOIL	1
Attn: RDTOIS	2
Attn: RDTDP	1
Attn: RDTOTP	1
Attn: RDTOO	1
Dir., Air Univ., Maxwell AFB, Alabama	
Attn: AVL-6389	1
Commandant, USAF Inst. of Tech., Wright-Pat. AFB, Ohio	1
Armed Services Tech. Info. Agency, Document Services Center,	
Knott Bldg., 4th and Main Sts., Dayton 2, Ohio	6
Office of the Inspector General, USAF, Attn: AFCD1-B-2, Norton	
AFB, Calif.	3
Commander, Air Tech. Intel. Center. W-P AFB, Ohio, Attn: AFOIN-AT-1SD-1B	1
Chief, Bureau of Aeronautics, Dept. of the Navy, Washington 25, DC	
Attn: TD-414	2

DISTRIBUTION

No. of copies

Commander, US Naval Test Center, Patuxent River, Md.	1
Commander, Air Force Special Weapons Center, Kirtland AFB, N.M.	
Attn: Technical Services	1
Commander, Air Proving Ground Command, Eglin AFB, Fla.	
Attn: Adjutant/Technical Reports Br.	1
Dir., USAF, Project RAND, Via: SBAMA Liaison Office, 1700 Main St., Santa Monica, Calif.	1
Commander, Scott AFB, Ill. Attn: ATORQ	5
Commander, AFFTC, Edwards AFB, Calif.	
FTFEE	10
Project Engineers: A. D. Phillips	1
1st Lt. F. D. Frazier	1
FTE	1
FTOT	1
FTFA	5
Project Pilot, Lt. Col. Guy M. Townsend	5
FTFO	5
FTFP, Capt. W. M. Magruder	1
Commander, Strategic Air Command, Offutt AFB, Neb.	
Attn: Col. Donald E. Hillman DORQ	1
Attn: Ivey K. Collins DM46	2
Attn: Dr. Rodney E. Smith, Ops Analysis	2
Attn: Lt. Col. Douglas T. Nelson, Ops Plans Div.	1
Attn: Major William H. Grobowski, Ops Plans Div.	1
Attn: Major Darrell A. Cole	1
Attn: Opns Analysis	1
Attn: DM4D	2
Commander, B-52 OES Castle AFB, Calif.	
Attn: Major Thomas P. Savage	2
NACA, 1512 H St., N.W. Washington 25, DC	
Attn: Office of Aeronautical Intelligence	5
NACA, P.O. Box 273, Edwards, Calif.	
Attn: Mr. W. C. Williams, High Speed Flt. Rsch. Station	1
Commander, Alaskan Air Command, APO 942, Seattle, Wash.	
Attn: Dir., Plans and Rqmts.	1
Oklahoma Air Material Area, Tinker AFB, Okla.	3
Commander, 2nd Air Force, Barksdale AFB, Louisiana	
Attn: Aircraft Performance Engineer	3
Commander, 8th Air Force, Westover AFB, Mass.	
Attn: OPNS Analysis	3
Commander, 15th Air Force, March AFB, Calif.	
Attn: OPNS Plans Div.	3

DISTRIBUTION

No. of copiesSpecial Distribution:Boeing Airplane Co., Seattle, Washington

G. C. Martin, Chief Engineer

1

G. S. Schairer, Chief Technical Staff

1

M. L. Pennell, Chief Project Engr.

1

Flight Test Section

A. M. Johnston

1

G. M. Blount

1

B. J. Werner

4

B. A. Smith

1

Technical Staff

H. W. Withington

1

B. L. Hollingsworth

1

R. W. Illman

1

M. M. Berry

1

L. M. Hitchcock

1

R. G. Christensen

1

D. J. Downey

1

H. J. Longfelder

1

P. R. Higgins

2

Preliminary Design Section

D. W. Finlay

1

V. L. Blumenthal

1

B-52 Project Section

A. G. Carlsen

2

Library (Confidential Files)

3

Pratt and Whitney Aircraft, Seattle, Washington

A. M. Watson

2

AFPR - Boeing Airplane Company, Seattle, Washington

3